929.2
S

A339266

NY PUBLIC LIBRARY THE BRANCH LIBRARIES
3 3333 08079 9451

76011 8589

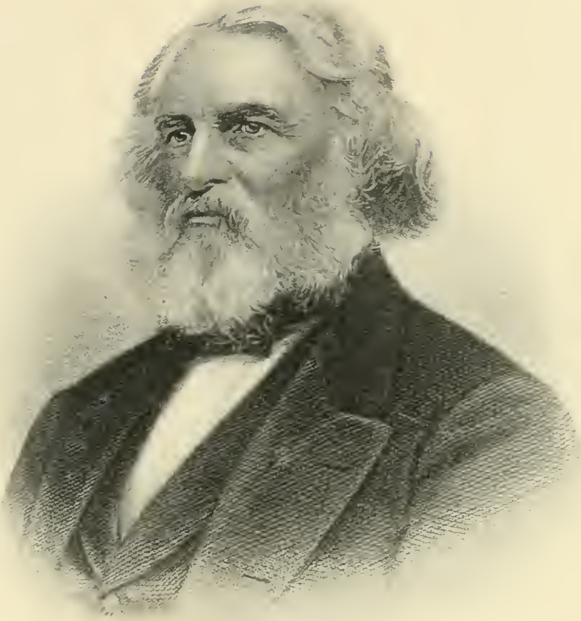
cc4

REFERENCE

REFERENCE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/brewstergenealog02jone



Henry W. Longfellow

THE
BREWSTER GENEALOGY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

THE [illegible] PRESS
[illegible]

[illegible]

‘Long in silence they watched the receding sail of the vessel,
Much endeared to them all, as something living and human;
Then, as if filled with the Spirit, and wrapt in a vision prophetic,
Baring his hoary head, the excellent Elder of Plymouth
Said, ‘Let us pray!’ and they prayed, and thanked the Lord and took courage,

—LONGFELLOW'S “The Sailing of the Mayflower,” in *The Courtship of Miles Standish.*

(For the records of Henry W. Longfellow, see first footnote on page 32.)

THE
BREWSTER GENEALOGY

1566-1907

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE "MAY-
FLOWER," RULING ELDER OF THE
PILGRIM CHURCH WHICH FOUNDED
PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1620

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES
OF CINCINNATI, OHIO

VOLUME II

THE GRAFTON PRESS
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS
NEW YORK MCMVIII

Copyright, 1908, by
Emma C. Brewster Jones

929.2
J
v.2

CONTENTS

PAGE
EIGHTH GENERATION (*Concluded*) 605
  Descendants of William^3 Brewster (*Concluded*) . . . 605
  Descendants of Wrestling^3 Brewster 807
NINTH GENERATION 893
  Descendants of Benjamin^3 Brewster 895
  Descendants of Isaac^3 Allerton 1004
  Descendants of William^3 Brewster 1008
  Descendants of Wrestling^3 Brewster 1161
APPENDIXES 1209
  A. The names of some of the Brewsters whose ancestries have not been traced or proved 1211
  B. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I. . . . 1216
FAMILY RECORD BLANKS 1217
INDEX 1225

ILLUSTRATIONS

Henry W. Longfellow . . . . *Frontispiece*
The Home of John Milton⁸ Brewster, Pittsfield, Massachusetts . . . . *Facing Page* 606
J. M. Brewster . . . . *Facing Page* 608
The Home of Jasper⁸ Brewster and his Brothers, Madison, Ohio . . . . *Facing Page* 612
William K. McAllister . . . . . *Facing Page* 686
S. J. Humphrey . . . . *Facing Page* 764
S. L. Brewster . . . . *Facing Page* 769
Frederic W. Bartlett . . . . *Facing Page* 808
Charles B. Benedict . . . . *Facing Page* 914
Charles Clark Welch . . . . *Facing Page* 988
Douglas Hamilton Thomas, Sr. . . . . *Facing Page* 1006
Mary B. Laflin . . . . *Facing Page* 1038
Louis E. Laflin . . . . *Facing Page* 1040
John K. Brewster . . . . *Facing Page* 1048
Right Reverend Alexander H. Vinton . . . *Facing Page* 1114
Lieutenant General John M. Schofield . . *Facing Page* 1124
Clinton Babbitt . . . . *Facing Page* 1142
Joshua W. Wellman . . . . *Facing Page* 1176
Rear Admiral Royal Bird Bradford . . . *Facing Page* 1202
George N. Reynolds . . . . *Facing Page* 1204

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Continued)

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Continued)

687 PLEIADES^8 BREWSTER (*Oliver^7, Wadsworth^6, Oliver^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Becket, Mass., in 1805, JOHN KINGSLEY, son of Deacon Enons and Rachel (Crane) Kingsley of Becket, born there, March 4, 1783; died at Mexico, N. Y., January 31, 1825. She died at Waupun, Wis., December 26, 1856.

They resided at Mexico, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at Becket,* iii-vii *Mexico:*

i JOHN BREWSTER^9, b. Jan. 1. 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1808.

ii JOHN ELSWORTH, b. May 9, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1834; unm.

iii PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. March 19, 1812; d. at Mantorville, Minn., Nov. 8, 1880; m. 1st, at Mexico, Sept. 28, 1830, Anson Savage, son of Joel Savage; m. 2d, Martin Ely. Res. Brandon, Wis. *Ch., b. at Mexico:*

1 Edward Taylor^{10} Savage. b. July 25, 1832. He enl. in Civil War, and never known of since.

1197 iv OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1813.

1198 v SARAH AMANDA, b. Sept. 19, 1818.

vi JOSEPH BADGER, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Apr. 28, 1821.

vii HELEN JERUSHA, b. March 7, 1824; d. at Brandon, Feb. 18, 1856; m. at Mexico, March 8, 1845, Dwight Hitchcock, son of Seth Hitchcock, b. at Mexico; d. 1881. Res. Brandon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dwight^{10} Hitchcock, b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

2 Sarah Elvira Hitchcock, b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. at Brandon, March 27, 1866, John Babis Taintor.

3 Oliver De Witt Hitchcock, b. June 24, 1852; m. at Brandon, Sept., 1871, Delia Whitney.

4 Edward Savage Hitchcock, b. Apr. 15, 1854; m. at Brandon, March 5, 1877, Jessie Baker.

688 Doctor JOHN MILTON^8 BREWSTER (*Oliver^7, Wadsworth^6, Oliver^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Becket, Mass., July 5, 1813, PHILENA, daughter of Joseph and

Azubah (Gillet) HIGLEY of Becket, born there, November 6, 1787; died at Pittsfield, Mass., January 21, 1875. He died at Pittsfield, May 3, 1869.

"Doctor John M. Brewster's early education was received at Lenox (Mass.) Academy. . . . He commenced the study of medicine under his father's instruction; attended a course of lectures in New Haven, in 1810, and graduated at the Medical School in Boston, in 1812; reached home the very day his father was brought home dead of apoplexy, and commenced immediately the practice of medicine at his native place, where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Lenox, and was a successful physician in that and neighboring towns for sixteen years. He was town clerk there for two years. In April, 1837, he removed to Pittsfield, and continued his profession with zeal, fidelity, and success for thirty years, making in all fifty-five years of continuous practice. His physical constitution was of the most robust kind. Till after he was seventy years of age he would mount his horse with no other help than the stirrups and ride with grace and fleetness.

"Dr. Brewster welcomed to his home Gerritt Smith, Elihu Burritt, Henry Wilson, and many of the early anti-slavery advocates. The friendship that existed between himself and the honorable Charles Sumner (of glorious memory) was constant and unabated to the close of life. He was an anti-slavery man when it cost something to be one—as far back as when James G. Birney was a candidate for President. Studious of social propriety and civil obligations he firmly and conscientiously took his chances on the side of manhood and right, and calmly and quietly awaited the result.

"Need it be said that his grand conduct as husband, father, neighbor, citizen, and physician was the outcome of a character which was born of Jesus of Nazareth."

Dr. Brewster was twice a candidate for Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, but was not elected.

The illustration opposite was the home of Dr. John M. Brewster at Pittsfield, bought by him of General Nathan Willis, in 1837, and it remained in that family until sold, in 1882. The next year the house was demolished. It was built previous to 1799, and had the credit of having been a station of the underground railroad for fugitives from the South on their way to Canada.

Children, i-iv *born at Becket*, v-x *Lenox, Mass.:*

i Flavia Jerusha^9, b. June 10, 1814; d. Apr. 27, 1821.

ii Dr. Oliver Ellsworth, b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. at Pitts-

THE HOME OF JOHN MILTON^{8} BREWSTER, PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

field, Sept. 12, 1866; m. there, Jan. 27, 1841, Clarissa Augusta, dau. of Jonathan and Clarissa (Arms) Allen of Pittsfield, b. there, May 18, 1816. "His early education was received in Lenox, his collegiate in Williams College (grad. 1837), and his medical studies were under his father, and at Berkshire Medical College, where he graduated in 1839, and commenced practice in Pittsfield. In 1862 he was commissioned as surgeon of the 40th Mass. Regiment. He was fearless, and in the Army he was neither afraid to utter his convictions, nor defend them. When at Morris Island, S. C., he was attacked with chronic diarrhea, and it necessitated his leaving the Army, Oct. 3, 1863. As soon as he was able, he resumed his practice in Pittsfield. He was at the time of his death president of the Berkshire Medical College." *Chn., b. at Pittsfield:*

1 Edward Stanley[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. at Pittsfield, June 20, 1865; unm. He grad. Williams Coll., 1862. He filled with marked ability a government position in the Depot Quartermaster's office at Baltimore, Md.

2 Henry Allen Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. at Kingston, N. Y.. March 29, 1880, Alice Thresa Staples. He has been connected with the Pittsfield National Bank for many years. Has served as a member of the Pittsfield School Committee, and as clerk and deacon of the First Congregational Church for a number of years. He enl. in Civil War, as private in 3d Regt., Md. Vol. Inft. s. p.

3 Fanny Elisabeth Brewster, b. May 16, 1846; unm.

4 Martha Brewster, b. June 21, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1889; unm.

5 Frank Wadsworth Brewster, b. July 31, 1850; m. at Aurora, Ill., Oct. 18, 1876, Henrietta J. Damon. Res. Pittsfield. s. p.

6 William Cullen Brewster, b. June 20, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1871; unm.

1199 iii JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 28, 1817.

iv JOSEPH HIGLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Margaret E. Hills of Bristol, Conn., who d. there, Oct. 8, 1886, æ. 54 yrs. Res. Monson and Springfield, Mass. *Ch., b. at Monson:*

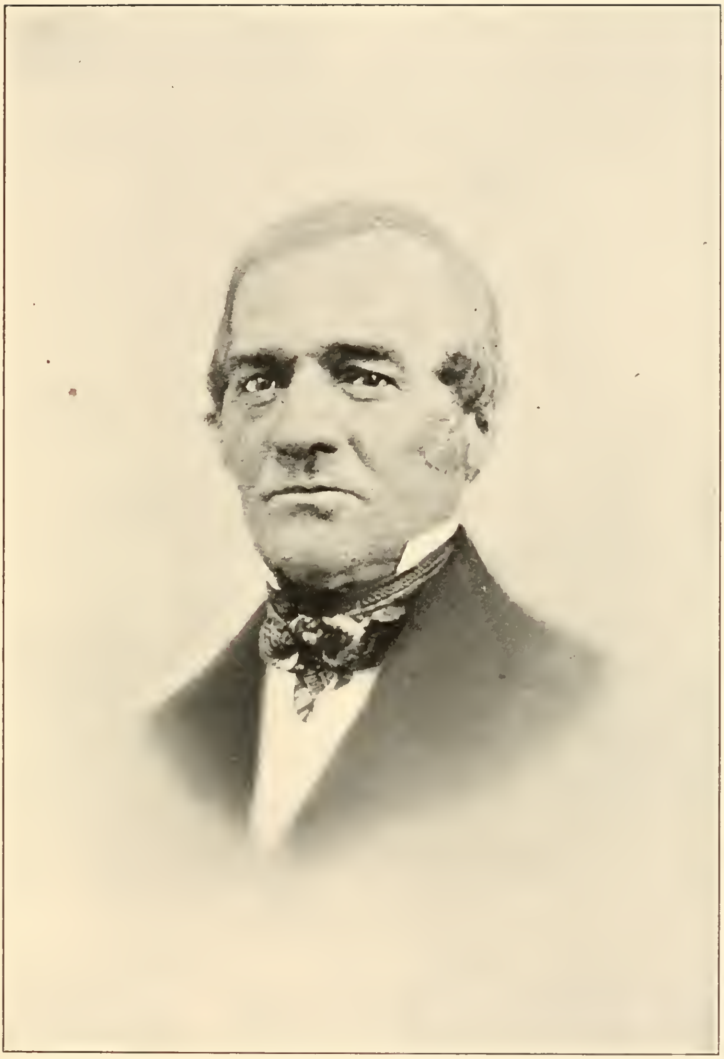
1 Harry[10] Brewster, b. May 12, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

1200 v Flavia Jerusha, b. May 23, 1822.
1201 vi Henry Badger, b. Apr. 14, 1824.
vii Son, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1826.
viii William Cullen, b. May 11, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1847; unm.
1202 ix Sarah Philena, b. Sept. 20, 1829.
1203 x Mary Minerva, b. Jan. 24, 1832.

689 ROWENA[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Becket, Mass., Doctor TIMOTHY CASE, son of Timothy and Esther (Brown) Case of West Simsbury, Conn., born there, in 1788; died at Worthington, Mass., in 1816; married second, at Blandford, Mass., January 30, 1821, CURTIS KNOX, son of Captain Elijah and Ruth (Huntley) Knox of Blandford, born there, July 6, 1791, and died there, June 18, 1870. She died at Blandford, January 14, 1865.

Timothy Case was a practicing physician at Worthington and Curtis Knox a wool carder and cloth dresser at Blandford. The latter served as deputy sheriff of Hampden County, Mass.

Children, i-iii *born at Worthington*, iv-ix *Blandford:*
i Harriet Newell[9] Case, d. young.
1204 ii Rowena Angeline Case, b. July 17, 1813.
iii Lucia Amanda Case, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. at Norton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1847; m. at Blandford, July 7, 1845, as 1st wife, Rev. William Barrows, D. D., who d. Sept. 9, 1891. He was Secy. of the Cong. Sabbath School and Mass. Home Missionary Societies. 2 chn., d. inf.
iv Mary Brewster Knox, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1825.
v Mary Louisa Knox, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. May 26, 1839.
vi Lois Cornelia Knox, b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. May 28, 1839.
vii Capt. Joseph Brewster Knox, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. June 6, 1850, Adelaide H. Bailey, who d. Dec. 24, 1900. Res. Worcester, Mass. He was a member of the City Council, 1869-70; State representative, 1894-95, and superintendent of the "Old South" Cong. Sabbath School for many years. Enl. in Civil War, 1861, as sergeant of Co. D, 25th Mass. Vol. Inft.; com. 2d lieut., 1862; 1st lieut., in Signal Corps, U. S. A., 1864; in command of Signal Corps, Dist. of N. C., Dept. of Va. and N. C., 1864; chief signal officer on staff of Major



J. M. Brewster

General Jacob D. Cox (a des. of Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1]), commanding 23d Army Corps, and brev. captain, 1865. s. p.

viii REUBEN HUNTLEY KNOX, b. May 13, 1831; d. 1858; unm.

ix JOHN MILTON KNOX, b. May 13, 1834; d. May 29, 1839.

690 HARMONY[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Becket, Mass., September 28, 1814, JONATHAN TAYLOR, son of Major Edward and Sarah (Ingersol) Taylor of Montgomery, Mass., born there, June 16, 1788; died at Andover, Mass., August 29, 1870. She died at Andover, February 28, 1881.

They resided at Chester Village, Westfield and Andover, all in Massachusetts.

Children, i-ii *born at Chester Village,* iii *Westfield:*

i EDWARD[9], b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. at Chester Village, July 1, 1816.

ii DEACON EDWARD, b. March 29, 1817; d. at Andover, where he resided, May 23, 1893; unm.

1205 iii OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1820.

691 AMANDA[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Becket, Mass., May 23, 1821, JAMES JUDD, son of Uriah Judd of Pittsfield, Mass., born there, September 30, 1790; died at Ripon, Wis., December 6, 1880. She died at Ripon, February 29, 1888.

They resided at Lenox, Mass., and Ripon, Wis. James Judd served as captain of the local militia.

Children, born at Lenox:

1206 i JAMES BRATTLE[9], b. July 27, 1822.

1207 ii ELIZABETH AMANDA, b. June 24, 1824.

iii EDWIN URIAH, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. at Waupun, Wis., Jan. 1, 1850, Rosina Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Lucretia Amadon of Waupun. She d. at Everett, Wash., Aug. 22, 1892. Res. Everett. *Chn., b. at Waupun:*

1 Sarah Elisabeth[10] Judd, b. May 23, 1851; unm. Res. Everett.

2 Charles Leroy Judd, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. at Jamestown, No. Dak., June 6, 1888, Winifred E. Miner of Jamestown. s. p.

1208 iv JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 19, 1829.

1209 v HARMONY TAYLOR, b. May 28, 1831.

1210 vi OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1833.

1211 vii ANGELINE ORILLA, b. Dec. 20, 1836.

viii MARY CORNELIA, b. June 5, 1839; m. at Ripon, Nov. 1, 1859, Henry Sedgwick, son of Thomas and Luna (Cook) Sedgwick of Lenox, b. there, May, 1830. A banker at Lenox. He served as treasurer and trustee of Lenox (Mass.) Academy. *Chn., b. at Lenox:*

1 Arthur Henry[10] Sedgwick, b. Aug. 25, 1860; m. at Blue Earth City, Minn., Oct. 20, 1891, Clarissa L. Conrad.

2 Edward Church Sedgwick, b. June 25, 1862; m. at Williamsville, Mass., May 23, 1900, Florence A. Barnes.

3 Carrie Cornelia Sedgwick, b. Aug. 20, 1864.

4 Lida M. Sedgwick, b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1877.

5 Manton Russell Sedgwick, b. Apr. 25, 1878.

6 Thomas Lewelleyn Sedgwick, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

ix GILBERT STANLEY, b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. at Maysville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1870, Mary W., dau. of Samuel S. Miner of Maysville. She d. there, March 4, 1891. He atd. Oberlin (O.) Coll. Served in Civil War as 1st lieut. and adjutant of 103d Ohio Vol. Inft. A lawyer at Everett, Wash. *Chn., b. at Maysville:*

1 Jessie Brewster[10] Judd, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1900.

2 Harry Judd, b. Feb. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1878.

3 Edwin Judd, b. Apr. 11, 1875; d. May 7, 1875.

4 May Judd, b. Apr. 19, 1878; d. Apr. 19, 1887.

692 LAURA[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chatham, N. Y., October 22, 1807, JOHN KINNEY, who died at Albany, N. Y., December 14, 1853. She died at Freeport, Ill., aged 95 years.

They resided at Onandago Valley, N. Y., and later Mrs. Kinney's home was with her daughter at Freeport. John Kinney served as lieutenant in Captain L. S. Babcock's Company, New York Militia, for one year, from August, 1812.

Child, born at Albany:

1212 i LAURA ANN[9], b. July 28, 1811.

693 Professor OLIVER WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married STATIRA, daughter of Daniel STOW of Chatham (Mass. or N. Y.), born at Conway, Mass., May 6 or 16, 1787; died at Freeport, Ill., April 1, 1854. He died at Freeport, October 26, 1872.

They resided at Chatham, N. Y., Onandago, N. Y., and Freeport, Ill. Oliver W. Brewster was a college professor, and held the office of president of Cortland Seminary. He served as lieutenant in a cavalry company in the War of 1812.

Children, i-ii born at Chatham, iii-v Onondago:

1213 i JOSEPH MASON[9], b. Jan. 12, 1815.
1214 ii JOHN KINNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1816.
1215 iii DANIEL STOW, b. Apr. 3, 1819.
iv MARY MILLS, d. at Onondago, before 1827, æ. 18 mos.
v OLIVER MILLS, b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. at Freeport, Feb. 6, 1865; m. Margaret Beach. s. p.

694 JASPER[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Parma, Ohio, September, 1832, LUCRETIA, daughter of Samuel and Sarah FREEMAN, born November 5, 1801; died at Madison, Ohio, January 7, 1861; married second, April 18, 1865, REBECCA, daughter of Ithamar and Olive (Robbins) TILDEN, and widow of ——— SAFFORD, born at Braintree, Vt., August 23, 1803; died at Madison, December 30, 1892. He died at Madison, January 26, 1885.

Jasper Brewster was a successful farmer at Madison, Ohio. The accompanying illustration is from a recent photograph of the house in which he lived for fifty-five years. It was built in 1830, and for the following several years was occupied in common by Jasper Brewster and his three brothers, Sydney Lyman, Marshall, and Emerson Wadsworth Brewster.

Children, born at Madison:

1216 i MARY LETITIA[9], b. Aug. 17, 1833.
ii JASPER LYMAN, b. June 1, 1835; d. Oct. 1, 1838.
iii EMILY, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
iv JASPER FREEMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. July 1, 1844.

695 SYDNEY LYMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper[7], Wadsworth[6],*

Oliver[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Maumee, Ohio, June 28, 1831, SARAH, daughter of Robert WITHROW of Briceland X Roads, Pa., born June 9, 1800; died at Madison, Ohio, October 11, 1838; married second, ANN KENNELL, who died May 3, 1850; married third, at Bowling Green, Ohio, October 10, 1850, CATHERINE, daughter of ——— EVERS of Worcester, Ohio, and widow of Van Renssalaer SMITH. She died at Bowling Green, March 6, 1854. He died at Madison. April 25. 1864.

Sydney L. Brewster resided at Madison, Maumee, and Bowling Green.

Children, i *born at Maumee,* ii-iii *Madison,* iv *Bowling Green:*

First wife:

i SAMUEL[9], b. May 14, 1832; d. March 26, 1844.

ii LUCIA WITHROW, b. Apr. 25, 1834; m. at Bowling Green, Feb. 20, 1853, Silas William Camp, son of Harvey and Currence (Hayes) Camp, b. July 11, 1820; d. at Basco, Ill., March 17, 1872. Res. Waco, Neb. *Chn., 1 b. at Circleville, 2 Wabash, Ind.:*

1 Charles S.[10] Camp, b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1854.

2 William Davenport Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. at Chatham, Ill., Aug. 25, 1881, Arvilla Bennett.

1217 iii GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

Third wife:

iv SAMUEL DWIGHT, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1893, Isabel Erskine, dau. of Robert Hall and Isabel Beecher (Erskine)* Parks of New York City, b. at Davenport, Ia., Apr. 1, 1860. He is a merchant in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Sydney Erskine[10] Brewster, b. May 8, 1897.

2 Warren Dwight Brewster, b. April 12, 1901.

696 MARSHALL[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Nauvoo, Ill., De-

---

* Isabel Beecher[9] Erskine, Rebecca[8] Parker, Freeman[7] Parker (m. Rebecca Rice), Desire[6] Davis, Mehitable[5] Lathrop, Experience[4] Gorham, James[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Rebecca[7] Rice above, Thomas[6] Rice, Hannah[5] Warren, Rebeckah[4] Church, Caleb[3] Church, Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower.*

THE HOME OF JASPER^{8} BREWSTER AND HIS BROTHERS, SYDNEY LYMAN BREWSTER, MARSHALL BREWSTER, AND EMERSON WADSWORTH BREWSTER, MADISON, LAKE COUNTY, OHIO

cember 18, 1836, CHLOE K., daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Wheeler) SMITH of Warren, Ohio, born at Harpersfield, Ohio, November 16, 1812; died at Thayer, Kan., March 26, 1896. He died at Thayer, September 25, 1872.

Marshall Brewster was graduated from Williams College in 1825, and for many years was professor of Hebrew in that college. Later he was professor of Greek in Oberlin (Ohio) College. His health failing, he was compelled to resort to farm life, and spent many years on a farm near Columbus, Indiana. Mrs. Brewster was educated at Warren Academy, and was a teacher previous to marriage.

Children, i-ii *born at Madison, Ohio,* iii-vi *Columbus, Ind.:*

i CLARISSA THEODOSIA[9], b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. at Columbus, Aug. 6, 1862; m. at C., 1856, Edward Henry Deats, son of James Deats of Columbus, and he d. there. She atd. Oberlin Coll. *Ch., b. at Columbus:*

1 Edward Henry[10] Deats, b. June 6, 1858; d. at Thayer, Feb. 28, 1905; m. at T., Jan., 1881, Anna Goode. s. p.

1218 ii JASPER WHEELER, b. Jan. 23, 1840.

iii OSCAR FITSALLAN, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 2, 1877; unm. He served in Civil War as corporal in Co. C, 10th Ind. Vol. Cav., and died of injuries received in battle.

1219 iv SIDNEY LYMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

1220 v EDWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

1221 vi SAMUEL WHEELER, b. Dec. 10, 1853.

697 Deacon EMERSON WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Euclid, Ohio, January 31, 1838, HARRIET, daughter of Simeon and Alice (Goodell) KEEP of Monson, Mass., born there, June 21, 1813; died at Madison, Ohio, December 15, 1894. He died at Madison, March 22, 1876.

They resided at Madison.

Children, born at Madison:

i JULIA KEEP[9], b. Oct. 19, 1838; m. at Madison, Apr. 17, 1879, Richard S. Wilcox, b. at E. Guilford, Conn., May 14, 1802; d. at Madison, Apr. 16, 1892.

ii OLIVER RAYMOND, b. March 9, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1862;

unm. He enl. in Civil War in Co. F, 105th Regt., O. V. I.. and killed in battle at Perryville, Ky.

iii DEACON ROBERT LADD, b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 24, 1881, Sarah Clark, dau. of John and Hannah (Branch) Williams, b. at York, O., Sept. 28, 1848. Res. Madison. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Wadsworth[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1882.
2 Ethel May Brewster, b. Nov. 28, 1883.

iv JOSEPH WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 2, 1850.

v MARY JEANETTE, b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. at Madison, July 5, 1877, Edwin C. Silsby, son of John Silsby, b. at Siam, Aug. 25, 1851. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Selma,* 3-4 *Talladega, Ala.:*

1 Harriet Maria[10] Silsby, b. Aug. 7, 1878.
2 Mellie Silsby, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. June 5, 1883.
3 Laura Julia Silsby, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
4 Theodore B. Silsby, b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1895.

698 Deacon MILTON[8] LYMAN (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Manchester, Conn., January 24, 1819, RACHEL CARPENTER of Manchester, who died at Marshall, N. Y., March 21, 1820; married second, at Marshall, November 15, 1820, OLIVE PARKER of Marshall. He died at Marshall, October 16, 1870.

Milton Lyman was a wagon maker at Marshall. He served as deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, born at Marshall:

First wife:

1222 i HARRIET WAIT[9], b. Jan. 10, 1820.

Second wife:

ii MILTON EDWARDS, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. at Egg Harbor, Wis., Sept. 10, 1897; m. 1st, at Hartford, Conn., Hannah Gould Curtis; m. 2d, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 21, 1852, Adeline King, b. March 23, 1829. A merchant at Egg Harbor. He served as town clerk, town treasurer, district clerk, supt. of schools, clerk of court, county judge, and justice of the peace for many years. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Milwaukee,* 3 *Washington, Wis.,* 4-5 *Marshall:*

1 Edward C.[10] Lyman, b. June 29, 1844; m. June 3, 1872, Jennie E. Sheldon.

2 Caroline Lyman, d. in infancy.
3 Milton Emory Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. Dec. 16, 1871.
4 Olive Parker Lyman.
5 Milton Lyman, b. 1858; drowned Oct., 1871.

1223 iii Daniel Parker, b. May 17, 1823.
iv Aurelia Louisa, b. Oct. 25. 1825; d. May 25, 1855.
1224 v Emery Wadsworth, b. Sept. 14, 1827.
vi Thomas Spencer, b. Nov. 19, 1832; d. at Egg Harbor, Apr. 1, 1897; m. at Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1857, Mary Fidelia Gilbert of Marshall. Res. Egg Harbor. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Marshall 4-5 Egg Harbor:*
1 Thomas E.[10] Lyman, b. Oct. 4, 1858.
2 Martha Lyman, b. July 1, 1861.
3 Juliette A. Lyman, b. Nov. 18, 1863.
4 Daniel H. Lyman, b. Nov. 19, 1867.
5 Mary Lyman, b. Apr. 30, 1869.
1225 vii Martha Jane, b. June 2, 1835.

699 MARY ANNETTE[8] LYMAN (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Manchester, Conn., April, 25. 1833, Deacon DAN RUSSELL of Ellington, Conn., born there, July 5, 1793, and died there, October 27, 1840; married second at Manchester, January 3, 1852, Deacon AUSTIN LOOMIS of North Amherst, Mass., born June 19, 1789; died at North Amherst. May 4, 1872. She died at Hartford, Conn., September 24, 1889.

During Mary Annette Lyman's first marriage she resided at Ellington, and her second marriage at North Amherst.

Children, born at Ellington:

i James Milton[9] Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. at So. Manchester, Conn., July 15, 1858, Mary Jane, dau. of Franklin and Caroline (Mack) Spalding of Manchester, b. there, March 7, 1838. *Chn., b. at So. Manchester:*
1 Frank[10] Russell, b. Dec., 1859; d. Oct.. 1863.
2 Raymond Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. 1st, at So. Manchester, Dec. 12, 1889, Addie Fuller; m. 2d, at Glastonbury, Oct. 1, 1896, Edith Staples. Res. Hartford.

3 Katherine Russell, b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. at So. Manchester, Sept. 16, 1886, Gilbert P. Hurd.

ii Robert Lyman Russell, b. June 2, 1838; m. at Bolton, Conn., Sept. 22, 1863, Jennie Rose Watrous of Bolton, b. there, July 5, 1841. A merchant at Hartford. *Chn., 2 b. at Wilmington, Del.:*

1 Robert Dan[10] Russell, d. in infancy.

2 Robert LaMotte Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1877; m. at Hartford, June 6, 1900, Mabel Euphemia Abram of Hartford, and res. there.

iii Diodate Brockway Russell, b. Nov. 23, 1839; m. at Montague, Mass., Sept. 22, 1864, Ellen Frances, dau. of Dexter and Diantha (Pratt) Lawrence of Montague, b. there, Dec. 8, 1844. Res. Hartford. *Chn., 1 b. at Montague, 2 So. Manchester:*

1 Mary Louise[10] Russell, b. June 26, 1865; m. at Hartford, March 1, 1899, George H. Isleb. Res. Boston, Mass.

2 Paul Lawrence Russell, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

700 DIODATE BREWSTER[8] LYMAN (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at South Windsor, Conn., ELIZA VIBERT of South Windsor, who died at Manchester, Conn., October 24, 1866. He died at Dunlap, Iowa, February 13, 1888.

Diodate B. Lyman resided at Manchester and Hartford, Conn., and after 1868 at Dunlap, Iowa. He was a farmer and teacher.

Children, i, iv-v *born at Manchester,* ii-iii *Hartford:*

i Henry Brewster[9], b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. at Tacoma, Wash., 1900-1; m. at Vernon, Conn., Apr. 10, 1856, Jane, dau. of Minor Preston of V. Res. Tacoma. *Chn., b. at Dunlap:*

1 Albert Preston[10] Lyman, b. May 9, 1857; m. at Dunlap, March 24, 1880, Ella Vore.

2 Nettie Elizabeth Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. at Dunlap, June 11, 1884, Charles Randall.

3 Alice Sarah Lyman, b. June 24, 1863; m. at Tacoma, July 11, 1889, T. M. Clement.

4 DeWitt Henry Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. at Seattle, Wash., May 15, 1894, Ida Austin.

5 Carrie Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1871; d. Oct. 20, 1878.

ii REV. CHARLES NORTHROP, b. May 14, 1835; m. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1863, Eveline, dau. of Russell and Adeline (Tuttle) Upson of New Haven, b. at Berlin, Conn., Feb. 4, 1839; d. at Alden, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1903. He grad. Yale Coll., 1859. A Cong. minister at Alden, 1903. He was county superintendent of schools, Monona Co., Iowa, for six years. Served in Civil War as private, and then chaplain of 20th Conn. Vol. Inft. *Chn., 1 b. at Canton Center, Conn., 2 Dunlap, 3-4 Onawa, Iowa:*

1 Charles Russell[10] Lyman, b. Jan. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1881.

2 Theron Upson Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1869; unm. 1901.

3 Winthrop Brewster Lyman, b. July 14, 1872; unm. 1901.

4 George Henry Lyman, b. March 9, 1876; unm. 1901.

iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. at Manchester. Sept. 7, 1862, Charles Ward Fox, son of Charles and Martilla (Pomeroy) Fox of Bolton, Conn., b. there, Nov. 18, 1834; d. at Dunlap, June 15, 1895. Res. Dunlap. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Manchester, 3-4 Dunlap:*

1 Clayton Lyman[10] Fox, b. Apr. 9, 1864; d. at Dunlap, March 14, 1895; m. at Tacoma, Dec. 1, 1889, Eliza Jane Hicks.

2 Mary E. Fox, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. Apr. 3, 1866.

3 Frank Augustus Fox, b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. at Dunlap, Dec. 22, 1888, Clara Elbert.

4 Arthur L. Fox, b. March 14, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1875.

iv ALBERT RUSSELL, b. June 22, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1850.

v ARTHUR WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. at Manchester, July 20, 1867, Harriet, dau. of Judson and Mary (Culver) McKee of Manchester, b. there, Nov. 12, 1848. Res. Dunlap. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Eliza[10] Lyman, b. Apr. 4, 1868; m. at Dunlap, Feb. 2, 1887, Fred A. Vore.

2 Frank Leon Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. at Dunlap, July 2, 1892, Emma S. McCort.

3 Elmer Wadsworth Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1874; unm. 1901.

4 Bertha Louisa Lyman, b. Sept. 22, 1876; unm. 1901.

701 RUBY BREWSTER[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6],*

Oliver[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, February, 1818, EDWARD BISSELL, son of Deacon Josiah Bissell of East Windsor, Conn., born there, November 5, 1792; died at Madison, September 17, 1885. She died at Madison, April 7, 1878.

They resided at Madison.

Children, born at Madison:

- i JOSIAH LADD[9], b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. at Port Byron, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1856; m. at Madison, Nov., 1846, Francis Bailey. s. p.
- ii RUBY MATHER, b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. at Madison, March 29, 1885; m. there, Nov., 1861, Eliphaz Alvord. *Ch., b. at Austinburg, O.:*
  - 1 Bissell E.[10] Alvord, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. at Windsor, O., Eva Knap of W. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn.:*
    - (1) Hugh[11] Alvord.
    - (2) Ethel Coreen Alvord.
- iii EDWARD M., b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. at Madison, Jan. 23, 1868, Frances M. Crandall. Res. Madison. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Frank E.[10] Bissell, b. Oct. 26, 1869. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
  - 2 Joseph L. Bissell, b. Aug. 7, 1875.
  - 3 Daisy D. Bissell, twin of Joseph; m. at Madison, Feb. 25, 1894, Arthur Hickok. *Ch., b. at Madison:*
    - (1) Ruth Bissell[11] Hickok, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

702 FLAVIA BREWSTER[8] LADD (*Ruby*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, June 15, 1829, CUSHING CUNNINGHAM, son of James and Nabby Cunningham of Hamilton, N. Y., born at Plainfield, Conn., February 22, 1802; died at Madison, January 30, 1862. She died at Madison, December 11, 1887.

They resided at Madison.

Child born at Madison:

- i EVA LADD[9], b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. at Madison, Sept. 30, 1863, William E. Hulett, son of Erastus Hulett of Cleveland, O., b. at Fairhaven, Vt., May 18, 1837. Res. Unionville, O. *Chn., b. at Madison:*

1 Jessie Ladd[10] Hulett, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1890.

2 Grace Amanda Hulett. b. July 24, 1867; m. at Madison, Aug. 24, 1892, Frank L, Whitmore.

3 Harry Cunningham Hulett, b. Dec. 22, 1869.

4 Mae Brewster Hulett, b. Dec. 25, 1872.

5 Robert Cushing Hulett, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. at Perry, O., Nov. 11, 1897, Nora Harper.

703 GRATA TAYLOR[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Madison, Ohio, December 27, 1821, Doctor ANDREWS MERRIMAN, born at Dutton, Mass., July 14, 1795; died at Madison, July, 1867. She died at Madison, September 22, 1881.

Children, born at Madison:

i Frances Ladd[9], b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. at Madison. Oct. 6. 1852. Alfred A. Wheeler, son of Simon Wheeler of Madison. Res. Painesville, O. *Chn. b. at Madison:*

1 Kate Merriman[10] Wheeler, b. Dec. 25. 1855; m. at Perry, O., Jan. 26, 1882, Stephen Londus Walker. son of Londus Walker of Chicago, Ill., b. a Waukegan. Dec. 6, 1850. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Ida Merriman[11] Walker, b. March 30, 1883.

(2) Clara Adeal Walker, b. Oct. 28. 1884.

2 Clara Merriman Wheeler, b. June 9, 1859; decd.; m. at Perry, Sept. 23, 1881, Dr. Solomon B. Axtell. s. p.

3 Lottie Wheeler. b. and d. Aug. 16. 1873.

ii Adelia Brewster, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. at Madison. Nov. 24, 1859, Dr. Frederick A. Warner. who d. 190—. A physician at Lowell, Mass. *Ch., b. at Farmington, Ill.:*

1 Josephine[10] Warner. b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Nov. 28. 1876.

iii Ruby Ann, b. July 19. 1839; d. at Grinnell, Ia., May 27. 1893; m. at Madison. Feb. 5, 1868. Philander D. Burton. Res. Grinnell. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Merriman[10] Burton, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1900.

2 Arthur Merriman Burton, b. Dec. 13, 1873; unm. 1900.

3 Kate Merriman Burton, b. Apr. 5, 1876; unm. 1900.
4 Grace Merriman Burton.

iv Ellen Bissell, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. at Painesville, O., Nov. 25, 1897; m. at Madison, Sept. 14, 1865, Irvin I. Childs, b. at Madison, Oct. 22, 1840. Res. Painesville. *Ch., b. at Madison:*

1 Harry M.[10] Childs, b. May 3, 1871; d. July 15, 1894.

v Kate Clara, b. June 17, 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1850.

704 MARCIA ALMENIA[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Madison. Ohio, January 12, 1832, Doctor EDWARD LEARNED PLYMPTON, born at Sturbridge, Mass., March 31, 1803; died at Hudson. Mich., April 13, 1876. She died at Hudson, September 13, 1870.

Children, born at Madison:

i Luther Lee[9], b. July 18, 1833; d. æ. 1 day.

ii William Learned, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. Jan. 16, 1854.

iii Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. at Madison. Nov. 7. 1865, George Richardson Beardsell, b. at Monroe, Mich., Oct. 14, 1834; d. at Hudson, Dec. 3, 1895. Res. Hudson. *Chn.:*

1 Arthur Plympton[10] Beardsell, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
2 George Richardson Beardsell, b. Apr. 12, 1871.

iv Edward Ladd, b. Dec. 8, 1843; d. at Hudson, Oct. 12, 1874; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept., 1869, Clara E. Goodrich.

v Arthur Lord, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1870.

705 SILAS TRUMBULL[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Painesville, Ohio, March 3, 1841, ELIZABETH, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Porter) WILLIAMS of Painesville, born there, March 21, 1814, and died there, July 13, 1864. He died at Painesville, December 10. 1879.

Children, i, iii *born at Painesville,* ii *Hudson, Ohio:*

i Rev. George Trumbull[9], D. D., LL. D., b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. 1st, at Bridgeport, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1869, Cornelia Ann Tallman of B., b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1893; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1895, Frances Virginia Stevens, b. Feb. 9, 1866. He grad. Western Reserve Coll. (Ohio), 1864. He was professor of moral philosophy and metaphysics in Yale College for many years. In 1907 he was lecturing in the college at Tokio, Japan. *Chn., 1 b. at Edinburgh, O., 2-3 Milwaukee, Wis., 4 New Haven:*

1 George Tallman[10] Ladd, b. May 17, 1871; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., May 6, 1896, Carolyn Norwood Manchester.

2 Louis Williams Ladd, b. March 15, 1873.

3 Jesse Brewster Ladd, b. July 28, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1882.

4 Elisabeth Tudor Ladd, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

ii MARTHA BREWSTER, b. June 22, 1846; m. at Painesville, May 15, 1872, Rev. Lewis A. Brastow, son of Deodat and Eliza (Blake) Brastow of Brewer, Me., b. there, March 23, 1834. He grad. Bowdoin (Me.) Coll., 1857. A professor in Yale Theological Seminary. He served in Civil War as chaplain. *Chn. b. at Burlington Vt.:*

1 Lewis Ladd[10] Brastow, b. Oct. 10, 1874

2 Edward Thayer Brastow, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

3 George Blake Brastow, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

iii CLARA BALDWIN, b. Apr. 15, 1851; m. at Painesville, June 6, 1878, Charles Otis Higgins, son of Galen Hyde and Mercy (Bacon) Higgins of Painesville, b. at Castile, N. Y., May 3, 1850. Res. Painesville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Martha Brewster[10] Higgins, b. June 14, 1881; unm. 1900.

2 Kathreen Ladd Higgins, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

706 JERUSHA BREWSTER[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster. Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 1, 1834, ELI FARNHAM, son of Levi and Eunice (Judd) Farnham of Pompey, N. Y., born there, December 1, 1803; died at Galesburg, Ill., October 10, 1882. She died at Galesburg, December 17, 1872.

In 1837 Eli Farnham and his wife removed from Tully, N. Y., to Galesburg, Ill., going with the Gale Colony, which carried with it the charter for Knox College. Mr. and Mrs. Farnham were strong and helpful in establishing the church and college in that town.

Children, ii-v *born at Galesburg:*

i Samuel J. Mills[9], b. May 1, 1835; d. æ. 2 days.

1226 ii Daniel Webster, b. Dec. 6, 1838.

1227 iii Jerusha Brewster, b. Dec. 8, 1840.

iv Mary Judd, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. 1904; m. at Galesburg, Aug. 16, 1870, Professor George H. Perkins, son of Frederick and Harriet (Olmstead) Perkins of Williamsburg, Mass., b. there, Nov. 4, 1842. He was graduated from Yale College, and has been professor of geology and biology in the University of Vermont, at Burlington, since 1867. Mrs. Perkins was graduated from Knox College in 1863. She possessed superior mental endowments; was president of the Vermont W. C. T. U., and was active in church and philanthropic work. *Chn., b. at Burlington:*

1 Harriet[10] Perkins, b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 6, 1876.

2 Dr. Henry Farnham Perkins, b. May 10, 1877. Res. Burlington.

v Martha Ward, b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. at Burlington, June 18, 1881, Charles Ashley Webster. Res. Galesburg. She was graduated from Knox College in 1867; is an energetic and useful woman in the church and community, and has an unusual gift for sketchy writing and public speaking. s. p.

707 SILAS LATHROP[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Pompey, N. Y., December 27, 1837, MARY, daughter of Ira and Irene (Cross) JEROME of Pompey, born there, February 27, 1811; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., September 26, 1858; married second, at Oswego, N. Y., December 2, 1859, HARRIET CHARLOTTE, daughter of David and Rhoda (Slate) JOHNSON of Clinton, N. Y., born there, June 21, 1809.

Children born at Cazenovia:

i Daughter[9], b. and d. June 13, 1839.

ii Helen, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. at Cazenovia, Apr. 7, 1869, Henry Ansel Hannum, son of Ansel Hannum of Granby, Vt., b. there, Oct. 11, 1839. Res. Cazenovia. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Grace Loomis[10] Hannum, b. Aug. 28, 1875. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1898.

iii Mary, b. June 5, 1844; d. June 19, 1844.

708 MARY ANN[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Cazenovia, N. Y., November 10, 1832, LEWIS BERRILL LOOMIS, son of John and Fannie (House) Loomis of Cazenovia, born there, May 7, 1807; died at Woodstock, N. Y., November 22, 1834; married second, at Cazenovia, August 17, 1854, PALMER BALDWIN, born December 3, 1799; died at Nelson, N. Y., January 6, 1857. She died at Independence, Iowa, May 10, 1891.

Children i *born at Woodstock,* ii *Cazenovia:*

1228 i Fannie Lucretia[9] Loomis, b. Feb. 14, 1833.

1229 ii Lewissa Mary Loomis, b. Jan. 14, 1835.

709 EDWIN DWIGHT[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Mexico, N. Y., June 22, 1848, MARY JANE, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Ingersol) ROOT of Mexico, born there, July 13, 1824. He died at Cazenovia, N. Y., January 8, 1897, aged 76 years.

E. Dwight Loomis lived his entire life in the house in which he was born at Cazenovia. He was ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church of Cazenovia for thirty years.

Children, born at Cazenovia:

i Thomas Root[9], b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1879, Rebecca MacConnell of Watertown, b. there, Dec. 31, 1851. Res. Newark, N. Y. *Ch.. b. at Cazenovia:*

1 Elizabeth May[10] Loomis, b. May 30, 1885.

ii Jerusha Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1852.

iii Sarah Ingersol, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1859.

iv Ward Augustus, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1897.

v Sarah Julia, b. March 3, 1867. A teacher in the Music Dept. of the Blind Institute, New York City.

710 LUCRETIA EDGERTON[8] BREWSTER (*Elias[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Mexico, N. Y., September 10, 1830, Doctor JAMES CALEB JACKSON, son of James and Mary Ann (Elderkin) Jackson of Manlius,

N. Y., born there, March 28, 1811; died at Dansville, N. Y., July 11, 1895. She died at Dansville, January 15, 1890.

Doctor James C. Jackson and his wife were the founders of the celebrated Jackson Health Resort at Dansville, N. Y. He was the author of several pathological and hygienic works, and published a health journal.

Children, born at Peterboro, N. Y.:

i GILES ELDERKIN^9, b. June 20, 1835; d. June 27, 1864; unm.
ii MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. March 2, 1844.
1230 iii JAMES HATHAWAY, b. June 11, 1841.

711 SILAS WADSWORTH^8 BREWSTER (*Elias*^{7}, *Wadsworth*^{6}, *Oliver*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at New York City, April 27, 1837, MARY ANN WALDEN of Hudson, N. Y., born there, May 10, 1811; died at Hannibal, N. Y., May 31, 1890. He died at Hannibal, September 13, 1882.

Silas W. Brewster was a merchant at Hannibal.

Children, born at Hannibal:

i ELIAS WALDEN^9, b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 17, 1882; m. at New York City, March 9, 1863, Mary W. Barnard of Hudson, who d. at N. Y. City, 1892. A lawyer. 1 son d. inf.
ii EMELINE S., b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. June 25, 1844.
iii JAMES B., b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1861.
iv WADSWORTH J., b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. at Westfield, Pa., Feb. 10, 1867, Amy A., dau. of Harrison Doud of Brooklyn, Pa., b. there, Jan. 30, 1845. *Chn. b. at Hannibal:*
  1 Infant son^{10}, b. July 7, 1871; d. æ. 2 days.
  2 Birney Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. March 27, 1874.
  3 Mabel Dorothy Brewster, b. Oct. 8, 1877.
  4 Lucretia Edgerton Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1882.
v LUCRETIA E., b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1855.

712 HENRY AUGUSTUS^8 BREWSTER (*Elias*^{7}, *Wadsworth*^{6}, *Oliver*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Dundee, N. Y., June 9, 1862, ARMINDA, daughter of Jarvis and Lydia

BAILEY of Dundee, born at Tyrone, N. Y., February 1, 1841. He died at Saint Paul, Minn., April 9, 1898.

They resided at Saint Paul.

Children, i *born at Dansville, N. Y.* ii *St. Paul:*

i HARRY[9] BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

ii WILLIAM BAILEY BREWSTER, b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. at Dansville, June 8, 1898, Marie A., dau. of Martin V. Castner of St. Paul, b. there, July 31, 1873. He grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Un., 1892; adm. to the bar, 1897, and is a lawyer. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*

1 Lucille Marie[10] Brewster, b. March 7, 1899.

713 ELIAS PINEO[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Davenport, Iowa, March 21, 1856, CHARLOTTE A., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth DIETRICH, born at Pottsville, Pa., July 18, 1833; died at Woodville, Cal., November 28, 1887. He died at Omaha, Neb., January 4, 1865.

Elias P. Brewster was a lawyer. He held the office of private secretary to Governor Saunders of Nebraska, and at the time of his death was U. S. Marshall for the District of Nebraska.

Children i *born at Florence,* ii *Omaha, all in Neb.:*

i SARDIUS H.[9], b. July 7, 1857; m. at Grand Island, Neb., March 31, 1885, Emma E., dau. of Franklin Watson, b. at Machias, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1861. A florist at Grand Island. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Sardius Earl[10] Brewster, b. March 6, 1888.

ii ELBERT PINEO, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. at Grand Island, May 16, 1888, Carrie C. Makley. s. p.

714 SARDIUS CLARK[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Omaha, Neb., July 17, 1862, SARAH A., daughter of Rev. Reuben and Sarah (Burton) GAYLORD of Omaha, born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, October 6, 1839.

Sardius C. Brewster settled in Nebraska in 1858, and has resided for many years at Irvington, in that State. He is a successful farmer. "He was two years a member of the State Legislature, and is one of the men of Nebraska who cannot be bought." Mrs. Brewster established the first Sabbath school in Omaha.

Children, born at Irvington:

i HARRIET LOUISA[9], b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. at Irvington, 1892, George Thomas Noyce, son of Charles Noyce of Irvington, b. there, March 8, 1860. Res. Brunswick, Neb., 1899, when he and his wife were home missionaries for Western Nebraska. He grad. Doane Coll., Neb., and she Oberlin (O.) Coll. *Chn.:*

1 Ralph Brewster[10] Noyce, b. Apr. 7, 1893.
2 Florence Adelaide Noyce, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
3 Harold Alfred Noyce, b. May 8, 1896.
4 Clyde Suter Noyce, b. March 9, 1897.

ii ERNEST LEWELLYN, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. at Irvington, Aug. 11, 1889, Alice May, dau. of William Ryan. Res. Irvington. *Chn.:*

1 Clarice[10] Brewster, b. June 13, 1892.
2 Lora May Brewster, b. Dec., 1898.
3 Albert Henry, twin of Lora.

iii MINNIE LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 12, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1867.

iv SILAS RALPH, b. Oct. 4, 1870; m. at DeBolt, Neb., Feb. 24, 1895, Myrtle, dau. of Frank E. Babbitt. Res. Irvington. *Chn.:*

1 Harline Lucile[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 3, 1896.
2 Elsie Muriel Brewster, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

v HELEN HOPE, b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. at Irvington, Dec. 14, 1895, Carl S. Hibbard. Res. So. Omaha, Neb.

vi MARY L., b. June 2, 1877; d. Oct. 3, 1897; m. at Irvington, June 2, 1897, Bert L. Bitney. Res. Willowvale, Neb.

vii CLARENCE GAYLORD, b. Sept. 9, 1880.

715 RODERICK PLYMOUTH[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Omaha, Neb., December 10, 1865, SARAH F., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Reed) THOMAS of Ohio, born there, November 7, 1844.

Roderick P. Brewster is a successful farmer at Irvington, Neb., where he has resided since marriage. Mrs. Brewster attended Cornell College, in Iowa.

Children, born at Irvington:

i ELLIOTT ETHELBERT[9], b. Dec. 3, 1866; m. at Seneca, Kan., Dec. 3, 1890, Etta, dau. of John Stringer of Seneca. Res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Willard Clyde[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1891.
2 Stella May Brewster, b. May 3, 1898.

ii Roderick Elias, b. Oct. 7, 1868; unm. 1899. Res. Irvington.

iii Henry Clark, b. June 20, 1870; m. at Beebetown, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1895, Nellie, dau. of William Edge of Logan, Iowa. Res. Beebetown. *Chn.:*

1 Edith Biancia[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

iv Clyde Reginald, b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm. 1899. Res. Irvington. He atd. Macallister (Minn.) Coll. and Doane (Neb.) Coll.

v Zerepha Faith, b. May 7, 1875; m. at Omaha, Nov. 1, 1892, Charles Cowan, son of Robert Cowan. Res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Lyle[10] Cowan, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
2 Frances Irene Cowan, b. May 29, 1895.
3 Zella Marjorie Cowan, b. Feb. 12, 1897.
4 Josie Rene Cowan, b. May 23, 1898.

vi Francis Earle, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. Aug. 2, 1879.
vii Paul Raymond, b. Dec. 29, 1881.
viii Edith Estelle, b. May 7, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1885.
ix Winifred Bertha, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

716 Doctor WAITE WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Sardius*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Painesville, Ohio, April 19, 1840, ABBEY T., daughter of Uri and Abbie (Turney) SEELEY of Painesville, born there, April 18, 1818; died at Austinburg, Ohio, July 11, 1876. He died at Austinburg, June 16, 1888.

Waite W. Brewster attended Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary, and was graduated from Hamilton College in 1832, then studied medicine with his father and attended lectures in New York City. About 1838 Dr. Brewster removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Perry, Ohio, thence to Massillon, Ohio, where he practiced medicine, and in 1846 removed to Austinburg, and continued the practice of his profession until about 1880.

Children, i born at Navarre, O., ii-iii Massillon, iv-vi Austinburg:

1231 i Arthur Seeley[9], b. Feb. 1, 1841.

ii Sardius, d. in infancy.

iii Reginald Heber, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. in Brown Co., Kan., Sept. 25, 1873, Mary, dau. of Lewis C. and Maria Dunn of Virginia. Res. Whiting, Kan. *Chn. b. in Kan.:*

1 Lewis Waite^{10} Brewster, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. ———.

2 Arthur Mason Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1888; unm.

iv Harriet Abbey, b. Apr. 13, 1847; m. at Austinburg, May 31, 1870, Captain Samuel McVey McCullough. Res. Washington, D. C. She grad. Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, 1867. He served in Civil War as captain of Co. K, 5th Regt., W. Va. Inft. s. p.

v Mary Lavinia, b. June 11, 1852; d. Dec. 9, 1883; unm.

vi Anna Eleanor, b. May 27, 1860; m. at Austinburg, Dec. 16, 1883, Eugene C. Coulter. Res. Chicago. She grad. from Grand River Inst., and he from Princeton Coll. *Chn., b. at Austinburg:*

1 Kenneth Brewster^{10} Coulter, b. Apr. 9, 1885.
2 Calvin Brewster Coulter, b. Jan. 3, 1888.
3 Evelyn Coulter, b. Oct., 1889.
4 Eliot Brewster Coulter, b. May 11, 1892.
5 Helen Coulter, b. Sept. 24, 1893.
6 Anna Coulter, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

717 Deacon ROBERT^8 CHAPPELL (*Robert^7 Chappell, Bathsheba^6 Brewster, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Rochester, N. Y., December 22, 1829, MELINDA JANE, daughter of Chester and Hannah GARNSEY, born at Cayuga Village, December 11, 1811; died at Kankakee, Ill., April 8, 1902. He died at Lunenburg, Va., July 4, 1875.

They resided at Piqua, Ohio. Robert Chappell was deacon and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church for forty years. He served in the Civil War as private in Company K, First Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, i-iii *born at Rochester,* iv *Piqua,* v *Dayton, Ohio:*

i Mary Eliza^9, b. March 1, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1832.

1231a ii Robert Brewster, b. June 14, 1833.

iii Chester Garnsey, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. at Port Gibson, Miss., July 13, 1872; unm.

1231b iv Maria Porter, b. Sept. 7, 1838.

1231c v Harmon Taylor, b. Nov. 23, 1840.

718 ELIZA EMILY[8] CHAPPELL (*Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., June 15, 1835, Reverend JEREMIAH PORTER, D. D., son of Dr. William and Charlotte (Williams) Porter of Hadley, Mass., born there, December 27, 1804; died at Beloit, Wis., July 25, 1893. She died at Santa Barbara, Cal., January 1, 1888.

Jeremiah Porter was graduated from Williams College in 1825, and the same college conferred upon him the degree of D. D. in 1886. Dr. Porter was the first minister of the First Presbyterian Church in Chicago, Ill., in 1833; a pioneer home missionary in the Territory of Wisconsin; a chaplain of volunteers in the First Illinois Light Artillery, and a post chaplain of the U. S. Army. "He was one of those men among the ministers of America who keep alive our faith in Christianity, and renew on earth the portrait of the old apostle."

Children, i *born at Peoria, Ill.,* ii-iii *Farmington, Ill.,* iv-ix *Green Bay, Wis.:*

i WILLIAM ROBERT[9], b. March 18, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1837.

ii JAMES WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 23, 1838; unm. Res. Chicago.

iii JOHN EDWARDS, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. June 17, 1840.

iv EDWARDS WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. 1st, at Beloit, Oct. 13, 1864, Ellen H. Brown, who d. 1865; m. 2d, at Morristown, N. J., Apr. 17, 1872, Mary Louise, dau. of John H. Hyndshaw; she d. March 7, 1873; m. 3d, at Detroit, Mich., March 31, 1879, Thressa (Whitmore) Millis, widow, who d. July 17, 1895. He grad. Beloit Coll., 1862. A manufacturer at Detroit. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*

1 Dr. Edwards Hyndshaw[10] Porter, b. Feb. 28, 1873; unm. 1902. He grad. Beloit Coll. (1896), Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, and Un. of Vienna, Austria. A physician at Tiffin, Ohio.

v CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. Oct. 31, 1859.

vi REV. HENRY DWIGHT, M. D., D. D., b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. at Beloit, Apr. 2, 1879, Elizabeth Colton, dau. of Rev. Aaron Lucius Chapin, D. D. (president of Beloit College), b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 27, 1848. He was graduated from Beloit Coll., 1867; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; studied medicine in New York City, 1871; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1872; ordained May 27, 1872, and sailed for China, July, 1872, as a missionary. Dr. Porter was stationed at Tientsin, China, for ten years, having returned home on a furlough in 1879, when he was married. In 1882 he was transferred to Pang Chuang, Shantung. "He organized there the Williams Hospital and Dispensary, which in twenty years received and aided 200,000 recorded patients. . . . This station was in the very center of the origin of the Boxers, and after eight months' struggle Dr. Porter and others were obliged to abandon their work and escaped to the seacoast. After the capture of Pekin his collegians returned to the station, while Dr. Porter came to this country on a furlough." Beloit College conferred upon him the degree of D. D., in 1890. *Chn., 1 b. at Tientsin, 2-3 Pang Chuang:*

1 Lucius Chapin[10] Porter, b. Oct. 31, 1880.
2 James T. Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
3 Edwards Chappell Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1887.

vii MARY HARRIET, b. Nov. 22, 1846; unm. She went to China in 1868, where she has remained, except several years spent in this country caring for her aged parents. After her father's death she returned to China, where she has been engaged in missionary work at the Bridgman School in Pekin.

viii ELIZA MARIA, b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.

ix ROBERT OTTO, b. Nov. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

719 AUGUSTUS WOLCOTT[8] CHAPPELL (*Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Franklinville, N. Y., May 8, 1831, CATHARINE TOMLINSON of Fairfield, Conn., born there, September 26, 1810; died at Forreston, Ill., July 1, 1881. He died at Morrison, Ill., January 7, 1895.

Children, i *born at Sparta,* ii *Penfield,* iii *Ontario,* iv *Mt. Morris* v-xi *Franklinville, all in N. Y.,* xii *Dixon, Ill.:*

i CATHARINE TOMLINSON[9], b. March 18, 1832; d. Aug. 27, 1833.

ii SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. 1st, March 18, 1863, A. J. Johnson; m. 2d, J. W. Achison. Had chn.; all decd.

iii EMILY SOPHIA, b. July 31, 1835; d. at Adeline, Ill., 1882; m. Sept. 27, 1852, John Wesley Achison. Had chn.

1232 iv Eliza Dolly, b. Feb. 17, 1838.
1233 v Catharine Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1840.
vi Captain Sanford Augustus, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1876, Fannie Lyman Johns. A journalist. Res. River Forest, Ill. He served in Civil War nearly four years. s. p.
vii Francis Henry, b. July 6, 1844; d. in Cal., 1879; unm.
viii and ix Twin sons, b. and d. Apr. 16, 1846.
x Ellen Lucretia, b. June 5, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1854.
xi Caroline Josephine, b. March 12, 1849; m. 1st, E. Nichols; m. 2d, George Purdy of Rockford, Ill.
xii Robert Porter, b. Nov. 27, 1852; decd.

720 LEONARD[8] CHAPPELL (*Roger[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married May 7, 1827, PHYLERA DELIA DALIE. He died at Galesburg, Ill., October 26, 1855.

They resided at Galesburg.

Children, born at Galesburg:

i Frances Adelia[9], b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. July 12, 1848.
ii Ira Roger, b. Feb. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1865; unm.
iii Robert, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. June 12, 1866, Cinderilla Gordon, b. Nov. 14, 1842. Res. Galesburg. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Anna Ward[10] Chappell, b. Dec. 29, 1868; m. at Galesburg, June 20, 1894, Emory Smith Gunnell.
  2 George Leonard Chappell, b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
  3 Robert Gordon Chappell, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Galesburg, Jan. 7, 1901, Linda Holmes Byrne of G. He atd. Poughkeepsie Military Academy and Princeton College. A merchant at Galesburg.
iv Julia Louisa, b. Nov. 17, 1841; d. May 16, 1893; m. Martin Van Buren Gilman. *Chn.:*
  1 Mary Theo[10] Gilman, b. 1865.
  2 Charles Gilman, d. in infancy.
v Hiram Kellogg Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 16, 1849.

721 HARVEY MORRISON[8] CHAPPELL (*Walter[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*),

married at Green, Pa., May 18, 1824, MARY WILLIAMS, born at Green, September 18, 1806; died at Elk Mound, Wis., January 9, 1890. He died at Horicon, Wis., September 6, 1859.

Children, i, vi-xiv *born at Kingsville, O.,* ii-v *Waterford, Pa.,* xv *Elgin Ill.:*

i JULIA ELIZA[9], b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. at Elgin, July 10, 1893; m. at Portage, Wis., Aug. 9, 1855, Abel D. Gifford, son of Asa Gifford of Oneida, N. Y. *Chn.,* 2-3 *b. at Elgin:*

1 Daughter[10], b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. æ. 10 days.

2 Carrie Louise Gifford, b. June 11, 1858; m. at Elgin, Sept. 6, 1888, Charles L. Holden.

3 Charles Abel Gifford, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. at Elgin, 1st, Jan. 22, 1889, Florence V. Stickney; m. 2d, Eva Gilbert.

ii JANE LETITIA, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. at Elgin, May 5, 1861, Rev. George W. Chapin, b. at Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1825; d. at Avon, No. Dak., July 16, 1892. Res. Fostoria, Mich. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Concord,* 2 *Bedford,* 3 *Cooper, Mich.:*

1 Lewis Lamertine[10] Chapin, b. Nov. 2, 1862; m. at Deerfield, Mich., Aug. 2, 1886, Cora E. Giddings.

2 Valmore Boynton Chapin, b. May 15, 1864; m. at Avon, Nov. 26, 1891, Alma B. Swain.

3 George Merton Chapin, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. at Rich, Mich., Jan. 28, 1890, Lizzie M. Batchelor.

1234 iii CHAUNCEY CLINTON, b. May 29, 1827.

iv RODERICK C., b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. June 7, 1895; m. 1st, at Buffalo, N. Y., May 20, 1849, Mary Peterson. who d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; m. 2d at Elgin, Belle Hildreth. Res. Eau Claire, Wis. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Virginia City, Nev.,* 2 *Beloit, Wis.:*

1 Alexander Wightman[10] Chappell, b. Oct. 3, 1863. Res. N. Y. City.

2 Grace Belle Chappell, b. June 11, 1876; m. at Chicago. June 14, 1901, Benj. Q. Tufts.

v EUNICE, b. June 24, 1830; m. at Elgin, 1st, Oct. 5, 1850, John Russell; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1865, Henry B. Quick. *Ch., b. at Elgin:*

1 Cora Azuba[10] Quick, b. Apr. 8, 1869.

vi DAUGHTER, b. and d. Apr. 2, 1832.

vii EDWARD SHERMAN, b. June 26, 1833; d. at Camp Rollin, Mo., Oct. 16, 1861; m. at Elgin, Dec. 22, 1859, Maggie Renwick, who d. at Elgin, Jan. 13, 1888. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut., Co. A, 36th Regt. Ill. Vols., and an officer of the famous "Elgin Continentals." 2 sons d. in infancy.

viii CHARLES WALTER, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. at Markesan, Wis., Jan. 1, 1862, Azuba J. Learned, b. at Ontario, Can., Dec. 5, 1842. Res. Eau Claire. *Ch.:*

1 Willis[10] Chappell, b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. at Eau Claire, Apr. 28, 1897, Adele Sommermeyer.

1235 ix ADDISON, b. Feb. 14, 1838.

x ADELINE, twin of Addison; m. at Allegan, Mich., June 5, 1878, Austin Collins. Res. Ganges, Mich. s. p.

xi MIRANDA, b. May 18, 1840; m. Sept. 24, 1863, Lorenzo S. Frink, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 9, 1834; d. at Woodville, Wis. *Chn.:*

1 Maggie Louise[10] Frink, b. Aug. 9, 1868.
2 Alice Sophia Frink, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
3 Julia Cora Frink, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
4 Guy Walter Frink, b. Feb. 23, 1874.
5 Bessie May Frink, b. May 6, 1877.
6 Winifred Cele Frink, b. May 26, 1880.

xii HARVEY MORRISON, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

xiii ANN SOPHIA, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. at Randolph, Wis., Nov. 3, 1866, Marshall Seargent, b. at Chemung, Ill., Feb. 2, 1846. Res. Fern, Wis. *Chn., 4-5 b. at Elk Mound, 6-7 Fern:*

1 Grace Mary[10] Seargent, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. at Chippewa Falls, Wis., Sept. 26, 1890, Courty Carman.
2 Fred M. Seargent, b. March 12, 1870; m. at Vernon Center, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1894, Mary E. Frost.
3 Robert Ray Seargent, b. July 26, 1874; m. at Chippewa Falls, Apr. 11, 1895, Lizzie A. Bennett.
4 Harry Corwin Seargent, b. June 21, 1878.
5 Chester Samuel Seargent, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
6 Agnes Aurelia Seargent, b. May 8, 1883.
7 Clayton Chappell Seargent, b. July 12, 1885.

xiv PERKINS LEE, b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. at Big Jump River, Aug. 31, 1897; m. 1st, at Kingston, Wis., Feb., 1866, Sarah Seargent; m. 2d, at Eau Claire, Nov. 14, 1883, Hannah Christiansen. Res. Eau Claire. He served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 3d Regt. Wis. Vol. Cavalry, and was transferred to Marine Brigade. *Ch., b. at Manchester Wis.:*

1 Dr. Sherman Lee[10] Chappell, b. 1867; m. at Anonka, Minn., Nov. 22, 1899, Ida Mae Peck. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, and is a dentist at St. Paul, Minn.

xv Franklin P., b. July 12, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1853.

722 BENJAMIN[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, in New York State, ABIGAIL KNIGHT; married second, at Coldwater, Mich., HANNAH LOGAN, who died at Nottawa, Mich. He died at Constantine, Mich., March 17, 1873.

Benjamin Sherman removed from Genesee County, N. Y., to Nottawa Prairie, Mich., in 1825. While living in New York State, he was a contractor on the Erie Canal. He served as representative from St. Joseph County, Mich., 1835-36, and was registrar of the U. S. Land Office at Ionia, Mich.

Children, iii-iv *born at Nottawa:*

First wife:

i Benjamin Franklin[9]. He was registered in Soph. class, Dartmouth Coll., 1841-2, from Nottawa, Mich.

ii Watts, b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 29, 1856, DeLane Lancaster, dau. of John T. Richter, b. at Montville, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1836. Res. Red Wing. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Frank Richter[10] Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1857; unm. 1900.
2 William Philleo Sherman, b. March 29, 1862; m. at Red Wing, May 19, 1886, Emma Smith. 4 chn.
3 Frances Sherman, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. at Red Wing, June 5, 1887, Carver Worthington Barber. 4 chn.
4 Nellie Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. at Red Wing, Feb. 13, 1886, Charles Fowle. Res. Dowagiac, Mich. 2 chn.
5 Gertrude Sherman, b. June 16, 1870; unm. 1900.
6 Lee Watts Sherman, b. June 17, 1876; unm. 1900.

Second wife:

iii Benton Franklin, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. at Superior, Wis., Apr. 15, 1903; m. at Constantine, Jan. 14, 1869, Anna M. Heckman, b. Aug. 7, 1845; d. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1890. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*

1 Carrie Dee[10] Sherman, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Charles Hodgman.

2 Harley Heckman Sherman, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

iv ELIZA J., b. June 2, 1847; unm. Res. Superior, Wis.

v CAROLINE, b. 1851; d. at Nottawa.

723 JAMES[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Groton, N. Y., February 28, 1821, FIDELIA, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Foote) FAIRCHILD, born in Ulster County, N. Y., November 8, 1799; died at Ashgrove, Va., September 3, 1875. He died at Ashgrove, April 16, 1865.

They removed from Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y., to Ashgrove, Fairfax County, Va., in 1851. James Sherman taught school in early life, then became a farmer, also owned and operated a sawmill and woolen mill. He served as a justice of the peace for many years in New York State, and as a commissioner of the Indigent School Fund in Virginia.

The homestead at Ashgrove, which James Sherman bought in 1850 from the commissioners of the Fairfax estate, was built in 1790 by Thomas, ninth and last Lord Fairfax, and it is the only one now standing of the old Fairfax homesteads.

Children born at Locke:

1236 i FIDELIA[9], b. May 2, 1822.

ii AURELIA, b. May 25, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1823.

1237 iii JAMES HARVEY, b. Feb. 22, 1825.

1238 iv MORGAN DANA, b, Nov. 3, 1826.

v ORSON MORTIMER, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. June 15, 1832.

1239 vi JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1829.

vii CAROLINE ALBINA, b. Oct. 30, 1838; unm.

1240 viii FRANKLIN (his name was recorded "Benjamin Franklin" in Bible, but was baptized "Franklin," only), b. Feb. 11, 1843.

724 MORGAN[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., February 17, 1829, CAROLINE, daughter of James and Han-

nah (Jameson) STEWART, born January 18, 1804; died at Shelbyville, Mo., February, 1860. He died at Shelbyville, November 10, 1857.

Morgan Sherman was a Methodist Episcopal minister; was a very effective preacher, but retired early from the ministry. He settled in Missouri, and became, for those days, a cattle king.

Children, iv born near Shelbina, Mo.:

i James Stewart[9], b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. June 21, 1843.

ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. in Mo., Feb. 18, 1849; m. near Shelbina, Feb. 28, 1848, Tilman Offutt Bailey, son of Augustine Bailey. *Ch. b. in Mo.:*

1 Mary Elizabeth[10] Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. in Mo., Jan. 16, 1868, John William Chambers. Res. Clarence, Mo. 12 chn.

iii Hannah Caroline, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. at Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 9, 1865; m. near Wilkes-Barre, June 5, 1862, James Work Morrison, son of John Morrison, b. at Pekin, Ill., Jan. 1, 1836; d. at Shelbina, Sept. 14, 1902. *Chn., b. at Iowa City:*

1 Caroline Irene[10] Morrison, b. June 18, 1863; m. at Shelbina, Oct. 14, 1886, William Anderson Maupin. Res. Shelbina. 4 chn.

2 James Stewart Morrison, b. July 13, 1864; m. at Shelbina, Jan. 27, 1887, Rosa Lee Chapman. 6 chn.

iv Martha F., b. Apr., 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1843.

725 Reverend JOSIAH[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cortland, N. Y., March 4, 1821, RUTH, daughter of William CARR, born in Rhode Island, March 29, 1802; died at Wheatfield. Ingham County, Mich., February 27, 1879. He died at Wheatfield, November 11, 1881.

Josiah Sherman was a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a farmer.

Children, i-iii *born at Nunda Valley,* iv-v, viii-xi *Mt. Morris,* vi-vii *Moravia, all in N. Y.:*

1241 i William[9], b. Aug. 18, 1822.

ii Daniel, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1825.

iii Emmeline, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. at Mason, Mich., March

4, 1850; m. in Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 24, 1848, Samuel Skadan, b. at Newburg, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1798. *Ch., b. at Mason:*

1 John Wesley[10] Skadan, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. at Fargo, N. Dak., July 9, 1880, Ellen McBean, b. Feb. 17, 1858. Res. Spokane, Wash. 4 sons.

iv Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. at Portage, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1846, George Bush, b. Sept. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1870. *Chn. b. in Monroe Co., N. Y.:*

1 Washington[10] Bush, b. July 4, 1847; d. at Perry, Mich., Jan. 18, 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Flora Delphætte Gillette, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1852. 7 chn.

2 Frank Bush, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. Myra Cummins, b. at Almont, Mich., Apr. 4, 1853. 11 chn.

3 William Bush, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1851.

4 Ettie Bush, b. May 6, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1886.

5 Charles Bush, b. July 3, 1863; m. at Langsburg, Mich., Apr. 23, 1883, Anna Witt, b. at Poland, Russia, Aug. 10, 1866. Res. Beulah, Mich. 4 chn.

v John Wesley, b. July 10, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1831.

vi Malinda, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. at Dansville, Mich., Jan. 23, 1851, Curtis B. Simmons. Res. Jackson, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Frances E.[10] Simmons, b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Chester G. Irish. Res. Douglas, Mich. 8 chn.

2 Merrill Simmons, b. June 1, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1863.

3 Lewis Simmons, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1875.

4 William Simmons, b. March 18, 1858; d. June 17, 1881.

5 Charles J. Simmons, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Annetta Alterbern. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6 Manly H. Simmons, b. Jan. 4, 1864; m. June 21, 1887, Lellia L. Aiken. Res. Chicago, Ill.

7 Caroline Simmons, b. Sept. 21, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1882.

8 Cora Simmons, twin of Caroline; d. May 4, 1878.

9 Alice Simmons, b. Feb. 5, 1868; d. March 18, 1869.

10 Jennie Simmons, b. Sept. 5, 1870; d. May 3, 1878.

vii Amanda, twin of Malinda; d. at Dansville, Mich., Sept. 13, 1862; m. at Wheatfield, Dec. 28, 1854, Daniel Johns

Cobb, son of Daniel Cobb, b. in N. Y., Jan. 4, 1833; d. at Lansing, Mich., Jan. 23, 1878. *Ch., b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:*

1 Clara^{10} Cobb, b. July 20, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1879, Allen Benton Sanderson.

1242 viii Louisa Ruth, b. Apr. 14, 1835.

ix Julia Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1838; m. at Wheatfield, Apr. 11, 1858, William Benjamin Avery. *Chn.:*

1 Merril Orlando^{10} Avery, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1882, Frances P. Torrey.

2 William McClelland Avery, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Esther Ann Cobb.

3 Josiah Benjamin Avery, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1886, Adelia Trumble.

4 Judson Avery, b. Sept. 7, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

5 John Avery, b. Sept. 22, 1867; d. March 5, 1884.

6 Annie May Avery, b. March 30, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1900, Jacob Ambrose.

7 Minnie Avery, b. May 17, 1872; d. May 22, 1872.

8 Eunice Lois Avery, b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. March 22, 1893, Cuba E. Bell.

9 Elmer Ellsworth Avery, b. June 23, 1876.

10 Lilian Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1879.

11 Eva Lena Avery, b. July 7, 1882; m. Dec. 26, 1901, Charles Floyd Hubbard.

x Josiah Benjamin, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 23, 1865.

xi Manly Hard, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. at Lansing, June 22, 1870, Helen Maria, dau. of Robert Burdick, b. at Perry, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1841. Res. Perry, Mich. *Ch. b. at Jackson Mich.:*

1 Helen Burdick^{10} Sherman, b. June 22, 1876; m. at Lansing, Nov. 16, 1898, George William Grettenberger.

726 Judge ELIAS BREWSTER^{8} SHERMAN (*Ruth^{7} Brewster, William^{6}, Ichabod^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Cassopolis, Mich., January 1, 1833, SARAH, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Piper) SILVER of Cassopolis, born at Hopkinton, N. H., in 1807; died at Cassopolis, in 1897. He died at Cassopolis, in 1890.

"Elias B. Sherman migrated to Michigan in 1825, stopping first at Detroit, but soon moved to Ann Arbor, where he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1829. . . . He established the village of Cassopolis, Mich., and was the first person married there. . . . He held the offices of prosecuting attorney, district surveyor, and judge of probate, holding the last office from 1831 to 1840."

Children, born as Cassopolis:

i Ellen Silver[9], b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. at Cassopolis, Aug. 26, 1862; m. there, Nov. 25, 1852, John Tietsort. *Chn., b. at Cassopolis:*

  1 Blanche[10] Tietsort, b. March 9, 1854; m. at Cassopolis, Oct. 16, 1872, R. W. Goucher of Clay Centre, Kan.

  2 Florence Tietsort, b. Nov. 15, 1858; unm.

  3 Ellen Tietsort, b. Apr. 21, 1862; m. at Cassopolis, March 1, 1882, A. Graham of Chicago, Ill.

ii Emma Brewster, b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. at Marcellus, Mich., Nov. 20, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, Dec. 28, 1853, George Washington Jones, son of Henry Jones of Cassopolis, b. in Preble Co., O., Apr., 1824; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 29, 1896. A banker at Marcellus. *Chn., 1 b. at La Grange, 2 Penn, Mich.:*

  1 Frank Silver[10] Jones, b. Aug. 23, 1855; unm. 1901.

  2 Carroll Sherman Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. at Marcellus, June 19, 1891, Bessie E., dau. of Andrew Cane of Marcellus, b. there, Nov. 8, 1871. A banker at Marcellus. *Ch. b. there:*

    (1) Donna Verna[11] Jones, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

iii Byron Hamilton, b. March 27, 1838; d. Sept. 22, 1861; unm.

iv Irving Volataire, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. 1st, at Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 5, 1861, Diantha, dau. of Richard Allen of Elkhart, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1837; d. at Cassopolis, Apr. 13, 1878; m. 2d, at Cassopolis, Aug. 2, 1899, Mary Edna, dau. of Loomis Warner of C., b. at Volinia, Mich., June 15, 1868. A jeweler at Colorado Springs, Colo. He served as a member of the School Board and City Council of Cassopolis. *Chn., 1 b. at Elkhart, 2-4 Cassopolis, 5 Colorado Springs:*

1 Emma W.[10] Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 12, 1864.

2 Ellen Elizabeth Sherman, b. March 23, 1863; m. at Cassopolis, June 14, 1882, Charles Warren Taylor. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *Chn.:*

(1) Maud[11] Taylor, b. May 6, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1885.

(2) Deane Charles Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1887.

(3) Diantha Taylor, b. July 15, 1902.

3 Richard Brewster Sherman, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1868.

4 Mildred Amanda Sherman, b. May 21, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Paul Harvey Savage. Res. Wakelee, Mich. *Chn.:*

(1) Nell[11] Savage, b. Aug. 26, 1895.

(2) Frances Savage, b. Sept. 26, 1896.

(3) Jack Dumont Savage, b. June 19, 1899.

5 Ruth Brewster Sherman, b. March 8, 1901.

v SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. at Dowagiac, Mich., March 13, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, March 13, 1862, T. McCinon Hull. *Chn.:*

1 Claude Sherman[10] Hull, b. 1864; d. 1875.

2 Emma Winifred Hull, b. 1866; d. 1868.

3 Mack Hull, b. 1870; d. same year.

vi EDNA CELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 2, 1865, Maxwell Z. Norton, son of Pleasant Norton of Cassopolis, b. there, 1843. Res. Cassopolis. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Niles, Mich.,* 2-4 *Cassopolis:*

1 Myrta Loince[10] Norton, b. Feb. 26, 1867; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 9, 1894, W. W. Powers of Niles. Res. Cassopolis.

2 Minnie Bell Norton, b. Jan. 26, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, Feb. 19, 1895, Charles G. Beckwith. Res. Brian, Ohio.

3 Rachel L. Norton, b. June 15, 1872; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1898, John V. Ellis, Jr., of St. John, N. B. Res. Milwaukee. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) John V.[11] Ellis, b. Dec. 15, 1899.

4 Robert N. Norton, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

vii JACOB SILVER, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 27, 1883, Eva, dau. of Gilbert White of C. He atd. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll. and Chicago Ophthalmic Coll. An optician at Cassopolis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maud[10] Sherman, b. Oct. 18, 1884.

727 Reverend GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Locke, N. Y., July 23, 1826, ARTEMISIA, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Orvis) MIX of Locke, born there, June 20, 1805; died at East Sharon, Pa., November 2, 1880. He died at East Sharon, November 17, 1889.

They resided at East Sharon. George W. Sherman was a Methodist minister, and a farmer.

Children, ii *born at Groton, N. Y.,* iii-vi *East Sharon:*

i Olive[9], b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. at E. Sharon, Aug. 5, 1847; m. there, May, 1844, Sampson Short, son of John Short, b. at Chatham, Pa., March 25, 1825; d. at North East, Pa., Sept., 1898. *Chn. b. at E. Sharon:*

1 Son[10], b. May 13, 1845; d. June 1, 1845.

2 Alfred Short, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. at Ridgway, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872, Helen A., dau. of Isaac Horton. Res. Lumber City, Ga. *Chn.:*

(1) Ida[11] Short, b. June 10, 1873.

(2) Alfred Lee Short, b. July 17, 1875.

(3) Alice Lyle Short, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

(4) Gladys Esther Short, b. June 18, 1892.

ii Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. at E. Sharon, Apr. 4, 1847, Elijah Stowell. Res. Speer, Ill. s. p.

iii James Elisha, b. March 16, 1832; m. at So. Bolivar, N. Y., May 23, 1858, Emily Jane, dau. of James C. Bradford, b. at Tyrone, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1836. Res. E. Sharon. He served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 148th Regt. Pa. Vols., 1863-65. *Chn. b. at E. Sharon:*

1 George Washington[10] Sherman, b. June 26, 1859.

2 Ellen Louisa Sherman, b. July 24, 1861; m. at Alma, N. Y., July 3, 1880, Charles Anderson Burbank, b. 1849. Res. Bolivar. 2 chn.

3 James Sherman, b. Dec. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 13, 1881.

4 Artemisia Sherman, b. May 5, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1881.

5 Sampson Sherman, b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. Dec. 2, 1881.

iv Aurelia, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. at E. Sharon, July 4, 1852, Lot Crawford, son of John Crawford, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 7, 1824; d. Oct. 24, 1864. Res. Honeoye, Pa. *Chn., b. at E. Sharon:*

1 Alice Louisa[10] Crawford, b. March 16, 1853; m. John S. Broshus.

2 William Henry Crawford, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Matilda Bowdish.

3 George Hillyard Crawford, b. May 21, 1858; m. at Albin, Pa., Elizabeth Spaulding.

4 Mary Artemisia Crawford, b. Apr. 19, 1861.

5 Charles Lee Crawford, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. at Bolivar, Nellie Maud Bangs.

6 Leona Sarah Crawford, b. Apr. 24, 1864; m at Wellsville, N. Y., ————.

v Orson George, b. Apr. 19, 1836; m. at Willing, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866, Azuba Genette, dau. of Lyman N. Butts, b. at Scio, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1840. Res. E. Sharon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Homer Howard[10] Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. at Portville, July 17, 1893, Edith Loriette Orborn, b. at Andover, N. Y., May 15, 1866. Res. Montpelier, Ind. 2 chn.

2 Eva Belle Sherman, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. at Wellsville, Oct. 14, 1883, Abraham D. Knight. Res. E. Sharon.

3 George Washington Sherman, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. at Little Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1892, Florence, dau. of Asa Christman. Res. Kane, Pa. 3 chn.

4 Louisa Sherman, b. July 30, 1870; m. at Ceres, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1895, W. E. Slawson. Res. Shingle House, Pa.

5 Mary Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. inf.

6 Burton Lyman Sherman, b. June 4, 1873; m. at Alma, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1898, Dora Edith Wyvell, b. at Bolivar, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1873. Res. Alma. 3 chn.

7 Anna Olive Sherman, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Ceres, Jan. 8, 1896, Willet Ingley. Res. Honeoye.

8 Alfred Sherman, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. at Bolivar, March 22, 1902, Eugenia Wyvell. Res. Alma.

vi Oliver Elias, b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. 1st, at E. Sharon, March 13, 1862, Sarah Ann Hill, who d. Apr. 25, 1887; m. 2d, at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887, Emily Louisa (Castle) Matteson, widow, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn.* (*3 daus. d. in childhood*):

4 Louisa Olive[10] Sherman, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

728 THOMAS WEBSTER[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 24, 1832, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Elijah and Caroline HURD, born October 20, 1811; died at Genesee, Potter County, Pa., November 10, 1868. He died at Genesee, March 17, 1871.

Children, i-v *born at Cameron,* vi-ix *Springwater, all in N. Y.:*

i PHEBE ANN[9], b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. at Perryville, Pa., July 4, 1860, William H. Jones, son of Robert Jones, b. in Washington Co., Me., July 22, 1829; d. at Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 16, 1893. Res. Hamilton. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

1 Frank O.[10] Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

2 Ellen Sophronia Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. at Hamilton, Jan. 18, 1891, Judson Dow Van Valkenburg. Res. Hamilton.

ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. at Enterprise, Pa., Dec. 5, 1863, Hannah, dau. of Oliver W. Hickox, b. at Friendship, Pa., Dec. 6, 1841. Res. Shingle House, Pa. *Chn. b. in Pa.:*

1 Charles Wolcott[10] Sherman, b. Oct. 30, 1864; m. at Keech, Pa., Sept. 20, 1885, Lena Groves.

2 Harriet Sophronia Sherman, b. June 1, 1867; m. at Wellsville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1887, George C. Russell.

iii ELLEN AMANDA, b. May 1, 1842; d. at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 5, 1889; m. at Perryville, July 4, 1860, Chauncey William Gilbert, son of Ira Gilbert, b. at Perryville, Nov. 20, 1837. *Chn.* 1 *b. in Pa.,* 2-3 *Iowa,* 4-6 *Eau Claire:*

1 Child[10], b. and d. 1862.

2 Child, b. and d. 1867.

3 Bert Gilbert, b. July 4, 1869; d. Aug. 5, 1889.

4 Ira Loren Gilbert, b. May 18, 1871; m. at Eau C., June 28, 1895, Mary B. McKinster. Res. Eau Claire.

5 Maude Ellen Gilbert, b. March 21, 1878; m. at Eau Claire, June 1, 1898, Albert H. Gray. Res. Elk Mound, Wis.

6 Child, b. and d. 1883.

iv THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1867, Harriet Amelia, dau. of Bethesel J. Webster, b. at Carlisle, O., March 25, 1844. Res. Lima, O. *Chn.:*

1 Nellie Jennie[10] Sherman, b. May 1, 1868; m. at Bradford, Sept. 21, 1891, Merton Ball. Res. Bradford.

2 Mary Ellen Sherman, b. June 12, 1870; m. at Limestone, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1889, John Keiser. Res. Lima.

3 Edward William Sherman, b. Aug. 5, 1872.

4 Walter Sylvester Sherman, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. at Portland, Ind., Dec. 20, 1896, Viola Marvell. Res. Portland.

5 Grace Ethel Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1886; m. at Toronto, Can., Sept. 7, 1903, John Reese Folk. Res. Lima.

v MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. 1st, at Harrison Valley, Jan. 22, 1863, George Manville Miller, son of William Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. at Genesee, Apr. 4, 1878; m. 2d, at G., March 5, 1882, Edward Kaple. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

1 Ellen Florence[10] Miller, b. May 1, 1864; m. at Gaines, Pa., Nov. 9, 1879, Joseph Coburn, b. at Westfield, Pa., Oct. 7, 1854. 1 dau.

2 Fred Miller, b. March 4, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1880.

3 Dora Miller, b. May 1, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

4 Stella Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

5 Frank Benjamin Miller, b. May 10, 1873.

6 Byron Miller, b. May 8, 1875; d. March 13, 1880.

vi CAROLINE CORDELIA, b. March 15, 1848; d. at Genesee, Dec. 29, 1894; m. at E. Sharon, Pa., July 22, 1864, Norman Wesley Keech, son of George Keech, b. at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1843. *Chn., b. at Genesee:*

1 Janet[10] Keech, b. June 12, 1865; m. at Stannards, July 4, 1880, Leroy Hurd.

2 Angeline Sophronia Keech, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. at Ulysses, Pa., Lodurna D. Griffith.

3 Ida Amelia Keech, b. June 22, 1872; d. at Genesee, June 8, 1902; m. at Yorks Corners, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1889, Melvin Deloid Easton.

4 Norman R. Keech, b. March 29, 1878; d. at Buffalo,

N. Y., May 13, 1904; m. at Whitesville, N. Y., June 12, 1898, Bessie Coulston.

vii Charles Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. at Emlington, Pa., Dec. 17, 1876, Ida Clarissa, dau. of Jacob Long, b. at Salem, Pa., Aug. 19, 1858. *Chn. b. in Pa.:*

1 Charles B.[10] Sherman, b. May 22, 1878.
2 Susan Sophronia Sherman, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
3 Roxene Edna Sherman, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
4 Nellie Irene Sherman, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
5 Fred Monroe Sherman, b. Sept. 9, 1887.
6 Archie Sherman, b. July 9, 1892; d. March 2, 1893.

viii Walter Wood, b. March 4, 1851.

ix Samuel Sylvester, b. March 31, 1854; m. at Bingham, Oct. 28, 1877, Clellda, dau. of Austin Crum, b. at Ulysses, Pa., Feb. 27, 1856. Res. West Bingham, Pa. *Chn.:*

1 Lottie[10] Sherman, b. Aug. 19, 1879.
2 Lyn Sherman, b. June 16, 1886.

729 PENELOPE[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Perry, N. Y., April 5, 1829, GEORGE COLBURN, son of Stephen and Ann (Peabody) Colburn of Fredericton, New Brunswick, born there, January 27, 1788; died at Syracuse, N. Y., August 10, 1866. She died at Syracuse, December 3, 1861.

They resided at Perry, N. Y. Penelope Brewster was the second white child born in Westernville, N. Y.

Children, born at Perry:

i William B.[9], b. March 27, 1830; d. Sept. 20, 1830.

ii Ellen Olivia, b. Sept. 1, 1831; decd.; m. at Perry, June 18, 1854, Horace L. Babcox, son of Jonathan Babcox of Scottsville, N. Y. A nurseryman at Geneva, O. *Chn.,* 1-2, 5-8 *b. at Geneva,* 3-4 *Vermillion, O.:*

1 Arthur G.[10] Babcox, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. at Beaver Centre, Pa., Oct. 25, 1875, Julia Bissell. A landscape architect at Cleveland, O. 3 sons and 1 dau.
2 Karl E. Babcox, b. June 24, 1856; m. at Girard, Pa., May 6, 1882, Annie Woolfle, widow. Res. Belvidere, Ill. 2 sons.
3 Henry Jackson Babcox, b. June 19, 1858; m. 1st, at Cleveland, May 19, 1887, Maria Green, who d.

March 12, 1895; m. 2d, Mabel J. Middaugh. Res. Cleveland. 1 son and 1 dau.

4 Nellie Adele Babcox, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. at Geneva, June 18, 1878, Samuel R. Parks. Res. Cleveland. 3 daus.

5 John Holly Babcox, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. at Saybrook, O., June 18, 1891, Alice M. Wright. Res. Wayland, N. Y. 2 sons and I dau.

6 Sara Celia Babcox, b. March 12, 1868; m. at Painesville, O., Sept. 22, 1896, Frank B. Edgar. Res. Findlay, O.

7 Walter Colburn Babcox, b. March 14, 1872.

8 Grace Colburn Babcox, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

iii George, b. July 12, 1834; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1857, Emily Jane, dau. of George W. Williamson of Auburn, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 2, 1839. Res. Rochester, N. Y. *Chn., 1-2, 4 b. at Rochester, 3 Syracuse:*

1 Mary E.[10] Colburn, b. Nov. 8, 1858. A school principal at Rochester, 1899.

2 Nellie A. Colburn, b. May 8, 1861.

3 George W. Colburn, b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. at Rochester, Oct. 20, 1890, Edith Watt. Res. Rochester.

4 Jennie S. Colburn, b. March 16, 1866.

iv Sara P. A., b. March 3, 1838; m. David Henry. Res. Sulphur Springs, Tex. 4 chn.

730 IRA[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ESTHER A. RICHARDSON; married second, ELLEN A. WILSON, who died in 1869. He died in Meigs County, Ohio, January 3, 1887.

Ira Brewster removed from New York State to Beavertown, Pa., where he worked at the hatter's trade, and about 1847 settled in Meigs County, Ohio.

Children (were of first wife), born at Watertown N. Y.:

i Richardson[9], b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. at Memphis, Tenn., 1872; m. July 17, 1856, Eliza J., dau. of Albert Underwood, b. at Pulaski, Tenn., 1837. A druggist at Memphis. *Ch.:*

1 Albert Wildberger[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1857. No tidings of him since he went West in 1884.

1243 ii Robert Henry, b. May 31, 1830.

731 LYDIA[8] BREWSTER (*Elias[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4] William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Westernville, N. Y., in 1816, JAMES FERGUSON, son of James Ferguson of Paisley, Scotland, and born there; married second, JOSEPH GOODELL, born at Brattleboro, Vt., June 8, 1798; died at Lawrence, Mich., April 1, 1861. She died at Breedsville, Mich., March 8, 1873.

Children i-iv *born at Annsville* v *DeKalb,* vi-vii *Antwerp, all in N. Y.:*

1244 i JEAN ALLISON[9] FERGUSON, b. Dec. 10, 1818.

1245 ii ELIAS BREWSTER FERGUSON, b. March 10, 1821.

iii DR. JAMES EDWIN FERGUSON, b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. 1st, at Phœnix, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1853, Mary Ellen[8] Doolittle (Anna[7] Brewster, Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above), b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., March 7, 1833; d. at Bangor, Mich., Feb. 13, 1871; m. 2d, May 27, 1872, Caroline May Todd of B. He atd. Phila. (Pa.) Med. Coll., 1852, and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869-70. A physician at Bangor. He served as representative in the Michigan Legislature, 1877-80, and mayor of Bangor, 1880-98. 1 dau. and 1 son, of 1st wife, d. in childhood.

1246 iv JULIA MARIAH FERGUSON, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

1247 v OLIVE MORGAN GOODELL, b. Nov. 11, 1836.

vi ADELAIDE VICTORIA GOODELL, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. at Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 1, 1890; m. at Lawrence, Dec. 11, 1855, Hiram Cook Wilcox, son of Alfred Wilcox of Watertown, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 15, 1835. A river captain. Res. Wabasha. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert[10] Wilcox, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Apr. 23, 1857.
2 Helen Frances Wilcox, b. July 20, 1858; unm. 1900.
3 William Wilcox, b. Aug. 16. 1862; d. Dec. 29, 1862.
4 Hattie Estella Wilcox, b. June 4, 1864; m. at Wabasha, May 28, 1886, S. S. Lyons.
5 Janet Wilcox, b. Dec. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
6 Francis Milligan Wilcox, b. Sept. 10, 1871.
7 Carrie Wilcox, b. Aug. 15, 1873; d. June 4, 1889.
8 Beulah Wilcox, b. May 20, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1878.
9 Harry James Wilcox, b. July 24, 1878.
10 Albert Louis Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1880.

11 Adelaide Wilcox, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

vii Oliver Emory Goodell, b. Apr. 1, 1840; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 6, 1873, Henrietta, dau. of William Trumble, b. at Portage, Mich., June 13, 1846. He was a school director at Lincoln, Neb., three years. Served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 3d Mich. Cavalry, 1861-65. *Chn.:*

1 Mattie[10] Goodell, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
2 Bessie Goodell, b. May 1, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1883.
3 Ola Goodell, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

732 Doctor OLIVER[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fowler, N. Y., in 1826, SARAH BURT of Fowler, born at Little Falls, N. Y., in 1807; died at Rochester, Ill., in 1887. He died at Theresa, N. Y., May 16, 1853.

Oliver Brewster attended college at Castleton, Vt., and was a practicing physician at Theresa, N. Y. He served as surgeon in the State Militia.

Children, iii-iv *born at Fowler:*

i and ii Sons[9], d. young.

iii Sarah, b. Nov., 1834; d. at Theresa, 1849.

iv Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. at Theresa, 1855, Edwin R. Babcock, son of Job Babcock of Lewis Co., N. Y., b. there, 1827; d. at Rochester, Ill., Feb. 19, 1883. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Theresa:*

1 Dr. Oliver Brewster[10] Babcock, b. March 26, 1857; m. at Romeo, Mich., Sept. 20, 1881, Emma L., dau. Royal G. Merriam of Romeo. He atd. St. Louis (Mo) Med. Coll., and is a physician at Springfield, Ill. *Ch., b. at Rochester:*

(1) Madaline Helen[11] Babcock, b. June 11, 1887.

2 Edwin Babcock, b. Sept., 1872; d. March 1, 1873.

733 LYMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., September, 1818, ROBA[7], daughter of Elder Timothy[6] BREWSTER (William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above), born at Pawlet, Vt., January 13, 1799; died at Auburn, Ohio, February, 1870. He died at Auburn, October 13, 1846.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, iv born at Ellisburg, v-vi Auburn:

i Betsey Ann[9], m. Edward Hannum, who d. March 15, 1895. Res. Burton, O., 1900. *Ch.:*

1 Florence[10] Hannum, b. 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1872; m. Newton Hinckley.

ii Miranda, d. unm.

iii Lydia, d. at Xenia, Ill., unm.

1248 iv Roba Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1827.

v Lyman, m. Amanda, dau. of Daniel Giles or Childs of Guaga Lake, O. He served in Civil War. Prob. res. Lincoln, Neb., 1900.

vi Mary, m. at Auburn, James Fisher. She lived and died at Xenia, Ill.

vii Maria, m. 1st, Riley Stillwell of Auburn, who d.; m. 2d, ———— Phelps. She lived and died at Pueblo, Colo. *Chn.:*

1 Clara May[10] Stillwell, unm. 1898.

2 Lyman Brewster Phelps.

734 JESSE[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ANN, daughter of George and Sophia (Stephens) HARPHAM of Utica, N. Y., born in 1806; died at Auburn, Ohio, December 24, 1843. He died at Claridon, Ohio, October 1, 1863.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, i-iii born at Ellisburg, N. Y., iv-vi Auburn, O.:

i Harriet Sophia[9], b. July 28, 1826; d. at Mantua, O., Jan. 27, 1901; m. 1st, at Bainbridge, O., Sept., 1846, Samuel Goodsell; m. 2d, at Mantua, May 20, 1876, Origen B. White; m. 3d, at Mantua, May 5, 1898, M. H. Roberts. 1 son.

1249 ii Henry I., b. Jan. 26, 1828.

iii Olive Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1832; d. at Mantua, Aug. 15, 1902; m. at Shalersville, O., Feb. 9, 1851, Austin S. Beecher. *Ch.:*

1 Frank Austin[10] Beecher. A lawyer at Cleveland, O.

iv. Charlotte, m. 1st, Francis Henry; m. 2d, George Steel. Res. near Jackson, Mich. 2 sons.

v CORNELIA JANE, b. Sept. 29, 1837; d. at Tarrant, Wis., May 30, 1895; m. at Aurora, O., Sept. 16, 1855, Ephraim Parish. 3 sons and 1 dau.

1250 vi JOHN MORGAN, b. June 24, 1839.

735 HIRAM^8 BREWSTER (*Seth^7, William^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 25, 1834, LUCY ANN, daughter of George Irish * and Susan (Barber) BOWLER of Auburn, born at Carlisle, N. Y., October 11, 1816; died at Topeka, Kan., January 26, 1890. He died at Auburn, September 27, 1866. His widow married James Harvey.

Hiram Brewster resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, born at Auburn:

i EUNICE CAROLINE^9, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. 1st, at Auburn, Sept. 15, 1858, Rev. Isaiah Rider, Jr., who d. at Painesville, O., Aug. 16, 1869; m. 2d, at Blue Rapids, Kan., Oct. 10, 1876, Dea. David Evans, who d. at El Paso, Ill., Oct. 28, 1897. Res. El Paso. Mr. Rider grad. from Denison Un., Granville, O., 1858. He was the author of *Rider's System of Penmanship.* Mr. Evans was a grain dealer. He served as vice president of First National Bank, director of El Paso Public Schools for twenty years, deacon of the Baptist Church twenty-five years, and a member of State Board of Missions, and of City Council. s. p.

1251 ii ANNICE CATHARINE, b. March 31, 1840.

iii EUGENE HIRAM, b. May 17, 1845; m. at Painesville, May 17, 1866, Lillian Allshouse. Res. Chardon, O. s. p. Have an adopted son.

736 CALVIN^8 BREWSTER (*Seth^7, William^6, Ichabod^5, William^4 William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, at Newbury, Ohio, October 17, 1839, BETSEY, daughter of Harry and Hannah (Wilbur) BURNETT of Russell, Ohio, who died at Mantua, Ohio, July 14, 1845; married second, at Mantua, June 13, 1846, WEALTHA P., daughter of Elikam and Wealtha (Phelps) FOSTER of Mantua,

---

* George Irish^8 Bowler, Rebecca^7 Irish, Sarah^6 Babcock, Sarah^5 Denison, Samuel^4 Denison, Mercy^3 Gorham, Desire^2 Howland, John^1 of the *Mayflower.*

who died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 17, 1895. He died at Auburn, Ohio, May 17, 1867.

They resided at Auburn and Mantua.

Children, ii, iv-vii born at Auburn, iii Mantua:

First wife:

i EDNA[9], b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. at Cleveland, O., Feb., 1887; m. at Auburn, March 1, 1860, Lucius Foster. *Ch.:*

1 Lucy[10] Foster, m. William Shackson. Res. Auburn.

1252 ii CALVIN H., b. May 13, 1843.

1253 iii BETSEY, b. June 8, 1845.

Second wife:

iv ALTA, b. Jan. 10, 1848; m. at Russell, May 16, 1867, William Stillwell, son of Cortemus and Weight Stillwell. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn., 1 b. at Auburn, 2-3 Montville, Ohio:*

1 Maud[10] Stillwell, b. Apr. 17, 1871; m. Burt Nelissie. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Ch.:*

(1) Ermie[11] Nelissie, b. March 23, 1893.

2 Ralph Stillwell, b. Feb. 10, 1880.

3 Winnie Stillwell, b. July 20, 1885.

v WILLIAM D., b. July 13, 1851; m. Sept. 2, 1878, Mary, dau. of William H. and Jane M. Caley. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn., 1 b. at Bainbridge, 2 Auburn, 3 Chagrin Falls, O.:*

1 William Roy[10] Brewster, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2 Jessie Brewster, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

3 Louis C. Brewster, b. March 13, 1897.

vi MILTON F., b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Mary, dau. of John Launspach. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn. b. at Bainbridge:*

1 Carl Milton[10] Brewster, b. May 19, 1881.

2 Minnie Brewster, b. March 5, 1884.

vii HARRIET, b. Feb. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Victor Valentine, son of Leroy Valentine. Res. Claridon, O. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Mabel[10] Valentine, b. Oct. 17, 1884.

737 OLIVER MORGAN[8] SHEDD (*Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Johnstown, N. Y., June 15, 1819, MARY ANN, daughter of John D.

and Mary (Green) MATTHEWS, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., July 16, 1802; died at Homer, N. Y., December 31, 1897. He died at Homer, October 7, 1857.

They resided at Truxton and Homer, N. Y.

Children, born at Truxton:

1254 i Emily Wilhelmina[9], b. May 4, 1820.
1255 ii William Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1822.
1256 iii Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1823.
1257 iv Frances Adaline, b. July 22, 1826.
v Jane Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. July 23, 1851; unm.
vi John Matthews, b. July 9, 1831; m. at Truxton, June 21, 1854, Emily, dau. of Charles and Almira (Clapp) McKnight, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1864. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Truxton:*
  1 Charles Morgan[10] Shedd, b. July 21, 1855.
  2 Frederick Randolph Shedd, b. June 29, 1857.
vii Marion Deborah, b. June 15, 1834; d. May 25, 1851; unm.
viii Nathan Randolph, b. July 27, 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1889.
ix Josephine Ella, b. Apr. 7, 1839; m. at Homer, N. Y., June 18, 1862, Marcus Miles, son of Edwin Miles. He d. July 31, 1864. *Ch., b. at Syracuse N. Y.:*
  1 Marion Hamilton[10] Miles, b. March 23, 1863.
1258 x Helen Amelia, b. Apr. 23, 1842.

738 Doctor and Reverend PHILANDER[8] SHEDD (*Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Truxton, N. Y., in 1827, RUTH ANN, daughter of James and Harriet (Backus) ERLE, born January 2, 1809; died at Penn Yan, N. Y., March 26, 1891. He died at Penn Yan, December 10, 1888.

Philander Shedd was a physician and a Baptist minister.

Children, i-ii *b. at Dryden,* iii *Trumansburg,* iv-v *Reading,* vi *Mecklenburg,* vii-viii *Dundee,* ix *Milo, all in N. Y.:*

i Harriet Amelia[9], b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Dec., 1838.
1259 ii Ruth Ann Teressa, b. Nov. 22, 1835.
1260 iii Kendrick Philander, b. Oct. 22, 1837.
1261 iv Eugene Harvey, b. June 3, 1839.
1262 v Mary Melissa, b. March 3, 1841.

vi James Boardman, b. May 20, 1843; d. at City Point, Va., Aug., 1864.
vii William Bishop, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. July 13, 1858.
viii Emma Ophelia, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. July, 1849.
ix Edward Mark, b. July 1, 1851; unm. Res. Fairport, N. Y.

739 TRUELOVE[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married December 2, 1831, LYDIA BAILEY of Camboy, N. Y., born there, November 27, 1809; died at Fowler, N. Y., November 4, 1862. He died at Placerville, Cal., January 26, 1878.

Children born at Fowler:

i Nancy E.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. at Fowler, Jan. 5, 1873; m. 1st, at Edwards, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1855, Harvey V. Johnson, son of Henry Johnson of Fowler. He d. Dec., 1858; m. 2d, at Fowler, Feb. 7, 1861, Acil C. Johnson, brother of her first husband, b. at Fowler, July 18, 1838. Res. Fowler. *Chn. b. there:*
  1 Charles T.[10] Johnson, b. May, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1858.
  2 Edmund D. Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. at Gouverneur, Nov., 1884, Mary Sprague.
  3 Cora H. Johnson, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. at Fowler, Sept. 14, 1881, Milo E. Woodcock.
  4 Truelove H. Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1866.
  5 Frank H. Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1868; m. at Edwards, Jan. 27, 1891, Lany Harris.
ii Samuel W., b. Sept. 4, 1837. Last known res. Minneapolis, Minn.
1263 iii George W., b. Nov. 6, 1839.
iv Elisha, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. ———. Prob had issue.
v Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1844. Last known res. in W. Va.
vi Delcina E., b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

740 FREELOVE[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hastings, N. Y., May 30, 1835, LEANDER PARKHURST, son of Nathan and Lydia Parkhurst, born March 10, 1806; died at Pulaski, N. Y., July 20, 1886. She died at Colosse, N. Y., March 6, 1836.

Child, born at Colosse:

i Oscar^9, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. at Colosse, Oct. 10, 1864, Cora M., dau. of Truman and Maria (Car) Rood of Colosse, b. there, Apr. 8, 1839. He atd. Mexico (N. Y.) Acad. A merchant at Escondido, Cal. *Chn. b. at Placerville Cal.:*

1 Oscar Edmund^{10} Parkhurst, b. Oct. 25, 1865; unm. 1900. Res. Prescott, Ariz.

2 Truman Leander Parkhurst, b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 11, 1892, Beatrice Bent (?). Res. San Diego, Cal.

3 Walter Parkhurst, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. at San Diego, Jan. 25, 1892, Minnie E., dau. of Alphonso Strehle of San Diego, b. at Windfield, Kan., July 9, 1871. He atd. Placerville Acad. Res. San Diego. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Velna F.^{11} Parkhurst, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

4 Susie Cora Parkhurst, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. at Escondido, Sept. 9, 1899, Albert S. Dixon. Res. Los Angeles.

5 Lilley S. B. Parkhurst, b. Aug. 26, 1877; unm. 1900.

741 EDMUND^8 BREWSTER (*Samuel^7, William^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Delta, N. Y., July 15, 1855, CATHALINA ELLENOR, daughter of Esquire ——— TRACY of Delta, born there, May 17, 1829; died at Minneapolis, Minn., April 1, 1896. He died at North Freedom, Wis., November 1, 1885.

Edmund Brewster was one of the early settlers of Minneapolis.

Children, i-ii *born at Rome, N. Y.,* iii *Minneapolis:*

i Frank Tracy^9, b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. 1st, at Rome, Dec. 8, 1880, Emma L.^{10} Moyer (Lydia Jane^9 Wells, William^8 Wells, Jerusha^7 Brewster, William^6 above), b. at Rome, July 25, 1860; d. at Sand Beach, Mich., March 18, 1896; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 3, 1899, Lucy Hayward^{10} Strong (Augusta Eudora^9 Camp, Lucy^8 Brewster, Elisha^7, Elisha^6, Elisha^5, William^4 above), b. at Oakfield, Wis., July 16, 1869. Res. Baraboo. *Ch., b. at Rome:*

1 Eugene Moyer^{10} Brewster, b. July 3, 1883.

ii Frederick Edmund, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. at Minneapolis, June 2, 1887, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of James Aires of Rochester, Minn., b. there, Sept. 17, 1863. Res. Minneapolis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edward Arthur[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

iii Harry, b. July 2, 1870; d. 1885.

742 WARREN S.[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married SOPHIA ELIZABETH BACHUS.

Warren Brewster resided at Redwood Falls, Minn., in 1903.

Children, iii born at Rome, N. Y.:

i Charles Spencer[9].

ii William Wallace.

iii Milo, b. July 18, 1865; m. at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 13, 1900, Olive May, dau. of Joseph B. Chase of St. Paul, b. there, Dec. 13, 1870. An electrician. *Ch., b. at Minneapolis, Minn.:*

1 Myrtle Vivian[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

iv Luella.

v Bert.

vi Edward, decd.

vii John, unm. 1900.

viii Frank, unm. 1900.

ix Child, decd.

x Della.

743 WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] WELLS (*Jerusha*[7] *Brewster*, *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 29, 1824, ARTEMESIA, daughter of Daniel Whitman and Betsey (Colburn) KNIGHT of Rome, N. Y., born there, April 24, 1799, and died there, January 30, 1873. He died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., October 19, 1870.

William B. Wells' last residence was at Seneca Falls.

Children, i born at Adams, ii Rome, iii-iv Seneca Falls, v-ix Tyre, all in N. Y.:

i Hannah E.[9], b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. at Seneca Falls, Sept. 25, 1890; m. 1st, at Troopsville. N. Y., May 1, 1848, Bruce Perry, son of Commodore and Maria Perry of Seneca Falls. He d. there, 1855. M. 2d at Auburn, N. Y., Dec., 1862, Edward E. Waldo. Res. Seneca Falls. *Ch. b. at Sheboygan, Wis.:*

1 George[10] Perry, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. 1st, at Muncie, Ind., Ruth Mitchell; m. 2d, 1888, Elda Ritter.

ii William Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. Apr., 1829.

iii Clark Knight, b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1828.

1264 iv Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1829.

1265 v Fannie Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1831.

1266 vi Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1834.

vii Martha Lavina, b. Sept. 2, 1835; m. at Seneca Falls, Jan. 13, 1874, John Hustis Kenyon. s. p.

viii Carrie Amanda, b. July 26, 1839; m. at Seneca Falls, Oct. 2, 1893, David Berger.

ix George Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1842; d. at Potomac Creek, Va., May 13, 1863; unm. He served in Civil War.

744 AMANDA[8] WELLS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., February 28, 1822, JESSE WILLIAMS, son of Daniel and Lucy (Walsworth) Williams of Rome, N. Y., born there, February 24, 1798, and died there, December 17, 1864. She died at Whitesboro, N. Y., May 15, 1892.

Jesse Williams was the originator of the factory system of making cheese, and built the first cheese factory on his farm at Rome, N. Y. The old factory was in operation in 1900.

Children born at Rome:

1267 i George[9], b. Apr. 7, 1823.

ii DeWitt C., b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. at Foxlake, Wis., Nov. 17, 1892; m. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Sarah Edgerton. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature. s. p.

iii Jerusha C., b. May 8, 1829; unm. and living, 1900.

iv Nancy, b. July 9, 1832; d. May 8, 1847; unm.

1268 v Felicia Hemans, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

1269 vi William Brewster, b. Aug. 18, 1836.

vii Lucy, b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1844.

viii David, b. July 3, 1841; d. at Rome, Feb. 22, 1899; m. at Western, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1865, Emma G., dau. of John Hawkins of Western, b. there, Sept. 11, 1843. Res. Rome. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Chester A.[10] Williams, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. at Rome, June 14, 1899, Lilian Flavilla Blusier.

2 George Hawkins Williams, b. March 25, 1873.
3 Edith Felicia Williams, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. at Rome, July 8, 1898, Fred W. Sloan.

745 LYDIA CAROLINE[8] BREWSTER (*William[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Nauvoo, Ill., July 8, 1845, WILLIAM WATERMAN PHELPS, born at Cortland, N. Y., January 23, 1823; died at Stockton, Cal., June 6, 1886.

They resided at Galt, California.

Children, i-ii *born at Nauvoo, Ill.,* iii-iv *Ft. Madison, Ia.,* v-vii *Placerville, Cal.:*

i WILLIAM WATERMAN B.[9], b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. in Idaho, Nov., 1881, Mary Smith. *Chn., b. in Idaho:*
  1 Chester Brewster[10] Phelps, b. Dec. 2, 1882.
  2 Gilbert Paul Phelps, b. July 15, 1884.
  3 Tracy Lot Phelps, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
  4 Oxlie Nello (?) Phelps, b. Aug. 26, 1890.
ii FRANCIS HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. near Placerville, May 23, 1879, Kate N. Miles. *Chn., b. in Cal.:*
  1 Frances Nellie[10] Phelps, b. June 16, 1880; m. at Placerville, Dec. 16, 1897, A. F. Sine.
  2 Henry A. Phelps, b. Nov. 23, 1881.
  3 Sarah Mabel Phelps, b. March 1, 1883.
  4 Orrin C. Phelps, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
  5 Annie E. Phelps, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
  6 Percy D. Phelps, b. May 7, 1889.
  7 Herbert Frederick Phelps, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
  8 Myrtle Merion Phelps, b. May 27, 1895.
iii LYDIA CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
iv THEODORE CHARLES, b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1852.
v CLARENCE EDMUND, b. May 7, 1854.
vi FREDERICK TRACY, b. May 1, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1878, Carrie Stripe. *Chn., b. at Placerville:*
  1 Lydia C.[10] Phelps, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
  2 Frederick Tracy Phelps, b. Feb. 24, 1881.
vii GERALDINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 24, 1860; d. March 22, 1863.

746 CHARLES WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*William[7], William[6],*

Ichabod[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rome, N. Y., August 20, 1859, MARY A., daughter of Richard and Hannah (Fish) PEGGS, born at Delta, N. Y., January 28, 1835; died at Placerville, Cal., July 12, 1873; married second, at Sacramento, Cal., June 6, 1876, MARIETTA ADELE, daughter of Kenneth and Sarah DAVIDSON, and widow of ——— POLHEMUS, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 9, 1836.

Charles W. Brewster resided at Port Angeles, Wash., in 1905. He was a merchant and banker.

Children, born at Placerville:

First wife:

i CHARLES RICHARD[9], b. May 21, 1860; d. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 11, 1892; unm.

ii SUSAN THOMPSON, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. at Weeping Water, Neb., July 10, 1888, Rev. William Hill Vance. Res. La Crosse, Wis. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Crete, Neb.*, 2 *Watertown, So. Dak.:*

1 Helen Marietta[10] Vance, b. March 10, 1890.
2 Ruth Mary Vance, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

iii MARY ISABELL, b. June 30, 1867; m. at Port Angeles, Apr. 12, 1890, Robert Leonard Raymond. Res. Port Angeles. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Harold[10] Raymond, b. May 7, 1891.
2 Kate Grace Raymond, b. Dec. 16, 1893.
3 Leonard Raymond, b. Sept. 18, 1897; d. in Alaska, March 27, 1902.

Second wife:

iv THEODORE HAWLEY, b. Jan. 30, 1878. Res. Port Angeles.

747 JOHN[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Hancock County, Ill., March 15, 1851, CAROLINE FRANCES, daughter of William and Harriet COE of Hancock County, born at Columbus, Ohio, August 31, 1828. He died at Galt, Cal., February 2, 1905.

John Brewster attended Kirtland (Ohio) Seminary. He was a merchant, and held the office of postmaster of Galt.

Children, i *born near Nauvoo, Ill.,* ii-vii *Placerville, Cal.,* viii-x *Galt, Cal.:*

i WILLIAM FRANCIS[9], b. June 24, 1852; m. at Lodi, Cal., July 10, 1880, Kitty, dau. of Chism C. Fugitt of Galt,

b. May 21, 1856. He atd. St. Augustine Coll., Benicia, Cal. Res. Galt. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Erle Cooper^{10} Brewster, b. July 28, 1881.
  2 Stella Caroline Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1889.
  3 Adele Elizabeth Brewster, twin of Stella.

ii Arthur Edmund, b. June 12, 1854; m. at Galt, Oct. 6, 1883, Cora Tuttle. Res. Loomis, Wash. s. p.

iii Alice Theodosia, b. June 8, 1856; m. at Galt, Dec. 10, 1879, Charles Gilbert Cogswell, son of George Cogswell of Binghamton, N. Y., b. there, March 18, 1853; d. at Sacramento, Jan. 23, 1890. Res. Galt. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Merte Brewster^{10} Cogswell, b. Apr. 5, 1882.

iv Mary Agnes, b. Apr. 17, 1858; m. at Lodi, Feb. 15, 1882, John Quiggle, son of Jefferson Quiggle of Chardon, O., b. there, Oct. 22, 1852. Res. Galt. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Fred R.^{10} Quiggle, b. March 21, 1883.
  2 Hazel E. Quiggle, b. Apr. 18, 1891.
  3 Jefferson Verne Quiggle, b. Aug. 21, 1899.

v John, b. June 2, 1860; m. at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 14, 1895, Belle Caples Durant. Res. Galt.

vi Ida Caroline, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1864.

vii Rollo Holliday, b. Dec. 10, 1864; unm. 1900.

viii George Myrtil, b. March 27, 1867; unm. 1900.

ix Kitty Evelyn, b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. at Stockton, Feb. 1, 1899, John Walter Pearson, son of William Pearson of Acampo, Cal., b. there, Dec. 25, 1868. Res. Crockett, Cal. *Ch., b. at Galt:*
  1 Darrell Brewster^{10} Pearson, b. Jan. 4, 1900.

x Clara Lydia, b. May 12, 1872; d. May 2, 1874.

748 EDNA LAVINA^8 LOMBARD (*Polly^7 Brewster, William^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Rome, N. Y., June 29, 1840, SAMUEL ALDEN, son of Samuel Alden (a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*) of Taberg, N. Y., born at Stafford, Conn., August 9, 1815; died at Taberg, November 19, 1892. She died at Taberg, June 3, 1868.

They resided at Taberg (Annsville), N. Y. Samuel Alden served as deacon of the Baptist Church.

Children, born at Lee, N. Y.:

i Nathan^9, b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. in infancy.

ii Nathaniel, twin of Nathan; d. Apr. 1, 1856.

iii CHARLES ROYAL, b. Sept. 2, 1844; d. æ. 19 yrs.; unm.

iv SARAH JANE, b. May 4, 1846; m. at Taberg, Apr. 13, 1867, James Harvey Price, son of John Price of Annsville, b. at Lee, June 30, 1844. Res. Taberg. *Ch., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Charles Oscar[10] Price, b. June 15, 1868; m. at Lee, Oct. 7, 1888, Mary, dau. of Jacob Kirk of Rome, N. Y. Res. Oriskany, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Rome:*

(1) Willard[11] Price, b. June 5, 1890.

(2) Fred Price, b. Apr. 9, 1892.

(3) Eddie Price, b. 1894.

2 Fannie Edna Price, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. at Rome, March 28, 1888, Martin Meacham of Williamstown. Res. Oxford, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Rome:*

(1) Earl[11] Meacham, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

3 Nellie May Price, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

4 Ella M. Price, b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. March 30, 1898, William Evans.

5 Clarence Alden Price, b. Jan. 2, 1884.

6 Hattie Eleanor Price, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

749 MARIAH[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hastings, N. Y., in 1835, as first wife, HARVEY DEVENDORF, son of Rudolph and Barbara (Thrush ?) Devendorf of Hastings, born in 1809; died at Hastings, in 1853. She died at Hastings, July 3, 1844.

Children born at Hastings:

i BYRON HARVEY[9], b. Apr. 29, 1838; m. at Central Square, N. Y., March 23, 1859, Electa Elnora, dau. of John Carver. Res. Cicero, N. Y. He served in Civil War as private in 21st N. Y. Light Artillery. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Hastings,* 3 *Cicero:*

1 Lucinda Armanell[10] Devendorf, b. May 28, 1860; m. at Clay, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1880, Warren W. Young, son of Norman Young. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Ruth A.[11] Young, b. Feb. 23, 1889.

2 Gilbert Harvey Devendorf, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. at Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1886, Eliza J., dau. of George Diffin. Res. Hastings. *Chn. b. at Cicero:*

(1) Wilbur[11] Devendorf, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
(2) Gilbert Devendorf, b. Jan. 11, 1892.
(3) George Byron Devendorf, b. Apr., 1896.
3 William Eugene Devendorf, b. Jan. 12, 1872; m. Libza Brown. Res. Cicero.
ii GILBERT R., b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1862; unm. He served in Civil War as corporal of Co. D, 24th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inft.

750 MARY[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hastings, N. Y., December, 1844, HARVEY DEVENDORF, whose first wife was her sister Mariah. The names of his parents, etc., are given in Mariah[8] Parkhurst's record.

Children, born at Hastings:
i ELLEN M.[9], b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. at Decatur, Mich., 1880, Austin Dwight, son of Samuel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass., b. there, 1832. Res. Decatur. *Chn. b. there:*
1 Albert[10] Dwight, b. 1881.
2 Blanche Dwight, b. 1883.
3 S. Harold Dwight, b. 1893.
ii LUCY, b. 1853; m. at Decatur, 1880, Charles Woodin, son of Montiville Woodin of Burton, Mich., b. there, 1853. Res. Burton. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Laven[10] (?) Woodin, b. 1890.
2 Chauncey Woodin, b. 1892.

751 Judge JONATHAN GILBERT[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Superior, Wis., December 28, 1857, SOPHRONIA FOSTER, who died at Decatur, Mich., January 11, 1865; married second, at Decatur, July 19, 1868, EMMA, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Randall) DODGE of Decatur, born June 4, 1847. He died at Decatur, January 13, 1895.

Jonathan G. Parkhurst attended Mexico (N. Y.) Academy; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. Several years later he settled at Decatur, Mich., where he practiced law and resided until his death, except five years (1870-75) spent in Kansas. "While in the latter State, Mr. Parkhurst was selected to fill a vacancy as district judge at Oswego. In 1884 he was elected to the Legislature from Van Buren County; served as chairman of the University Committee, and of other important committees. He always took a foremost position in the prosperity of the town of Decatur." For many years Judge Parkhurst was an officer of the Methodist Church, and very active in Sabbath school work.

Children, i *born at Detroit,* ii *Union,* iii *Coldwater,* iv, vi *Decatur all in Mich.,* v *Parsons, Kan.:*

First wife:

i Franklin Augustus[9], b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1874.

ii Henry Halmer, b. Apr. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 29, 1887; m. at Bowdle, So. Dak., Nov. 22, 1886, Carrie J. Ham. 1 son.

iii Guy Herbert, b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

Second wife:

iv William Brewster, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. at Kingwood, W. Va., Nov. 28, 1895, Mollie, dau. of Charles W. Fawcett of Kingwood, b. at Newberg, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1872. A lawyer at Charleston, W. Va. *Ch., b. at Kingwood:*

1 Reginald Brewster[10] Parkhurst, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

v Gertrude Lillian, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. at Decatur, Aug. 21, 1892, Charles Edward Criffield, son of James W. Criffield of Volinia, Mich., b. there, Apr. 24, 1865. Res. Decatur. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Louise[10] Criffield, b. Sept. 17, 1893.

vi Jonathan Gilbert, b. Dec. 17, 1878; unm. 1899.

752 BREWSTER[8] COLEMAN (*Ozias[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, January 27, 1813, BETSEY THOMAS, born at Fort Ann, N. Y., November 17, 1791; died April 22, 1820; married second, at Granville, N. Y., April 22, 1821, BETSEY, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Haskell) WHITE of Granville. He died March 13, 1833.

Brewster Coleman served in the War of 1812.

Children, iv *born at Fort Ann:*

i Morgan Brewster[9], b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. June 28, 1891; m. Aug. 17, 1851, Melinda Jones of Ft. Ann. s. p.

ii Maryette, b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. March 7, 1888; m. June

18, 1837, James Nelson of Ft. Ann. *Chn.* (*five were living in* 1898):

1 William Brewster[10] Nelson.

iii Lucy, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1847; m. July 13, 1845, James Farr. 1 dau., d. inf.

iv Leonard, b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. at Waukesha, Wis., July 30, 1902; m. at Ft. Ann, 1848, Mercena, dau. of Almon Barlow of Ft. Ann, b. at Granville, Aug. 23, 1824. Res. Waukesha. *Chn. b. at Summit Wis.:*

1 Lucy Aurelia[10] Coleman, b. May 7, 1852; m. at Waukesha, Nov. 15, 1877, Herbert G. Morgan, son of Daniel Morgan of Fond du Lac. Wis. Res. Waukesha. *Chn. b. in Wis.:*

(1) Maude[11] Morgan, b. July 31, 1879.
(2) Stanley Coleman Morgan, b. Sept. 5, 1881.
(3) Percy Greenman Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1883.
(4) Seward Barlow Morgan, b. Oct. 13, 1889.
(5) Ruth Mason Morgan, b. May 6, 1896.

2 Charles Coleman, b. July 17, 1856; d. July 29, 1860.

3 Stanley Brewster Coleman, b. May 2, 1859; d. Dec. 2, 1860.

4 Willard Coleman, b. Apr. 10, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1869.

753 NOAH[8] COLEMAN (*Ozias[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married October 31, 1822, MARY ANN, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., born April 29, 1802; died August 23, 1879. He died October 7, 1874.

Children:

i Harriet[9], b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. July 30, 1902; m. at Ft. Ann, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1845, Charles H. Adams of Ft. Ann, who d. at Aurora, Ill., March 18, 1897. Res. Aurora. *Chn.:*

1 Eudora[10] Adams, m. 1st, Phineas Lamb of Ft. Ann, who d. at Aurora; m. 2d, Dr. Henry Gable of Aurora. s. p.

2 Romelia Adams, m. James O. Mason of Granville, N. Y. Res. Aurora. *Ch.:*

(1) Edgar[11] Mason.

3 Henry Brigham Adams, m. ———————— of Aurora, and res. there. *Ch.:*
(1) Romelia[11] Adams.

ii Francis, b. May 24, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1830.

iii Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of Ezekiel Smith of Smith's Basin, Wash. Co., N. Y. Res. Ft. Ann. *Ch.:*
1 Helen Mary[10] Coleman, b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Charles A. Cramer. Res. Ft. Ann. *Chn.:*
(1) Barbara Elizabeth[11] Cramer, b. Feb. 1, 1886.
(2) Lawrence Stanley Cramer, b. July 15, 1891.

iv Ruth Ann, b. May 19, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1872; unm.

v Francis Warren, b. Dec. 12, 1834; d. May 13, 1835.

vi Horace Brewster, b. July 30, 1836; m. June 9, 1868, Armida, dau. of William and Fidelia (Warren) Congdon of Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y. Res. Ft. Ann. He served in Civil War in Co. I, 16th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Louise[10] Coleman, b. July 27, 1874; unm. 1898.
2 Victor Coleman, b. Dec. 7, 1877.

754 NOAH[8] TOWN (*Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married June 18, 1809, SUSANNAH, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., born there, October 26, 1791; died at Erie, Pa., Aug. 10, 1885. He died at Erie, April 26, 1867.

They removed from Granville, N. Y., to Meadville, Pa., in 1822, and a short time after settled at a point sixteen miles eastward in Crawford County, where Noah Town improved a farm, built a mill, established mercantile and other business, and founded a village, now the borough of Townville. Later he retired from business, and in 1864 removed to Erie, Pa.

Children, iii-v *born at Granville,* vi-vii *Crawford Co. Pa.:*

i Son[9], b. July 26, 1811; d. Aug., 1811.
ii Henry Wolcott, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1828.
1270 iii Lyman C., b. Apr. 16, 1815.
1271 iv Joseph, b. May 22, 1817 or 1818.
1272 v Susan Cole, b. Apr. 13, 1820.
1273 vi Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1822.
1274 vii Miranda, b. Aug. 24, 1824.

viii EBENEZER NOAH, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. 1827.
1275 ix WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1828.

755 BESTER[8] TOWN (*Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 22, 1816, BETSEY M., daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., and sister of Susannah Martin, who married his brother, Noah Town, born at Shaftsbury, June 4, 1794; died January 22, 1872. He died at North East, Pa., December 2, 1870.

They resided at North East, Pa. Bester Town served in the War of 1812.

Children, i-iv *born at Granville, N. Y.,* v-viii *North East, Pa.:*
1276 i MORRIS CLINTON[9], b. Feb. 7, 1818.
1277 ii BESTER COLEMAN, b. June 16, 1820.
1278 iii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 11, 1822.
iv WILLIAM M., b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. July 30, 1825.
1279 v JOHN JAY, b. Oct. 17, 1826.
vi GEORGE W., b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. June 18, 1830.
1280 vii JOSEPH ISRAEL, b. Apr. 15, 1831.
viii MARY T., b. Apr. 12, 1834; unm. Res. North East.

756 RIAL KING[8] TOWNE (*Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hudson, Ohio, March 7, 1827, CLARISSA THOMPSON, born November 8, 1806. He died at Carroll, Iowa, August 10, 1885.

Rial K. Towne was a cabinet maker at Rockford, Ill. He served as deacon of the Second Congregational Church at Rockford for twenty years.

Children, i, v *born at North East, Pa.:*
1281 i EDMUND BURT[9], b. June 6, 1828.
ii SOLON M., b. May 11, 1830; m. at Rockford, Sarah Woodruff.
iii LUCY HANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. at Rockford, John B. Coller. Res. Kansas City, Mo., 1898.
iv CHARLES, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 19, 1835.
v DENISON RIAL, b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. 1st, at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864, Sallie Alice Cocke; m. 2d, at Kansas

City, Nov. 16, 1894, Edna B. Holyman. Res. Kansas City. *Chn., b. at Memphis:*

1 Lulu Josephine[10] Towne, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. her cousin, Denison Orrin[10] Towne. See his rec.

2 William Rial Towne, b. 1869; d. May 11, 1884.

vi ORRIN C., b. June 25, 1840; d. at Pensacola, Fla., Feb., 1896; m. at Rockford, Aurelia Crary. s. p.

757 ELETHERE[8] BREWSTER (*Paschal*[7], *Prince*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, November 26, 1829, WILLIAM HENRY BRIDGENS, born at Birmingham, England, in 1806; died at Oyster Bay, N. Y., October 3, 1887. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1899.

William H. Bridgens was a skillful engraver in New York City.

Children, i-ii, v-x *born in N. Y. City,* iii *Pittsburg, Pa.,* iv *at sea on board ship Manco near the banks of Newfoundland:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1834.

ii ELETHERE, b. March 23, 1832; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862, John Buys. Res. Brooklyn. *Ch.:*

1 Hattie Louise[10] Buys, m. Albert Bridgens.

iii SARAH AUGUSTA, b. June 25, 1835; d. Jan. 9, 1840.

iv JOSEPHINE, b. May 23, 1837; m. at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., March 27, 1862, Edward Robie Hopkins, son of Hiram * and Catherine (Stewart) Hopkins of Cortland, N. Y., b. there, June 17, 1836. He grad. West Point Academy, 1860, and received deg. A. M. from Princeton College, 1870. Served in Civil War from July 1, 1860, to the close, resigning May 13, 1865, as brevet major. During a part of this time he was an instructor at West Point. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City* 2 *Newark, N. J.:*

1 Clarence Edward[10] Hopkins, b. May 25, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, March 11, 1894, Lydia D'Urben of B. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Leila Isabelle Hopkins, b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

v ANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. May, 1869; unm.

vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1843.

vii FREDERICK BREWSTER, b. March 7, 1843; m. at Paterson,

---

* Hiram[8] Hopkins, Moses[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Consider[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1] of Hartford, Conn.

N. J., June 26, 1871, Sarah H. Johnson of Rockville, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 William Henry^{10} Bridgens. Res. Brooklyn.
2 Frank Bridgens. Res. Oyster Bay, N. Y.
3 Albert Bridgens. Res. Brooklyn.

viii John Emanuel, b. Feb. 27, 1845; decd.; m. at Pompton, N. J., Feb. 26, 1877, Anna Lauretta Hill of P. 2 sons d. in inf.

ix Sarah Augusta, b. May 28, 1847; d. Aug., 1904; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1871, Caleb W. Bidwell. Res. Kinsman, Ohio. *Ch.:*

1 Nellie^{10} Bidwell, m. Robert Williamson.

x William Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1849; decd.; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1879, Mary M. Crandall. 1 dau. d. in inf.

758 NANCY (called ANNA)^{8} BREWSTER (*Paschal^{7}, Prince^{6}, Ichabod^{5} William^{4} William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at New York City, December 28, 1831, Doctor SANFORD BELL, son of Joseph and Ruth (Sanford) Bell of Albany, N. Y., born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., December 23, 1808; died at Leadville, Colo., October 17, 1881. She died at Memphis, Tenn., August 17, 1878.

They resided at Memphis, Tenn., Louisville, Ky., and Springfield, Ill. Sanford Bell was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, and was a physician.

Children, i *born in Orange Co., N. Y.,* ii-iii *in Ky.,* iv *Mt. Pleasant, Ohio:*

i Paschal Paoli^{9}, b. Apr. 1, 1833; d. at Springfield, March, 1851; unm.
ii Child, d. at birth.
iii Child, d. at birth.
1282 iv Josephine Brewster, b. July 14, 1845.
v Elethea, b. May 24, 1847; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb., 1886; m. John A. Coolidge of St. Louis, Mo. 2 chn., d. in inf.

759 JOHN LAWRENCE^{8} BREWSTER (*Charles^{7}, Prince^{6} Ichabod^{5} William^{4} William^{3}, Love^{2} William^{1}*), married at New York City, August 12, 1834, MARGARET JOSEPHINE, daughter of John and Eliza (Campbell) BATTIN of New York City, born there,

October 23, 1810; died at Plainfield, N. J., October 4, 1887. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., January 18, 1845.

Children, i *born at New York City,* ii *Staten Island N. Y.:*

1283 i JOHN LAWRENCE[9], b. Oct. 16, 1836.
ii MARGARET JOSEPHINE, b. July 30, 1839; m. at Brooklyn, June 5, 1889, Theodore A. Wood. Res. Plainfield.

760 ANNA[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7] *Prince*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3] *Love*[2] *William*[1]), married at Staten Island, N. Y., September 22, 1840, SAMUEL BARBER, son of Oliver and Anna (Burr) Barber of New York City. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 16, 1894.

Children, born at Brooklyn (order uncertain):

i ANNA JERUSHA[9], d. Aug. 16, 1855.
ii MARY CECILIA.
iii CHARLES, b. Dec. 15, 1845.
iv EMILY CORDELIA, twin of Charles; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1868, Frederick Hudson Campbell, son of Frederick Campbell of Willimantic, Conn., b. there, Oct. 27, 1843; d. at Brooklyn, May, 1872. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Frederick Barber[10] Campbell, b. Nov. 13, 1868.
  2 Samuel Oliver Campbell, b. Feb. 23, 1871.
  3 Charles Meigs Campbell, b. Nov. 16, 1872.
v SAMUEL, b. Feb. 19, 1848. Res. Brooklyn, 1899.
vi MARY LOUISE, b. June 27, 1852; m. at Brooklyn, June 23, 1892, Dr. Gustavus LeLacheur, son of Isaac LeLacheur of Island of Guernsey, England, b. there. Res. Brooklyn. *Ch. b. there:*
  1 Faith Brewster Vaudin[10] LeLacheur, b. June 9, 1897.
vii CHILD, d. in infancy.
viii CHILD, d. in infancy.
ix ANNA JOSEPHINE, unm.

761 HARRIET MARIA[8] WELLES (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster*, *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., November 4, 1824, DAN HINCKLEY ARNOLD, son of Dr. Dan and Arethusa (Gillett) Arnold of Hebron, Conn., born

there, September 18, 1800; died at New York City, June 26, 1887. She died at New York City, April 14, 1867.

They resided at New York City for many years.

Children, i *born at Hebron,* ii *New York,* iii-viii *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

i MARY ANN THOMPSON^9, b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. at N. Y., June 25, 1890; unm.

1284 ii ELIZA ARETHUSA, b. March 29, 1827.

iii JOHN WELLES, b. March 11, 1830; d. March 16, 1838.

iv HARRIET MARIA, b. July 24, 1832; d. Apr. 5, 1838.

v LUCY MATILDA, b. March 16, 1835; d. March 11, 1838.

vi FRANCIS ROSE, b. July 22, 1837; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 17, 1882, Mary Martha Parkes, dau. of Nathan and Charlotte (Parkes) Samuels of Montreal, Can., b. there, Sept. 24, 1856. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1856. A merchant at New York City. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at N. Y. City,* 4 *Elberon, N. J.:*

1 John Welles^{10} Arnold, b. Dec. 15, 1883.
2 Harriet Camilla Dorothea Arnold, b. July 1, 1885.
3 Dan Hinckley Arnold, b. Feb. 24, 1888.
4 Marjorie Brewster Arnold, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

1285 vii HARRIETTE MARIA, b. Dec. 6, 1839.

viii GUSTAVUS, b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Oct., 1890, Flora Stenhouse. Probably res. in Germany. *Ch., b. at Berlin, Germany:*

1 Vera Pomeroy^{10} Arnold, b. Aug., 1891.

762 ANSON ALVORD^8 BREWSTER (*Anson^7, Ichabod^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Hudson, Ohio, October 4, 1832, SARAH PORTER, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Haskell) WHITE of Granville, N. Y., born there, June 11, 1812; died at Hudson, December 29, 1889. He died at Hudson, January 22, 1864.

Anson A. Brewster was a merchant at Hudson, Ohio.

Children, born at Hudson:

i MARTHA AURELIA^9, b. June 28, 1833; d. at Bedford, O., Jan. 18, 1899; m. at Hudson, Feb. 18, 1875, John Harrison Lamson. Res. Hudson. s. p.

1286 ii ELLEN ALVORD, b. June, 1836.

iii JOHN BUCKINGHAM, b. 1838; d. æ. 4 yrs.

iv Lucy Welles, b. 1840; d. same day as John.

1287 v Mary Helen, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

vi Lucy Coleman, b. March 15, 1844; d. at Bedford, Jan. 1, 1899; unm.

1288 vii Lydia Morgan, b. March 28, 1846.

viii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. at Hudson, Apr. 30, 1873, Rev. Joseph Ernest Julian, who d. Sept., 1892. Res. Leesburg, Fla. s. p.

ix Harriet White, b. May 4, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May, 1905; unm.

x Alice Amy, b. Nov. 19, 1854; unm.

763 AURELIA KELLOGG^8 BREWSTER (*Anson^7, Ichabod^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Ravenna, Ohio, October 16, 1834, Professor NEWTON PECK, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Howard) Peck of Brookfield, Vt., born there, July 25, 1808; died at Hudson, Ohio, July 6, 1880. She died at Hudson, March 19, 1892.

Newton Peck was graduated from Augusta (Ky.) College. He was a fluent linguist and a professor of languages in various colleges.

Children, i *born at Ravenna,* ii *Murfreesboro, Tenn.:*

i Eleanor Alvord^9, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1881, Thomas McCauley, who d. May 3, 1887; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1891, William Bell. Res. Hudson. Thomas McCauley served as treasurer and senior warden of the Episcopal Church at Hudson. s. p.

ii Thomas Knowlton, b. March 15, 1853; m. 1st, at Hayes City, Kan., Aug. 31, 1879, Martha L. Black, widow, who d. Dec. 25, 1879; m. 2d, at Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 6, 1881, Jennie E., dau. of Hazard Perry and Margaret (Cathcart) Webster, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 9, 1857. He is a civil engineer and surveyor; is asst. engineer on the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, with office at Deadwood, So. Dak. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Sioux City, Ia.,* 2 *Hudson:*

1 Newton Lyman^{10} Peck, b. May 9, 1884; d. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 6, 1905; unm.

2 Perry Thomas Peck, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

764 LUCY ANN^8 BREWSTER (*Charles^7, Ichabod^6, Ichabod^5,*

William[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Barry Township, Pike County, Ill., May 7, 1829, SAMUEL BLAIR, son of Rev. William and Martha (Quiet) Blair of Barry Township, born in Madison County, Ohio, October 1, 1806; died at Barry, April 9, 1884. She died in Barry Township, February, 1847.

They resided at Barry, Ill.

Children (had seven), born at Barry:

i LOUISA ANN[9], b. March 15, 1830; d. near Barry, July 26, 1900; m. there, Nov. 21, 1850, Nathaniel Page Hart, son of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Hill) Hart, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1826; d. near Barry, Apr. 11, 1896. A farmer and stock raiser near Barry. He enl. in Civil War in Co. K, 5th Ill Inft., and served 18 months. He was assessor and supervisor of Barry Twp., 4 yrs. *Chn.:*

  1 George Brewster[10] Hart, b. June 5, 1858; unm.

  2 Lucy Ellen Hart, b. July 14, 1860; m. at B., Oct. 15, 1876, William Wike, son of David and Drusilla (Orr) Wike of B., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa. Res. near Barry. *Chn.:*

    (1) Ellis Brewster[11] Wike, b. Sept. 22, 1877.

    (2) Bertha Ann Wike, b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Charles Raffety.

    (3) Ida Opal Wike, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

    (4) Louis Eugene Wike, b. June 4, 1890.

  3 Anna Louisa Hart, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1890, William Wagar, son of Jonas and Mary (Likes) Wagar. Res. Barry Township. *Chn.:*

    (1) Virgil[11] Wagar, b. Apr. 22, 1892.

    (2) Eugene Wagar, d. in inf.

  4 William Nathaniel Hart, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. June 17, 1890, Ibbie, dau. of Charles and Chloe (Bill) Lippincott of Barry, and res. there. *Ch.:*

    (1) Edna[11] Hart, b. June 17, 1891.

  5 Clara Buckingham Hart, b. June 1, 1867; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Moses Morey. Res. Barry.

ii LUCY ELLEN, b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. yg.

iii AMANDA AURELIA, b. July 4, 1837; d. at Nebo, Ill., Aug., 1875; m. 1st, 1857, Allen Urton, b. 1839; m. 2d, 1872, Dr. Macauliffe. *Chn.:*

1 Nathan N.[10] Urton, b. March 30, 1858; m. June, 1881, Mollie Holton. Res. Hannibal, Mo. *Ch.:*
(1) Ellis[11] Urton, b. Sept., 1882.
2 Alta Jane Urton, b. Apr. 25, 1862; m. March 4, 1891, George H. Hancock. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

765 CHARLES TRYON[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New Canton, Ill., March 23, 1852, MELVINA, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Clement) PURCELL. born at Perryville, Ind., August 28, 1834. He died near New Canton, September 3, 1875. His widow married January 27, 1878, Alexander Kenneth Ross.

Charles T. Brewster resided about fifty years on the farm where he died, near New Canton. He was a successful farmer. In 1849 Mr. Brewster crossed the plains with a wagon train and spent several months in California prospecting for gold.

Children, born near New Canton:

i, ii and iii SONS[9], d. in infancy.
iv CHARLES ELLIS, b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June 23, 1884, Fannie May, dau. of John * and Nancy (Stockton) † Edwards of Minneapolis, b. at Oquawka, Ill., Sept. 8, 1861. Mr. and Mrs. Brewster were graduated from Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., in the same class, 1883. During the many years this *Brewster Genealogy* was being compiled they were loyal to the cause. Res. Minneapolis. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Charles Stockton[10] Brewster, b. July 22, 1886; unm. He atd. Leland Stanford University, 1906-07.
2 Donald Ross Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1888. He is a student at Minn. Agricultural College, class 1911.
3 William Edwards Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1890.
4 Nancy Eugenie Brewster, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
5 Otis Purcell Brewster, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
6 Katherine Lord Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
7 Frances Rachel Brewster, b. Jan. 11, 1900.
8 Gwendolen Maud Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

---

* John[3] Edwards, Isaac[2], David[1], b. in Wales and settled in Virginia about 1768.

† Nancy[6] Stockton, Israel[5], Richard[4], of Trenton, N. J., who was great grandson of Lieut. Richard[1] Stockton of Flushing, L. I.

v Anna Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. near New Canton, Feb. 25, 1885, Elmer Hamlin West, son of William G. and Elizabeth (Ouderkirk) West, b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. near Yates City, Ill., Feb. 15, 1893. She was graduated from Lombard University, 1884. Res. New Canton. *Chn., 1, 3 b. at Yates, 2 New Canton:*

1 Lois[10] West, b. March 23, 1886.
2 Minnie Helen West, b. Jan. 27, 1889.
3 Maud Brewster West, b. Feb. 25, 1892; d. June 8, 1892.

vi Infant daughter, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1865.
vii Infant daughter, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. æ. 1 day.
viii Minnie Mabel, b. Feb. 1, 1870; unm. Res. New Canton.
ix Infant son, d. March 11, 1873.
x Infant son. d. Dec. 5, 1873.
xi Carson Victor, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Oct. 31, 1878.

766 ANSON MORGAN[8] HUNT (*Huldah[7] Brewster, Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., February 28, 1839, MARY ANN. daughter of Thomas and Jane SHELDON of Rochester, born there, September 6, 1815; died at Niles, Mich., Sept. 16, 1871. He died at Niles, November 15, 1885.

They resided at Niles. Anson M. Hunt was a sculptor.

Children, i *born at Albion,* ii *Buffalo,* iii *Lockport, all in N. Y.:*

1289 i Simon Dwight[9], b. June 18, 1841.
ii George Anson, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. at Baltimore, Md., about 1862; unm. He served in Civil War.
iii Heman Brewster, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1878, Mary Erkel, b. at Danville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1858. Res. Kansas City, Kan. *Chn., 1 b. at Kansas City, 2 Choteau, 3-8 Edwardsville, Kan. (there are grandchildren):*

1 May Brewster[10] Hunt, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
2 Lillian Hunt, b. May 7, 1881; d. May 9, 1881.
3 Heman Maud Hunt (dau.), b. Dec. 30, 1882.
4 Anson Francis Hunt, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
5 Madge Susanna Hunt, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
6 Dwight George Hunt, b. Apr. 23, 1891.
7 Simon Erkel Hunt, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

8 Valentine Hunt, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

767 MARY ALMEDA^8 HUNT (*Huldah^7 Brewster, Ichabod^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Rochester, N. Y., January 28, 1839, HEMAN ALLEN MOORE, son of John Moore of Plainfield, Vt., born there, August 27, 1810; died at Columbus, Ohio, April 3, 1844. She died at Kansas City, Mo., January 23, 1905, aged 91 years.

Heman A. Moore was a lawyer at Columbus. In 1843 he was elected a representative to Congress from the Tenth Congressional District of Ohio.

Children, born at Columbus:

i MARY MORGAN^9, b. Oct. 19, 1839; m. at Columbus, Aug. 18, 1857, her cousin, Addison Moore of C., who d. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *Chn., 1-4 b. at Columbus, 5 Kansas City:*

1 William Brewster^{10} Moore, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. July 31, 1862.

2 Mary Hunt Moore, b. June 8, 1862; unm.

3 Edgar Addison Moore, b. July 29, 1864; unm. He is treasurer of the Cutler Paint and Glass Co., Kansas City.

4 Ellen Augusta Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. June 26, 1868.

5 George Frederick Moore, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

ii JANE PRESTON, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. March 12, 1884; unm.

iii HEMAN ALLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1847.

768 SIMON BENTON^8 HUNT (*Huldah^7 Brewster, Ichabod^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., June 7, 1843, AZUBA CHAPIN, daughter of Abel and Louisa (Chapin) TERRY of Enfield, Conn., born at Auburn, N. Y., April 7, 1810; died at New York City, February 7, 1889. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y.. February 3, 1894.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i HENRY CLAY^9, b. March 19, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

ii LOUISE BREWSTER, b. Oct. 29, 1845; d. at Ramseys, N. J., Apr. 10, 1900; m. at N. Y. City, June 1, 1870, Dr. George Henry Holt, son of William H. and Hannah (Leggett) Holt of Rochester, b. there, Jan. 25, 1847, and d. there, Nov. 29, 1894. He grad. Med. Dept., Georgetown (D. C.) Un., 1879, and was a physician. *Ch., b. at New Haven, Conn.:*

1 Florence[10] Holt, b. June 15, 1871; d. at Paterson, N. J., Dec. 23, 1898; m. at Brooklyn, July 8, 1891, John Wesley Koehler, son of John G. F. and Emma (Fingerlos) Koehler of Rochester, b. there, Jan. 29, 1867. *Chn.:*

(1) Ralph[11] Koehler, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
(2) Louise Brewster Koehler, b. July 31, 1894.
(3) Florence Koehler, b. Feb. 24, 1896.
(4) Horace Koehler, b. Dec. 15, 1898.

iii HANNAH MARY, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 5. 1849.

769 LYDIA BREWSTER[8] HUNT (*Huldah[7] Brewster, Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., November 24, 1836, Captain LEONARD BROWN SHEARS, son of Henry Shears of Sheffield, Mass, born there, March 24, 1812; died at Rochester, March 25, 1876. She died at Rochester, May 1, 1905.

They resided at Rochester. Leonard Shears was captain of the packet *Jolly Traveler.*

Children, i, iii *born at Rochester,* ii *Newark, O.,* iv-vi *Buffalo, N. Y.:*

i FRANCIS HENRY[9], b. March 11, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1841.
ii MARION AUGUSTA, b. March 20, 1840; d. March 3, 1842.
iii FRANCES HELEN, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1846.
iv GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. at R., Apr. 13, 1878; m. Ellen, dau. of David F. and Ann (Brondine) Flynn of New Orleans, La. Res. Rochester. He served in Civil War in 18th N. Y. Battery. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in La.,* 3-8 *Rochester:*

1 Charles Leonard[10] Shears, b. Jan. 22, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1891.
2 Sarah Maria Shears, b. July 7, 1866; d. 1866.
3 Harry Addison Shears, b. Aug. 14. 1868.

4 Lydia Annie Shears, b. March 29, 1870.
5 George Albert Shears, b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1894.
6 Frank Shears, b. and d. Jan. 6, 1874.
7 Elizabeth Shears, b. Dec. 14, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1881.
8 Catherine Ellen Shears, b. Sept. 3, 1877; unm. 1900.

v CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1872; m. Lydia Hubbard of Pontiac, Mich. *Ch., b. at Detroit:*

1 Grace Lydia[10] Shears, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. March 16, 1893, Charles Henry Carroll, son of Thomas R. Carroll of Napoleon, O., b. there, July 21, 1872. Res. Toledo, O. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Miriam Wolcott[11] Carroll, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

vi SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 3, 1853.

770 Reverend TIMOTHY DWIGHT[8] HUNT (*Huldah[7] Brewster, Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Newark, N. J., November 1, 1843, MARY, daughter of Nathan HEDGES of Newark. She died at Waterville, N. Y., in 1861. Married second, in 1862, MARY E. PRESTON of Waterville, who died in 1863. Married third, at Marshall, Mich., August 11, 1864, SARAH O., daughter of Ira and Eliza NASH of Marshall. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., February 7, 1895.

Timothy Dwight Hunt was graudated from Yale College in 1840, and Auburn Theological Seminary in 1843, and December 4, of the same year, he and his wife sailed for the Sandwich Islands, where he became a missionary. Owing to heavy storms, they were 225 days on the voyage. He remained in Hawaii about a year, when he accepted a professorship in the national school at Lahainaluna. Two years later he was called to Honolulu, and was there three months, when gold was discovered in California. A most deplorable state of society and morals then existed in the latter place, and at the urgent request of many, Mr. Hunt went to San Francisco, where he was cordially received by the representative men, and at a public meeting was declared the chaplain of the town. Mr. Hunt was the first Protestant minister in California. His congregation (Presbyterian) at San Francisco worshiped in the schoolhouse until 1849, when a church edifice was erected. He was made moderator of the first Presbytery, and was superintendent of the Presbyterian and Congregational missions in California. " He was recognized as the pioneer and one of the most potent factors in the promotion of the cause of religion in the early days of the Pacific slope."

In 1858 Mr. Hunt and his family returned East, when he accepted a pastorate at Ithaca, N. Y., thence he went to Waterville, N. Y., Niles, Mich., Nunda, N. Y., Sodus, N. Y., Fenton, Mich., and Westernville, and after spending fifty-one years in active ministerial work retired and settled at Whitesboro, N. Y. "During his long service as a pastor, he was faithful and efficient in the discharge of all the duties that devolved upon him." He was the author of *Past and Present of the Sandwich Islands,* the first bound book issued in California.

Children, i-ii *born at Sandwich Islands,* iii-v *San Francisco,* vii *Ithaca,* viii *Waterville,* ix-xi *Niles,* xii *Nunda:*

First wife:

i JULIA[9], d. æ. 5 yrs.

ii JAMES RICHARD, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. at Oxford, Wis., Nov. 6, 1868, Evelyn M., dau. of A. M. Bangs of Oxford. Res. Ottawa, Ill. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Brewster[10] Hunt, b. Oct. 2, 1869. He grad. Lake Forest Un., 1894, Princeton Sem., 1897, and same year went as missionary to Korea.

2 Mary Caroline Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1871. She went in 1895 as missionary to China.

3 Henry Hedges Hunt, b. May 7, 1874. He atd. Wooster (O.) Coll., 1897.

4 Charlotte Condit Hunt, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

5 Laura Louise Hunt, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

6 Gertrude Munger Hunt, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

7 James Raymond Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1888.

iii MARY LYDIA, d. in infancy.

iv WILLIAM BREWSTER, d. at Niles, July, 1870; unm. He was preparing for the ministry at Mich. Un., Ann Arbor.

v EMILY CORNELIA, b. June 24, 1854; m. at Sodus, Aug. 29, 1878, Denton Stanton Robinson, son of Levi Robinson of Nunda, b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., June 2, 1854. A lawyer at Nunda. He has served as pres. of Board of Education and pres. of village of Nunda. *Chn., b. at Nunda:*

1 Gertrude Mary[10] Robinson, b. June 7, 1879.

2 Bessie Mae Robinson, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

3 Max Robinson, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

4 Denton Dwight Robinson, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

vi DWIGHT, d. in infancy.

vii GERTRUDE CONDIT, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. at Raisen, Mich., Dec. 8, 1880, Charles Kingsley Knapp, son of James Richmond Knapp of Sodus, b. there, May 9, 1859. A merchant at Sodus.

Chn., b. there:

1 Helen Mary[10] Knapp, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

2 George Dwight Knapp, b. Sept. 18, 1883.

3 Dwight James Knapp, b. Oct. 21, 1885.

4 Gertrude Condit Knapp, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

viii MARY HEDGES, unm. Res. New York City.

Third wife:

ix REV. GEORGE EDWIN, b. March 15, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Lulu, dau. of James Taylor of Union City, Mich. He grad. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; atd. Union Theol. Sem., 1899, and during last year was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Saginaw, Mich. His vacations of next three years were spent in Sabbath-school missionary work in northern Michigan. Through this experience he was received by the Presbytery of Petoskey as a candidate for ordination. In 1900 he was pastor of Bethany Union Church, Tracy, Ill.

Chn. b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Richard Nash[10] Hunt, b. Apr. 16, 1893.

2 Margaret Lulu Hunt, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

x ELIZABETH HOLLISTER, b. May 12, 1867; unm. 1898. She took a postgraduate course at Harvard College, 1896-97.

xi TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. May 11, 1870; unm. 1898. He grad. Mich. Un., Ann Arbor, 1893; located on a ranch in Colorado in 1895, when he was a contributor to *Youth's Companion.*

xii STEPHEN MADISON BUCKINGHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Nov., 1895, Grace Usborne of So. Englewood, Ill. Last known res. Chicago, Ill.

771 ANGELINE CLARK[8] BREWSTER (*Lot*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, April, 26, 1857, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN MELLEN, son of Captain William and Olive (Chamberlain) Mellen of Holliston, Mass., born there, November 2, 1808; died near Milford, Ohio, October 1, 1894. She died near Milford, July 16, 1900.

They resided at " Pleasant View," near Milford, Ohio.

William C. Mellen was graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1836; later studied law with Marcus Morton, a celebrated lawyer at Worcester, Mass.; was admitted to the bar and practiced law for many years.

He served as senior warden of Saint Thomas' Episcopal Church, Milford, from its organization until his decease.

Mrs. Angeline Brewster Mellen was educated in Mrs. Ryland's School for Young Ladies at Cincinnati. She was naturally studious, and throughout her life was a reader of the best literature, and kept in touch with current events.

Children, born at Milford:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[9] MELLEN, b. May 19, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1859.

ii GRACE CHAMBERLAIN MELLEN, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. near Milford, Apr. 16, 1889; unm. She attended Bartholomew's School and Mt. Auburn Institute, Cincinnati.

iii EMMA BREWSTER MELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. at Milford, Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Woodward, son of Dr. Josiah Lawrence and Susan (Grandin) Woodward * of Perintown, Ohio, b. at Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1863. Res. " Valley View Stock Farm," South Milford, Ohio. He is a member of the Milford School Board. She attended Bartholomew's School and Mt. Auburn Institute.

Chn., b. at South Milford:

1 William Josiah[10] Woodward, b. March 4, 1903.

2 Susan Angeline Woodward, b. Sept. 3, 1907.

---

* Dr. Josiah Lawrence Woodward was son of Dr. Charles and Amelia (Rowe) Woodward. His wife, Susan Grandin, was daughter of Philip and Hannah (Piatt) Grandin, for whom Grandin Road in Cincinnati was named. All were early and prominent pioneers of Cincinnati.

772 ELIZABETH HUBLEY[8] BREWSTER (*Lot[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, by the Rev. George de N. Gillespie (the present bishop of Western Michigan), Tuesday in Easter week, April 14, 1846, JOHN GOODIN JONES (*marriage certificate*), son of Joshua * and Mary (Goodin)† Jones of Cincinnati, born at Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1824; died at Cincinnati, February 4, 1883. She died at Cincinnati, December 5, 1879.

They resided at Cincinnati.

John G. Jones attended the Cincinnati College and Law School, and was admitted to the bar, but retired from legal practice some years previous to his decease. While he was attending college, Elizabeth Brewster was a pupil in Mrs. Ryland's School for Young Ladies at Cincinnati, and at that time a friendship was formed which resulted in their early marriage.

To an attractive personality Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster Jones combined a character of rare loveliness. She possessed a very gentle, affectionate, generous and open hearted nature, and by her charitable deeds gained the love and respect of many. She was a devout Christian, taking an interest in all affairs connected with the welfare of her church. In a well-regulated home she gathered about her a large circle of friends, who appreciated her sterling traits of character. She was a loving wife and fond mother, whose good influence was felt by all with whom she came in contact.

It was her earnest desire that a history of the Brewster family might be published.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i and ii TWIN DAUGHTERS[9], d. at birth.

iii RUTH HENRY JONES, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. at Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1882, Louis Cook of C., and res. there. She attended Maxwell's Seminary, Cincinnati; studied under some of the best vocal instructors and at the Cincinnati College of Music, and has been a prominent vocalist. s. p.

---

* Joshua Jones, b. (probably at Philadelphia, Pa.), 1785; d. at Cincinnati, 1867. An early pioneer of Cincinnati.

† Mary Goodin, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Huey) Goodin of Philadelphia, b. there, Oct. 30, 1803; d. at Cincinnati, May 1, 1888.

John Goodin above, b. at Londonderry, Ireland; came to Philadelphia about 1797, and d. at the latter city, Sept. 7, 1836, æ. 63 yrs.; m. March 17, 1800, Elizabeth[3], dau. of James[2] and Mary (Miller) Huey, Quakers, of West Township, Chester County, Pa. Elizabeth Huey d. at Phila., Oct. 3, 1833, æ. 63 yrs.

James[2] Huey above, son of William[1] and Jane Huey.

1290 iv MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. July 7, 1851.

v EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES, b. April 4, 1854; unm. Res. Cincinnati. She is the author of the *Brewster Genealogy.* "The first American woman to write and publish a genealogical work of such magnitude."—Cincinnati *Commercial Tribune.*

vi LUCETTA MARSH JONES, b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. June 1, 1856.

772a FANNY M.[8] HINCKLEY (*Joel[7] Hinckley, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, N. Y., December 11, 1838, Reverend ELIHU BARBER, son of Roswell and Betsey Barber of Durhamville, or Oneida, N. Y., born in New York State, September 21, 1806; died at Marysville, Kan., May 19, 1888. She died at Kenosha, Wis., March 3, 1867.

Rev. Elihu Barber was a Congregational minister from 1837 to 1875. He was the organizer and president of Oakwood Female Seminary at Union Springs, N. Y., also of a school for boys at Lake Forest, Ill.

Children, born at Union Springs:

i CATHERINE AUGUSTA[9], b. June 25, 1843; m. March 3, 1869, Rev. Augustus George Fletcher, an Episcopal clergyman in New York City. 1 son, d. æ. 4 years.

1290a ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 22, 1850.

773 CAROLINE[8] TUDOR (*William[7] Tudor, Lucretia[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Conn., December 18, 1844, Doctor GIDEON LUCIAN PLATT, son of Gideon and Lydia (Sperry) Platt of Middlebury, Conn., born there, July 20, 1813; died at Waterbury, Conn., November 11, 1899. She died at Waterbury, August 10, 1896.

Gideon L. Platt practiced medicine at Waterbury for fifty-three years.

Children, born at Waterbury:

i DR. LUCIAN TUDOR[9], b. May 21, 1846; m. at Waterbury, Sept. 24, 1872, Rebecca, dau. of Lemuel and Florania

(Westlake) Hurlbut of Winchester, Conn., b. there. He grad. Yale (Scientific) Coll., 1865, and Un. of Pennsylvania, with deg. M. D., 1869. A physician at Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch., b. at Terryville, Conn.:*

1 Medora Hurlbut[10] Platt, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Edward Ely Scovill. Res. New York City.

ii Medora Caroline, b. Apr. 21, 1851; m. at Waterbury, Apr. 6, 1881, Dr. Walter Hamlin Holmes, who d. at Waterbury, Nov. 27, 1898. A physician at Waterbury. s. p.

iii Dr. Walter Brewster, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1889, Mary, dau. of Elias G. and Eliza (Washington) Perine of Baltimore, b. there, May 30, 1866. He grad. Yale (Scientific) Coll., 1874; Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1879, and Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England, F. R. C. S., 1883. A physician and surgeon at Baltimore. He has served as surgeon to the Bayview Hospital and to the Garrett Hospital for Children of that city. *Chn., b. at Baltimore:*

1 Washington[10] Platt, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
2 Lucian Platt, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
3 David Perine Platt, b. May 1, 1893.
4 Mary Perine Platt, b. June 6, 1903.

iv Charles Easton, b. Oct. 13, 1856; d. at Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1894; unm. He was a composer of music and instructor in the Detroit (Mich.) Conservatory of Music.

774 WILLIAM BUTLER[8] ALVORD (*Betsey[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., December 2, 1827, ELIZABETH LEE of Sandy Hill, N. Y., born there, September 25, 1808; died at Saint Louis, Mo., January 1, 1873. He died at Saint Louis, May 1, 1885.

Children, i *born at Albany, N. Y.,* ii *Maysville, Ky.,* iii-viii *Cincinnati, O.:*

i William Butler[9], b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. at St. Louis, May 18, 1876; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1854, Harriet A. Stoers, who d. June 18, 1891. *Ch.:*

1 William[10] Alvord.

1291 ii Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1830.

iii Augusta Maria, b. March 13, 1833; d. July 19, 1833.

1292 iv James Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1835.

v Brewster Clark, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. at Zanesville, O., Dec. 7, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnston of Zanesville, b. there, Oct. 23, 1842. The secretary and treasurer of the Shultz Belting Company at St. Louis. *Chn., 1 b. at St. Louis, 2 Zanesville:*

1 Bruce Clark[10] Alvord, b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. Apr. 14, 1898; unm.
2 Harry Johnston Alvord, b. Sept. 9, 1870.

vi Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. at St. Louis, Feb. 28, 1866, George Franklin Collom, son of Jesse Collom of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Jan. 28, 1840; d. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1900. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Jennie Edith[10] Collom, b. Sept. 21, 1867.
2 George Alvord Collom, b. Jan. 17, 1869.
3 Bertha Elizabeth Collom, b. Apr. 30, 1870.
4 Grace Collom, b. Jan. 17, 1872; d. July 28, 1872.
5 Lucia Collom, b. Dec. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1875.
6 Harriet Collom, b. May 13, 1875.
7 Horace Edgar Collom, b. July 12, 1876.
8 Arthur Collom, b. March 6, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1878.
9 Edwin Theodore Collom, b. July 11, 1879.

vii George Augustus, b. July 28, 1844; d. March 6, 1846.

viii Charles Seymour, b. May 7, 1847; m. 1st, at St. Louis, Aug. 1, 1867, Helen M. Brooks; m. 2d, Minnie Breckage. *Chn. (had three):*

1 Minnie[10] Alvord.
2 Maud Alvord.

775 ALMIRA[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y., March 24, 1825, as first wife, Reverend JAMES SCHOFIELD, Jr., son of Reverend James and Margaret (Wheeler) Schofield of Gerry, born at Penn Yan, N. Y., June 7, 1801; died at Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1888. She died at Gerry, December 27, 1825.

James Schofield, Jr., was a Baptist minister, and a home missionary in the Western States.

Children, born at Gerry:

1293 i James Vanpelt[9], b. Dec. 4, 1825.

ii Almira, twin of James; d. Feb. 6, 1826.

776 CAROLINE[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y., January 21, 1827, Reverend JAMES SCHOFIELD, Jr., whose first wife was her sister Almira. The names of his parents, etc., are given in Almira[8] McAllister's record. Caroline McAllister died at Freeport, Ill., May 9, 1852.

Children, i-vii *born at Gerry,* viii-x *Freeport:*

1294 i Caroline[9], b. Aug. 15, 1829.

1295 ii John McAllister, b. Sept. 29, 1831.

iii Lieut. Colonel George Wheeler, b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. at Fort Apache, Ariz., Dec. 17, 1882; m. at Fort Concho, Tex., 1876, Alma V. Bullock. He served in the U. S. Volunteer and Regular Army. Was mustered into service as first lieutenant, Battery A, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, Oct. 5, 1861; captain of same battery, Sept. 1, 1862; lieutenant colonel, 2d Mo. Light Artillery, March 9, 1864; brevetted colonel and brigadier general of volunteers, Feb. 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and Tennessee. In U. S. Army he was assigned major, 41st Infantry, July 28, 1866; unassigned March 15, 1869; assigned to 10th Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1870; lieutenant colonel, 6th Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1881, and in command of Fort Apache at time of his death. s. p.

iv Elisha McAllister, b. Nov. 11, 1835; killed by the falling of court room in the capitol at Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1870; m. at Brandon, Mich., Aug. 9, 1866, Hannah Losay Teasdale. s. p.

v Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

vi William McAllister, b. June 16, 1840; d. æ. 5 days.

vii Margaret Emily, b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1868, Edwin Emerson Wise, brother of her sister Caroline's husband, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., June 20, 1841; d. in Chicago, Ill., March 9, 1894. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. in Ill.:*

1 Alfred[10] Wise, b. March 24, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1870.

2 Caroline Wise, b. May 19, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1892; unm.

3 Charles Wise, b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

4 William Wise, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1882.

5 Mertie Wise, b. and d. March 25, 1885.

viii Frank Potter, b. Jan. 31, 1847; d. at Buffalo, Mo., Feb. 15, 1878; m. at Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1872, Ethalinda, dau. of S. M. and Catharine (Redd) Farrar of Cumberland, O., b. at Rossville, Ia., Jan. 17, 1854. He atd. Chicago Un., 1866-67. A farmer and stock raiser near Buffalo, Mo. *Chn., b. near Buffalo:*

1 James[10] Schofield, b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. June 9, 1874.
2 John Farrar Schofield, b. March 21, 1875; unm. 1900.
3 Hannah Kathryn Schofield, b. Oct. 15, 1877; unm. 1900.

ix Lieut. Colonel Charles Brewster, b. June 26, 1849; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, Feb. 1, 1901; unm. He grad. West Point Academy; was of the 2d Cavalry, U. S. Army.

x Lora Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. Oct., 1852.

777 BETSEY ANN[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y., May 1, 1831, ALFRED DANN, born January 30, 1809; died June 16, 1882. She died in Kansas, May 15, 1885.

Children, i-ii *born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.:*

i William McAllister[9], b. Aug. 7, 1832; d. Apr. 12, 1882; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Minerva, dau. of Marcus White of West Canada, b. there, Nov. 25, 1837. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Minn.,* 3-4 *in Iowa:*

1 Luella E.[10] Dann, b. July 19, 1860; m. in Iowa, Sept. 11, 1877, N. M. Johnston.
2 Arlitta Dann, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1879.
3 Hattie C. Dann, b. March 1, 1870; m. in Iowa, Oct. 15, 1885, Albert Elliott.
4 Frank W. Dann, b. July 7, 1872; m. in Iowa, March 15, 1893, Lillie Myers.

1296 ii Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1834.

iii Elizabeth Sardina, b. July 5, 1836; d. ————; m. as 1st wife, William H. Frost. Had issue.

1297 iv Frank A., b. March 4, 1838.

778 WILLIAM[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y., October 14, 1841, CAROLINE (STEWART) KIMBEL,

a widow of Wales, Mass., born there, December 1, 1810; died at Fredonia, N. Y., August 22, 1874. He died at Fredonia, March 1, 1893.

They resided at Gerry and Fredonia, N. Y. William McAllister was a farmer.

Children, born at Gerry:

i Henry Stewart[9], b. March 21, 1843; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1869, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Betsey Wilson of Fredonia, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., July 12, 1848; d. at Fredonia, Jan. 14, 1893. A farmer at Fredonia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Wilson[10] McAllister, b. Sept. 19, 1871.

2 Irene Bailey McAllister, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

ii Frances, b. June 23, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1848.

iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. 1st, at Fredonia, Sept. 4, 1879, Charles Horace Kimbel, who d. at Moons, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1882; m. 2d, at Fredonia, Harold E. Houldsworth. Res. Ellington, Conn. s. p.

iv William Kossuth, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. at Atchison, Kan., Oct. 4, 1893, Gussie Goodin, dau. of Joseph N. and Phidilue (Goodin) Hughes of Atchison, b. there March 2, 1865.

William K. McAllister was graduated from Fredonia Academy in 1867. He started his career in the New York *Tribune* office as advertising clerk, remaining there until April, 1870. when he went to Colorado with the Greeley Colony, which assisted in laying out the town of Greeley. After remaining two years he returned to the *Tribune* office, where he worked until 1877, when he went to California. There he was employed by the Market Street Railway Company until Feb. 16, 1878, when he entered the army, enlisting in Battery H of the 4th U. S. Artillery, and was honorably discharged at Fort Warren, Mass., Feb. 15, 1883, as sergeant major. While in the army he held several responsible positions, being at one time in charge of recruits and casuals at the Presidio of San Francisco; was in charge of a scouting party in eastern Oregon during the Bannock Indian Campaign of 1878. and participated in the Apache Campaign of 1881. From Dec. 1, 1881, to July 1, 1882, he was post sergeant

Wm. K. McAllister

major at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. While stationed there he made application for a commission in the army and passed a very creditable examination, but was rejected on account of being over thirty years of age. After leaving the army he taught military science and tactics a year in St. Paul's Cathedral School at Garden City, Long Island. Mr. McAllister again returned to the *Tribune* office and remained until 1886, when he went to Lincoln, Neb., where he began his railroad career as brakesman on a B. & M. freight train. In the same year he went to Atchison as clerk in the freight office of the B. & M., and during the next five years passed through various positions. In May, 1891, he was sent to Salt Lake City, Utah, as contracting agent of the Burlington Route, and in February, 1892, he was promoted to the same position in Denver, Colo. In June, 1892, he resigned his position with the Burlington to accept the same position with the Southern Pacific Company, and March 1, 1895, was appointed as general agent in Denver for that company, which position he now holds.

Ch., b. at Denver:

1 William Hughes^{10} McAllister, b. June 21, 1896.

v CHARLES EDWARD, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. March 20, 1870, Mary L., dau. of James Wilson of Fredonia, b. at Poland, N. Y., June 8, 1849. Res. Houston, Tex. *Ch., b. at Poland:*

1 Fred Hendrickson^{10} McAllister, b. Jan. 5, 1871; m. Dec., 1897, Cora Creetmore of Texas. Res. Houston.

779 MARGRET EMILY^{8} McALLISTER (*Sarah*^{7} *Brewster, Elisha*^{6}, *Elisha*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Sinclairville, N. Y., August, 1844, ALONZO LANGWORTHY, son of James and Rhoda (Shaw) Langworthy, born at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., September 26, 1818; died at Sinclairville, November 21, 1896.

Children, born at Sinclairville, N. Y.:

i FRANK ALONZO^{9}, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. in Cal., Jan. 19, 1875; unm.

ii EMMA ALMIRA, b. June 23, 1849; d. at Davenport, Ia., Apr. 29, 1878; m. at Sinclairville. Nov. 17, 1868, Lloyd

Glover Gage, son of Eli Gage of Evanston, Ill., b. at Deruyter, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1846; d. in Colo., July 3, 1885. She atd. Northwestern Un. *Chn., b. at Evanston:*

1 Fred Alonzo^{10} Gage, b. Nov., 1871; d. March, 1874.

2 Edith Gage, b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. Oct., 1874.

3 Nettie Langworthy Gage, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. at Sinclairville, June 2, 1897, Benjamin Tichenor Sheldon, son of Royal E. Sheldon of Sinclairville, b. there, Aug. 11, 1866. Res. Sinclairville. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Lloyd Edgerton^{11} Sheldon, b. Nov. 29, 1898.

iii Ella, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. June 10, 1857.

iv Hattie, b. Jan. 28, 1859; unm. 1900.

780 LUCY AUGUSTA^{8} BREWSTER (*Elisha^{7}, Elisha^{6}, Elisha^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Bristol, Conn., April 30, 1839, Doctor JOSEPH WILLIAM CAMP, son of Rev. Joseph Eleazar and Rhoda (Turner) Camp of Northfield, Conn., born there, March 12, 1809; died at Bristol, February 6, 1894. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., July 13, 1902.

Joseph W. Camp was graduated from Yale College in 1836. He was a practicing physician at Bristol for about fifty years.

Children, born at Bristol:

i Augusta Eudora^{9}, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. at Bristol, May 8, 1865, Henry Carmillus Strong, son of Joshua S. and Harriet (Hayward) Strong of Reedsville, Wis., b. at Bridgport, Vt., May 22, 1838; d. at Baraboo, Wis., June 15, 1900. Res. Baraboo. He served through the Civil War as captain and major in 20th Wis. Vol. Inft., and was on staffs of Generals Barnes and Augur. She served as secretary of Wisconsin W. C. T. U. for many years. *Chn., 1 b. at Ripon, 2 Oakfield, 3 Baraboo, all in Wisconsin:*

1 LaMotte Brewster^{10} Strong, b. May 13, 1867; d. Aug. 7, 1867.

2 Lucy Hayward Strong, b. July 16, 1869; m. Frank Tracy^{9} Brewster (Edmund^{8}, Samuel^{7}, William^{6}, Ichabod^{5}, William^{4} above). See his rec.

3 Alice Strong, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 9, 1874.

ii Alice Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. at Bristol, Jan. 11, 1865, Edward Payson Bullard, son of Luther and Hannah (Messenger) Bullard of Uxbridge, Mass., b. there, Aug.

18, 1841. A manufacturer at Bridgeport, Conn. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Hartford, Conn., 3 Bristol, 4 Cleves, O., 5-7 Columbus, O., 8 Hoboken, N. J., 9-11 Belleville, N. J.:*

1 Edward^{10} Bullard, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1865.
2 Jessie Augusta Bullard, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. at Bridgeport, May 14, 1890, Harry Bonnell Clark.
3 Dudley Brewster Bullard, b. June 23, 1869; m. at Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1891, Alice Anna, dau. of Charles Clarke of Meriden, Conn., b. there, Aug. 17, 1871. *Chn., b. at Bridgeport:*
  (1) Dorothy Brewster^{11} Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1892.
  (2) Edward Clarke Bullard, b. March 13, 1896.
  (3) Raymond Camp Bullard, b. Apr. 30, 1899.
4 Julia Bullard, b. March 11, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.
5 Edward Payson Bullard, b. July 10, 1872; m. at Bridgeport, Aug. 17, 1897, Mamie Elise Deacon.
6 Katie Bullard, b. Dec. 7, 1873; d. March 18, 1874.
7 Ralph Bullard, b. July 10, 1875; d. Dec. 27, 1875.
8 Stanley Hale Bullard, b. July 4, 1877.
9 Harold Camp Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1879.
10 Joseph William Bullard, b. July 22, 1882.
11 Alice Margery Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1885.

iii ELISHA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1870, Mary Amelia Collins of Hartford, b. there, March 14, 1844; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 2, 1902. He attended Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1862-64. A civil engineer at Braidentown, Fla. Served in Civil War as private in Wis. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at Hartford:*
1 Eula^{10} Camp, b. July 10, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
2 Arthur Brewster Camp, b. May 17, 1876.

iv JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19, 1849. Res. Bridgeport.

v JOSEPHINE LOUISA, twin of Joseph; d. Aug. 31, 1850.

vi JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. at Bristol, Jan. 31, 1889, William Huntington Tracy s. p.

781 NOAH LEWIS^8 BREWSTER (*Elisha^7, Elisha^6, Elisha^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at London, England, August 1, 1850, MARY HELEN CANDEE of Bristol, Conn., born at Southbury, Conn., February 28, 1827; died at Bristol, May 19, 1891.

Noah L. Brewster resided for many years at London, England, where he was agent for the clock manufacturers of Bristol, Conn., of which his father was one. Later he returned to this country and located at his native place, Bristol. He served as deacon in the same church at Bristol (First Congregational) in which his father had served.

Children, i-ii born at London, iii *Kingston, England:*

i Mary Elizabeth[9], b. July 28, 1852; m. at Bristol, June 19, 1873, Wilbur Forrester Brainerd, son of Edwin Brainerd of Southington, Conn. Res. Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Dr. Clifford Brewster[10] Brainerd, b. Apr. 1, 1874; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Scientific and Yale Med. School.
  2 Dr. Irving Edward Brainerd, b. June 11, 1877; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Med. School.
  3 Harold Anderson Brainerd, b. July 19, 1882; d. May 12, 1891.

ii Louis LeBlond, b. Apr. 19, 1854; m. at Bristol, Oct. 9, 1878, Mary, dau. of Henry and Miriam (Skinner) Beckwith of East Hartford, Conn., b. at Bristol, July 19, 1852. Res. Waterbury, Conn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bristol,* 2-4 *Waterbury:*

  1 William Beckwith[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1880.
  2 Wales Candee Brewster, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
  3 Miriam Brewster, b. July 14, 1887.
  4 Helen Brewster, b. Sept. 22, 1893.

iii William Woodruff, b. July 29, 1860; d. at Kingston, March 23, 1862.

782 JULIA ELIZABETH[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Conn., October 10, 1854, Captain GEORGE BRIGGS, son of Rev. Isaac and Sarah (Sears) Briggs, born at York, Me., September 24, 1808; died at New York City, October 21, 1891.

"George Briggs was a shipmaster for many years, and later was president of the Dry Dock Company, South Street, New York."

Children, born at New York City:

i Julia Isabella[9], b. Dec. 12, 1856; unm. 1901.

ii MARY CRANE, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. at Bristol, Apr. 12, 1899; unm.

iii SARAH PRICHARD, b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. at New York City, May 27, 1885, Edward Winsor Kemble, an artist. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Edward Brewster[10] Kemble, b. June 6, 1886.
2 Elsie Kemble, b. Apr. 13, 1888.
3 Schuyler Kemble, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
4 Margaret Kemble, b. Apr. 24, 1897.

iv GEORGE, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. at Wilmington, Del., Nov. 10, 1893, Rebecca Sidney Harlan. Res. Denver, Colo. *Ch.:*

1 George Harlan[10] Briggs, b. March 8, 1895.

783 MARTHA JUDD[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Conn., October 10, 1854, SAMUEL POMEROY NEWELL, son of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., born there, November 16, 1823; died at Bristol, January 2, 1888.

Samuel P. Newell was graduated from Yale Law School in 1848, and was a lawyer of extensive practice at Bristol. He served as U. S. internal revenue collector and was judge of Probate Court for the District of Bristol. His son-in-law, John J. Jennings, was his law partner.

Children, born at Bristol:

i ELIZABETH NAOMI[9], b. May 16, 1856; d. at Bristol, Oct. 18, 1888; m. there, Sept. 1, 1881, John Joseph Jennings, son of Rev. William J. and Miranda (Greene) Jennings of Westport, Conn., b. at Bridgeport or Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1855; d. at Bristol, Apr. 1, 1900. He grad. Yale Law School, 1876. A lawyer at Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Newell[10] Jennings, b. March 12, 1883.
2 Dorothy Jennings, twin of Newell; d. Aug. 17, 1883.
3 John Joseph Jennings, b. June 1, 1886.

ii CORDELIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. at Bristol, Oct. 5, 1880, Harry Ward Barnes of B., who d. Sept. 17, 1889. s. p.

iii MARY BREWSTER, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. at Bristol, Sept.

19, 1888, Frederick Brewster Scudder, b. at Rome, N. Y., June 15, 1860. 2 chn., d. inf.

iv Anita Lucy, b. July 24, 1863; d. Sept. 26. 1865.

v Judge Roger Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. at Bristol, Sept. 25, 1895, Adaline Birge of Bristol. He grad. Yale Scientific School, 1889, and Yale Law School, 1891. In 1897 the State Legislature made him judge of Probate Court for the District of Bristol.

784 WILLIAM ROBERT^8 BRINGHURST (*Margaret^7 Brewster, William^6, Elisha^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, at Clarksville, Tenn., August, 1831, JULIA, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Berryhill) HULINGS of Harrisburg, Pa., born there, May 30, 1808; died at Clarksville, July 14, 1863; married second. January 17, 1867, VIRGINIA, daughter of Dr. Christopher and Lucy (Carter) MANLOVE of Robertson County, Tenn., born near Richmond, Va., December 22, 1828. He died at Clarksville, February 10, 1880.

William R. Bringhurst removed from Germantown, Pa., to Clarksville, Tenn., about 1830, where he was a carriage builder. He was elected mayor of Clarksville in 1847, and served two terms. He was for many years vestryman of the Episcopal Church at Clarksville.

Children, born at Clarksville:

First wife:

1298 i Rebecca Hulings^9, b. May 8, 1832.

ii Robert, b. Jan. 8, 1834; killed in battle, at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; unm. He served in Civil War, C. S. A.

iii Rosa, d. in infancy.

iv Mary, d. in infancy.

v Ellen Matilda, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. at Clarksville, May 18, 1858, Benjamin Franklin Poston, son of John H. Poston of Clarksville, b. there, Apr. 20, 1832. Res. Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Clarksville:*

1 Bruce Frank^{10} Poston, b. March 24, 1859; d. inf.

2 Daughter Poston, unm. 1901.

3 Julia Hulings Poston, b. May, 1864; d. inf.

4 John William Poston, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Aug. 26. 1878.

5 Frank Hulings Poston, b. May 8, 1874; unm. 1901.

6 Philander Dake Poston, b. Feb. 7, 1880; unm. 1901.

vi Edward Slater, b. June 10, 1842; m. at Eddyville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1869, Mattie Eliza, dau. of Dr. Alvord H. Champion of Eddyville, b. there, Oct. 17, 1845; d. at Winchester, Tenn., March 11, 1885. He atd. Stewart Coll., Clarksville, five years. Served in Civil War four years, C. S. A., as private in 14th Tenn. Regt., Archers Brigade, Stonewall Jackson's Corps, under R. E. Lee. Res. Clarksville. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mary[10] Bringhurst, b. Feb. 4, 1871; unm. 1901. She grad. Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, 1888. Employed in the Census Dept., Washington, 1901.

1299 vii William Rufus, b. Nov. 4, 1844.

viii Julia, b. May 31, 1847; m. at Clarksville, June 11, 1873, Burgess Henry Scott, son of William Scott of Hopkinsville, Ky., b. at Eddyville, Sept. 28, 1843. A manufacturer at Paducah, Ky. He served through the Civil War, C. S. A., as private in Co. A, 2d Ky. Regt. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Sebree, Ky.,* 3-6 *Dyersburg, Tenn.:*

1 Julia Bryan[10] Scott, b. June 11, 1874.
2 Robert Henry Scott, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
3 Walter Scott, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. May 15, 1882.
4 Edward Greenfield Scott, b. July 8, 1883.
5 Mary Scott, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
6 William Rufus Scott, twin of Mary.

Second wife:

ix Christopher Manlove Brewster, b. March 22, 1868; m. in Robertson Co., Tenn., ———— Pepper. Res. Springfield, Tenn.

x Joseph Roberts, b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1879.

785 TUDOR ROBERT[8] BRINGHURST (*Margaret[7] Brewster, William[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married August 8, 1832, CAROLINE, daughter of Christian and Catherine (Winder) SHINKLE, born at Germantown, Pa., February, 1814, and died there, December 23, 1891. He died at Swedesford, July, 1843.

Children, born at Germantown, Pa.:

i Robert Tudor[9], b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1835.

ii Charles Shinkle, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. March 28, 1864, Sarah A., dau. of James H. and Harriet (Fleming) Moore. *Chn., b. at Germantown:*

1 Robert Tudor^{10} Bringhurst, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. May, 1886, Sarah Brambly.
2 Harriet Bringhurst, b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
3 Charles Bringhurst, b. Nov. 15, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1874.
4 Horace Bringhurst, b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1872.
5 Franklin Bringhurst, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
6 Charles Edward Bringhurst, b. Apr. 4, 1878.

786 SAMUEL BACON^{8} WETMORE (*Elisha^{7} Wetmore, Sarah^{6} Brewster, Elisha^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Middletown, Conn., April 25, 1833, SOPHIA, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Clark) BRIDGHAM of Haddam, Conn., born at Middletown, October 28, 1813; died at New Castle, Pa., April, 1904. He died at Middletown, April 3, 1870.

Samuel B. Wetmore resided his entire life in the Wetmore homestead at Middletown. For many years he was connected with the New York, New Haven and Springfield Railroad Company as ticket agent and conductor. Later he was engaged in the insurance and book business, and in every position was capable, energetic, and faithful. After his death his widow spent nearly thirty years at the old mansion, carefully guarding from change or injury the quaint rooms her husband had inherited.

Children, born at Middletown:

i Elisha Brewster^{9}, b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. at Middletown, Oct. 9, 1856, Josephine Spencer. An engineer, superintendent, and master mechanic on the Harlem River Elevated R. R., New York, and superintendent of Chicago Elevated R. R. *Ch.:*

1 Frederick Brewster^{10} Wetmore, m. Mamie Mathuman (?). A printer at Ansonia, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Bessie Josephine^{11} Wetmore, b. March 18, 1879.
(2) Frederick Brewster Wetmore, b. July 4, 1889; d. inf.

ii Caroline Tudor, b. Apr. 6, 1842; m. George Edwards^{9} Treadwell (Oliver^{8} Treadwell, Hannah^{7} Wetmore, Sarah^{6} Brewster above). See his rec.

787 LUCY WETMORE[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at East Windsor, Conn., April 26, 1832, ABNER MOSELEY ELLSWORTH, son of Abner Moseley and Elcee (Thompson) Ellsworth of East Windsor, born there, July 13, 1804, and died there, September 24, 1846. She died at East Windsor Hill, September 25, 1866.

Children, born at East Windsor:

i FREDERICK[9], b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. 1st, at Forsyth, Ga., Oct. 31, 1860, Abigail Georgia, dau. of Oliver C. and Sally (Hubbard) Phelps, b. in Monroe Co., Ga., May 17, 1840; d. at Forsyth, March 16, 1866; m. 2d, at Simsbury, Conn., March 6, 1867, Ellen, dau. of John C. and Sarah (Latimer) Tuller of Simsbury, b. May 7, 1837; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 21, 1897; m. 3d, Jan. 25, 1899, Emily Elvira Hamilton. He settled in the South in 1854, where he was a merchant. At the outbreak of the Civil War he returned North and was connected with the Provost Marshal's office in the 1st Conn. District, and later was commissioner in the 4th Conn. District. After the war he returned South and again returned to Connecticut in 1867. He was a merchant at Hartford in 1905. *Chn., 1 b. at Simsbury, 2 New Britain, 3 Hartford:*

First wife:

1 Susan Georgia Phelps[10] Ellsworth, b. June 27, 1864.

Second wife:

2 Frederick Howard Ellsworth, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1894, Sarah Baldwin, dau. of Remus Loveridge of New Haven, b. Oct. 16, 1868. He grad. Yale Coll., 1889. A civil engineer at New Haven. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Sarah Louise[11] Ellsworth, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

3 Lucy Ellen Ellsworth, b. July 25, 1874; d. Apr. 15, 1880.

ii SAMUEL HAYDEN, b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. July 31, 1856; unm.

iii LUCY STOUGHTON, b. Nov. 12, 1835; d. at Simsbury, June 23, 1863; m. at East Windsor, Sept. 2, 1857, Rev. Samuel B. Forbes. Twin daus., d. in inf.

iv SARAH ELCEE, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1841.

v LEMUEL STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1866, Annie Jane, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Osler) Toy of S., b. there, Feb. 23, 1842. In 1867 he established in Brooklyn, Cal., a branch factory of Toy, Bickford & Co., fuse makers of Simsbury, and was manager until his return to Connecticut in 1872. He settled at Simsbury as a farmer, and in 1900 was a member of the firm previously mentioned. Simsbury owes many of her improvements to his influence. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn,* 3 *Hartford,* 4-5 *Simsbury:*

1 Lucy[10] Ellsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1868; d. Apr. 13, 1870.
2 George Ellsworth, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. Oct. 24, 1869.
3 Annie Stoughton Ellsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. at Simsbury, Apr. 16, 1895, Emmet Schultz. Res. Arlington, N. J.
4 Henry Edwards Ellsworth, b. March 27, 1878.
5 John Stoughton Ellsworth, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

vi JUDGE JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. at Alameda, Cal., Apr. 17, 1891, Ada Hobler. Res. Alameda. He left school to enlist in the army at outbreak of the Civil War. After the war he returned to his studies, took a partial course at Williams College, studied law at Hartford, and was admitted to the bar in 1867. He removed to California, where he practiced law, and was elected judge of the Superior Court of Alameda County, Cal., in 1888 and 1894.

vii HUGH THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1844; d. at Alameda, June 28, 1872; m. at Danbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1866, Flora Anne, dau. of James and Betsey (Treadwell) English, b. 1840; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 18, 1894. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at New York City,* 2 *Alameda Co., Cal.:*

1 John Williams[10] Ellsworth, b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1896, Sarah Smith of N. M. Res. Boston, Mass.
2 Edith Treadwell Ellsworth, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. at Hartford, Oct. 23, 1895, Clayton Powers Bennet of Danbury. Res. New York City.

788 Honorable LEMUEL[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at East Windsor, Conn., December 31, 1841, HAN-

NAH, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Booth) BLODGET of Broad Brook, Conn., born there, July 14, 1815; died at East Windsor, April 27, 1850; married second, at Chicopee, Mass., December 4, 1851, MARY, daughter of Thomas Hovey and Hannah (Ferry) MOODY of Granby, Mass., born there, May 10, 1825; died at East Windsor, May 9, 1893. He died at East Windsor, April 27, 1899, aged 91 years.

Lemuel Stoughton held nearly every office in the gift of the town of East Windsor, Conn. He was elected to the General Assembly as a representative of the town 1846-47, and to the Senate 1865-66, serving as Senate chairman of the committee on agriculture. Mr. Stoughton was a man of strong convictions and deeply interested in the welfare of the town and State.

Children, born at East Windsor:

First wife:

i Hannah Edwards[9], b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. at East Windsor, Nov. 18, 1897; m. there, June 1, 1870, Israel Harper Stiles, son of Israel Stiles of Broad Brook, b. there, May 9, 1843. A farmer at East Windsor. *Chn., b. at Broad Brook:*

  1 Edwards Stoughton[10] Stiles, b. July 30, 1876; unm. 1899.

  2 Anna Chloe Stiles, b. Jan. 8, 1880; unm. 1899.

  3 Frank Harper Stiles, b. June 22, 1884.

ii Lemuel, b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

iii Oliver Wetmore, b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. Apr. 29, 1863.

Second wife:

iv Susan Amanda, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. March 19, 1857.

v Lemuel, b. May 12, 1865, m. at East Windsor, March 20, 1894, Kate Louise, dau. of Chauncey Ellsworth of East Windsor, b. Oct. 30, 1868. Res. East Windsor. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Mary Louise[10] Stoughton, b. May 19, 1895.

  2 Lemuel Ellsworth Stoughton, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

vi Lucy Wetmore, b. Sept. 12, 1868; unm. 1899.

789 ANN ELLSWORTH[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at East Windsor, Conn., October 27, 1842, Major FREDERICK WILLIAM GRANT, son of Roswell and Fluvia (Wolcott)

Grant of East Windsor, born there, December 12, 1797; died at South Windsor, Conn., February 21, 1886.

They resided in the Grant homestead at East Windsor Hill, Conn., the L of which was built in 1697, and the main part added in 1757, by Frederick Grant's ancestors.

Children, born at East Windsor Hill:

i FREDERICK WILLIAM[9], b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. June 12, 1856.

ii ANNA STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 14, 1846; d. at So. Windsor, Aug. 31, 1871; m. at E. Windsor, Nov. 22, 1870, Frederick Oliver Newbery, son of Horace Newbery of S. Windsor, b. there, July 3, 1845. Res. South Windsor. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Anna[10] Newbery, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. at So. Windsor, Sept. 13, 1893, Louis E. Hart of New Britain, Conn., and res. there.

iii ROSWELL, b. July 28, 1848; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Thomas Mickell of Cambridge, b. at Hong Kong, China, Apr. 20, 1850. He atd. college at Monson and Franklin, N. Y. Res. E. Windsor Hill. He held various town offices and was clerk of the society for more than twenty years. *Chn., b. at E. Windsor Hill:*

1 Maud Mickell[10] Grant, b. July 10, 1875.
2 Frederick William Grant, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
3 Roger Wolcott Grant, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

iv LUCY ELIZABETH, twin of Roswell; d. Aug., 1849.

v ELIZABETH, b. Aug., 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

790 Honorable JOHN WETMORE[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at East Windsor, Conn., February 17, 1847, MARY E., daughter of Stoddard and Clarissa (Alden) ELLSWORTH of East Windsor. She died February 23, 1854, aged 32 years. Married second, June 4, 1856, his first wife's sister, SARAH BUCKLEY ELLSWORTH, who died at New Britain, Conn., April 12, 1899.

John W. Stoughton removed from East Windsor to New Britain about 1879, where he resided in 1899.

"He entered Yale College in 1836, but, owing to ill health, left in his junior year. About 1843 he was justice of the peace at South Windsor, was selectman one term, judge of Probate of East Windsor District one term, and at one time a trustee of the Connecticut Theological Institute at East Windsor. In 1845 he was elected senator from the Second District in General Assembly, was re-elected in 1860, when he was chairman of Committee on Railroads, and in 1873, when he was chairman of Committee on Education."

Children:

i JUDGE JOHN ALDEN[9], b. June 28, 1848; m. July 19, 1876, Ellen, dau. of Ebenezer Pinney of South Windsor, and widow of Henry L. Goodwin of Hartford. He grad. Yale Law School, 1882. Has served as judge of Probate Court of East Hartford, Conn. The author of *Windsor Farms*. *Chn., b. at Hartford:*
  1 Ellen Katherine[10] Stoughton, b. March 7, 1878.
  2 Mary Theodosia Stoughton, b. Oct. 1, 1879.
  3 Elizabeth Clio Alden Stoughton, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Frederick Wooster Giddings. Res. New Britain.

791 OLIVER WETMORE[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 31, 1834, ANNA HELENA, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Refew) KRAMER of Baltimore, Md., born there, October 10, 1810; died at Hamden, Conn., January 11, 1891. He died at Hamden, April 7, 1879.

Oliver W. Treadwell entered Yale College, but went with Professor Olmstead, of Yale, to the University of Carolina (N. C.), where he was graduated in 1826. "He was made an honorary member of Yale Alumni in 1861. He remained in the South, having charge of schools for boys at Mount Hope, Baltimore, and at Rockville, Md. Just previous to the Civil War Mr. Treadwell removed with his family to a suburb of New Haven, Conn., so that his sons could be educated at Yale College. His life was spent in study and teaching and he was honored and beloved for his usefulness and scholarly habits." He was a member of the Board of Education and deacon of Whitneyville (Conn.) Congregational Church.

Children, born at Baltimore, Md.:

1300 i ANNA HELENA DOROTHY[9], b. Oct. 21, 1837.
ii OLIVER FERDINAND. b. June 25, 1841; d. Aug., 1898; m. Sarah Baracleugh. He grad. Yale Coll., 1862, and Yale

Med. School, 1865. He succeeded his father as deacon of Whitneyville Church. s. p.

1301 iii George Edwards, b. March 9, 1843.

1302 iv Lucy Whittlesey, b. Dec. 12, 1847.

792 JOHN GOODWIN[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, April 30, 1841, ELLEN TINKER, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Tinker) HOLMES of New London, Conn., born there, November 24, 1815; died at Albany, N. Y., January 3, 1870. He died at Monmouth, Ill., June 25, 1900.

John G. Treadwell was a member of the firm of Treadwell and Perry, largely engaged in the manufacture of stoves at Albany, N. Y. He served as U. S. assessor of internal revenue for the counties of Albany and Schoharie, N. Y., and was an officer of the Congregational Church for nearly fifty years.

Children, i-iv *born at N. Y. City,* v-viii *Albany:*

i Hannah Wetmore[9], b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. at Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1864; m. at Albany, May 19, 1863, Dr. Martin Luther Mead, son of Rufus Mead of Cornwall, b. there, Jan. 23, 1834; d. at Highland Lake, Colo., Sept. 5, 1899. A physician at Albany and at Highland Lake. He atd. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1852-55, and Albany Med. Coll. *Ch., b. at Albany:*

1 Hannah Treadwell[10] Mead, b. June 18, 1864; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 2, 1891, Samuel Watson Royston, son of Cyrus A. Royston of Limestone, Tenn. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Clarence Edgar[11] Royston, b. June 15, 1893.

(2) Howard Lester Royston, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

ii Ellen Holmes, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. July 31, 1844.

iii Sarah Wetmore, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. at Albany, June 15, 1870, Rev. Amos Hammond Dean, son of Amos Dean of Albany, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., June 16, 1843. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1864, and Union Theol. Sem., 1869. A Presbyterian minister at Monmouth, Ill. He is a trustee of Monmouth Coll. and president of Board of Education of Monmouth. Served in Civil War as private, reg. commissary sergeant, reg. quartermaster supt., and 2d lieutenant 3d N. Y. Light Artillery. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Albany,* 3-6 *Joliet, Ill.:*

1 Ellen Edwards[10] Dean, b. May 16, 1871; m. at Monmouth, Oct. 28, 1897, Dr. Frank E. Wallace of Monmouth.
2 Frederick Porter Dean, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
3 Edna Dean, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. at Monmouth, Dec. 30, 1897, Rev. John Samuel Pollock of Wilsonville, Neb.
4 Mary Dean, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
5 Alice Dean, b. July 30, 1878.
6 Ethel Dean, b. March 7, 1882.

iv MARY TREBY, b. March 23, 1847; d. at Montclair, N. J., May 16, 1884; m. at Albany, March 23, 1871, Samuel M. Porter, b. at Waterbury, Conn., May 17, 1835; d. at N. Y. City, March 19, 1876. A merchant in New York City. *Chn., 1 b. at Jersey City, 2 N. Y. City:*

1 Bertha Treadwell[10] Porter, b. Dec. 13, 1871; m. at Montclair, Nov. 12, 1896, Dr. Seth Cook[11] Comstock, son of Marco M. and Mary Elizabeth[10] (Cook)* Comstock of New London, Conn., b. there, Nov. 30, 1871. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1894. A physician in New York City. *Ch., b. there:*
(1) Dorothy Brewster[11] Comstock, b. May 12, 1898.
2 Charles Willson Porter, b. Nov. 8, 1875.

v JOHN GOODWIN, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. in infancy.

vi JOHN POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1874, Sadie C. Canfield.

vii THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1854.

viii EDWARD NORTON, b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. at Newark, N. J., Elma Fischer, widow. A musician in Southern California. *Ch.:*

1 Goodwin Holmes[10] Treadwell, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

793 WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*); married May 14, 1844, MARY ELIZA, daughter of Roland and Lydia (Webster) ADAMS of Albany, N. Y., born there, January 15, 1827, and died there, April 16, 1869.

They resided at Albany, where for many years William B. Treadwell was a member of the firm of Treadwell and Perry, stove manufacturers.

---

* Mary Elizabeth[10] Cook, Elizabeth[9] Smith, Harriet[8] Prentis, Stephen[7] Prentis, Anne[6] Starr, Samuel[5] Starr, Jonathan[4] Starr, Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

Children, born at Albany:

i ELIZABETH^9, b. Aug. 20, 1845; unm. Res. Albany.
ii FREDERICK K., b. May 27, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1852.
iii FRANKLIN ADAMS, b. July 20, 1849; m. at Albany, Sept. 7, 1876, Magdaline Amanda, dau. of William Crounse of Albany, b. May 25, 1854. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 William Adams^{10} Treadwell, b. June 6, 1877; d. æ. 1 month.
  2 William Adams Treadwell, b. May 9, 1878.

794 Doctor SAMUEL EDWARDS^8 TREADWELL (*Hannah^7 Wetmore, Sarah^6 Brewster, Elisha^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married September 12, 1836, ANNA, daughter of Mordecai STAMP of Talbot County, Md. He died at New York City, April 30, 1860.

Samuel E. Treadwell was a practicing physician at Havre de Grace, Md., for many years.

Children, born at Havre de Grace:

i HELENA CRAMER^9, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. at H. de G., Sept. 28, 1863, William Wright, son of William Wright of H. de G., b. there, March 18, 1826; d. at Santa Clara, Cal., Apr. 22, 1890. *Chn., b. at Santa Clara:*
  1 Dora Treadwell^{10} Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. at Santa C., Oct. 1, 1889, Marvin Porter Gibson. *Ch., b. at San Francisco, Cal.:*
    (1) Dolores^{11} Gibson, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
  2 William Tarleton Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. at Santa C., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Eleanor Steel.
ii ELIZABETH ALICE, b. Jan. 16, 1840; m. at Havre de Grace, May 30, 1860, Thomas Headley Allen, who d. at H. de G., Apr. 3, 1872. 2 chn., d. inf.
iii SARAH WETMORE, b. June 12, 1842; d. at Havre de Grace, Jan. 15, 1865; m. there, Jan. 3, 1861, John M. Gilbert, son of Janett Gilbert of H. de G., b. there, Apr. 3, 1836. *Chn., b. at H. de G.:*
  1 Annie Isabel^{10} Gilbert, b. June 17, 1862; m. at H. de G., Apr. 23, 1891, James Amos Anderson. *Ch.:*
    (1) Edna Graham^{11} Anderson, b. July 22, 1899.

2 Janett Treadwell Gilbert, b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. at H. de G., March 26, 1889, Irene Bradus Adams. *Chn.:*

(1) Wilton Greenway[11] Gilbert, b. June 1, 1890.

(2) Annie Isabel Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

(3) Treadwell Gilbert, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

iv LUCY WETMORE, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. at Havre de Grace, Dec. 20, 1867, as 2d wife, John M. Gilbert, whose 1st wife was her sister Sarah. *Ch., b. at H. de G.:*

1 Harry Millard[10] Gilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. at H. de G., March 15, 1894, Mary Emile Carroll. *Chn.:*

(1) Grace[11] Gilbert, b. Nov. 14, 1895; d. Feb. 4, 1896.

(2) Lucy Marie Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1897.

(3) Harry Grillet Gilbert, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

v MARTHA MORRIS, b. May 9, 1846; m. at Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 14, 1869, Abel Aldenson Withrow, son of Abel Withrow of Richmond, Va., b. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Nov. 2, 1832. *Chn., b. at Santa Clara:*

1 Elsie Briggs[10] Withrow, b. Aug. 19, 1870; m. at Santa C., June 27, 1893, William J. Kirkpatrick. *Ch.:*

(1) Marion Withrow[11] Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

2 Ralph Vargrave Withrow, b. Feb. 23, 1872; m. at Santa C., Dec. 4, 1895, Mabel E. Boynton. *Ch.:*

(1) Earl Boynton[11] Withrow, b. March 11, 1898.

795 EDWARD FRANCIS[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, April 21, 1847, ROSINA, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carter) HAMILL of Baltimore, Md., born there, January 4. 1823; died at Flushing, N. Y., January 11, 1888. He died at Flushing, February 9, 1868.

Edward F. Treadwell was a prominent lawyer in New York City, and resided at Flushing.

Children. i-iv *born at N. Y. City*, v *Flushing:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[9], b. March 10, 1848; m. at Alameda, Cal., Sept. 19, 1870, Adelaide A., dau. of Robert Kirk of Alameda, b. at N. Y. City, June 2, 1848. He atd. Coll. of City of New York. A lawyer at San Francisco, Cal. *Chn., b. in Cal.:*

1 Rosina Hamill[10] Treadwell, b. Aug. 2, 1871.

2 Laura Olive Treadwell, b. May 21, 1873.

3 Edward Francis Treadwell, b. May 19, 1875; m. at San F., March 31, 1900, Eulila Ayers. *Ch., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Earl Francis[11] Treadwell, b. June 2, 1901.

4 James Wetmore Treadwell, b. Nov. 22, 1877; m. at San F., June 14, 1899, Edith L. Day.

5 Oscar Sidney Treadwell, b. March 17, 1881.

6 Albert R. Treadwell, b. Apr. 30, 1887.

ii Rosina Hamill, b. March 5, 1850; m. at Flushing, Jan. 7, 1874, Fredk. W. Dorr, son of Benjamin Dorr of Medford, Mass., b. at New Hampton, N. H., March 22, 1847. Res. Medford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leila Osgood[10] Dorr, b. Jan. 7, 1875.

iii Cornelia La Tourette, b. Feb. 29, 1852.

iv James Wetmore, b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. at Flushing, Nov. 13, 1879, Lillian Livingston, dau. of Benjamin Holt of Flushing, b. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1854. A lawyer in New York City. *Chn., b. at Flushing:*

1 Margaret Livingston[10] Treadwell, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

2 Chauncey Edwards Treadwell, b. May 23, 1883.

3 Bertha Holt Treadwell, b. Apr. 6, 1885.

4 Edward Wetmore Treadwell, b. Oct. 12, 1889.

5 Charlotte Burroughs Treadwell, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

6 Agnes Carter Treadwell, b. Aug. 4, 1894.

v Bertha Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. March 29, 1858.

796 EMILY GALE[8] GOODWIN (*Clarissa[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hartford, Conn., November 27, 1830, Professor BENJAMIN SPILLSBURY BARCLAY, born at Worcester, England, in 1806. She died at Athens, Ala., September 4, 1848.

Benjamin S. Barclay was graduated from Oxford University.

Children, i *born at Hartford,* ii-iv *Philadelphia, Pa.,* v *Camden, N. J.:*

i Thomas S.[9], b. Feb. 18, 1833; d. July 10, 1834.

1303 ii Emily Spillsbury, b. Feb. 1, 1835.

iii Ida Williams, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. at Fulton, Miss., Oct. 19, 1855; m. Clement C. Moore of Fulton.

iv Edwards Wetmore, b. Jan. 3, 1842.

v Clara Hannah, b. July 8, 1845; m. at Germantown, Pa., July 27, 1865, Alfred Wallace Stoddard, b. at Marshfield, Mass., July 21, 1845. Res. Germantown. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 22d Regt., Mass. Inft. *Chn., b. in Mass.:*

1 Benjamin Barclay^{10} Stoddard, b. July 5, 1867.
2 Linda Dodge Stoddard, b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. Otis K.^{10} Stewart (Emily^{9} Barclay, Emily^{8} Goodwin above). See his record.
3 Son, b. and d. May 10, 1873.
4 Ida Palmer Stoddard, b. June 3, 1882.

797 HARRIET CLARA^{8} DODGE (*Clarissa^{7} Wetmore, Sarah^{6} Brewster, Elisha^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 17, 1840, Lieutenant THOMAS GREENLEAF CHASE, U. S. A., son of Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf) Chase of Boston, Mass., born at Bolton, Mass., March 3, 1793; died at Philadelphia, March 2, 1871.

They resided at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

i CLARA ANNE^{9}, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. at Phila., Apr. 17, 1865, I. Addison Bush, b. at Unionville, O., Apr. 1, 1835; d. at Phila., June 29, 1894. Res. Phila. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Alleyne C.^{10} Bush, b. June 13, 1867; unm. 1898.
  2 Beryl Bush. b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
  3 George B. Bush, b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. at Phila., June 14, 1894, Flora H. Widmer.
ii THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. at Phila., Oct. 13, 1865, Elizabeth Lawrence. Res. Phila. He served in U. S. Navy as asst. engineer, 1863-65. *Ch., b. at Titusville, Pa.:*
  1 Mabel Clara^{10} Chase, b. June 27, 1869; unm. 1898.
iii ALLEYNE GARDINER, b. March 26, 1849; d. June 19, 1868; unm.
iv GEORGE EMANUEL, b. March 8, 1852; m. at Phila., Oct. 14, 1885, Ella Reeves. *Chn., b. at Phila.:*
  1 Stacy Reeves^{10} Chase, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
  2 Thomas Chase, b. Oct. 1, 1888; d. June 29, 1897.
v EMMELINE, b. March 27, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

798 JOHN DOBSON^{8} SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia^{7} Wetmore, Sarah^{6} Brewster, Elisha^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at

Middletown, Conn., August 14, 1844, HARRIET H. NORTH. He died at Middletown, October 11, 1847.

Children, born at Middletown:

i Frederick Giles[9], b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. at Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1880, Jennie Whipple, dau. of John H. Nutting of Springfield, b. at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 6, 1855. Res. Springfield. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Pearl Agnes[10] Southmayd, b. May 20, 1881.
  2 Leon Nutting Southmayd, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
  3 Phillip Helming Southmayd, b. March 8, 1890.

799 ELIZABETH[8] SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., May 5, 1853, SAMUEL BROWN, son of Elisha and Lina (Cone) Brown of Westchester, Conn., born there, November 16, 1809, and died there, June 1, 1884.

Children, born at Westchester:

i Thomas Southmayd[9], b. June 20, 1854; m. East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 11, 1877, Elizabeth Cone, dau. of Horatio Chapman of E. Hampton, b. July 29, 1856. Res. East Hampton. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature and sheriff of Middlesex County, Conn. *Chn., b. at E. Hampton:*
  1 Samuel[10] Brown, b. July 12, 1883; d. Apr. 16, 1885.
  2 Thomas Wolcott Brown, b. July 14, 1886.
  3 Anna Laura Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1889.

ii Lina Cone, b. May 13, 1857; m. at Westchester, June 7, 1877, Amatus Robbins Bigelow, son of David Bigelow of Westchester, b. there, Sept. 18, 1853. Res. Westchester. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Abby Elizabeth[10] Bigelow, b. March 2, 1879.
  2 Leon Bigelow, b. July 28, 1888; d. Oct. 11, 1888.
  3 Ruth Lina Bigelow, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

800 CHARLES[8] SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Windsor, Conn., June 17, 1845, MARTHA JANE[8], daughter of John and Sarah[7] (Wetmore)* STOUGHTON, born at East Wind-

---

* Sarah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster above.

sor, January 23, 1821; died July 15, 1876. He died at Grand Forks, No. Dak., October 31, 1885.

They resided at Middletown, Conn.

Children, i *born at E. Windsor*, ii-vii *Middletown:*

i SARAH SOPHIA[9], b. May 8, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
ii ANNA STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 8, 1850; d. at Southbury, Conn., July 15, 1881; m. at Middletown, Nov. 26, 1874, Charles Kelsey Osborne. Res. Southbury. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Anna Schultze[10] Osborne, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
iii JOHN EDWARDS, b. Aug. 7, 1853; unm. 1898.
iv HENRY ALBERT, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. March 12, 1855.
v MARY WETMORE, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1884; unm.
vi CHARLES EVERETT, b. Jan. 7, 1859. Res. So. Dak., 1899.
vii ROBERT WINTHROP, b. June 10, 1862; m. ——— Johnson of Middletown. Res. So. Dak., 1899. 2 chn.

801 CHAUNCEY EDWARDS[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wethersfield, Conn., October 8, 1845, MARY MIX, daughter of Dean BUCK of Wethersfield, born there, in 1818; died at Clayton, Cal., July 10, 1894. He died at Clayton, September 29, 1894.

Chauncey E. Wetmore attended Middletown (Conn.) Academy, took a collegiate course and attended lectures in New York City. He then taught school in Herkimer County, N. Y., was principal of the public school at Middletown and at Wethersfield, Conn., then spent six months in the Teachers' Academy at Andover, became a tutor in Mt. Hope College, Baltimore, Md., and later opened and conducted a private school in that city, but his health failing he sold the school and engaged in mercantile pursuits.

On Dec. 22, 1847, Mr. Wetmore, his wife and brother Henry sailed for California, and after stopping at Valparaïso, Callao, and other points of South America, and at Honolulu, S. I., they arrived at San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1848. Here he was a merchant until April 3, 1849, when he and his family settled at Benicia, Cal., where he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Samuel C. Gray, who had brought a large consignment of goods from Baltimore and New York, and Mr. Wetmore continued in Benicia until Nov. 22, 1853. During his residence there he was active in founding Benicia Female Seminary and building the first Presbyterian Church, and was a trustee and superintendent of public schools. From Nov., 1854, to

Aug., 1857, he was a merchant at Vallejo, Cal., and was active in the public interests of that town.

He was a delegate to the first Republican County Convention and to the first State Convention of that party in California, and made the only Republican speech at Vallejo during the campaign. His politics having caused him serious business losses he sold his interests and removed to Diablo Valley, where he began farm life. In 1858 he was elected justice of the peace and associate justice of the Court of Sessions; was a member of the Republican State Convention of 1860, and Oct., 1862, was appointed assessor of internal revenue for Contra Costa County, holding the position for four years.

On November 1, 1874, he sold his farm and removed with his family to Clayton, Cal., and in 1875 to Oakland, Cal., where he engaged in the real estate business. In 1882 Mr. Wetmore retired and returned to his farm near Clayton, where he spent his declining years. His most characteristic traits were his unswerving and uncompromising devotion to principle, his high ideals and public spirit.

Children, i *born at San Francisco,* ii *Benicia,* iii *Vallejo,* iv *Clayton:*

i EDITH[9], b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. at Clayton, Apr. 13, 1893; m. there, Sept. 24, 1872, David Jesse Horswill, son of Frederick and Mary (Lawyer) Horswill of Sydney, Australia, b. there, Apr. 6, 1848; d. at Tacoma, Wash., July, 1886. She was the first child to receive Protestant baptism in California. Res. Clayton. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Clayton,* 2-3 *Oakland, Cal.:*

  1 Alfred Dean[10] Horswill, b. Nov. 6, 1873; unm. 1900.
  2 Lucy Horswill, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. May 21, 1891.
  3 Winifred Grace Horswill, b. Apr. 1, 1877; unm. 1900.

ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 1, 1851; unm. 1900. A stock raiser near Barry, Wash.

iii HENRY CLARENCE, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Oakland, Nov. 25, 1882, Georgie Alfreda, dau. of George W. Fountain of Oakland, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1855. Res. Clayton. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Mary Ethel[10] Wetmore, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
  2 Edna Wetmore, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
  3 Ralph Emerson Wetmore, b. Sept. 8, 1893.
  4 Hazel Belle Wetmore, b. May 17, 1899.

iv FREDERICK CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 24, 1860; d. May 5, 1875.

802 LUCY^8 WETMORE (*Chauncey^7 Wetmore, Sarah^6 Brewster, Elisha^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Middletown, Conn., December 14, 1847, as first wife, SAMUEL COTTON GRAY, son of Samuel and Joanna (Powers) Gray of Boston, Mass., born there, October 11, 1816; died at Benicia, Cal., June 19, 1892. She died at Benicia, July 2, 1879.

They resided at Benicia. "Mrs. Gray was a lady of energy and character, and fine natural abilities, faithful and conscientious in all her relations of life." Mr. Gray was a descendant of Rev. John Cotton, pastor of the first church in Boston.

Children, born at Benicia:

i Dr. Edward^9, b. Nov. 17, 1849; m. 1st, at London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1876, Gertrude, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Lucy (Tuttle) Colton of Middletown, b. at Avon, Conn., Nov. 15, 1856; d. at Ft. Gaston, Cal., July 10, 1884; m. 2d at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1889, Maria M., dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Martha (Jeffers) Willey of San Francisco, b. there, Dec. 7, 1856. He grad. Yale Coll., 1871, and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1875; was at the Nursery and Children's Hospital, N. Y., 1874, Presbyterian Hospital, 1874-75, General Hospital and Poliklinik, Vienna, Austria, 1875-77, and was government physician and surgeon at Ft. Gaston, 1881-84. A physician at Berkeley, or Eldridge, Cal. He is a member of the San Francisco County Medical Society and of the Royal Microscopical Society, London, Eng. Besides his professional attainments he is an excellent Spanish scholar and is editor of the revised edition of *Velasquez Dictionary. Chn., 1, 6 b. at San Francisco, 2, 5 Benicia, 3 Cherokee, 4 Ft. Gaston, all in Cal.:*

1 Henry Colton^{10} Gray, b. Apr. 16, 1878; unm. 1899.
2 Samuel Herbert Gray, b. June 29, 1879; unm. 1899.
3 Theodore Gray, b. March 6, 1881; d. March 6, 1882.
4 Percival Gray, b. March 7, 1883; d. Aug. 13, 1892.
5 Beulah Gray, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. Jan. 7, 1899.
6 Girard Gray, b. July 24, 1896.

ii Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1852.

iii Samuel Arthur, b. Nov. 24, 1853; unm. 1899. A photographer at Benicia.

iv Theodore, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. at San Francisco, March

1, 1884, Anna Turner, dau. of Epaphroditus Seymour and Mary Emma (Weaver) Farnsworth of San Francisco, b. at Benicia, July 31, 1856. He atd. Un. of California, Berkeley, 1873-77, and Hastings Law Coll., San Francisco, 1879-81. Res. San Francisco. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Harold Farnsworth[10] Gray, b. June 29, 1885.

v LUCY GERTRUDE, b. May 25, 1866; m. at San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1894, David Marion Hart, son of Joseph and Babette (Kullman) Hart of Centerville, Cal., b. at Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 13, 1855. She atd. Ladies Sem., Benicia, 1878-85, and Housatonic Hall, Great Barrington, Mass., 1885-86. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Benicia, 3 Los Angeles:*

1 Percival Gray[10] Hart, b. Sept. 19, 1895.
2 Richard Hubbard Hart, b. Sept. 22, 1898.
3 William Brewster Hart, b. Oct. 31, 1904.

803 HARRIET[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1852, JOHN WESLEY JONES, son of Elder Benjamin and Hannah or Mary (Milliken) Jones of Lincolnville, Me., born there, August 31, 1821; died at Benicia, Cal., November 14, 1897. She died at Benicia, May 14, 1901.

They resided at Benicia. John W. Jones was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1849.

Children, born at Benicia:

i WALTER BREWSTER[9], b. July 2, 1856; m. at Middletown, Sept. 12, 1894, Annie Katharine, dau. of Charles E. S. Hall of Middletown, b. there, Jan. 4, 1863. He atd. Un. of California (Coll. of Chemistry), 1874-78. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

1 Marion Brewster[10] Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
2 Katharine Hall Jones, b. July 4, 1897.
3 Walter Douglas Jones, b. Dec. 14, 1898.
4 Ruth Gleason Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

ii BERTHA, b. June 16, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1861.

iii DAISY, b. May 15, 1863; m. 1st, at Benicia, June 8, 1883, John Frederick Davis, b. at Plymouth, Eng.; m. 2d, at San Francisco, June 4, 1898, Horace Jefferson Dobbins. *Ch., b. at Benicia:*

1 Howard Wetmore[10] Davis, b. March 20, 1884.

804 HENRY GOODWIN[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married in Suisun Valley, Cal., April 6, 1852, MARY TOWNSEND, daughter of Captain Edward and Eliza (Harvey) WINN of Benicia, Cal., born at Salem, Mass., November 16, 1835; died at Fairchild, Cal., November 13, 1871. He died at Sonora, Cal., April, 1889.

Henry G. Wetmore resided in California from 1848 until his death, his last residence being at Sonora. In early life he was a farmer and later a mining man. He served as county recorder of Solano County, Cal., 1866-70.

Children, born in Suisun Valley:

i FRANKLIN HENRY[9], b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. at Cordelia, Cal., Dec., 1889, Mary, dau. of Justice J. B. Nichols of Cordelia, b. at Benicia, Oct., 1867. Res. Vallejo, Cal. *Ch., b. at Cordelia:*

  1 Ethel[10] Wetmore, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Annie, dau. of Thomas Jenness of Sonora, and widow of ——— Carr, b. July 31, 1866. Res. Sonora. *Ch., b. there:*

  1 Myron Wilfred[10] Wetmore, b. Dec. 14, 1897.

iii CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. Dolly Sieber. Res. Sonora. *Chn.:*

  1 Henry Goodwin[10] Wetmore, b. abt. 1894.
  2 Benton Sieber Wetmore, twin of Henry.

iv LUCY, b. June 15, 1859; m. at San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1893, Myron Dennis Cooley. Res. Washington, Cal.

v REBECCA, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. at Sonora, June 6, 1883, Nathan Dean Nichols, son of William Nichols of Benicia, b. there, July 25, 1855. Res. San Diego, Cal. *Chn., b. at Benicia:*

  1 Dora Edna[10] Nichols, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
  2 Clarence Lee Nichols, b. Apr. 19, 1886.

vi SHERMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. at Columbia, Cal., Sept. 24, 1887, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of John Coffey of Columbia, b. there, Dec. 20, 1868. Res. Columbia. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Franklin Edward[10] Wetmore, b. Sept. 11, 1888.
  2 Gertrude Lucille Wetmore, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

vii DORA MARGARY, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. at Benicia, Oct. 12, 1887, Simon Clemens Bowman, son of Moses Bowman of Canada, b. there, March 1, 1853. Res. Colusa, Cal. *Chn., 1 b. at Vallejo, 2 Colusa:*

1 Addison^{10} Bowman, b. July 10, 1889; d. Dec. 5, 1897.
2 Dorothy Clemens Bowman, b. June 21, 1900.

viii Edward, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
ix Herbert, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1868.

805 MARY ELLEN^{8} WETMORE (*Chauncey^{7} Wetmore, Sarah^{6} Brewster, Elisha^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., April 14, 1866, LEWIS GRAY WELLS, son of Lewis Wheeler and Affa Maria (Gray) Wells of Columbus, Ga., born there, June 17, 1841. She died at Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1874.

Children, i *born at Oregon, Wis.,* ii *Grand Rapids, Mich.,* iii-v *Baltimore:*

i Rev. Hubert Wetmore^{9}, b. Dec. 29, 1866; m. at New York City, Dec. 25, 1890, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Lucy (Tuttle) Colton of Middletown, Conn., b. there, Aug. 31, 1865. He grad. Yale Un., 1889; became assistant rector of Grace Episcopal Church, New York City, then rector of the Episcopal Church, Waltham, Mass., and in 1900, rector of St. Andrews Church, Wilmington, Del. *Chn., 1 b. at Westville, Conn., 2 N. Y. City, 3 Waltham:*

1 Colton^{10} Wells, b. Aug. 6, 1891; d. Apr. 27, 1894.
2 Margaret Colton Wells, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
3 John Colton Wells, b. Nov. 23, 1896.
4 Child, b. 1902.

ii Prof. Philip Patterson, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. at New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1893, Eleanor Duncan, dau. of Rev. Theodore Thornton and Elizabeth (Duncan) Munger of New Haven, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 2, 1868. He grad. Yale Un., with deg. B. A., 1889. Lawyer—librarian and instructor in Law School of Yale University. *Ch., b. at New Haven:*

1 Lewis Gray^{10} Wells, b. June 9, 1896.

iii Ernest Hubbard, b. June 12, 1870; unm. 1900. Res. Louisville, Ky. He grad. Yale Un., 1893.

iv Prof. Chauncey Wetmore, b. May 25, 1872; m. at Burlington, N. J., Sept. 8, 1897, Mary Prescott of New

Haven, Conn. He grad. Yale Un., 1896. Res. Berkeley, Cal.

v MARY ELEANOR, b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. June 28, 1874.

806 CHARLES FRANCIS[8] MORRISON (*John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Willington, Conn., July 6, 1841, LOUISA, daughter of Amos and Martha (Taylor) PRESTON of Willington, born there, February 13, 1819, and died there, April 6, 1896. He died at Willington, September 12, 1882.

Charles F. Morrison served as selectman and as a member of the School Committee of Willington, and was twice elected to the Connecticut Legislature.

Children, born at Willington:

i KATHERINE LOUISA[9], b. May 26, 1842; unm.

ii SYLVESTER PRESTON, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. at Willington, Apr. 22, 1866, Ellen, dau. of William Slingsby of Willington, b. in England, Oct. 6, 1845. Res. Willington. He served in Civil War as private in 22d Conn. Inft. and 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. *Chn., b. at Willington:*

1 Maude Louisa[10] Morrison, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. at Willington, May 30, 1885, Charles F. Macfarlane.

2 Nellie Persis Morrison, b. June 4, 1874; unm. 1899.

iii CHARLES FRANK, b. March 12, 1847; d. at Whitehall, N. Y., July 25, 1893; m. 1st, Josephine Benchly; m. 2d, Ada E. ————. He left 2 sons and 1 dau., who probably res. at Chicago, Ill.

iv JOHN HENRY, b. March 29, 1849; d. at Willington, June 20, 1896; m. at Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 29, 1874, Emma Antoinette, dau. of John S. Smith of Willimantic, b. there, Oct. 1, 1850. A mechanical engineer at Pawtucket, R. I. *Chn., b. at Norwich, Conn.:*

1 Clifford Brewster[10] Morrison, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

2 Gertrude Louise Morrison, b. March 29, 1881.

v EDGAR, b. June 30, 1851; d. July 8, 1852.

807 EDWARD[8] MORRISON (*John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Willington, Conn., August 25, 1841, SARAH JANE, daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Rider) HOLT of Willington, born there, April

11, 1821, and died there, May 23, 1854. He died at Willington, August 18, 1894.

Edward Morrison attended Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy. He was a wheelwright, plowmaker, and later a farmer at Willington. He served as a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1862. Enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 11, of same year, as private in Company D, 14th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; promoted sergeant, and was with his regiment, "The Fighting Fourteenth," throughout the war.

Children, born at Willington:

i Romelia Jane[9], b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. March 26, 1849.
ii Charles Edward, b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1867; unm.
iii Walter Goodell, b. May 12, 1846; m. 1st, at Colchester, Conn., Oct., 1868, Mary Lord Walton of Colchester, who d. March 2, 1869; m. 2d, at E. Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1871, Nellie Amelia, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo W. and Elizabeth (Smith) Blood of Mason, N. H., b. at Rockville, Conn., May 12, 1850; d. at Willimantic, Conn., March 2, 1898. A silk machinery manufacturer at Willimantic. *Chn., b. there:*
    1 Alice Claire[10] Morrison, b. Sept. 24, 1879.
    2 Huber Lorenzo Morrison, b. Oct. 25, 1884.
1304 iv Emma Jane, b. July 19, 1848.
v Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1853.
vi Clara Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1853; m. at Willington, Sept. 18, 1876, Alfred Bennett McCoy, son of Isaac McCoy of Marion, Ill., b. there, July 19, 1851. *Chn., b. at Marion:*
    1 Hattie Carpenter[10] McCoy, b. July 25, 1877.
    2 George Lewis McCoy, b. Feb. 18, 1879.
    3 Walter Morrison McCoy, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
    4 John Edward McCoy, b. June 9, 1888.

808 Doctor ALBERT[8] MORRISON (*John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1851, HARRIET ELIZABETH, daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Stone) BARTHOLOMEW of Hartford, born there, July 15, 1824; died at Windsor, Conn., May 12, 1864. He died at Windsor, July 18, 1873.

Albert Morrison attended Pittsfield (Mass.) Medical College and was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1847. He was a practicing physician at Windsor for many years.

Children, born at Windsor:

- i HARRIET[9], b. Apr. 26, 1852; d. at Windsor, March 17, 1873; unm.
- ii ALBERT ROSWELL, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. at Putney, Vt., May 17, 1877, Catherine S., dau. of Simon W. Houghton of Putney, b. there, May 8, 1855. The superintendent of a silk mill at Kutztown, Pa. *Chn., b. at Willimantic, Conn.:*
  - 1 Helen Jeannette[10] Morrison, b. July 15, 1883.
  - 2 Harriet Houghton Morrison, twin of Helen.
- iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. at Windsor, Oct. 25, 1881, William Johnson Morgan, son of William Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New York City, July 22, 1855. Res. Rutherford, N. J. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Doree, Del.,* 3 *Rutherford:*
  - 1 Clarissa[10] Morgan, b. Sept. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1883.
  - 2 William Albert Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1885.
  - 3 Amey Morrison Morgan, b. Jan. 18, 1896.
- iv JEANNETTE BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unm. 1900.
- v JOHN STONE, b. March 28, 1862; unm. 1900.

809 FREDERICK[8] MORRISON (*John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Wethersfield, Conn., June 10, 1856, ELIZABETH DEMING, daughter of Deacon George and Sarah (Whiton) STILLMAN of Weathersfield, born there, January 9, 1834.

They resided at Holyoke, Mass., and Berlin, Conn.

Children, i-ii, v *born at Berlin,* iii-iv *Westboro, Mass.:*

- i FREDERICK[9], b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 3, 1857.
- ii FREDERICK STILLMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. at Holyoke, Dec. 28, 1882, Lucy, dau. of Allen Higginbottom of Holyoke, b. there, Dec. 22, 1858. He grad. Yale Coll., 1880. An instructor of Greek and vice principal of High School at Hartford, Conn., 1900. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Wallingford, Conn.,* 3-5 *Hartford:*

1 Keith[10] Morrison, b. Nov. 7, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1884.
2 Marguerite Morrison, b. March 31, 1885.
3 Helen Rathbun Morrison, b. June 29, 1888.
4 Elisabeth Rosina Morrison, b. March 9, 1890.
5 Frederick Brewster Morrison, b. Dec. 4, 1893.

iii JAMES WHITON, b. Jan. 31, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1861.

iv MABEL, b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Nov. 15, 1869.

v WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. July 21, 1867; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Lillian Bradley, dau. of Edmund B. Fay, b. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1871. He grad. Yale Coll., 1889. A mechanical engineer at Auburn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Katharine Stillman[10] Morrison, b. June 25, 1897.

810 CATHERINE[8] COOKE (*Sarah[7] Van Deursen, Lydia[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 15, 1837, JAMES M. SEYMOUR of New York City, who died at Galveston, Texas, August 30, 1847; married second, February, 1854, E. D. NASH of Columbia, Texas, who died at Brooklyn, October, 1860; married third, May 6, 1872, JOHN ADRIANCE, whose first wife was her sister, Lydia Ann.

She resided at Columbia, Texas, in 1902.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii-v *Galveston,* vi *Columbia,* vii *Medina, N. Y.:*

i JAMES[9] SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1839.

ii CATHERINE SEYMOUR, b. July 12, 1840; m. 1st, at Columbia, Nov., 1858, Dr. B. G. Salmon, who d. at Galveston, Aug., 1867; m. 2d, July 12, 1871, C. B. Maynard, who d. 1888. She res. at Bastrop, Texas. *Chn.:*

1 Kate[10] Salmon, b. Nov., 1859; d. æ. 2 yrs.
2 Mary Hulburt Salmon, d. æ. 1 yr.
3 Lucy Gantier Salmon, d. æ. 2 yrs.
4 Annie Salmon, twin of Lucy; d. æ. 1 yr.
5 Roberta Salmon, b. 1867; d. 1871.
6 Seymour Maynard, b. 1872; m. Oct., 1895, ———. 1 son.
7 Carrie Maynard, b. Nov., 1873; m. July 12, 1897, C. Tittger.
8 Wanno (?) Maynard, b. June, 1876; unm. 1902.
9 Bertha Maynard, b. Nov., 1878; unm. 1902.

iii William Seymour, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. March 8, 1844.
iv Charles Seymour, b. May 3, 1845; d. July 19, 1846.
v James Madison Seymour, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. at Galveston, Nov., 1866, Caroline Lewis. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*
  1 Allen Lewis[10] Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Miss H. B. Ayers. 4 chn.
  2 Carolyn Seymour, twin of Allen; m. Walter M. Keck. Res. E. Orange.
  3 James Madison Seymour, b. 1871; m. Etta Belle Heddon. Have chn.
  4 Alfred Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1873; unm.
vi Edwin Adriance Nash, b. Feb., 1855; d. 1864.
vii William Rufus Nash, b. Apr. 21, 1860; m. at Columbia, Dec. 10, 1884, Ina Young. Res. Columbia. *Ch.:*
  1 Catherine[10] Nash, b. May 6, 1886.

811 LYDIA ANN[8] COOKE (*Sarah[7] Van Deursen, Lydia[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Watertown, N. Y., September 24, 1846, as first wife, JOHN ADRIANCE, who was born in New York State. She died at Columbia, Texas, January 30, 1871.

They resided at Columbia, Texas.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at Columbia.* ii *Watertown:*
i Catherine[9], b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1848.
ii Sarah Bush, b. Sept. 5, 1850; unm. Res. Columbia.
iii Hannah Dyer, b. July 19, 1857; m. at Columbia, Feb. 6, 1878, G. C. Munson. Res. Angleton, Texas. *Chn.:*
  1 Daughter[10], b. Nov. 14, 1878; d. æ. 12 days.
  2 Lydia Munson, b. Nov. 20, 1879; unm. 1902.
  3 Sarah Munson, b. Aug. 29, 1882; unm. 1902.
  4 Henry W. Munson, b. Jan. 4, 1883.
  5 Adriance Munson, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
  6 Mordella Munson, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
  7 Ruth Munson, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
iv Duncan, b. Feb. 16, 1867; d. in Texas, Feb., 1897; m. June 27, 1894, Miss M. B. Webb. He grad. at A. and M. Coll. of Texas, and was a professor in Chemistry Dept. of same college for ten years. *Ch.:*
  1 Guy W.[10] Adriance, b. June 19, 1895.

812 ELIZABETH PEARCE[8] COOKE (*Sarah[7] Van Deursen, Lydia[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Watertown, N. Y., September 23, 1850, Reverend RUFUS DOANE STEARNS, son of Isaac and Lois (Doane) Stearns of Pulaski, N. Y., born at Edmonston, N. Y., February 17, 1820; died at Omaha, Neb., September 10, 1900.

Mrs. Stearns resides at Omaha. Mr. Stearns was an Episcopal clergyman.

Children, i-iv *born at Medina, N. Y.,* v *Chicago, Ill.:*

i WILLIAM RUFUS[9], b. June 13, 1853; d. Aug. 21, 1854.
ii EMILY BENEDICT, b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. July 10, 1870.
iii EDWIN ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. at Omaha, Jan. 1, 1900, Catherine Rood. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
iv CHARLES WILD, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. at Elgin, Ill.; m. there, Aug. 20, 1880, Jessica M. Mallery. Res. Elgin. *Chn.:*
  1 Richard Mallery[10] Stearns.
  2 Martha Elizabeth Stearns.
v BESSIE B., b. Feb. 18, 1875; unm. 1902. Res. Omaha.

813 Reverend RUSSELL DUDLEY[8] VAN DEURSEN (*Peter[7] Van Deursen, Lydia[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1856, MARGARET BARKER, who died at Richmond, May, 1858; married second, at Wellsville, Ohio, December 4, 1860, MARGARET BRODIE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Frazier) MACKENZIE of Wellsville, born at Allegheny, Pa., September 25, 1837. He died at Eureka Springs, Ark., January 21, 1887.

Children, i *born at Richmond, Va.,* ii-iv *Gallipolis, Ohio:*
First wife:

i ELEANOR YOUNG[9], b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. at Paris, Ill., Sept. 15, 1881, William Hamilton Levings, son of Calvin W. Levings of P., b. at Rockville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1859. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Paris,* 3 *Minneapolis:*
  1 Mary Read[10] Levings, b. June 26, 1882.
  2 William Seymour Levings, b. Jan. 26, 1885.
  3 Margaret Esther Levings, b. Apr. 10, 1888.

Second wife:

ii Emma Baldwin, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 4, 1899; unm.

iii Lucy Read, b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. at Paris, Ill., June 10, 1884, as 2d wife, George Edward Dilley, son of George M. Dilley of Dallas, Texas, b. at Shelbyville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1858. Res. Palestine, Texas. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edna May[10] Dilley, b. Jan. 16, 1886; unm.
2 Clarence Van Deursen Dilley, b. Apr. 12, 1887.

iv Dr. George Livesay, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892, Elizabeth A. Tarbell of L. A physician at Lowell. s. p.

814 WILLIAM PLUMMER[8] VAN DEURSEN (*Peter[7] Van Deursen, Lydia[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 20, 1859, CHARLOTTE BOWES, daughter of Joseph B. and Martha (Pendery) HUMPHREYS of Cincinnati, born August 3, 1835; died at Wyoming, Ohio, April 17, 1882. He died October 9, 1876.

William P. Van Deursen removed from Richmond, Va., to Cincinnati in 1856, when he became employed in the office of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad Company. About 1870 he went to Texas as auditor of the International and Great Northern Railroad Company, with headquarters at Palestine, Texas, and held that position until August, 1876, when he visited Cincinnati and while there was stricken by sunstroke, from which he never recovered.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i William Hammond[9], b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1869.

ii Frances Belle, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. at Wyoming, June 15, 1892, William Augustus Haven, son of James L. and Rebecca (Paddack) Haven of Cincinnati, b. there, Dec. 16, 1866. The president of the Haven Malleable Castings Company at Cincinnati. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Rebecca Van Deursen[10] Haven, b. May 30, 1893.
2 Charlotte Bowes Haven, b. Feb. 21, 1895.
3 Irwin L. Haven, b. Apr. 1, 1898; d. Aug. 27, 1899.

815 MARY EMILY[8] KIPPEN (*George[7] Kippen, Ruby[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1834, EZEKIEL BIRDSEYE, son of

Nathan Gould and Polly (Platt) Birdseye of Huntington, Conn., born there, November 10, 1807; died at Bridgeport, November 5, 1896. She died at Bridgeport, March 25, 1866.

Ezekiel Birdseye was a leading drygoods merchant at Bridgeport for many years.

Children, born at Bridgeport:

i George Kippen[9], b. March 15, 1837; m. at Bridgeport, Apr. 21, 1858, Martha, dau. of Horace and Mary (Tyson) Hatch of Bridgeport, b. there, Sept. 25, 1839. A merchant at Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Hatch[10] Birdseye, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. at Bridgeport, Jan. 13, 1886, Ida, dau. of Charles Coley of Bridgeport, b. there, Jan. 20, 1862. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Beatrice[11] Birdseye, b. Sept. 28, 1891.

2 Herbert Birdseye, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. at Bridgeport, May 15, 1890, Jennie Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Garner of Bridgeport, b. at St. Johns, N. B., Dec. 28, 1866. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Garner Kippen[11] Birdseye, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

3 Mary Gertrude Birdseye, b. Apr. 6, 1868.

ii Mary Emma, b. May 21, 1841; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1862, William Henry Rockwell, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Gregory) Rockwell of Ridgefield, Conn., b. there, Oct. 14, 1834; d. at Bridgeport, Apr. 11, 1897. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ada Birdseye[10] Rockwell, b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1885, Edwin Glover Sanford, son of Edwin G. Sanford of Bridgeport, b. there, Oct. 21, 1862, and d. there, March 1, 1891. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Emily Judson[11] Sanford, b. May 3, 1890.

2 William Gregory Rockwell, b. Apr. 15, 1872; unm. 1899.

iii Elizabeth Anlien (?), b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. at Bridgeport, Aug. 7, 1883, Franklin Curtis Clark, son of David W. Clark of Tidioute, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, March 13, 1854. A druggist in No. Dak. *Ch., b. at Valley City, No. Dak.:*

1 Herbert Birdseye[10] Clark, b. Sept. 11, 1886.

816 Captain WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] KIPPEN (*George[7] Kippen, Ruby[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., April 19, 1842, OLIVE CLOVER, daughter of Captain Elisha and Susan (Gifford) DOANE of Cape Cod, Mass. She died July 29, 1898, aged 81 years. He died at Oregon City, Ore., May 11, 1877.

William F. Kippen was a sea captain.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i William Frank[9], b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. May 25, 1901; m. at Bridgeport, June 22, 1870, Emma Sterling, dau. of George S. and Elizabeth (Waterman) Lewis of Bridgeport. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Robert Waterman[10] Kippen, b. Apr. 2, 1871.
  2 William Francis Kippen, b. July 5, 1878.

ii Helen Stewart, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. at Astoria, Ore., Apr. 25, 1874, William Lambert Worthington, b. in Tenn., 1852; d. at Dallas, Ore., Apr. 26, 1883. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., 1, 3 b. at Astoria, 2 Oregon City, 4 Dallas:*
  1 Grace Olive[10] Worthington, b. Apr. 29, 1875.
  2 Gertrude Lambert Worthington, b. Sept. 13, 1876.
  3 Herbert Spencer Worthington, b. Jan. 18, 1880.
  4 Harold Williams Worthington, b. Nov. 1, 1882.

817 SUSAN MEEKER[8] KIPPEN (*George[7] Kippen, Ruby[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., September 20, 1842, HENRY WILLIAM CHATFIELD, born at Derby, Conn., September 4, 1818. She died at Bridgeport, February 24, 1851.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i Henry Whitney[9], b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. at Volusia, Fla., Feb. 5, 1865; unm. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. of 17th Regt. Conn. Vols.

ii William Kippen, b. Oct., 1846; d. æ. 2 yrs.

iii Daughter, d. in infancy.

iv Charles Nichols, b. May 16, 1850; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1884; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1873, Harriet Taylor of Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Henry Whitney[10] Chatfield, b. March 27, 1876.
  2 Bertha Taylor Chatfield, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

3 Ethel Nichols Chatfield, b. June 1, 1881.
4 Edmund Chatfield, b. Oct. 4, 1883; d. March 17, 1885.
v DAUGHTER, d. inf., and buried with its mother.

818 NATHANIEL WALES^8 BARROWS (*Prudence^7 Wales, Grace^6 Brewster, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Windham, Conn., February 2, 1817, MARY, daughter of William BENNET. She died April 29, 1862, aged 69 years. He died February 18, 1836.

They removed to Ohio in 1818.

Children, i *born at Mansfield, Conn.:*

1305 i BLAKE WALES^9, b. Nov. 20, 1817.
ii MARY ANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Aug. 19, 1834.
iii ORVILLE BENNET, b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. at Marshalltown, Iowa, March 15, 1898; m. Mary Ann Wadsworth. s. p.
iv BETSEY JANE, b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. Apr. 26, 1849, William Bockoven. Res. Galena, O. s. p.
1306 v HARRIET A., b. March 27, 1828.

819 ORRIN^8 BARROWS (*Prudence^7 Wales, Grace^6 Brewster, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Mansfield, Conn., October 5, 1815, SARAH HARTSHORN, born at Franklin, Conn., January 11, 1793; died in Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio, September 18, 1854. He died in Orange Township, January 15, 1864.

Children, i *born at Mansfield,* ii *New York,* iii-vi *Orange Twp.:*

i ORRIN LANMAN^9, b. July 13, 1817; d. at Newark, O., Aug. 26, 1848; unm.
ii ORVAL M., b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Sept., 1819.
iii ORRILLE SARAH, b. June 1, 1820; d. at Galena, O., Oct. 12, 1862; m. in Orange Twp., May 22, 1844, Sumner Harris, son of John and Betsey (Record) Harris of Turner, Me., b. there, Apr. 20, 1816; d. at Galena, Jan. 9, 1866. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. at Galena:*
1 Sarah Luellen^{10} Harris, b. June 4, 1845; m. Edward Allen^{10} Furniss (Julia^9 Fenton, Jerusha^8 Babcock, Jerusha^7 Wales, Grace^6 Brewster above). See his rec.
2 Vesta Harris, b. June 8, 1850; d. June 29, 1851.

3 Emma Louisa Harris, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1858.
4 Clara Orrille Harris, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. at Galena, June 9, 1897, William B. Detwiller. Res. Radnor, O.
iv NATHANIEL WALES, b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. Apr. 13, 1844.
v LOUISA AURILLA, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. George Wales[9] Lincoln (Ruby[8] Wales, Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above). See his record.
1307 vi PHILO FRANK, b. Sept. 23, 1828.

820 SUSANNA[8] WALES (*Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., October 30, 1814, ASAHEL DUNHAM of Mansfield, Conn., son of ——— and Mehitable Dunham of Connecticut. She died at Adrian, Mich., January 5, 1872.

Children, i born at New Haven, Vt., ii-xi *in Ohio:*
1308 i CLARK[9], b. Jan. 21, 1816.
ii AMANDA, d. in infancy.
1309 iii LAURA, b. Oct. 6, 1820.
iv LUCRETIA, m. at Newark, O., Logie (?) Reed. *Chn.:*
1 Child[10], d. in infancy.
2 Child, d. in infancy.
3 George S. Reed, d. at Burlington, Ia., æ. 16 yrs.
1310 v JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1824.
vi ANN, b. 1826; d. at Denver, Colo., 1897; m. ——— Taylor. *Chn.:*
1 Elizabeth D.[10] Taylor.
2 Dau. Taylor, m. W. H. Hassinger. Res. Denver.
3 William Taylor, d. at Detroit, Mich., abt. 1890.
vii MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1831; d. at Chicago, Ill., March, 1888; unm.
viii RACHEL, d. in infancy.
ix JAMES, d. in infancy.
x SUSAN, d. at Burlington; m. Orlando Merrill. *Chn.:*
1 Ella[10] Merrill.
2 Clark D. Merrill.
xi ELIZABETH, d. at Newark; unm.

821 RUBY A.[8] WALES (*Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Newark, Ohio, November 25, 1818, GEORGE LINCOLN.

Child, born at Newark (probably there were other children):

1311 i George Wales[9], b. Feb. 25, 1823.

822 ABIGAIL[8] BABCOCK (*Susanna[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Windham, Conn., in 1818, JOSEPH HOLLAND CHENEY, son of Abial and Lucinda (Clements) Cheney of Norwich, Conn., born there; died at Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1856. She died at Norwich, February 4, 1879.

Children, i-iv, vi-viii *born at Windham,* v *Mansfield,* ix *Willimantic, all in Connecticut:*

i Nathan Abial[9], b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. at Willimantic, Laura Potwine Ellsworth.

ii Edward, m. 1st, at Willimantic, July 22, 1848, Mary Emeline Franklin; m. 2d, at Middletown, Conn., Helen Bingham.

iii Susan Sumner, m. at Willimantic, Lucius Henry Ellsworth.

iv Lucinda Waldo, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. at Willimantic March 27, 1847, George Henry Griswold, son of Henry and Mary (Page) Griswold of Windham, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. at Greeneville, Conn., Apr. 29, 1868. She res. at Norwich, 1899. *Chn.:*

1 Ellen Aristine[10] Griswold, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. at Norwich, Aug. 14, 1873, William Pitt Potter. Res. Norwich.

2 Abigail Josephine Griswold, b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. at Norwich, R. James Ramage. Res. New Britain, Conn.

3 Ann Lavina Griswold, b. Feb. 3, 1853.

4 Henry Waldo Griswold, b. July 29, 1855; d. 1857.

5 George Lovett Griswold, b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. at Willimantic, May 4, 1895, Angie Thompson. Res. Norwich.

6 Hortense Lucinda Griswold, b. Aug. 24, 1860; d. at Norwich, Dec. 10, 1880; m. there, Aug. 14, 1879, Fredk. B. Manning.

7 Frank Holland Griswold, b. May 18, 1864; m. at Norwich, Grace Van Wormer, and res. there.

8 Clara Elizabeth Griswold, b. Apr. 10, 1867; unm. 1899.

v Julia, unm.

vi Camden Holland, b. July 25, 1832; d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1882; m. at Willimantic, May 16, 1853, Caroline Lavinia Chase, dau. of George and Eliza (Manchester) Sharpe, b. at Southwick, Mass., Feb. 22, 1832. An interior house decorator at Hartford. *Chn., 1 b. at Willimantic, 2 Norwich:*

1 Emily Frances[10] Cheney, b. June 23, 1854; m. at Hartford, Oct. 28, 1873, Charles Durrie Riley. Res. Hartford.

2 Caroline Elizabeth Cheney, b. June 20, 1857; d. May 30, 1875; unm.

vii Abigail, b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. 1st, at Willimantic, Jan. 17, 1857, James M. Harvey; m. 2d, March 23, 1874, Mowry W. Stone.

viii Ann, unm.

ix Elizabeth Clements, b. July 1, 1843; d. at Middletown, Jan. 16, 1888; m. at Glastonbury, Conn., Collins Richmond.

823 **JERUSHA[8] BABCOCK** (*Jerusha[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Windham, Conn., May 29, 1812, **ELIJAH A. FENTON**, son of Elijah and Ruby (Anderson) Fenton of Mansfield, Conn., born there, July 19, 1790; died at Berlin, Ohio, July 22, 1857. She died in Genoa Township, Delaware County, Ohio, February 17, 1852.

Their last residence was in Genoa Township.

Children, born at Mansfield:

i Jerusha Ruby[9], b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. at Delaware, O.; m. there, March 18, 1837, Seth Janes. *Chn. (all married and had issue):*

1 Frederick[10] Janes.

2 Fernando Janes.

3 Eugenia Janes.

1312 ii Julia Aurilla, b. Nov. 17, 1815.

iii Elijah Wales, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. at Iowa City, Iowa, June 6, 1899; m. at Berkshire, O., Oct. 4, 1848, Mary J. Calhoun. *Chn.:*

1 Florentine[10] Fenton, b. July 30, 1849.

2 Rodolphus Fenton, b. Sept. 27, 1852; d. 1864.

3 Ethbert Fenton, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. ————. Res. Iowa City.
4 Vernon Fenton, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. 1864.
iv Daniel B., b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. 1st, at Genoa, Sept. 22, 1847, Susan Hall, who d. 1848; m. 2d, his 1st wife's sister, Jane Hall. *Ch.:*
1 Daniel Waldo[10] Fenton, b. Oct. 17, 1848.
v Catherine P., m. at Genoa, Lambert Hall. 2 sons, d. yg.
vi Orrin B., m. 1st, Sarah H. Mulogne. 4 chn.
1313 vii Permelia B., b. 1826.
1314 viii Laura A., b. Nov. 21, 1831.

824 EUNICE[8] BREWSTER (*Edmund[7], Asa[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1817, Judge NATHAN GODFREY BABBITT, son of Dr. Nathan and Anna (Newcomb) Babbitt of Taunton, Mass., born there, February 12, 1787; died at Beloit, Wis., March 11, 1867. She died at Beloit, November 27, 1879.

Nathan G. Babbitt was graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College in 1811. He was a lawyer and for many years was judge of the Circuit Court of Cheshire County, New Hampshire, his office having expired by limitation at the age of seventy years, when he and his family removed to Beloit, Wis. As one of the alderman of that beautiful city, Judge Babbitt left the impress of his character in the legislation of the city.

Children, born at Westmoreland:
1315 i Sarah Ann[9], b. July 31, 1827.
ii Fanny, d. at Westmoreland, æ. 4 yrs.
1316 iii Clinton, b. Nov. 16, 1831.

825 GEORGE EDMUND[8] BREWSTER (*Edmund[7], Asa[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., July 2, 1828, CAROLINE, daughter of Jimney (?) and Sarah (Wood) WALKER of Westmoreland, born there, June 28, 1805; died at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1887. He died at Detroit, March 17, 1867.

George E. Brewster was a merchant.

Children, born at Westmoreland:
i Sarah Caroline[9], b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. at Detroit, 1854; m. there, 1853, Henry Douglass Harris. Prob. s. p.

ii JAMES EDMUND, b. Dec. 31, 1831; d. at Detroit, Nov. 22, 1885; unm.
1317 iii FRANCES MARIA, b. Sept. 21, 1833.
1318 iv CATHERINE, b. Dec. 27, 1835.
1319 v GEORGIANNA, b. Feb. 22, 1838.
vi HENRY ROSCOE, b. June 7, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1842.
vii ELMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 21, 1845.
viii ELIZABETH HENRI, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1867, David D. Cady, son of David and Lomira (Pattee ?) Cady of Detroit, b. at Canton, Mich., Jan. 20, 1845. A wholesale grocer at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Mabel Henri^{10} Cady, b. June 27, 1869.
2 Carlos David Cady, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. July 28, 1872.
3 James Edmund Cady, b. May 29, 1875; d. July 24, 1875.
4 Guy Brewster Cady, b. July 30 (?), 1876.
5 Elizabeth Caroline Cady, b. Nov. 8, 187—.
6 Hal David Cady, b. July 10, 1890.

826 NANCY FLINT^8 BINGHAM (*Charlotte^7 Flint, Damaris^6 Brewster, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Windham, Conn., October 18, 1818, JAIRUS SMITH, son of Jairus and Sarah (Paine)* Smith of Canterbury, Conn., born there, April 26, 1792; died at Windham, July 7, 1868. She died at Windham, November 25, 1870.

They resided at Windham, Conn.

Children, born at Windham:
1320 i CHARLOTTE ANN^9, b. Aug. 2, 1819.
ii JAIRUS, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. at Windham, March 2, 1903; m. May 15, 1881, Adelia Burnham Larrabee. Res. Windham. s. p.

827 JAMES^8 BINGHAM (*Charlotte^7 Flint, Damaris^6 Brewster, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Windham, Conn., December, 1827, MARCIA, daughter of Eleazer and Phebe (Palmer) HUNTINGTON of Windham, born at Mansfield, Conn., May 15, 1804; died at Norwich, Conn., January 27, 1850. He died at Willimantic, Conn., March 25, 1837.

---

* Sarah^7 Paine, David^6 Paine, Solomon^5 Paine, Elisha^4 Paine, Mary^3 Snow, Constance^2 Hopkins, Stephen^1 of the *Mayflower*.

Children, iii *born at Willimantic:*

i ELIZA A.[9], unm. Res. Willimantic.

ii MARY E., decd.; m. Henry C. Albro. *Ch.:*

1 Harry[10] Albro, decd.

iii MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. May 28, 1836; m. at Norwich, May 3, 1859, William Curtis Jillson, son of William and Caroline (Curtis) Jillson of Willimantic. He is decd. Res. Willimantic. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Josephine[10] Jillson, unm. Res. Willimantic.

2 William Huntington Jillson, m. at Bergen Point, N. J., Apr. 17, 1900, Jessie Rider, dau. of George Edward Per Lee of Bergen Point. 1 ch.

828 GEORGE[8] BINGHAM (*Charlotte[7] Flint, Damaris[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., August 31, 1833, MARY ANN, daughter of Captain Ethel and Mary (Hiscox) BLIVEN of Westerly, R. I., born there, September 15, 1809. He died at New London, Conn., February 29, 1880.

George Bingham was a manufacturer at Norwich.

Children, i, iv-v *born at Willimantic,* ii-iii *Plymouth, all in Conn.:*

i HELEN[9], b. March 17, 1835; unm.

ii THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1842.

iii FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. at Norwich, Sept. 19, 1859, William Henry Tubbs, son of William and Lucy (Collier) Tubbs of Norwich, b. there, Sept. 16, 1838. He served as postmaster of New London, Conn., and was asst. auditor of the Ætna Life Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn. Enl. in Civil War as captain in 14th Regt. Conn. Vols.; wounded in battle of Fredericksburg, Pa., and honorably disc. Feb., 1863; appointed as captain and commissary of subsistence, serving in Va., until May, 1865; later a chief commissary of subsistence of Powder River Indian expedition, and was mustered out May, 1866, as brevet major. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Norwich,* 2-3 *New London:*

1 Julian Bingham[10] Tubbs, b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. at New London, June 20, 1881; unm. He was a student at Boston Un. of Medicine at time of his death.

2 George Tubbs, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. Apr. 16, 1872

3 Edward Porter Tubbs, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. at N. L., Feb. 17, 1893; unm.

iv Elizabeth M., b. May 22, 1845; unm.

v Charlotte, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. at Norwich, Oct. 25, 1877, William Harris Bentley, son of William and Hannah (Harris) Bentley of New London, b. there, July 6, 1833. William H. Bentley is a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*. He has served as councilman and alderman of New London for many years and has held various other city and state offices. Enl. in Civil War, being in the siege of Port Hudson 42 days. *Chn., b. at New London:*

1 George Bingham[10] Bentley, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
2 William Harris Bentley, b. Aug. 23, 1879.
3 Julian Bentley, b. March 18, 1882; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
4 Frank Bentley, b. May 9, 1887.

829 LUCY BECKWITH[8] ELY (*Eli[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1827, CHARLES INGRAHAM COOLEY, son of Ebenezer and Lovisa (Fellows) Cooley, born at Norwich, Conn., December 13, 1801, and died there, August 16, 1849. She died at Newton, Mass., April 2, 1889.

Charles I. Cooley was a merchant.

Children, i *born at Hartford,* ii-iv *Tolland,* v-ix *Norwich, all in Connecticut:*

i Eliza Ely[9], b. July 26, 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1831.

ii Lucy Ely, b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. Alfred Brewster[8] Ely (Alfred[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster above). See his record.

iii Charles William, b. July 3, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1834.

1321 iv Mary Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1835.

v Rev. Henry Edwards, b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. at Leominster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1866, Katharine Amelia, dau. of Charles H. and Christiana (Ingersoll) Sedgwick, b. at Hunter, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838. He grad. Yale Coll., 1863, and Yale Theol. Sem., 1866; same year was installed pastor of Cong. Church at Plymouth, Conn.; later settled at Littleton, Mass., and then "was pastor over a new church which he helped to establish at Leominster, and in which he labored with fidelity and success for two years until his death." *Chn., 1 b. at New Haven, Conn., 2 Leominster:*

1 Edith Lucy^{10} Cooley, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Joseph Stickney, who was the only newspaper man on the bridge with Admiral George Dewey at the battle of Manila Bay in the Spanish-Am. War. Have chn.

2 Charles Sedgwick Cooley, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

vi CHARLES, b. Nov. 26, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1841.

vii ANNIE, twin of Charles; d. March 31, 1841.

viii HARRIET MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. at New London, Conn., May 11, 1864, Henry Eddy Cobb, son of Andrew B.* and Lydia (Eddy) Cobb, b. at Hartford, June 21, 1839. A banker. He has held the office of mayor of Newton, Mass. *Chn., b. at Newton:*

1 Morton Eddy^{10} Cobb, b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. at Newtonville, Mass., Apr. 17, 1895, Mary Smith Byers of N. Res. Newton. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1886.

2 Lucy Ely Cobb, b. Apr. 29, 1870.

3 Kate Brewster Cobb, b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

4 Helen Minerva Cobb, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

ix ANNIE WARNER, b. July 21, 1844; d. July 30, 1845.

830 WILLIAM BREWSTER^{8} ELY (*Eli^{7} Ely, Drusilla^{6} Brewster, William^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Hartford, Conn., September 2, 1845, ELIZABETH SMITH^{9}, daughter of Doctor William Henry^{8} † and Margaret Juliana (Chenevard) MORGAN of Hartford, born there, March 9, 1821. He died at Hartford, November 19, 1887.

William B. Ely was a merchant at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i CATHARINE LEDYARD^{9}, b. June 28, 1846; m. at W. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1871, Frederick Guernsey Hastings, son of Parsons C. Hastings, b. at Avon, N. Y., March 18, 1844. A manufacturer at New Haven, Conn. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Montclair, 3 Jersey City, N. J.:*

---

* Andrew B. Cobb was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

† William Henry^{8} Morgan, Dwell^{7} Morgan, Isaac^{6} Morgan, Ruth^{5} Brewster, Nathaniel^{4}, William^{3} above.

1 William Guernsey[10] Hastings, b. March 19, 1872.
2 Minnie Alice Hastings, b. Dec. 7, 1873.
3 Ledyard Ely Hastings, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

ii GERTRUDE MORGAN, b. July 19, 1848; m. at W. Hartford, May 27, 1869, William Armstrong Morris, son of Myron N. Morris, b. at No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847. Res. Mattapan, Mass. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at W. Roxbury,* 2 *Boston,* 3-4 *Mattapan:*

1 Bessie Eloise[10] Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1870.
2 Edward Whitman Morris, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
3 Gertrude Avery Morris, b. Apr. 16, 1878.
4 George Myron Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

iii MARY CHENEVARD, b. June 21, 1851; d. July 31, 1854.

iv MARIA EDWARDS, b. May 14, 1854; m. at W. Hartford, Jan. 1, 1878, William Ludlow Barker, son of Ludlow Barker, b. at Hartford, Feb. 8, 1854. A merchant at Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edward Bolles[10] Barker, b. Oct. 17, 1878.
2 Clarence Ludlow Barker, b. Apr. 25, 1880.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, Mary G., dau. of Lucius Little, b. at Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1860. A lawyer at West Winsted, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 William Brewster[10] Ely, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

vi EDWARDS BREWSTER, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 204, 383, *and Morgan Gen.*

831 ALFRED ELI[8] ELY (*Eli[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Northampton, Mass., June 2, 1841, MARY JONES, daughter of James P. and Mary (Colton) BULL, born at Northampton, January 20, 1820. He died at Hartford, Conn., in 1886.

Alfred Ely was a merchant at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i ELIZABETH HART[9], b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. at Hartford, 1870, John P. Pierce. Res. Racine, Wis. *Ch., b. at Hartford:*

1 Lillie Ely[10] Pierce, b. 1873; m. Sept. 8, 1904, Edward Floyd.

ii ISABEL BLAKE, b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. at Hartford, Nov. 2, 1871, Rev. Flavel S. Luther. He is president of Trinity College, Hartford. His degrees are: A. B., Trinity, 1870; A. M., Trinity, 1873; Ph. D., Trinity, 1896; LL. D., Trinity, 1904; LL. D., Tufts, 1905, and LL. D., Wesleyan, 1906. s. p.

iii ALFRED BREWSTER, b. March 20, 1853; d. July 23, 1854.

iv ALFRED BREWSTER, b. July 29, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1855.

v HENRY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. at Chicago, Ill., 1890, ———————. Res. Chicago. s. p.

vi MARY DWIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. at Hartford, July 15, 1888, Schuyler DeLos Pulford, son of Samuel DeCatur Pulford. Res. Tacoma, Wash. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Ely[10] Pulford, b. March 20, 1890.
2 Schuyler DeLos Pulford, b. Feb. 3, 1892.
3 DeKoven Pulford, b. May 15, 1895.

832 NANCY[8] DAY (*Mary[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at West Springfield, Mass., November 19, 1819, MOSES YALE BEACH, son of Moses Sperry and Lucretia (Yale) Beach, born at Wallingford, Conn., January 15, 1800, and died there, July 19, 1868. She died at New York City, August 12, 1880.

Moses Y. Beach was the publisher of the New York *Sun* for many years.

Children, i born at Northampton, Mass., ii-v *Springfield,* vi-vii *Saugerties, N. Y.,* viii *New York City:*

i DRUSILLA BREWSTER[9], b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. June 1, 1848, Alexander Kiersted, b. at Durham, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1813. A tanner at Cadosia Valley, Del. Co., N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Beach[10] Kiersted, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Elizabeth McMinn. *Ch.:*
    (1) Drusilla Beach[11] Kiersted, b. June 19, 1874.
2 Everest Brewster Kiersted, b. Apr. 27, 1855.

ii MOSES SPERRY, b. Oct. 5, 1822; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1845, Chloe, dau. of David and Emeline (Hickox) Buckingham, b. at Watertown, Conn., Aug. 29, 1827. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. "He purchased the interest of his father and brother Alfred in the *Sun*, and was sole proprietor from 1851-68. He traveled extensively through the principal countries of Europe, and was one of Mark Twain's famous 'Innocents Abroad.'" *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at N. Y. City,* 3-5 *Brooklyn:*

1 Charles Yale[10] Beach, b. March 4, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Fanny M. Wilmot.
2 Emma Buckingham Beach, b. Oct. 4, 1849.
3 Ella Beach, b. Dec. 8, 1857.
4 William Brewster Beach, b. Aug. 27, 1860.
5 Violet Beach, b. Jan. 31, 1867.

iii HENRY DAY, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Aug. 8, 1853, Ann Eliza, dau. of Elijah and Jane (Fisher) Fordham, b. at N. Y. City, Dec. 14, 1823; d. at Red Bank, N. J., Nov. 28, 1877; m. 2d, June 3, 1884, Emily V. A. Gibson, a widow of Red Bank, and res. there. "He withdrew from the *Sun* in 1849, and became connected with the Phila. *North American;* sold his interest and some years later he with his brother Alfred and P. T. Barnum established the *Illustrated News* (Frank Leslie's), which was subsequently sold." *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn.* 3 *Tom's River, N. J.:*

1 Harry Yale[10] Beach, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. May 11, 1879.
2 Augusta Beach, b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Apr. 6, 1862.
3 Alfred Beach, b. March 25, 1861; d. Apr. 11, 1862.
4 Annie Brewster Beach, b. May 23, 1863; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1882, John M. Farrier of Tom's River. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*
    (1) Albert Moses[11] Farrier, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

iv ALFRED ELY, b. Sept. 1, 1826; m. at Boston, Mass., June 30, 1847, Harriet Eliza, dau. of John F. and Harriet (Converse) Holbrook, b. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1828. Res. New York City and Montclair, N. J. "He was one of the proprietors of the *Scientific American* for many years; was interested in pneumatic experiments; built and operated a short tunnel and railway under Broadway opposite the City Hall, expended a large sum of money and sold his interests to the Underground R. R. Co." *Chn., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Frederick Converse[10] Beach, b. March 27, 1848; m. June 16, 1875, Margaret, dau. of Charles Gilbert, b.

at Stratford, Conn., 1850. Res. Stratford. He grad. Yale Scientific School, 1868. *Chn.:*

(1) Stanley Yale[11] Beach, b. July 9, 1877.

(2) Alfred Gilbert Beach, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

2 Jennie Holbrook Beach, b. Nov. 28, 1850.

1322 v Joseph Perkins, b. July 17, 1828.

vi Eveline Sheppard, b. July 27, 1830; d. æ. 22 days.

vii Mary Ely, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

viii William Yale, b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. at Wallingford, Oct. 2, 1861, Emma A., dau. of Medad Munson, b. at Wallingford, June 6, 1841. He owned a large farm at Jamestown, Dak., where he res. 1885. *Ch.:*

1 Moses Yale[10] Beach, b. Oct. 19, 1862.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 205, 385-7; *family papers.*

833 BENJAMIN HENRY[8] DAY (*Mary*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, September 13, 1831, EVELINE, daughter of Mather and Harriet (Day) SHEPARD, born at Amsterdam, N. Y., August 25, 1806.

"Benjamin H. Day was a publisher in New York City for thirty-five years. In connection with Mr. Wisner he established the New York *Sun* in 1833, the first 'penny' paper in New York. In 1837 he sold this paper to Moses Y. Beach, his sister's husband, for $40,000. He then published *The Brother Jonathan* for twenty years, also published some books. He retired from business, and was living in New York City in 1885."

Children, born at New York City:

i Henry[9], b. July 8, 1832; m. at N. Y. City, June 12, 1861, Adalaide, dau. of William H. Scofield, b. at N. Y. City, Apr. 28, 1837. A banker in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry F.[10] Day, b. Apr. 13, 1862; d. June 11, 1868.

2 William Scofield Day, b. Jan. 2, 1864.

3 Ella Louise Day, b. March 29, 1867.

4 Arthur Mortimer Day, b. March 9, 1874.

ii Mary Ely, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1838.

iii Benjamin, b. March 7, 1838; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Oct. 11, 1857, Maria Theresa, dau. of George Miller, b. at E.

Chester, N. Y.; d. at Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 14, 1875; m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1878, Rebecca Augusta Avery, b. at Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1844. Res. West Hoboken. *Chn.:*
  1 Benjamin Henry[10] Day, b. Apr. 9, 1860.
  2 Charles Shepard Day, b. Feb. 1, 1866.

iv CLARENCE SHEPARD, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. June 25, 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell. A banker and broker in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Clarence Shepard[10] Day, b. Nov. 18, 1874.
  2 George Parmely Day, b. Sept. 4, 1876.
  3 Julian Day, b. Oct. 14, 1878.
  4 Herbert Stockwell Day, b. Feb. 3, 1881.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 206, 388.

834 ALFRED BREWSTER[8] ELY (*Alfred[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, June 18, 1849, LUCY ELY[9], daughter of Charles Ingraham and Lucy Beckwith[8] (Ely)* COOLEY, born at Tolland, Conn., April 18, 1831; died at Newton, Mass., June 5, 1856; married second, at Boston, Mass., January 20, 1863, HARRIET E., daughter of Freeman ALLEN. He died at Newton, July 30, 1872.

"Alfred B. Ely was a clerk in the store of his first wife's father when she was born; was afterwards a lawyer and patent agent in Boston."

Children, i-iii *born at Newton,* iv *Boston:*
First wife:

i ALFRED[9], b. July, 1851; d. Aug., 1851.

ii ALFRED, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. at Newark, N. J., June 17, 1880, Helena, dau. of John and Charlotte (Livingston) Rutherford, b. Sept. 28, 1858. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1874. A lawyer in New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Vernon, N. J.,* 2 *N. Y. City:*
  1 Helena Rutherford[10] Ely, b. July 10, 1881.
  2 Alfred Ely, b. Apr. 30, 1884. He atd. Princeton Coll.

iii REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. at Taunton, Mass., May 11, 1880; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Mary E., dau. of Capt. E. B. Ward of Detroit, Mich. She d. May 11, 1879. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1875; studied theology at Union Sem., N. Y.; was ordained March, 1879, and installed pastor of the Bethesda Cong. Church at Reading, Mass., where he continued until his death. *Ch., b. at Reading:*

---

* Lucy Beckwith[8] Ely, Eli[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster above.

1 William Brewster[10] Ely, b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. at Upper Norwood, London, England, Sept. 25, 1901, Bessie M. Chapman of London. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1900, and is an electrical engineer. Res. Newton.

Second wife:

iv ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

835 LUTHER MARTIN[8] HAGAR (*Sarah*[7] *Martin, Hannah*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shelburne, Vt., February 19, 1827, CLARA, daughter of Ziba and Hannah (Campbell) PIERSON of Shelburne, and widow of ——— READ, born at Shelburne, January 21, 1804; died at Burlington, Vt., January 19, 1881. He died at Burlington, November 13, 1896, in his 92d year.

Luther M. Hagar and his family removed from Shelburne to Burlington, Vt., in 1841, and he was a hardware merchant at the latter city until he retired, about 1870. He was a director of the old bank at Burlington for many years.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i SARAH CLARA[9], b. Dec. 3, 1827; unm. She was librarian of the Fletcher Library at Burlington.

ii MARIA ELLEN, b. Sept. 18, 1829; unm.

iii JULIUS MARTIN, b. July 5, 1831; unm. Res. Mountain City, Idaho.

iv CATHERINE ALMIRA, b. July 21, 1833; unm.

v CAROLINE FRANCES, twin of Catherine; d. June 8, 1856; unm.

vi GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. at Burlington, Feb. 27, 1899; m. there, May 27, 1868, Lucia Elvira, dau. of Capt. Dan and Mary (Gront) Lyon of Burlington. A hardware merchant at Burlington. He enl. in Civil War as 2d lieut., 1st Vt. Regt. Vols., May 2, 1861; mustered out Aug. 15, 1861; re-enl. as private in Co. C, 12th Vt. Regt. Vols., Aug. 23, 1862; prom. sergeant-major, Jan. 23, 1863, and mustered out, July 14, 1863. *Chn., b. at Burlington:*

1 Mary Lyon[10] Hagar, b. May 24, 1870; unm. 1899.
2 Charles Hart Hagar, b. May 10, 1873.
3 Henry Hall Hagar, b. Apr. 16, 1875.
4 Ellen Hagar, b. Feb. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 19, 1886.

836 JONATHAN[8] HAGAR (*Sarah[7] Martin, Hannah[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Plainfield, Ill., September 14, 1843, CATHERINE, daughter of Ezra and Patty (Martin) GOODHUE of Plainfield, born at Hebron, N. H., March 3, 1823; died at Plainfield, March 19, 1858. He died at Plainfield, November 16, 1879.

Jonathan Hagar resided at Plainfield, Will County, Ill., for forty-three years, where he was a merchant. He was justice of the peace for twelve years.

Children, born at Plainfield:

i Edward Champlin[9], b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., March 24, 1875, Harriet C., dau. of Lucian F. and Harriet (Douglass) Gager of Salem, O., b. at Warren, O., Apr. 15, 1850; d. at Joliet, Ill., March 22, 1895. He atd. North Western Coll., Naperville, Ill., four years and Un. of Michigan two years. A lawyer at Joliet. He has served as state attorney of Will Co., Ill., and vice president of First Natl. Bank of Joliet. *Chn., b. at Joliet:*
  1 Elmer Goodhue[10] Hagar, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
  2 Charles Edward Hagar, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

ii Ellen Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1848; d. at Plainfield, Apr. 6, 1883; m. there, Nov. 14, 1871, Charles E. Fraser.

837 HENRY WILLIAM[8] HAGAR (*Sarah[7] Martin, Hannah[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middlebury, Vt., April 3, 1839, EMELINE E., daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Bush) DRAKE of Bristol, Vt., born there, May 24, 1812; died at Weybridge, Vt., April 9, 1898. He died at Weybridge, April 24, 1853.

Henry W. Hagar was a farmer at Weybridge. His wife was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i Laura Samantha[9], b. Dec. 31, 1841; unm.

ii Charlotte Leucetta, b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. at Weybridge, Dec. 30, 1863, Calvin Norton, son of Calvin Norton of W., b. at Essex, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843. Res. Middlebury. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Henry Calvin[10] Norton, b. March 10, 1865; m. at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1887, Myra Eunice, dau. of Martin Sargent of Randolph, b. at Granville, Sept. 27, 1868. Res. Randolph. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*
  (1) Henry Harrison[11] Norton, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
  (2) William Frank Norton, b. Apr. 17, 1891.
2 Burton Willard Norton, b. July 23, 1867; unm. 1898. He grad. Middlebury Coll., 1890. A lawyer at Rockford, Ill.
3 Sara Emeline Norton, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. at Weybridge, Dec. 24, 1891, Ward Beecher Brown, son of George R. Brown of Ripton, Vt., b. there, March 11, 1865. Res. Middlebury. *Chn., b. there:*
  (1) Laura Belle[11] Brown, b. June 5, 1893.
  (2) Noble Arland Brown, b. July 14, 1896.
4 Laura Ivenette Norton, b. Sept. 30, 1874; unm. 1898.
5 Benjamin Hagar Norton, b. Sept. 24, 1880.
6 Gideon Russell Norton, b. Feb. 4, 1883.

iii HENRY BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. at Norwood, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1885, Catherine S., dau. of Noble F. Drake of Grimsby, Ont., b. there, July 20, 1860. Res. Weybridge. He has held various offices of that town. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Isaac Drake[10] Hagar, b. Jan. 6, 1886.
2 William Valley Hagar, b. March 25, 1888.

838 SARAH[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., February 20, 1831, SARDIS DODGE, son of Asa and Mary (Gillett) Dodge of Weybridge, born there, September 25, 1806; died at Middlebury, Vt., June 3, 1889. She died at Middlebury, September 1, 1892.

They resided at Weybridge until 1875, when they removed to Middlebury. Sardis Dodge was a farmer. He was justice of the peace 1840-44, 1846-47, 1856-59, constable and collector 1847-53, representative to the Vermont Legislature 1847-48, and selectman 1862, 1864-67. He served in the Vermont State Militia as lieutenant 1835, captain 1836, colonel 1841, and was honorably discharged in 1843.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i DAUGHTER[9], b. July 14, 1832; d. in infancy.

ii BENJAMIN WALES, b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1849.

iii CYRUS ASA, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. at Weybridge, Jan. 11, 1860, Jennie, dau. of Obediah and Harriet (Lowrey) Van Vliet of Weybridge, b. at Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 29, 1840; d. at Weybridge, Sept. 9, 1874. A retired manufacturer at Syracuse, N. Y. It is to his loyalty and industry that the descendants of Esther[6] (Brewster) Wales are indebted for the complete account herein given of their branch of the Brewster family. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Benjamin Wales[10] Dodge, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. at Bay Ridge, New York City, Nov. 14, 1896, Mary Isabelle Brill of Sing Sing, N. Y. He atd. Yale-Sheffield Scientific School and Syracuse Un. Res. New York City.

2 Stella Dodge, b. July 9, 1867; unm. 1898.

iv HENRY BRAMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. at Weybridge, March 19, 1861, Diana, dau. of Francis and Maria (Gully) Ayres of Weybridge, b. there, Oct. 1, 1841. A manufacturer at Chicago, Ill. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Son[10], b. Jan. 19, 1863; d. in infancy.

2 Arthur Henry Dodge, b. Jan. 25, 1866; unm. 1898.

v SON, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. March 7, 1843.

vi SON, b. July 29, 1849; d. in infancy.

vii BENJAMIN SARDIS, b. Dec., 1851; d. May, 1853.

839 HENRY[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., January 23, 1839, ELECTA AMY, daughter of Samuel and Electa (Langdon) WRIGHT of Weybridge, born there, October 23, 1815. He died at Weybridge, October 10, 1862. His widow married Chester Elmer, and she was living at Middlebury, Vt., in 1898.

Henry Wales resided at Weybridge. He was the best farmer in his day in his native town.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i SON[9], b. and d. Nov. 7, 1839.

ii LUTHER AUSTIN, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. at Union Springs, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1897; m. at New Haven, Vt., Sept. 13.

1875, Emily Eudora Wright of N. H. Res. Union Springs. A commercial traveler. s. p.

iii Henry Ozias, b. July 5, 1847; m. at New Haven, Vt., March 16, 1870, Ella Loraine, dau. of Daniel C. and Catherine (Taylor) Twitchell of New Haven, b. there, July 1, 1851. Res. Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Jessie Electa[10] Wales, b. June 16, 1872; m. at Weybridge, Feb. 28, 1894, Arthur George Fregard, b. May 13, 1870. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Leta Ella[11] Fregard, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

2 Benjamin Ozias Wales, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

iv Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1884, Frances Florette, dau. of Taylor H. and Samantha (Wright) Westfall of Rochester, b. at Brighton, N. Y., July 30, 1859. A merchant at Middlebury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mabel Ella[10] Wales, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

840 OLIVE BROWN[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., November 12, 1851, EDWARD EARL LAWRENCE, son of Harvey Hubbel and Chloe (Ball) Lawrence of Weybridge, born there, June 11, 1827; died at Brunswick, Ga., March 9, 1886. She died at Weybridge, December 30, 1856.

Child, born at Weybridge:

i Ella Olive[9], b. June 28, 1854; m. at Maywood, Ill., June 8, 1876, Orren Hook Benson, son of Hiram H. and Rhoda (Davis) Benson of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. at Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838. Res. Maywood, Ill. He held the office of postmaster 1877-86, village trustee 1886-88, and was elected president of the village, 1890, and twice re-elected. *Chn., b. at Maywood:*

1 Nellie Clymena[10] Benson, b. Apr. 28, 1877.
2 Jennie Rhoda Benson, b. Oct. 17, 1880.
3 Hiram Orren Benson, b. May 24, 1883; d. Aug. 16, 1889.
4 Edwin Wallace Benson, b. Nov. 30, 1885.
5 Paul Benson, b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Aug. 19, 1889.
6 Bruce Lawrence Benson, b. Dec. 29, 1890.

841 JOHN^8 WALES (*Shubael^7 Wales, Esther^6 Brewster, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Weybridge, Vt., March 3, 1841, SARAH, daughter of Columbus Jewett and Ruth (Smith) BOWDISH of Weybridge, born there, August 7, 1819, and died there, March 22, 1885.

They resided at Weybridge. John Wales was a farmer. He served as constable and collector in 1844-45, and selectman 1857-59.

Children, born at Weybridge:

- i SOPHIA^9, b. March 17, 1843; d. Apr. 17, 1844.
- ii EMMA SOPHIA, b. June 16, 1844; d. at Weybridge, March 30, 1882; m. there, Dec. 3, 1867, Rollin Sumner Shaw, son of Daniel and Eunice (Colby) Shaw of Weybridge, b. at Addison, Vt., Nov. 22, 1840. Res. Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 John Sumner^{10} Shaw, b. March 27, 1872; m. at Bennington, Vt., Apr. 18, 1894, Bertha Emma Griswold of Bennington. Res. Weybridge.
  - 2 Gertrude Emma Shaw, b. Jan. 12, 1874; m. at Weybridge, Sept. 4, 1895, Charles Marther Baker, son of Marther and Wealthy (Sturtevant) Baker of Weybridge, b. there, Sept. 6, 1874. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. there:*
    - (1) Emma Sophia^{11} Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1897.
  - 3 Carl Wales Shaw, b. Sept. 23, 1877. Res. Weybridge.
- iii RUTH BURGESS, b. Apr. 25, 1846; m. at Weybridge, Oct. 29, 1867, Daniel Caleb Wright, son of Caleb and Harriet (Rockwood) Wright of New Haven, Vt., b. there, Feb. 21, 1847. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. at New Haven:*
  - 1 Sarah Harriet^{10} Wright, b. Dec. 11, 1870.
- iv POMEROY BOWDISH, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 28, 1865.

842 ABIGAIL ELIZA^8 WALES (*Charles^7 Wales, Esther^6 Brewster, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Carrollton, Ill., February 22, 1849, BENJAMIN ROODHOUSE, son of Benjamin and Jane (Moses) Roodhouse of York, England, born at Yorkshire, England, February 8, 1825; died at Carrollton, September 9, 1893.

They settled first near Whitehall, Greene County, Ill., and removed to Carrollton, in the same county, in 1866. Benjamin Roodhouse was a farmer and stock dealer. He served as president of the Carrollton Bank, 1877-83, and was president of Greene County Agricultural and Mechanical Association four terms.

Children, i-v *born at Whitehall,* vi-viii *Carrollton:*

i Ella May[9], b. May 1, 1852; unm. 1898.

ii John Moses, b. Feb. 3, 1854; d. at Carrollton, June 20, 1883; m. there, May 1, 1878, Cora Emma, dau. of William L. and Cora Emma (Wright) Orr of Chicago, Ill., b. at Carrollton, July 9, 1859. A banker at Carrollton. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Orville[10] Roodhouse, b. Feb. 23, 1880; unm. 1898.

iii Eliza Jane, b. May 9, 1858; unm. 1898.

iv Charles Benjamin, b. May 16, 1860; m. at Whitehall, Apr. 19, 1893, Abbie Lenora, dau. of Henry and Rosette (Griswold) Tunison of Whitehall, b. there, Apr. 30, 1863. Res. Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Benjamin[10] Roodhouse, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

2 Charles Edward Roodhouse, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

v Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1864; m. at Chicago, June 29, 1897, Ernest Stewart Vanarsdale. Res. Carrollton.

vi Ada, b. July 20, 1867; unm. 1898.

vii James Peter, b. March 4, 1869; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1895, Jessie Estelle Dain of Brighton, Ill. He atd. Illinois Un., at Champaign. The cashier of Medora (Ill.) Bank.

viii Edward Isaac, b. May 1, 1871; unm. 1898.

843 ELIZABETH[8] WALES (*Charles[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Fidelity, Ill., May 2, 1850, MARCUS NORTH, son of Asahel and Prudence (Swallow) North of Whitehall, Ill., born there, December 7, 1824, and died there, December 29, 1854.

Marcus North was a farmer at Whitehall, Ill.

Children, born at Whitehall:

i Edward[9], b. July 31, 1851; m. at Whitehall, Oct. 16, 1876, Emma Neoma, dau. of William A. and Rachel (Ruten) Porter of Whitehall, b. at Spring Lake, Ill., Feb. 21, 1856. A banker at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harry Wales[10] North, b. July 29, 1877.

2 Frank Hinman North, b. Oct. 30, 1879; d. March 9, 1887.

3 Maurice Edward North, b. and d. Feb. 18, 1881.
4 Mary Adah North, b. June 12, 1884; d. Feb. 24, 1887.
5 Porter North, b. May 30, 1886; d. June 29, 1886.
6 William Atkinson North, b. July 2, 1888.
7 Rachel North, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
8 Elizabeth North, b. Apr. 7, 1895.
9 John Kenyon North, b. Feb. 10, 1897.

ii LUCY, b. March 14, 1853; m. at Whitehall, Oct. 7, 1874, Charles Isaac McCollister, son of Lemuel Sanders and Temperance (Ballow) McCollister of Columbus, Kan., b. at Clayton, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1848. A farmer at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith Abigail[10] McCollister, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
2 Chester Ward McCollister, b. Apr. 7, 1878.
3 Son, b. Nov. 2, 1879; d. æ. 1 day.
4 Marcus Sanders McCollister, b. June 2, 1887.
5 Florence Mabel McCollister, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
6 Frank McCollister, b. Nov. 27, 1896.

iii MARCUS, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. at Whitehall, Apr. 18, 1876, Martha, dau. of Francis M. and Agnes (Bowman) Baldwin of Whitehall, b. at Wrightsville, Ill., March 31, 1858. A farmer at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Walter Francis[10] North, b. May 21, 1877.
2 Elethea Agnes North, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
3 Minnie Elizabeth North, b. May 24, 1883.
4 Helen Motley North, b. June 15, 1885.
5 Lucy Baldwin North, b. May 25, 1888.

844 Judge FRANCIS STEBBINS[8] LATHROP (*Lora[7] Stebbins, Elizabeth[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, July 19, 1830, CAROLINE M., daughter of John M. and Sarah (Taintor) GILMOUR, born June 7, 1807. He died at Madison, N. J., March 3, 1882.

They resided at Madison. Francis S. Lathrop was a merchant and later became a railroad president and a judge. He was very prominent both in New York and New Jersey, where he occupied many dignified offices.

Children, born at New York City:

i LOUISE GIBBONS[9], b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. at Madison, June

19, 1849, Joseph Abbatt Dean. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

1 Alice^{10} Dean, b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1871; unm.

2 Eleanor Dean, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 14, 1874, Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Horton) Roosevelt, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., June 11, 1847. Res. N. Y. City. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Morristown, N. J.:*

(1) Louise^{11} Roosevelt, b. Dec. 26, 1875; m. at Skaneateles, Sept. 14, 1897, Arthur Bainbridge Hoff.

(2) Henry Latrobe Roosevelt, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

(3) Nicholas Guy Roosevelt, b. July 21, 1883.

3 Arthur Dean, b. July 25, 1858; m. at Stottville, N. Y.. Adele Oakley, dau. of Charles H. Stott of Stottville. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Morristown:*

(1) Ruth^{11} Dean, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

(2) Charles Stott Dean, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

ii Frank, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. at Morristown, Dec. 12, 1866; m. at Madison, Nov. 12, 1856, Isabel, dau. of William and Abby (Taintor) Gibbons, b. Oct. 31, 1833. Res. Madison. *Chn.:*

1 William Gibbons^{10} Lathrop, d. unm.

2 Francis Stebbins Lathrop, unm. 1899. Res. Savannah, Georgia.

3 Louise Gibbons Lathrop, unm. 1899.

iii Ellen, b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. at Morristown, Dec. 8, 1898; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 13, 1851, Henry Hopkins, son of Nicholas and Emily (Macalester) Hopkins of Phila., Pa. He d. at Madison, July 10, 1870. Res. Morristown. *Chn.:*

1 Francis Lathrop^{10} Hopkins, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. Jan., 1899; unm.

2 Henry Hopkins, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. May 16, 1854.

3 Ellen Hopkins, b. May 30, 1855; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1874, James Bryce; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1888, Henry E. Fanshawe. *Chn.:*

(1) Ellen Lathrop^{11} Bryce, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

(2) James Bryce, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

(3) Marie Gilmour Bryce, b. March 29, 1878.

(4) Alice Gascoyne Fanshawe, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

(5) Edith Macculloch Fanshawe, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

4 Edward Macalester Hopkins, b. July 10, 1857; m. June 10, 1896, Fannie Houston.

5 Caroline Lathrop Hopkins, b. March 2, 1859.

6 Fanny Lathrop Hopkins, b. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Aug. 22, 1898, Alexander Harvey Tiers.

7 Richard Hopkins, b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. June 10, 1893, Florence Todd. *Ch.:*

  (1) William Lathrop[11] Hopkins, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

8 Marie Gilmour Hopkins, b. Apr. 27, 1864; m. July 7, 1886, Robert Dumont Foote. *Chn., b. at Morristown:*

  (1) Marie Natalie[11] Foote, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
  (2) Alice Dumont Foote, b. Aug. 25, 1891.
  (3) Marion Foote, b. Nov. 10, 1894.
  (4) Robert Dumont Foote, b. July 31, 1897.

845 DWIGHT[8] LATHROP (*Lora[7] Stebbins, Elizabeth[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1831, MARY MAXWELL, daughter of Edward and Catherine Ann (Howley) STEBBINS of Georgia, born February 26, 1804; died in Georgia, in 1864. He died at New York City, February 1, 1851.

Children, iv *born at Savannah, Ga.,* v *New York City:*

i CATHERINE ANN[9], b. March 9, 1832; d. Aug., 1832.

ii DWIGHT, b. July 27, 1833; d. in Ga., Dec. 20, 1866; m. at Macon, Ga., Louise Brantly. s. p.

iii FRANCIS HENRY, b. July 27, 1835; d. at Chicago, Ill., abt. 1892; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Apr. 29, 1869, Frances A. Macdonough; m. 2d, June 5, 1883, Julia Pinkney Dellinger.

iv EDWARD STEBBINS, twin of Francis; m. at Macon, Sept. 11, 1862, Georgia M., dau. of John H. Brantly of Macon, and sister of his brother Dwight's wife, b. at Macon, Sept. 1, 1841. Res. Decatur, Ga. He served in Civil War, C. S. A., five years; was 1st lieut. in N. Carolina Inft. *Chn., b. in Georgia:*

  1 Edward Adams[10] Lathrop, d. æ. 3 years.
  2 Dwight Lathrop, b. March 12, 1866; d. May 27, 1889; unm.
  3 George Lathrop, b. Feb. 12, 1868; unm. 1899.

4 Louise Lathrop, b. Nov. 19, 1870; unm. 1899.

5 Frank Lathrop, b. Jan. 29, 1873; unm. 1899. Res. Savannah.

6 Lillie Ora Lathrop, b. Sept. 27, 1879; unm. 1899.

v MARY CLELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Sept. 26, 1860, James Renwick Gibson, son of James Renwick Gibson, b. at N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1833, and d. there, March 4, 1890. *Chn., 1 b. at Montrose, N. Y.:*

1 Robert Renwick^{10} Gibson, b. June 21, 1861; m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1886, Frances Stella, dau. of Charles H. Blackhurst of N. Y. City, b. Sept. 9, 1865. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

(1) Marian Lathrop^{11} Gibson, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

(2) Edith Dwight Gibson, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

2 Maud Gibson, b. May 29, 1862; d. Aug. 12, 1862.

846 BENJAMIN^8 BREWSTER (*Benjamin^7, Cyrus^6, William^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Boston, Mass., February 12, 1850, ANNIE WALES, daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Elizabeth Ware (Wales) EMMONS of Boston, born there, October 5, 1829. He died at Boston, May 6, 1907, aged 81 years.

Benjamin Brewster attended the University of Vermont; studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Canada in 1851. Mr. Brewster and his family resided at Montreal, Canada, until 1861, when they removed to Boston.

Children, i-v born at Montreal, vi Roxbury, Mass.:

i BENJAMIN EMMONS^9, b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. at Hyannisport, Mass., June 22, 1898, Grace, dau. of James Munson and Harriet (Otis) Barnard of Savannah, Ga., b. there, Nov. 23, 1873. He atd. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, receiving deg. S. B. in mining, 1872, and Polytechnic School at Zürich, Switzerland, 1873. He is a member of of the firm of Brewster and Company, stock raisers, in Sioux Co., Neb., with office at Boston. Res. Dedham, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harriet^{10} Brewster, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

2 Benjamin Brewster, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

3 Theodore Otis Brewster, b. Nov. 13, 1905.

ii ELIZABETH ANNIE, b. July 4, 1852; d. at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1905; m. at Boston, June 4, 1879, Dr. Francis Henry Davenport, son of Henry and Caroline

(Howe) Davenport of Boston, b. at Roxbury, Mass., March 27, 1851. He grad. Williams Coll., with deg. A. B., 1870, and Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1874. A physician at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry[10] Davenport, b. Apr. 1, 1882.
2 Brewster Davenport, b. March 6, 1886.

iii John Frederick Flemmich, b. June 2, 1854; m. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1891, Martha Comstock, dau. of Danforth C. and Mary I. (Richards) Hodges of Boston, b. there, June 13, 1866. A real estate broker at Boston. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Annie Wales[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1893.
2 Mary Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

iv Frank, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. at Hamilton, Bermuda, Feb. 24, 1903, Marie Francoeur, dau. of Dr. John C. and Helen (Sayles) Sharp of Boston, b. there, Aug. 1, 1866. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1879, and Harvard Law School, with deg. A. M., LL. B., 1883. A lawyer at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Sharp[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1903; d. Feb. 4, 1907.
2 Elizabeth Ann Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1906.
3 Marie Francoeur Brewster, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

v Paul Otis, b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. at Cheyenne, Wyo., June 4, 1888, Jessie D. Barkwell of Cheyenne, and res. there. He is a member of the firm of Brewster and Company, stock raisers. s. p.

vi Dr. George Washington Wales, b. March 26, 1866; m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1902, Ellen Mackensie, dau. of John L. and Susan S. (Wilson) Hodge of Washington, b. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1871. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1889, and Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1892. A physician at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Child[10], b. Aug., 1904; d. in infancy.
2 William Ledyard Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1906.

847 SARAH AMELIA[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Montreal, Canada, June 4, 1862, JOHN F. WARNER, son of George W. and Miraetta (Anderson) Warner of Montreal, born there, December

10, 1838, and died there, September 26, 1897. She died at Montreal, November 12, 1898.

They resided at Montreal, Canada.

Children, born at Montreal:

i Myra[9], b. March 15, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1868.
ii Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1864.
iii James E., b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. at Montreal, Dec. 8, 1897, Henrietta Edith Fetherton of Montreal, b. there, Sept. 23, 1872. Res. Montreal. *Chn.:*
  1 and 2 Twins[10], b. March 28, 1899; d. æ. 2 days.
iv Lillian, b. Apr. 24, 1875.

848 EDWARD EMMONS[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin[7], Cyrus[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Montreal, Canada, November 27, 1872, ELIZABETH, daughter of William R. and Christiana (Bower) ORR of Montreal, born there, January 5, 1853.

They reside at Montreal, Canada.

Children, born at Montreal:

i George Edward[9], b. Nov. 22, 1874; m. at Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 28, 1903, Harriet Rachel Watson, b. at Montreal, May 27, 1876. Res. Shanghai. China.
ii Grace Adeline, b. July 13, 1876; m. at Montreal, March 20, 1906, Frank E. D. Talbot of Boston, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1878.
iii Mabel Maria Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1880; m. at Montreal, Sept. 3, 1902, Lawrence F. Willcocks, son of Horace Willcocks of Plymouth, England, b. there, 1872. Res. Montreal. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Doris Mary Adelaide[10] Willcocks, b. July 19, 1903.
  2 Gwendolyn Brewster Willcocks, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

849 ANNIE TAPPAN[8] BREWSTER (*Cyrus[7], Cyrus[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., December 2, 1857, JOSEPH TOMLINSON, son of Dr. Joseph and Sallie Eliza (Bennett) Tomlinson of Huntington, Conn., born at Southbury, Conn., December 27, 1828; died at Shelton, Conn., November 4, 1901. She died at Shelton, April 24, 1901.

They resided at Shelton, in the town of Huntington. Annie T. Brewster attended Grove Hall Seminary at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at Huntington:

i Helen Brewster[9], b. Sept. 28, 1858; unm.

ii Rosalie, b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. at Birmingham, Conn., March 2, 1881, Rev. Charles Wellington Shelton, son of George W. and Margaret (Atwood) Shelton of Birmingham, b. there, July 3, 1857. Res. Norwalk, Conn. She atd. Yale School of Fine Arts, 1878-81. *Chn., 1 b. at Dell Rapids, S. Dak., 2 Oak Park, Ill.:*

1 Rosalie Winona[10] Shelton, b. March 16, 1882; d. Jan. 19, 1889.

2 William Brewster Shelton, b. July 10, 1884. He atd. Yale Coll.

iii Joseph, b. March 15, 1863; m. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Nov., 1900, Blanche Morris Bliss, a widow. Res. Sioux Falls. He grad. Yale Coll., 1884.

iv Annie Bennett, b. July 17, 1870; m. at Derby, July 7, 1898, Daniel Sammis Sanford, son of Daniel and Helen (Sammis) Sanford of Redding Ridge, Conn., b. there, Apr. 10, 1859. Res. Brookline, Mass. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1893. *Chn., b. at Brookline:*

1 Joseph Hudson[10] Sanford, b. June 28, 1900.

2 Daniel Sammis Sanford, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

v Cyrus Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1874; unm. 1902.

850 JACOB DeWITT[8] BREWSTER (*Cyrus*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thorold, Ontario, Canada, April 15, 1862, LOUISA, daughter of Jacob and Christiana (Grant) KEEFER of Queenstown, Canada, born at Thorold, September 20, 1837; died at Derby, Conn., January 24, 1898. He died at Derby, November 8, 1896.

Jacob D. Brewster was a manufacturer at Birmingham (now Derby), Conn. He served in the Civil War as captain, and then brevet lieutenant colonel, and was chief of staff for Major General Herron.

Children, i-iii, v *born at Thorold,* iv, vi-vii *Birmingham:*

i Frank Herron[9], b. July 29, 1864; m. 1st, Mary Sophia

Lyman of Jacksonville, Ill., who d. 1901; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1903, Grace Eliza Osborn of Tiverton, R. I.

ii KATHERINE GRANT, b. Feb. 5, 1866.

iii MARGARET LANGTON, b. Apr. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 1, 1886.

iv ROBERT KEEFER, b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. June 14, 1896.

v JOHN TAPPAN, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Shelton, Conn., Oct. 23, 1894, Blanche Miller, b. at Palmer, Mass., July 12, 1873. *Ch., b. at Shelton:*

1 Frances M.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 23, 1896.

vi HENRY GORDON, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. at Derby, March 13, 1902, Bernice Henchman, dau. of Henry K. and Mary (Weaver) Marville of Milford, N. H., b. there, June 6, 1881. *Ch., b. at Derby:*

1 Elizabeth Barber[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

vii CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 23, 1877.

851 ELIZA ANN[8] PIERCE (*Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Asher[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, Conn., March 28, 1833, JEREMIAH FITCH DOLBEARE, son of Mumford and Rhoda (Mason) Dolbeare of Lebanon, born at Goshen, Conn., March 4, 1816; died at Raisin, Mich., January 21, 1853. She died at Lebanon, February 15, 1855.

Children, i *born at Lebanon,* ii-vii *Raisin:*

i CAROLINE PIERCE[9], b. Apr. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1834.

ii MUMFORD, b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1840.

iii MARIA ELIZA, b. July 10, 1840; m. June 27, 1868, Job B. Case. Res. Little Valley, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Edwin D.[10] Case, b. May 10, 1869.

2 Mabel E. Case, b. May 4, 1880.

iv SOPHIA MUMFORD, b. March 2, 1843; unm. Res. Lebanon.

v AZEL, b. Dec. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1851.

vi RHODA MASON, b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. at Lebanon, Feb. 15, 1871, Edward L. Strong, son of Edward H. Strong of Colchester, Conn., b. there, Nov. 4, 1844, and d. there, Apr. 1, 1896. Res. Colchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edward Fitch[10] Strong, b. March 9, 1873.

2 Eleanor Mason Strong, b. Oct. 14, 1876; m. Louis E. Sparrow.

3 Eunice Eliza Strong, b. Sept. 11, 1880; unm. 1901.

4 Chester Dolbeare Strong, b. June 17, 1884.
5 Anson Loomis Strong, b. Sept. 13, 1886.
vii Lydia Letitia, b. March 20, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1861.

852 EMILY[8] PIERCE (*Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Asher[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, November 8, 1832, ELIAS MORGAN WORTHINGTON, son of Charles and Margaret (Bridges) Worthington of Colchester, Conn., born there, June 11, 1799; died Apr. 30, 1840; married second, September 4, 1844, Reverend CHARLES GALPIN. She died May 4, 1845.

Emily Pierce and her first husband resided at Colchester until 1836, when they removed to Monroe, Mich., where he was a merchant.

Children, i *born at Colchester,* ii-iii *Monroe:*

- i Margaret Eliza[9] Worthington, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Abishai Alden Baker, son of Abishai Alden * and Mary (Keeney) Baker of Colchester, b. at Montville, Conn., July 26, 1835. A teacher and insurance agent at Colchester. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Arthur Pierce[10] Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 7, 1889, Luella, dau. of George Kimball of Nashua. Res. Nashua. *Chn., b. there:*
    - (1) Alfred Worthington[11] Baker, b. Apr. 17, 1893.
    - (2) Kimball Alden Baker, b. Apr. 19, 1895.
  - 2 Lillias Harriet Baker, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. March 1, 1893, Edward Thompson Bunyan, son of William and Martha Ann Bunyan of Ohio, b. at Yellow Springs, O., Nov. 22, 1858. Res. Colchester. *Chn.:*
    - (1) Margaret Frances[11] Bunyan, b. March 16, 1894.
    - (2) William Worthington Bunyan, b. Apr. 19, 1896; d. inf.
    - (3) Alden Thompson Bunyan, b. July 19, 1897.
    - (4) Leonidas Hamlin Bunyan, b. Feb. 24, 1899.
    - (5) George Bunyan, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
- ii Charles Alfred Worthington, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. July 19, 1898; m. at Utica, Mich., Jan. 16, 1877, Viola Alexander. s. p.
- iii Elias Worthington, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. May 8, 1849.

---

* Abishai Alden[8] Baker, Amy[7] Otis, Nathaniel[6] Otis, Elizabeth[5] Little, Elizabeth[4] Southworth, Rebecca[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

853 ERASTUS BREWSTER[8] KIMBALL (*Lucy[7] Brewster, Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., December 30, 1821, LYDIA, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Avery) LESTER of Ledyard, born there, December 19, 1802; died at Mystic, Conn., March 19, 1888. He died at Uncasville, Conn., August 22, 1879.

They resided at Ledyard and Uncasville.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i LYDIA ANN[9], b. Apr. 28, 1824; m. 1st, at Uncasville, Sept. 4, 1845, Leonard Fairbanks of Mass., who d. at Mystic, Aug. 14, 1867; m. 2d, at Mystic, Apr. 7, 1875, Robert P. Avery, who d. Nov. 23, 1885. Res. Mystic. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Leonard[10] Fairbanks, m. at Centre Groton, Frances Dewey.

  2 Charles Fairbanks, m. Emma Crumb. *Chn.:*

    (1) Albert[11] Fairbanks.

    (2) Charles Fairbanks.

1323 ii AMOS LESTER, b. Apr. 24, 1826.

iii ERASTUS NATHANIEL, b. March 30, 1828; m. in Cal., Apr. 5, 1852, Elizabeth D. Loff (?), who d. in Cal., 1876. Res. in California. *Chn.:*

  1 Erastus N.[10] Kimball, b. Jan. 9, 1853.

  2 Albert A. Kimball, b. 1855.

  3 Adolphus W. Kimball, b. Apr. 28, 1859; m. in Cal., Helen M. Fairbain.

1324 iv SARAH LAVINA, b. May 9, 1830.

1325 v LUCY MARIA, b. March 9, 1833.

vi JAMES, b. March 7, 1836; m. at Norwich, Conn., March 11, 1857, Mary Ann Church. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

  1 James[10] Kimball.

vii JOHN, twin of James; m. at Norwich, March 1, 1860, Mary E. Fox. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 George E.[10] Kimball, b. May 28, 1861; unm. 1898.

  2 Anna L. Kimball, b. Apr. 18, 1869; unm. 1898.

  3 Edward E. Kimball, b. Feb. 12, 1877; unm. 1898.

viii HANNAH ELLEN, b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. in infancy.

854 ABBY BREWSTER[8] KIMBALL (*Lucy[7] Brewster, Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at

Preston, Conn., in 1822, GROSVENOR PHILLIPS, born at Preston, in 1800, and died there, in 1823; married second, at Preston, in 1826 or 1827, LUCIUS BEACH, son of ——— and Mary (Haines) Beach, born at Bridgport, Conn., June 7, 1797; died at Shiawasse, Mich., November 25, 1864. She died at Owosso, Mich., October 8, 1895.

Children, i *born at Preston,* ii *Hartford, Conn.,* iii *Walpole, N. H.,* iv *Shiawasse, Mich.:*

1326 i Nathaniel Grosvenor[9] Phillips, b. Nov. 19, 1823.
ii John Haines Beach, d. at New York City, 1893; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 1860, Julia Holland. s. p.
iii Lucy Kimball Beach, d. in infancy.
1327 iv Helen Beach, b. Oct. 8, 1840.

855 LUCRETIA TYLER[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., September 10, 1839, as first wife, HENRY[8] SEARS, son of Paul[7] * and Rachel (Granger) Sears of Sandisfield, Mass., born there, August 3, 1815. She died at Rockford, Ill., September 3, 1853.

Henry Sears was formerly senior member of the firm of Henry Sears and Company, wholesale dealers in cutlery at Chicago, Ill. Later he and his family removed to San Jose, Cal., where, in 1898, he was an orchardist, and resided with his second wife, Esther[8] Brewster.

Children, i *born at Hartford, Conn.,* ii *Boston, Mass.:*

i Frances Erena[9], b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. at Rockford, Aug. 5, 1877, George Alfred Sealy. *Chn., b. at Rockford:*
  1 Edmund Brewster[10] Sealy, b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1887.
  2 Edith Lucretia Sealy, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
ii Edmund Brewster, b. Dec. 20, 1844; d. at Chicago, June 29, 1894; m. at New York City, Jan. 30, 1883, Edith Wight. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*
  1 Paul Heraward[10] Sears, b. July 29, 1885.
  2 Helen Sears, b. Dec. 3, 1888; d. Dec. 15, 1891.

---

* Paul[7] Sears, Joshua[6] Sears, Mercy[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

856 BETSEY HILLARD^8 BREWSTER (*Erastus^7, Judah^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Willimantic, Conn., September 23, 1833, ROBERT BROWN HARRIS, son of Daniel and Sabrina (Brown) Harris of Bozrah, Conn., born there, February 9, 1809; died at Preston, Conn., January 1, 1864. She died at Preston, May 31, 1895.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i *born at Jewett City,* ii-iv *Preston, all in Conn.:*

i CHARLES ROBERT^9, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. at W. Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 28, 1896; m. at Union Hill, N. J., Jan. 9, 1861, Jane J. Brown. *Chn., b. at Union Hill:*
  1 Jennie^{10} Harris, b. Apr. 23, 1862; d. May 3, 1863.
  2 Charles Robert Harris, b. Jan. 15, 1865. Res. W. Hoboken.
  3 James Brown Harris, b. Jan. 18, 1867; unm. 1904. Res. W. Hoboken.
ii LUCRETIA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. Elias Morgan^8 Brewster (Ephraim^7, Elias^6, Simon^5 above). See his rec.
iii GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1897; m. there, Dec. 9, 1861, Catherine Dewey. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
  1 Elijah Dewey^{10} Harris, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. ———.
  2 George Robert Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. ———.
  3 Harriet Augusta Harris, b. July 16, 1866; unm.
  4 Jennie Louise Harris, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. ———.
  5 Effie Luella Harris, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. ———.
iv DR. ORRIN FRANK, b. May 31, 1843; m. at Preston, Aug. 19, 1890, Mary Adelaide^{10} Tracy (Sarah^9 Woodward, Martha^8 Brewster, Erastus^7 above), b. at Norwich, Conn., June 29, 1862. A physician at Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Robert B.^{10} Harris, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. inf.
  2 Child, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. inf.
  3 Orrin Harris, b. June 6, 1895; d. inf.
  4 Frank Harris, twin of Orrin; d. inf.
  5 Orrin F. Harris, b. July 10, 1896.
  6 Mary A. Harris, b. May 20, 1899.
  7 Daniel Tracy Harris, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

857 ESTHER^8 BREWSTER (*Erastus^7, Judah^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, JOHN STOTES-

BURY of Georgia; married second, at Norwich, Conn., September 20, 1855, HENRY^8 SEARS, whose first wife was her sister Lucretia. For names of his parents, etc., also his line from Elder William Brewster, see family record of Lucretia Tyler^8 Brewster.

Child, born at Rockford, Ill.:

i MARIE BREWSTER^9 SEARS, b. July 6, 1856: m. 1st, at Rockford, May 3, 1881, Ernest H. Potter, son of Seymour Potter of Rockford; m. 2d, at San Jose, Cal., July 15, 1891, Ralph S. Thompson. *Ch., b. at San Jose:*
  1 Wallis Sealy^{10} Potter, b. July 28, 1884.

858 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^8 BREWSTER (*Erastus^7, Judah^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, May 9, 1842, CYNTHIA ARNOLD, born at East Haddam, Conn.; died April 12, 1860; married second, December 23, 1860, MARTHA EMILY WARNER of Belchertown, Mass. He died at Norwich, Conn., June, 1902.

Benjamin F. Brewster resided at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

First wife:

i HENRY REVILLO^9, b. March 9, 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1892; unm.

ii ELIZABETH MARIA, b. March 3, 1845; d. Dec. 10, 1856.

iii FRANK, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Jane Lyon. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*
  1 Benjamin Franklin^{10} Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. ————. 1 ch.

iv ADELBERT, b. July 22, 1850.

v ADALAIDE, b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 11, 1859.

Second wife:

vi IDA, d. yg.

vii ALICE JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1863; m. July 9, 1884, Frank Hempstead. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*
  1 Katherine Brewster^{10} Hempstead.

859 MARTHA JANETTE^8 BREWSTER (*Erastus^7, Judah^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Preston, Conn., in 1841, PARK WOODWARD, son of Caleb and Sallie (Yer-

rington) Woodward of North Stonington, Conn., born there, July 28, 1820; died in California, June 15, 1886.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i *born at Preston,* ii *Norwich, Conn.:*

i SARAH ELIZABETH[9], b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. at Norwich, Dec. 11, 1860, Daniel Tracy, son of John and Sallie (Fowler) Tracy of Preston, b. there, June 13, 1839. A printer at Norwich. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Norwich,* 2-4 *Preston:*

1 Mary Adelaide[10] Tracy, b. June 29, 1862; m. Dr. Orrin Frank[9] Harris (Betsey[8] Brewster, Erastus[7] above). See his record.

2 Alfred Madden Tracy, b. May 2, 1865; m. at Preston, Nov. 6, 1886, Carrie R. Hill. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

(1) Florence Ethel[11] Tracy, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

3 Charles Lewis Tracy, b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1889, Margaret Wilson. Res. Norwich.

4 Harry Woodward Tracy, b. July 20, 1870. Res. Norwich.

ii LOUISA MADDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. at Warren, Ill., Feb. 15, 1871; m. at Preston, May 3, 1866, William Lyman Gale. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 William Marshall[10] Gale, b. June 6, 1867; m. 1894, Matilda Emerson. *Chn.:*

(1) Charles Emerson[11] Gale, b. Jan., 1898.

(2) Dau. Gale, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

2 Janette Louise Gale, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Hugh Leal. Res. Ceresco, Neb. *Ch.:*

(1) Martha Louise[11] Leal.

860 CHESTER HILLARD[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus[7], Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Boonville, Mo., October 28, 1853, MARIA SPAHR, born at Chambersburg, Pa., in 1830; died May 21, 1894. He died at Boonville, February 21, 1883 or 1888.

Children, born at Boonville:

i MARY LATIMER[9], b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. at Boonville, October 26, 1880, Chris. G. Newman, son of Jacob and Margaret (Hogan) Newman of Otterville, Mo., b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 1848. A merchant at Kansas City, Mo. *Chn., 1 b. at Boonville, 2 Kansas City:*

1 Chester B.[10] Newman, b. Dec. 31, 1881.
2 Ralph Newman, b. March 2, 1891.

ii David Spahr, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Stokes. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Chester[10] Brewster, b. May 8, 1884.
2 Grace Brewster, b. Oct. 31, 1886.
3 Maria Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
4 Esther Brewster, b. Nov. 31, 1891.
5 Agnes Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

iii Harry Thompson, b. May 31, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1894; m. Dec., 1880, Willis Trent. *Chn.:*

1 David S.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
2 Esther Sears Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1884.
3 Dora Willis Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
4 Chester H. Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
5 Willis Brewster, b. March 7, 1891.

iv Moses Hillard, b. Jan. 13, 1866; unm. 1898. A teacher in Boonville Reform School.

v Grace Hillard, b. March 22, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1891, John Combs. Res. Boonville.

861 JOSEPH FELLOWS[8] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married June 21, 1832, SOPHIA A., daughter of John W. and Prudence GIBBS of New York City, born at Stonington, Conn., January 9, 1812; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 29, 1878. He died at Brooklyn, May 22, 1868.

They resided at Brooklyn. Joseph W. Brewster was a carpenter.

Children, i-iv born at New York City, v-viii *Brooklyn:*

i William Henry[9], b. June 8, 1833; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1864, Adah Harris, dau. of John and Adah (Shelton) Kenney of Loughborough, Eng., b. there, May 6, 1837; d. May 7, 1903. A carpenter at Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lydia M.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1866; unm.
2 William J. Brewster, b. March 9, 1870; d. at Brooklyn, March 13, 1897; m. there, 1891, Rosetta Welsh.
3 Augusta L. Brewster, b. March 17, 1874; d. inf.

4 Ransford Thorn Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1876. Res. Brooklyn.
5 Adah Brewster, b. May 10, 1878; d. May 10, 1881.
6 Mary H. Brewster, b. and d. 1883.

ii Harriet R., b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1859; unm.
iii Sophia A., b. Apr. 17, 1838; unm.
iv George S., b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 9, 1896; m. there, June 9, 1864, Hannah Bumstead, b. at N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1830; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1894. *Ch.:*
  1 Charlotte E. J.^{10} Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1896; unm.
v Charles O., b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 20, 1881; unm.
vi Hannah, b. July 1, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
vii Lydia F., b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 1870, Thomas Hanan. Prob. had issue.
viii Mary L., b. June 8, 1853; d. June 30, 1859.

862 HARRIET S.^{8} WEBB (*Sarah^{7} Brewster, Judah^{6}, Simon^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married May 10, 1830, as first wife, CALEB BAKER ROGERS, son of Azel and Sarah (Baker) Rogers, born at Montville, Conn., June 25, 1806; drowned between Norwich and New London, Conn., November 22, 1871. She died at Norwich, June 20, 1847.

They resided at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i Harriet Maria^{9}, b. March 2, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1834.
ii George Webb, b. June 10, 1837; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., May 10, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perkins and Mary (Fish)* Rogers of Montville, b. there, Sept. 12, 1837. Res. Chicago, Ill. The treasurer of the Louisville Packing Co. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. of the "three months men," in 2d Conn. Vol. *Chn., 1 b. at Mystic, Conn., 2 Chicago:*
  1 Mary Harding^{10} Rogers, b. May 14, 1866; unm. 1902.
  2 Georgiana Webb Rogers, b. March 25, 1878; m. at Chicago, Sept. 17, 1901, William Edward Zeuch.

---

* Mary^{7} Fish, Mary^{6} Chesebrough, Samuel^{5} Chesebrough, Amos^{4} Chesebrough, Priscilla^{3} Alden, David^{2}, John^{1} of the *Mayflower*.

iii Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. June 6, 1847.

iv Edward Payson, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. 1st, at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 18, 1865, Caroline Orne Berry; m. 2d, at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1888, Martha Amy Reynolds. Res. Chicago. s. p.

v Bradford Haile, b. March 29, 1845; d. at Chicago, Nov. 4, 1895; m. at Norwich, May 1, 1866, Josephine, dau. of Frederick William and Jane (Platt) Tyler of Griswold, Conn., b. there, Feb. 11, 1841; d at Chicago, Dec. 26, 1901. Res. Chicago. He served in Civil War as private in an Ill. regt. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*

1 Annie Webb[10] Rogers, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. Jan. 24, 1871.

2 Carl Bradford Rogers, b. Apr. 9, 1875; m. at Chicago, June 7, 1899, Josephine Morris, b. at Covington, Ky. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Helen[11] Rogers, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Montville, 213-14; *family papers.*

863 LUCIA[8] STARKWEATHER (*Esther*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Battle Creek, Mich., January 1, 1839, as first wife, Doctor WILLIAM CAMPBELL, son of Ethan and Silence (Eggleston) Campbell of Camillus, N. Y., b. at Chittenango, N. Y., September 18, 1809; died at Battle Creek, March 15, 1870. She died at Battle Creek, August 29, 1853. He married second, Helen Crittenden, niece of his first wife.

William Campbell was graduated from a college in Fairfield County in 1836, and settled at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1837.

Children, born at Battle Creek:

i Mary Jane[9], b. 1841; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1893; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1867, John Quincy Adams Walker, son of John and Katherine (Ten Eyck) Walker of New York City, b. there, March 8, 1843. He served in Civil War. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago,* 2 *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Frances Ten Eyck[10] Walker, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. at Ridgefield, N. J., Dec. 25, 1891, Nathan Herbert Weed, son of Samuel R. and Nellie (Jones) Weed of

N. Y. City, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1868. Res. Montclair, N. J. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 Kirkwood, Mo.:*

(1) Newell Livingston[11] Weed, b. Sept. 23, 1892.
(2) Walker Ten Eyck Weed, b. Jan. 2, 1894.
(3) Nathan Herbert Weed, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

2 Nella Louise Walker, b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. at Phila., Oct., 1894, Lewis Dixon.

ii ALONZO, b. 1842; d. at Canton, Miss., Oct. 1, 1878; m. at Battle Creek, Dec. 19, 1864, Almena Ripple. s. p.

864 LUCY ANNE[8] BREWSTER (*Sanford*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Milan, Ohio, October 20, 1832, JOSIAH L. BOTSFORD, son of John and Anna Maria (Hurd) Botsford of Sandgate, Vt., probably born there, September 22, 1805; died at Yellow Springs, Ohio, January 23, 1870. She died at Yellow Springs, May 3, 1899.

Their last residence was at Yellow Springs, having removed there from Milan.

Children, born at Milan:

i ANNA MARIA[9], b. June 25, 1834; d. æ. 1 day.

ii CHARLES JOSIAH, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 22, 1837.

iii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 22, 183—; d. May 8, 1839.

iv EMILY WILBOR, b. May 21, 1840; m. at Yellow Springs, March 17, 1864, Oliver A. Roberts. Res. Melrose, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Oliver B.[10] Roberts, b. March, 1869.
2 Stephen H. Roberts, b. Nov., 1874.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1845.

vi JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1848.

vii HARRIET ROGERS, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. at Yellow Springs, Aug. 11, 1870, Thomas C. Hirst, son of Eli Pierpoint and Hannah (Janney) Hirst of Yellow Springs, b. at Lincoln, Va., Aug. 23, 1837. Res. Yellow Springs. She grad. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, 1868; was a teacher and matron of that institution for many years, and resigned in 1899. *Chn., b. at Yellow Springs:*

1 Anna Brewster[10] Hirst, b. June 11, 1871; unm. 1899.
2 George Rollin Hirst, b. Dec. 20, 1874; d. March 8, 1879.

3 Clara Holmes Hirst, b. June 26, 1881; unm. 1899.
4 Edith Janney Hirst, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

viii William Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1848; d. July 16, 1848.

ix Elizabeth Brewster, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. at Tiffin, O., Nov. 3, 1873, Thaddeus Plato Carr, son of William and Sophronia (Thomas) Carr of Yellow Springs, b. in Fayette Co., O., Feb. 11, 1850. Res. Yellow Springs. He grad. Antioch Coll., 1870, and she grad. same college, 1871. *Chn., b. at Yellow Springs:*
1 Hugh Stanley[10] Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1874; unm. 1899.
2 Harriet Carr, b. June 9, 1879; unm. 1899.
3 William Brewster Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1881.

x Ulysses Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. 1st, at Covington, Ky., Apr. 15, 1875, Florence, dau. of Isaac F. and Caroline Casad, b. at Fairfield, O., Sept. 29, 1850; d. at Yellow Springs, Aug., 1893; m. 2d, at Emporia, Kan., July 20, 1897, May Kious. He atd. Antioch Coll. Res. Emporia. *Chn., b. at Lincoln, Neb.:*
1 Katherine Elizabeth[10] Botsford, b. Apr. 15, 1876; m. Jan., 1899, Henry Hardy.
2 Horace Casad Botsford, b. Nov. 29, 1877; unm. 1900.
3 Anna Caroline Botsford, b. Jan. 28, 1878; unm. 1900.
4 Emma Florence Botsford, b. Nov. 16, 1880; unm. 1900.
5 Clinton Brewster Botsford, b. Dec. 20, 1883; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
6 Ralph Botsford, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. Feb. 28, 1885.
7 Warren Ulysses Botsford, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

xi Walter, b. Apr. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1854.

865 SAMUEL MATHER[8] BREWSTER (*Sanford*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ANN ————; married second, AURILLA, daughter of Arion and Ortentia HIGGINS of Elyria, Ohio, who died March 8, 1872. He died at Ridgeville, Ohio, in 1865.

Samuel M. Brewster was a farmer at Ridgeville.

Children, born at Ridgeville:

i Ulysses Sanford[9], b. May 11, 1847; d. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 27, 1891; m. there, Aug. 30, 1877, Margaret, dau. of Peter and Magdalen (Myers) Tettelbach of Cleveland,

b. there, June 27, 1852. A hardware merchant at Cleveland. *Chn., 1 b. in Washington Ter., 2 Cleveland:*

1 Ulysses Sanford Roy^{10} Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1879.

2 Mae Brewster, b. May 7, 1882.

ii ELIZABETH AURILLA, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. at Bucyrus, O., Apr. 30, 1881, John Andrew Bennie, son of John Bennie of Birmingham, Ala., b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 23, 1854. Res. Nashville, Tenn. *Chn., 1 b. at Bucyrus, 2-5 Nashville:*

1 Sinclair^{10} Bennie, decd.

2 Bessie B. Bennie, b. March 8, 1887.

3 William A. Bennie, twin of Bessie.

4 Walter B. Bennie, b. Feb. 8, 1890.

5 Edith M. Bennie, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

866 EMILY SOPHIA^{8} BREWSTER (*Sanford^{7}, Judah^{6}, Simon^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Milan, Ohio, October 18 or 20, 1833, JOHN BORDEN WILBOUR, son of Charles Wilbour, born at Little Compton, R. I., September 4, 1808; died at Huron, Ohio, April 17, 1865. She died at Huron, in 1839.

Child, born at Huron:

i ELIZA^{9}, b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. at Huron, May 22, 1861, Calvin Jackson, son of Calvin and Calista (Bennett) Jackson, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., July 29, 1830; d. at Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 13, 1897. He atd. Carrol Coll., Waukesha, 1847-49. A druggist at Waukesha. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Calverta Wilbour^{10} Jackson, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Feb. 7, 1885.

2 Ratella Eliza Jackson, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. at Waukesha, Dec. 4, 1890, Frederic Robert Haynes, son of Thomas Haynes of Waukesha, b. there, Sept. 21, 1864, and d. there, Jan. 1, 1895. Res. Waukesha. *Ch.:*

(1) Calverna Jackson^{11} Haynes (dau.), b. Dec. 14, 1893.

867 ALBERT^{8} BREWSTER (*Henry^{7}, Simon^{6}, Simon^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married May 6, 1830, LUCY STRONG, daughter of Samuel BISHOP, born probably at Griswold, Conn., January 25, 1801; died at Hudson, Wis., December 23, 1870. He died at Hudson, August 14, 1878.

They resided at LeRoy, N. Y. Albert Brewster was engaged in the insurance business.

Children, i-iii *born at Riga,* iv *Brockport, N. Y.:*
1328 i William Strong⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1832.
1329 ii Ellen Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1834.
iii Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. at LeRoy, May 10, 1867; unm.
1330 iv James Lester, b. Dec. 25, 1839.

868 HENRY AYRAULT⁸ BREWSTER (*Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 21, 1828, PARTHENIA LITTLE, daughter of Lemuel and Hart (Lester) POMEROY, born at Pittsfield, November 3, 1806; died at Norfolk, Va., May 9, 1876. He died at Washington, D. C., April 8, 1873.

They resided at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Ravenna, Ohio,* iii *Rochester:*
1331 i Henry Pomeroy⁹, b. March 7, 1831.
ii Emma Hart, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. at Norfolk, Oct. 22, 1887; m. at Rochester, May 21, 1858, Rev. Otto T. Barten of Warrenton, Va. s. p.
1332 iii Robert Edward, b. Aug. 14, 1839.

869 FREDERICK WILLIAM⁸ BREWSTER (*Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, October 2, 1833, CAROLINE R. SMITH; married second, July 10, 1841, JANETTE, daughter of William and Aurelia (Beardsley) DOWNS, and widow of ——— TYLER. She died at Brockport, N. Y., March 5, 1858. He died at Brockport, February 13, 1866.

They resided at Brockport, N. Y.

Children, born at Brockport:
First wife:
i Charlotte Minerva⁹, b. May 9, 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1853.
ii Rebecca Lester, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Apr. 16, 1841.
Second wife:
1333 iii Edward Lester, b. June 22, 1842.

870 Reverend SIMON JAMES⁸ HUMPHREY, D. D. (*Rebecca⁷*

Brewster, Simon[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Millbury, Mass., April 18, 1854, SUSAN E., daughter of John BATCHELLER of Millbury, and widow of Horace HUTCHINSON. She was born at Sutton, Mass., February, 1824; died at Newark, Ohio, August 30, 1860. Married second, at Rockford, Ill., October 9, 1865, ELIZABETH, daughter of Professor Ralph EMERSON, D. D., of Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary, and wife, Eliza (Rockwell), born at Andover, February 15, 1836. He died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., April 22, 1906.

At the age of seventeen years Simon J. Humphrey went to Rochester, N. Y., where he was employed in a wholesale grocery house four and a half years. He then decided to enter the ministry; fitted at Oberlin (Ohio) College in 1842-43, and was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1848. Working his way, he taught school during the winters, and a year in Pinkerton Academy at Derry, N. H.; was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1852, and preached six months at Jamaica Plain, a suburb of Boston, during which time the Congregational Church there was organized. He was ordained pastor over the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, Ohio, March 18, 1854, where he spent seven years. He was then called to the First Congregational Church at Beloit, Wis., where he remained until 1864, and then entered upon what proved his great life-work, as district secretary for the Interior States of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and retired in 1893, after twenty-nine years of successful service with them.

"Dr. Humphrey," says *The Advance,* "possesses rare literary taste and felicity of expression, and during all these years his pen has been a busy one. Thirty-three numbers of *Missionary Papers,* first issued as supplements to *The Advance,* were prepared by him and attained a circulation of nearly a million copies. Various leaflets, among them *The Story of the Bees* and *For His Sake,* have a circulation of about 200,000 copies. He has also published a delightful volume of missionary sketches, *Eshcol, or Surprising Triumphs of Grace in Missionary Lands.* Several series of articles have attracted attention, among them *Facts and Fancies of Travel,* published after his European tour, and the series entitled *Jesus and the Sages,* growing out of the Parliament of Religions at the Columbian Exposition, also *The Pathology of Unbelief and the Way Out,* and two years of weekly notes on the *International Sabbath School Lessons.*"

In addition to the literary work previously noted, Dr. Humphrey

S. J. Humphrey

spent the evening of his day in collecting the aftermath of the labors of his pen of the last twelve years into a number of volumes. The titles of a few of his latest works are: *The Testimony of the Editions, The More Abundant Life, The Power of Prayer in Common Things,* and *Studies in the Life of Jesus.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Humphrey was a professor in Rockford Seminary previous to her marriage.

Dr. and Mrs. Humphrey resided at Oak Park, Ill., for thirty-five years, and in 1900 removed to Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Children, i-iii *born at Newark, O.,* iv-viii *Oak Park:*

First wife:

i GRACE BREWSTER^9, b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. Sept., 1855.

ii HORACE BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1892, Julia Ellen, dau. of Moses Hemenway and Emily (Taylor) Wells of Northfield, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 3, 1866. He grad. Beloit Coll., Wis., 1879. A hotel proprietor at Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. at Oak Park:*

1 Doris Batcheller^{10} Humphrey, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

iii CHARLES, b. and d. 1860.

Second wife:

iv REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. in New York City, Sept. 14, 1905, Marie Emeline, dau. of Hon. Charles * and Catherine (Osborn) Ives of New Haven, Conn. He grad. Beloit Coll., with deg. B. A., 1893, and deg. M. A., 1896, and grad. Chicago Theological Sem., with deg. B. D., 1896. He is the president of The National Indian Association, with headquarters in New York City. Mrs. Humphrey is very prominent in the work of the same association, and is editor of *The Indian's Friend.*

v ARTHUR EMERSON, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. at O. P., Apr., 1879.

vi ELIZABETH ROCKWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. at Oak Park, Nov. 28, 1899, Carl Sauter, son of Louis and Caroline (Angelbauer) Sauter of Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany, b. there, Feb. 13, 1867. He is a musician. Res. Oak Park. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

---

* Charles^8 Ives, Sarah^7 Gorham, Samuel^6 Gorham, John^5 Gorham, Isaac^4 Gorham, Jabez^3 Gorham, Desire^2 Howland, John^1 of the *Mayflower.*

1 Elizabeth Humphrey[10] Sauter, b. Sept. 18, 1900; d. Oct. 5, 1900.
2 Louis James Sauter, twin of Elizabeth.
3 Dorothy Sauter, b. Aug. 30, 1903.
4 Carolyn Angelbauer Sauter, b. Aug. 30, 1907.

vii HERBERT JOHN, b. March 9, 1873; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1897, Mira Foster, dau. of Vinal Foster and Ellen F. (Phinney) Hatch of Providence, R. I., b. at Woods Hole, Mass., Jan. 6, 1875. Auditor with the Builder's Iron Foundry at Providence. *Ch., b. at Prov.:*
1 Alice Rockwell[10] Humphrey, b. June 23, 1905.

viii FREDERICK RALPH, b. Aug. 9, 1875; d. Feb., 1877.

871 Honorable HENRY BREWSTER[8] STANTON (*Susan[7] Brewster, Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Johnstown, N. Y., May 11, 1840, ELIZABETH, daughter of Honorable Daniel and Margaret (Livingston) CADY of New York State, born November 12, 1815; died at New York City. October 26, 1902. He died at New York City, Jan. 14, 1887.

"A little red schoolhouse in Pachaug (Griswold) and a rickety academy in Jewett City, Conn., furnished Mr. Stanton his education before he entered public life. . . .

"Henry Brewster Stanton was one of the early anti-slavery agitators and won many honors in journalism. He became one of the most effective platform orators who defended human rights in the great controversy preceding the war, and in 1834, at the anniversary in this city [New York] of the American Anti-Slavery Society, of which he was secretary, he faced the first of the two hundred mobs he battled against in his devotion to the cause of freedom. As a public speaker he was ranked with Wendell Phillips, but his taste for politics early drew him into the Liberty party. He took sides with the Democracy in New York local contests at this period, but was an ardent Republican when the issue of slavery and secession became paramount in National affairs. In the early anti-slavery contest Mr. Stanton spoke for the relief of the oppressed in the principal cities of England, Scotland, Ireland and France. He was a member of the Free Soil party and served in the Massachusetts Senate for two terms. He was also a member of the New York Senate in 1850. He helped to launch the Republican party in 1855, and took the stump for Governor Seward. In 1847 he made his home at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and being admitted to the bar there, soon acquired a reputation as a successful lawyer in patent cases. He did a great deal of valuable work on newspapers. He wrote for the *Tribune* when Mr. Greeley was its editor, and subsequently for the *Sun,* with which he had a close connection up to the time of his death. He published a book called *Sketches of Reforms and Reformers in Great Britain and Ireland,* after his trip to Europe in the forties. His autobiography was engaging his attention when his fatal illness began."—*New York Tribune.*

Mr. Stanton's wife, Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton, was the celebrated lecturer and president of the National Woman Suffrage Association. She was co-author with Susan B. Anthony of *The History of Woman Suffrage, or History of the Progress of Women,* and was the author of other publications. Her father was a distinguished lawyer, judge and congressman in New York State.

"If the intellect of Elizabeth Cady Stanton had been possessed by a man he would have had a seat on the Supreme Bench or in the Senate of the United States. . . . In intellectual power she was a peer among men and unequaled among women. . . . In personal life Mrs. Stanton was the calmest, sunniest and most evenly poised of mortals, with an unfailing fund of humor that made her a most delightful companion. She possessed a fine philosophy, which enabled her to bear with fortitude the heaviest blows and keenest disappointments."—Ida Huster Harper.

Mr. and Mrs. Stanton's last residence was at New York City.

Children, i *born at Johnstown,* ii *Albany, N. Y.,* iii *Chelsea, Mass.,* iv-vii *Seneca Falls, N. Y.:*

i HON. DANIEL CADY^9, b. March 2, 1842; (d. at N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1891—*Stanton Gen.*); unm. A lawyer. He served two years as a member of the Louisiana Legislature.

ii HENRY BREWSTER, b. March 15, 1844; m. 1893, Mary O'Shea. He grad. Columbia Coll. and Law School. He was special attorney for the Northern Pacific Railway Company. Last known res. New York City.

iii GERRIT SMITH, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Logan, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1875, Augusta Hazelton of Bangor, Me. He grad. Columbia Coll. and Law School. A real estate lawyer. Res. Thomaston, L. I. s. p.

iv THEODORE, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. 1880, Marguerite Marie Berry of Paris, France. He grad. Cornell Un., 1876. An author. Res. Paris. *Chn., 1 b. at Cordes, France, 2-3 Paris:*

1 Elizabeth Cady[10] Stanton, b. May 3, 1882.
2 Robert Livingston Stanton, b. 1884.
3 Nellie Stanton, b. 1888.

v MARGARET LIVINGSTON, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. at Tenafly, N. J., Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Eugene Lawrence. She grad. Vassar College. Res. Omaha, Neb. s. p.

vi HARRIET EATON, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. at London, Eng., Oct. or Nov., 1882, William Henry Blatch, Jr., of Bassingstoke, Eng. She grad. Vassar College. She is the organizer of the League of Self-Supporting Women, which originated in England. *Ch., b. at Bassingstoke:*

1 Nora Stanton[10] Blatch. b. Sept. 30, 1883.

vii ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. March 15, 1859; unm. 1901. He grad. Cornell Un., also Columbia College and Law School. Res. New York City.

872 Reverend ROBERT LIVINGSTON[8] STANTON, D. D. (*Susan[7] Brewster, Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married ANNA MARIA (STONE) BLATCHFORD, widow, born at Newark, N. J., August 4, 1812; died January 2, 1882. He died at sea, while enroute to Europe, May 23, 1885.

" After graduating from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, Robert L. Stanton was ordained by the Presbytery of Mississippi in 1839; was pastor at Blue Ridge, O., 1839-41; Woodville, O., 1841-43; New Orleans, La., 1843-51; president of Oakland College, Miss., until 1854; pastor at Chillicothe, O., 1855-62; professor of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics at Danville (Ky.) Theological Seminary, 1862-65; moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, 1866; president of Miami (O.) Un., 1866-71; engaged in literary work in New York City, 1871-72, and after that was editor of the *Herald and Presbyter* at Cincinnati. Princeton and Washington (Va.) Colleges conferred on him the degree of D. D." He was the author of *The Church and the Rebellion.*

Children, ii born at Woodville:

i FRANCIS[9], b. and d. before 1845.

ii ROBERT BREWSTER, b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 1, 1881, Jean Oliver Moore, b. Apr. 28, 1853. A mining and civil engineer. *Chn., b. at Denver:*

1 Anna Maria[10] Stanton, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

S L Brewster

2 Robert Brewster Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1885.
3 Harold Moore Stanton, b. Jan. 27, 1886.

Ref. auth.—Stanton Gen., 463; *family papers.*

873 SIMON LATHAM^8 BREWSTER (*Elisha^7, Simon^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1844, EDITHA CHLOE, daughter of Hiram Davis and Betsey (Barker) COLVIN of Rochester, born at West Clarendon, Vt., August 30, 1819; died at Rochester, February 19, 1899. He died at Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., August 17, 1898, aged 87 years.

Simon L. Brewster was educated in the common schools of Connecticut. He left the home farm when eighteen years of age, resided at Jewett City, Conn., for several years and then removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he became a prominent and successful business man and was respected by all who knew him. He was the president of the Traders National Bank of that city for thirty-six years and was in active service until six months previous to his death. He held the office of supervisor of Rochester and was a church trustee for many years.

Children, born at Rochester:

i HON. HENRY COLVIN^9, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. at Rochester, Oct. 5, 1876, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Louis and Rachel (Shepard) Chapin of Rochester, b. there, Aug. 15, 1853.

Henry C. Brewster has served as president of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce, president of the Rochester Clearing House Assn., president of the N. Y. State Bankers' Assn., and a member of the 54th and 55th Congresses. He is president of the Traders National Bank and of the Genesee Valley Trust Company, a director in several banks, a church trustee, and governor of the Homeopathic Hospital Board, all of Rochester, N. Y.

Chn., b. at Rochester:

1 William Colvin^{10} Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. June 4, 1882.
2 Rachel Alice Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1880.
3 Editha Colvin Brewster, b. May 9, 1885.

ii JANE EUNICE, b. Oct. 6, 1847; unm. Res. Rochester.
iii HIRAM, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1851.

874 JOHN HULL^8 BREWSTER (*Elisha^7, Simon^6, Simon^5, Ben-*

jamin[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1849, EMILY, daughter of Preston and Eunicia (Newell) SMITH of Rochester.

John H. Brewster was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Rochester:

i ELISHA FRANKLIN[9], b. June 1, 1850; m. at Rochester, June 1, 1880, Sarah, dau. of Silvanus Jenkins Macy. A merchant at Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Emily Macy[10] Brewster, b. March 9, 1881.
  2 Caroline Brewster, b. Sept., 1882.
  3 Sallie Brewster, twin of Caroline.
  4 Elisha Franklin Brewster, b. June, 1884.
  5 William Macy Brewster, b. June, 1892.
ii ELVIRA NEWELL, d. Aug., 1852, in infancy.
iii JOHN HULL, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. at New York City, Helen Liebert. Res. Englewood, N. J.

875 HORACE AUSTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rochester, N. Y., November 26, 1850, MARIETTA INGHAM, daughter of Reverend Ralph S. and Tirzah (Ingham) CRAMPTON of Rochester, born at Penfield, June, 1830; died at Rochester, October 1, 1860; married second, at Rochester, November 25, 1862, HELEN MARIA, daughter of Romanta and Ruth (Cowles) HART of Rochester, born at Brighton, N. Y., October 19, 1833. He died about 1903.

Horace A. Brewster was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Rochester:

First wife:

i HORACE CRAMPTON[9], b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. at Rochester, June 6, 1878, Katherine Fish, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Curtis of Rochester, b. there, Sept. 30, 1856. He atd. Hamilton Coll. *Ch., b. at Rochester:*
  1 Marietta[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1880.
ii MARIETTA INGHAM, b. Jan. 29, 1857; d. July 24, 1859.

Second wife:

iii HELEN HART, b. June 24, 1866; m. at Rochester, Oct. 22, 1885, Joseph Converse Gray, son of Joseph Henry and Maria Louise (Dewey) Gray of Boston, Mass., b. there, June 3, 1855. A lawyer at Boston. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Katherine Brewster[10] Gray, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

876 JOANNA FANNING^8 STEWART (*Maria^7 Fanning, Anne^6 Brewster, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Griswold, Conn., August 2, 1828, Captain JOHN TYLER MOTT, son of John Tyler and Dolly (Ayer) Mott of Preston, Conn., born there, December 2, 1806; died at Detroit, Mich., October 8, 1884. She died at Detroit, March 31, 1883.

John T. Mott was a merchant in the Bridge District at Preston. He, with his family, removed to Norwich, Conn., where he was a grocer as late as 1845, then removed to Ohio and later to Detroit, Mich. He represented Preston in the General Assembly in 1836, and was the Free Soil candidate for sheriff of New London County from Norwich and was elected.

Joanna Stewart was a beautiful woman, and the description of the good wife and mother in Proverbs would apply to her.

Children, i-iii *born at Preston,* iv-viii *Norwich,* ix *Maumee City, Ohio:*

i MARIA FANNING^9, b. May 18, 1829; unm. Res. Detroit.
ii JOHN TYLER, b. Nov. 3, 1830; d. in infancy.
iii JULIA WHITE, b. Sept., 1831; d. in infancy.
1334 iv CHARLES STEWART, b. March 21, 1833.
v THOMAS HART BENTON, b. July 3, 1835; d. at N. Y. City, Aug., 1865.
1335 vi LUCY BURROWS, b. Nov. 23, 1838.
vii JOHN TYLER, b. Apr. 6, 1841; m. 1874, Emily Davison. Res. Detroit. He served in Civil War two years. s. p.
1336 viii GEORGE MORGAN, b. Aug. 29, 1844.
ix SAMUEL, b. May 8, 1851; d. æ. 6 weeks.

877 EMMA CORBET^8 STEWART (*Maria^7 Fanning, Anne^6 Brewster, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Griswold, Conn., March 18, 1832, STEPHEN AVERY DOUGLASS, son of William and Ruth (Wilkinson) Douglass of Rhode Island, and near Voluntown, Conn., born there, October 28, 1803; died at Busti, N. Y., May 13, 1890. She died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1899.

Stephen A. Douglass was a farmer in Busti Township, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at Jewett City, Conn.,* iii *Lakewood, N. Y.,* iv-viii *Busti:*

i EMMA BURROWS^9, b. June 25, 1833; d. May 18, 1852; unm.

ii Stephen Wilkinson, b. June 23, 1835; d. Oct. 2, 1858; unm.

1337 iii Charles Thomas, b. Apr. 10, 1837.

iv Anna Stewart, b. July 25, 1839; unm.

v James Henry, b. March 31, 1844; unm.

vi Silas Judson, b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. at Buffalo, May 8, 1879, Leonora, dau. of Daniel C. and Therese (Chanfrau) Goodwin of New York City, b. there, Sept. 13, 1849. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. Has served as district supervisor of U. S. census. Res. East Aurora, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Buffalo:*

1 Jessie G.[10] Douglass, b. Aug. 12, 1880; unm. 1902.
2 Lucy S. Douglass, b. Feb. 25, 1886.
3 Silas Judson Douglass, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

vii Rev. Latham Alexander, b. Oct. 6, 1850; d. at Buffalo, Apr. 12, 1887; m. there, Oct. 7, 1879, Caroline, dau. of Richard and Caroline (Doly) Edmonds of Buffalo, b. there, July 31, 1858. *Ch., b. at Athens, Pa.:*

1 Grace Anna[10] Douglass, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Res. Buffalo.

viii Lucy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. at Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 11, 1886, Joseph B. Smith. s. p.

878 CHARLES FANNING[8] STEWART (*Maria[7] Fanning, Anne[6] Brewster, Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Mayhew, Indian Territory, May 9, 1842, TRIPHENA, daughter of Noah and Isabel (Folson) WALL of Mayhew, born at Mayhew, Miss., January 10, 1824; died at Doaksville, Ind. Terr., June 27, 1849; married second, at Pine Ridge, Ind. Terr., November 28, 1849, JULIETTE SLATE, born at Manchester, Conn., March 19, 1821. He died at Doaksville, July 21, 1855.

Charles F. Stewart first settled at Mayhew, Ind. Terr., and later at Doaksville, where he was a merchant and postmaster. His first wife, Triphena Wall, was an educated Indian.

Children, i-iv *born at Mayhew,* v-ix *Doaksville, all in I. T.:*

First wife:

i Charles[9], b. July 26, 1843; d. in I. T., 1864; unm.

ii Maria Fanning, b. March 21, 1845; m. at Manchester, Apr. 27, 1869, Isaac Newton Berry, son of Isaac Berry of Holyoke, Mass., b. at Dover, N. H., May 29, 1848. Res. Auburndale, Mass. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hopedale, Mass.,* 2-3 *Holyoke:*

1 Isaac Stewart[10] Berry, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. at Holyoke, May 1, 1895, Fannie Pulver. Res. Springfield, Mass.

2 Arthur Olin Berry, b. Apr. 29, 1878. He grad. Cornell Un., with deg. M. E., 1901.

3 Edgar Fanning Berry, b. Sept. 17, 1882. In 1902 he was preparing for degs., A. B. and M. D., at Cornell Un.

iii LAVINIA, b. Dec. 23, 1846; decd.; m. 1st, at Manchester, May 1, 1865, Charles H. Lewis, son of Abel Lewis of Manchester, b. there, July 29, 1834; m. 2d, at Bonham, Texas, Dec. 19, 1889, William R. Senter. *Chn., 1 b. at Manchester, 2-4 Elizabethtown, Tenn., 5-8 Bristol, Tenn.:*

1 Charles Stewart[10] Lewis, b. June 26, 1866; m. at Bokchito, I. T., July 4, 1901, Dora Benton.

2 Eleda Eliza Lewis, b. July 7, 1868; d. July 31, 1870.

3 Florence Eleda Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

4 Arianna Fanning Lewis, b. July 3, 1872; m. at Bristol, May 20, 1890, Charles Hammit.

5 Rush Cheney Lewis, b. July 14, 1874.

6 Dora Lucile Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1876.

7 Frank Fox Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1882; d. Aug. 2, 1882.

8 James Wall Lewis, b. July 29, 1886.

iv HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. at Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 20, 1879; m. ————.

Second wife:

v ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. ————.

vi ELIZA BERTHLETTE, b. Aug. 14, 1851.

vii WALTER LOWRIE, twin of Eliza; d. Aug. 29, 1851.

viii ALICE, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1853.

ix ALICE EULALIA, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. at Manhattan, Kan., John T. Points (?).

879 HEPSIBAH BULL[8] STEWART (*Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., March 27, 1847, HENRY C. SHEARMAN, son of Daniel and Eunice (Clark) Shearman, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., January 10, 1809; died at Busti, N. Y., January 6, 1859.

Children, born at Busti:

i REUBEN (?) C.[9], b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. at Excelsior Springs, Mo., June, 1899; m. at Bradford, Pa., Oct., 1881, Flora Humason. s. p.

ii HENRY C., b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept., 1877, Addie Carpenter. Res. New Orleans, La. s. p.

iii ALICE MARIA, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879, Henry A. Sheldon, son of Alexander Sheldon. Res. Jamestown. *Chn., b. at Scranton, Kan.:*
1 Florence Marjorie[10] Sheldon, b. Apr. 30, 1884.
2 Alexander Sheldon, b. March 14, 1886.
3 Stewart Sheldon, b. June 4, 1889; d. May 24, 1893.

iv MARY STEWART, b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. at Bradford, May 19, 1880, Stephen Moulton Wilcox, son of Jefferson M. Wilcox of Turin, N. Y., b. there, May 4, 1852. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Bradford, 3-4 Smith Center, Kan.:*
1 Cora Henrietta[10] Wilcox, b. March 19, 1882.
2 Marjorie Alice Wilcox, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
3 Shearman Jefferson Wilcox, b. March 10, 1891.
4 Mary Hepsibah Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1893.

880 MARY L.[8] FANNING (*John[7] Fanning, Anne[6] Brewster, Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Jewett City, Conn., May 23, 1853, ALLEN B. BURLESON, son of Edward and Sarah (Ladd) Burleson of Plainfield, Conn., born at West Greenwich, R. I., November 29, 1816; died at Jewett City, December 29, 1887.

Allen B. Burleson was the superintendent of the Willimantic Thread and Linen Company at Willimantic, Conn.

Children, born at Jewett City:

i EDWARD F.[9], b. March 14, 1854; m. at New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 31, 1876, Roberta Hallam. *Chn.:*
1 Roberta[10] Burleson, b. Jan. 17, 1881; d. Aug. 30, 1888.
2 May Hallam Burleson, b. July 14, 1883.
3 Charles A. Burleson, b. June 13, 1887.
4 Jean Courtney Burleson, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
5 Dorothea Williams Burleson, b. Feb. 26, 1892.

ii CHARLES A., b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1876.

iii JOHN W. F., b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. at Jewett City, Feb. 27, 1889; m. at Willimantic, Oct. 14, 1880, Clara E. Bliven.

iv MAY W., b. March 3, 1861; m. at Jewett City, May 22, 1887, Rev. George B. Hatch. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 May Burleson[10] Hatch, b. Apr. 6, 1888.
2 Marguerite Fanning Hatch, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

881 Reverend ELIAS BREWSTER[8] HILLARD (*Pattie*[7] *Brewster, Elias*[6]*, Simon*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, William*[3]*, Love*[2]*, William*[1]), married at Cleveland, Ohio, September 10, 1855, JULIA, daughter of Frederick and Eliza (Burrell) WHITTLESEY of Cleveland, born at Elyria, Ohio, January 24, 1835; died at Farmington, Conn., February 19, 1899. He died at Farmington, March 1, 1895.

Elias B. Hillard prepared for college at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and was graduated from Yale College in 1848. Having completed his theological studies at Yale (1851) and Andover (1853) Seminaries, Mr. Hillard offered himself for the home missionary service, and from the Home Missionary Society received appointment to California, at that time a new and distant field. But the society, falling just then into straitened financial circumstances, was unable to send him, and he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Hadlyme, where he labored from 1855-60. His other pastorates were successively at Kensington from 1860-67, at South Glastonbury from 1867-69, at Plymouth from 1869-89, and at Conway, Mass., from 1889-93. Thirty-eight years in all he exercised the ministry of the gospel, and with his whole heart, with burning zeal, and the enlistment of every faculty of his being.

Children, i-iii *born at Hadlyme,* iv-v *Kensington,* vi-ix *Plymouth, all in Connecticut:*

i MARTHA[9], b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. at Plymouth, Aug. 22, 1888, Andrew MacLeish, son of Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) MacLeish of Glasgow, Scotland, b. there, June 28, 1838. She grad. Vassar Coll., 1878. Res. Glencoe, Ill. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago, Ill.,* 2-5 *Glencoe:*
  1 Martha Louise[10] MacLeish, b. July 1, 1899; d. Aug. 6, 1890.
  2 Norman Hillard MacLeish, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
  3 Archibald MacLeish, b. May 7, 1892.
  4 Kenneth MacLeish, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
  5 Ishbel Marjoribanks MacLeish, b. March 20, 1897.

ii FREDERIC WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. at Tottenville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897, Mary dau. of Cornelius D. and Harriet (Robinson) Cole of T. He grad. Yale Law

School, 1887, and is a lawyer at Tottenville. *Chn., 1 b. at Tottenville, 2-3 Richmond Valley, Staten Island, N. Y.:*

1 Frederic[10] Whittlesey Hillard, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
2 Marion Hillard, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
3 Brewster Hillard, b. Sept. 11, 1906.

iii HELEN LINSLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1859; unm.

iv MARY ROBBINS, b. June 14, 1862; unm. She atd. Abbott Academy at Andover, Mass., 1880-83, and is principal of St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.

v EMILY BREWSTER, b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. at Conway, June 17, 1891, Jerry Lincoln Fenn, son of Horace and Ellen (Gladwin) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn., b. there, Nov. 1, 1864. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Son[10], b. Aug. 25, 1895; d. æ. 1 day.
2 Stephen Hillard Fenn, b. March 6, 1897; d. Sept. 26, 1898.
3 Phyllis Fenn, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

vi WILLIAM SELDEN, b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. March 9, 1890; unm.

vii FANNY SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 23, 1872; unm.

viii ARTHUR, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Apr. 12, 1875.

ix JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1877; d. Sept. 27, 1903; unm.

882 ELIAS MORGAN[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim[7], Elias[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., January 14, 1859, LUCRETIA BREWSTER[9], daughter of Robert Brown and Betsey Hillard[8] (Brewster)* HARRIS of Preston, born there, February 4, 1837. He died at Norwich, Conn., November 14, 1898.

Elias M. Brewster was a stove and hardware merchant at Norwich. He served as a member of the city government of Norwich for many years.

Children, born at Preston:

i GRACE MAY[9], b. March 4, 1861; d. Aug. 10, 1862.

ii ELIZABETH GORDON, b. July 7, 1863; unm. Res. Norwich.

iii ROBERT MORGAN, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. at Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1894, Emma Louise, dau. of Luke and Martha

---

* Betsey Hillard[8] Brewster, Erastus[7], Judah[6], Simon[5] above.

(Arnold) Horsfall of Hartford, b. there, Nov. 22, 1872. Res. Hartford. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Morgan Horsfall[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 15, 1899.

883 MARY ELIZABETH[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married OBADIAH PEASE, born December 11, 1798; died December 10, 1877. She died at New Haven, Conn., November 5, 1886.

They resided at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at New Haven:
1338 i MARY BREWSTER[9], b. May 12, 1831.
ii JOSEPHINE, b. 1838; unm.

884 REBECCA DAGGETT[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., October 3, 1833, WILLIAM RUSSELL CONE, born at East Haddam, Conn., June 22, 1810; died at Hartford, January 10, 1890. She died at Hartford, May 15, 1890.

They resided at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:
i JAMES BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. at New York City, Jan. 27, 1863, Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn of New York City. Res. Hartford. He grad. Yale Coll., 1857. He has served as trustee of the Wadsworth Atheneum, Watkinson's Library, the Retreat for Insane, and Hartford School for the Deaf, and a director of the Hartford Carpet Company and of the Ætna National Bank. 2 sons d. yg.
1339 ii HENRIETTA HEQUEMBOURG, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
iii ALICE REBECCA, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. at New York City, Sept. 9, 1893, Arthur Dalgarno Robinson of London, England, and res. there. He is in the 8th generation of descent from Rev. John Robinson, the pastor of the Pilgrim Church.

885 JAMES BENJAMIN[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at New Haven, Conn., in 1840, AMELIA, daughter of Nehemiah and Temperance (Spencer) CARRINGTON of New Haven, born there, in

1819, and died in 1893. He died at New York City, March 9, 1902.

James B. Brewster founded the house of J. B. Brewster and Company, which, at the time of his death, was the oldest carriage establishment in America. Mr. Brewster first engaged with his father in the manufacture of carriages at New Haven. In 1827 a branch house was opened in New York City, where the stock exchange now stands, and in 1838 he became his father's successor. In 1842 his father again joined him in business and the firm name became James Brewster and Son. In 1848 his brother Henry was made a member of the firm, but retired in 1856, and James B. Brewster, with his father, continued under the name of James Brewster and Son. In 1870 this firm was incorporated with James B. Brewster as president.

Mr. Brewster was president of the Flushing Railroad Company for many years, and was a director of the Fifth National Bank of New York City.

Children (were of first wife), i born at New Haven, ii-iv *New York:*

i MARY AMELIA[9], b. 1850; unm. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.
ii FRANCES, b. 1852; m. at N. Y. City, 1893, Henry Wadsworth Daly.
iii LOUISE, b. 1857; m. 1875, Robert Schuyler Tucker, son of Dr. ——— and Margarette Tucker of N. Y. City. He grad. Columbia Coll. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Flushing, N. Y.:*
  1 Amelia Brewster[10] Tucker, b. 1879.
  2 Lulu Tucker, b. 1880.
iv ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. 1860; unm. 1899. Res. New York City.

886 Reverend JOSEPH[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at New Haven, Conn., September 8, 1847, SARAH JANE, daughter of Chauncey and Letitia (Lockwood) BUNCE of Westville, born there, August 14, 1823; died at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Nov. 17, 1866; married second, August, 1875, MARY (KANE) GIBBS, a widow, who died in 1879. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 20, 1895.

Joseph Brewster was graduated from Yale College in 1842, and the following year he was tutor in the family of Senator Rives of

Virginia. Being led to study the position of the Episcopal Church he entered its ministry, studying in the General Theological Seminary at New York City, and at Hartford, Conn., with Dr. Burgess, later the bishop of Maine. He was first settled at Windham, Conn., and then at Wallingford, Conn. In 1854 he returned to his native city, New Haven, to become rector of Christ Church, where he continued for twenty-eight years. At the beginning of his rectorship it was a small mission church, but under his charge it grew to be a strong and independent parish, a new church building was erected, missions were established, etc. Owing to ill health he resigned in 1882, but officiated in various churches in Connecticut, Baltimore and Brooklyn, until, in 1894, he became the rector of Saint Michael's Church, Brooklyn, where he ministered with remarkable success and continued in active duty until within two days of his death.

The Reverend Joseph Brewster was a man of scholarly tastes, a forceful and earnest preacher, most impressive in his rendering of the services of the church, socially very charming, with great personal magnetism, brilliant wit, and a keen knowledge both of books and men.

Children, i-ii *born at Windham,* iii *Wallingford,* iv-vii *New Haven:*

i Right Rev. Chauncey Bunce[9], D. D., b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Susan Huntington, daughter of Eli and Sarah D. Whitney of New Haven, Conn. She d. May 24, 1885. M. at East Orange, N. J., June 20, 1893, Alice Tucker[9] Stephenson (Ellen Tucker[8] Brewster, Lemuel[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1856. Res. Hartford, Conn.

Chauncey Bunce Brewster was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School and Yale College, where he was graduated in 1868, with honors, being class orator; was tutor at Yale in 1870, and was graduated from Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1872, in which year he was ordained deacon by Bishop Williams. He served that year as assistant minister at Saint Andrew's Church, Meriden, Conn.; advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Williams in 1873; was rector of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., 1873-81; Christ Church, Detroit, Mich., 1882-85; Grace Church, Baltimore, 1885-88, and Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, 1888-97. He was consecrated bishop coadjutor of Connecticut, Oct. 28, 1897, and became the bishop of Connecticut, Feb. 7, 1899.

Bishop Brewster received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, Yale and Wesleyan Universities. He is the author of three books: *The Key of Life, Aspects of Revelation,* and *The Catholic Ideal of the Church,* also articles in Reviews.

Chn., 1 b. at New Haven, 2 Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1 Eli Whitney[10] Brewster, d. 1885, in infancy.
2 Eleanor Longfellow Brewster, b. July 5, 1894.

ii Letitia Lockwood, b. 1850; d. in infancy.

iii Mary Lockwood, b. Apr. 16, 1852; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1892; m. at Mt. Carmel, Dec. 12, 1877, Frank Chapman, son of Richard B. and Amanda (Bacchus) Chapman of Rye, N. Y., b. at Morristown, N. Y., May 1, 1850. Res. Ogdensburg. *Chn., 1-7 b. at Morristown, 8 Ogdensburg:*

1 Richard Brewster[10] Chapman, b. Nov. 31, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1901; unm.
2 Joseph Chapman, b. Apr. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
3 Mary Amanda Chapman, b. Oct. 5, 1881.
4 Sara Winifred Chapman, b. Nov. 2, 1882.
5 Frank Cary Chapman, b. Nov. 1, 1884.
6 Chauncey Brewster Chapman, b. Feb. 28, 1886.
7 Elizabeth Chapman, b. Apr. 23, 1887.
8 Dorothy Chapman, b. June 5, 1890.

iv Rebecca Cone, b. May 24, 1854; m. at Mt. Carmel, Oct. 5, 1882, John Anson Garver, son of Samuel and Sarah (Goldsmith) Garver of Chambersburg, Pa., b. at Scotland, Pa., July 11, 1854. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Chauncey Brewster[10] Garver, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

v Prof. James Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. at Detroit, June 28, 1888, Frances, dau. of Alexander M. and Caroline (Cammann) Stanton of D., b. at New York City, March 23, 1859.

He was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Un. in 1877, and Yale Law School in 1879. He has been professor in the Law Dept. of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, since 1897, and editor of the *Michigan Law Review* since 1903. He is the author of *Brewster on Conveyancing.*

Chn., b. at Detroit:

1 Susan[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
2 Chauncey Bunce Brewster, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
3 Edith Navarre Brewster, b. Feb. 26, 1893.
4 Oswald Cammann Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1896.
5 Virginia Brewster, b. Feb. 10, 1900; d. May 16, 1901.

vi REV. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. at Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 7, 1885, Emma, dau. of George H. and Emma (Pardee) Colby of Hector, Minn., b. at Marion, Wis., Nov. 25, 1858.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1881; ordained deacon in 1897; became rector of Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church, Northford, Conn., in 1897, and of Saint John's Church, Warehouse Point, Conn., in 1899.

Chn., 1 *b. at Claremont, S. Dak.,* 2-3 *Groton, S. Dak.,* 4-5 *Hamden, Conn.:*

1 James[10] Brewster, b. July 22, 1886.
2 Philip Bartlett Brewster, b. Jan. 20, 1888.
3 Mary Bunce Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
4 Josephine Brewster, b. June 20, 1891.
5 George Colby Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1892.

vii REV. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at New York City, June 10, 1891, Stella, dau. of General Charles and Josephine (Bosworth) Yates of New York City, b. there, Nov. 23. 1866.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1882; taught in Bridgeman's Academy, Cleveland. O., in 1883; same year entered General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; graduated in 1886, and was ordained deacon. In November, 1886, he became assistant minister of Calvary Church, New York City; was ordained priest in 1887; promoted to minister in charge (vicar) of Calvary Church in 1888; became rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, N. J., in 1891, and under his rectorship the church was enlarged and a fund for a Guild House nearly completed. Owing to ill health he resigned from this parish in 1895, and November of the same year became rector of Grace Church, Colorado Springs, Colo. After a pastorate of ten years he resigned this parish to become dean of Saint Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, on June 1, 1906.

Chn., 1 b. at S. Orange, 2-3 Colo. Spr., 4 Salt Lake City:
1 Katrina Mynderse[10] Brewster, b. May 10, 1894.
2 Benjamin Yates Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1896.
3 Josephine Stella Brewster, b. June 8, 1900; d. Dec. 18, 1900.
4 William Brewster, b. June 24, 1907.

887 HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 21, 1850, CAROLINE LOUISA, daughter of John P. and Caroline (Baker) HAVEN of Dedham, Mass., born at West Dedham, July 13, 1827; died at Columbia, S. C., March 28, 1855; married second, at Greenfield, Conn., August 22, 1861, CHARLOTTE, daughter of William Whiting and Eliza Greene (Chandler) DRAPER of Greenfield, born there, April 3, 1826; died at New York City, June 3, 1866. He died at New York City, September 19, 1887.

Henry Brewster was a member of the firm of James Brewster and Sons, carriage manufacturers in New York City, from 1848 to 1856. The latter year he organized a new company in New York, known as Brewster and Company, and was senior member until his death.

Children, i-ii *born at Bridgeport, Conn.,* iii-iv *New York City:*
First wife:
i James[9], b. about 1852; d. about 1864.
ii Lizzie Haven, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. at New York City, July 29, 1886, Robert Francis Hobson, son of James and Mary Dorothea (Wilkinson) Hobson of Doneraile, Ireland, b. at Kilkea, Ireland, March 18, 1857. Res. Castletownroche, County Cork, Ireland. He was educated at Wellington, and was three years in the Horse-guards. *Chn., 1 b. at White Plains, N. Y., 2 Castletownroche:*
  1 Henry Brewster[10] Hobson, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
  2 Dorothea Hobson, b. Sept. 29, 1890.
Second wife:
iii Henry Draper, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. at Paris, France, June 12, 1890, Elise, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Lovejoy) Mayer of Boston, Mass., b. at Nice, France, Dec. 21, 1867. Res. Scarsdale, N. Y. He atd. School of Mines at Colum-

bia Coll., New York, and is a carriage manufacturer. *Chn., 1 b. at Paris, 2 Bayonne, France:*

1 Henry[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1891.

2 Mildred Brewster, b. July 1, 1893.

iv WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1866; m. at New York City, Sept. 1, 1888, Marie, dau. of Judge George G. and Charlotte (Sweet) Munger of Rochester, N. Y., b. there, May 20, 1862; d. at sea, Feb. 23, 1907. He is president of the firm of Brewster and Company, carriage manufacturers, New York City. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Barbara[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

888 JAMES PATRICK[8] BREWSTER (*Patrick[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, October 24, 1858, LAURA RAMOND, daughter of John and Adeline (Harris) COX of Mount Kisco, N. Y., born at New York City, March 8, 18—8.

James P. Brewster resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1899. He was a merchant.

Children, born at Chicago:

i BENJAMIN[9], b. July 4, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1896; unm.

ii CATHERINE, b. Apr. 27, 1864; d. Apr. 30, 1864.

iii ADELINE, twin of Catherine; d. May 18, 1864.

iv EDWIN HARRIS, b. June 20, 1866; m. at Wibaux, Mont., June 15, 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of William R. and Adeline (Gunderson) Salisbury of Norway. He atd. Bryant's Coll. Last known res. Wibaux. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Laura[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 16, 1897.

889 HANNAH MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*Patrick[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich Town, Conn., November 27, 1849, ELEAZAR THOMPSON FITCH, son of John and Patty (Bradley) Fitch of New Haven, Conn., born there, February 9, 1826, and died there, December 25, 1891. She died at New Haven, January 6, 1859.

Child, born at New Haven:

i JOHN BREWSTER[9], b. Dec. 30, 1858; m. at New Haven, Sept. 26, 1883, Anna Bujac, dau. of Edward and Mary Louise (Jennison) Heaton of New Haven, b. there, Jan. 21, 1861, and d. there, Dec. 30, 1896. A manufacturer at New Haven. *Chn.:*

1 Margaret Brewster[10] Fitch, b. July 14, 1884.
2 Anna Heaton Fitch, b. March 19, 1887.

890 JOSEPH WILLIAM[8] LESTER (*Maria[7] Brewster, Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, January 20, 1847, JANE ANN, daughter of Moses and Jane DUNBAR, born at New York City, October 16, 1827. He died at New Rochelle, N. Y., August 8, 1873.

Children, born at New York City:

i ADA[9], b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1869, Charles Hopkins Jones, son of Charles Jones of Long Island. A printer and engraver. Res. East Orange, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Edith Wright[10] Jones, b. June 26, 1870; m. at E. Orange, Oct. 21, 1896, Joseph F. Lloyd, Jr.
  2 Joseph William Lester Jones, b. July 4, 1873.
  3 Ernest Lester Jones, b. Apr. 14, 1876; m. at E. Orange, Sept. 28, 1897, Virginia Brent Fox.
  4 Ruth Lester Jones, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
  5 Robert Brewster Jones, b. June 20, 1884.
  6 Henry Lester Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

ii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. May 31, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1852.

iii HENRY MARTYN, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., June 26, 1890, Maria Louise, dau. of William Cowdrey of New Rochelle. She d. there, Sept. 26, 1897. Res. New Rochelle. *Chn.:*
  1 Henry Martyn[10] Lester, b. July 4, 1892.
  2 Joseph William Lester, b. Jan. 5, 1896.

iv CAROLINE DUNBAR, b. Apr. 28, 1859.

891 CHARLES WESLEY[8] PERKINS (*Samuel[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married August 2, 1848, ELIZABETH ELA, daughter of Reverend Moses and Abigail (Leavitt) CHENEY, born at Brentwood, N. H., February 23, 1823; died at Oakland, Cal., September 16, 1890. He died at Leavenworth, Kan., January 24, 1862.

They resided at Milwaukee, Wis. Charles W. Perkins was a merchant.

Child, born at Milwaukee:

i ABIGAIL[9], b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. in Vermont, January, 1876, John Vance Cheney, son of Simeon Pease and Christiana (Vance) Cheney of Dorset, Vt., and grandson of Rev. Moses Cheney above, b. at Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1848.

John Vance Cheney received an academic education; studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession in New York City until 1876, when he removed to California. In 1887 he was appointed librarian of the San Francisco Public Library, and in 1894 became librarian of the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. He has contributed to the principal magazines, also has written numerous essays on literary subjects, and is the author of several books.

Mrs. Cheney was educated in music at Leipsic, Germany, and is prominent in musical circles. She is principal of the School of Life and Expression—the new education in music, oratory, dramatic art, and physical culture—at Chicago, and she is the originator of the cure "Philosophy of Ourselves," a purely mental treatment for nervous diseases, which does not dispense with the physician's service. She is a woman of fine presence, pleasing personality, and great repose.

"Culture and refinement center in their home, where music, poetry and art, combined with a kindliness of heart, lend a gracious charm to their 'At Homes.'"

Chn., 1 b. at Sacramento, 2 San Francisco:

1 Janet Vance[10] Cheney, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. at San Diego, Cal., July 26, 1899; unm. She atd. the Boston Emerson School of Oratory and Music, and later taught in her mother's school at Chicago. She was a very gifted student of English literature, and a pianist of pleasing quality.

2 Evelyn Hope Cheney, b. Sept. 19, 1881. She atd. the Boston Emerson School, has devoted herself almost exclusively to the study of the piano, and is a very accomplished player.

892 EMILY[8] PERKINS (*Warren[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married December 24, 1846, CLINTON D. SQUIER.

They resided at Arlington, Va.

Children:

i Rosetta[9], b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. 1870, John Heywood Conant, a fruit and vegetable grower at Villa Ridge, Ill. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. Co. H, 1st Mo. Heavy Artillery. *Chn.:*

1 Sarah[10] Conant, b. March 20, 1871.
2 Gordon Paine Conant, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
3 Lyda Conant, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
4 Edith Conant, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
5 Grace Conant, b. Apr. 6, 1879.
6 Thaddeus Perkins Conant, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
7 Edward Horace Conant, b. March 3, 1885.
8 Emma Ruth Conant, b. March 15, 1890.

ii Perkins Warren, b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. July, 1886; unm.

iii Emma A., b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. at Washington, D. C., Sept., 1889; m. 1874, George M. Wood, an employe of U. S. Geological Survey Dept., Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Washington:*

1 Alice Carey[10] Wood, b. July 29, 1875.
2 Herbert Spencer Wood, b. July 11, 1879. He atd. Cornell Un.

893 SARAH GRACE[8] STODDARD (*Frances[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Knowlesville. N. Y., January 16. 1852, EDWARD SHOVE HOAG, son of Andrew and Anne (Shove) Hoag of Laurens, N. Y., born there, October 6, 1821; died at Nevada, Iowa, August 3, 1892. She died about 1903.

They removed from Knowlesville, N. Y., to Nevada, Iowa, in 1856, and at the latter town Edward S. Hoag was a merchant and manufacturer.

Mrs. Hoag was educated at Barre and Medina, N. Y. She was very fond of the beautiful in every form, and to her gifts and graces she added " that intense sense of the worth of a well ordered household and of the dignity of house economics," which, Mrs. Stowe says, " is a marked characteristic of all true New England women." Under her skillful fingers the plain house of pioneer days in Iowa speedily took on an air of neatness and cosy comfort. She possessed many of the accomplishments of " ye women of ye olden tyme," and her delicate embroidery is something to be preserved by her descendants.

Children, i born at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., ii Nevada:

i DR. CHARLES EDWARD[9], b. June 9, 1853; m. at Wapello, Iowa, May 3, 1876, Carrie, dau. of John and Emeline (Sexton) Herrick of Wapello, b. Nov. 21, 1856. A dentist at San Luis Patosi, Mexico, 1901. While residing at Nevada he held an enviable reputation in State dental circles, and was called to a chair in the Des Moines College of Dentistry. He served as a member of the City Council of Nevada, 1893-95. *Chn., 1 b. at Wapello, 2 Nevada:*

1 Maurice Edward[10] Hoag, b. March 14, 1877; m. at Nevada, Aug. 31, 1898, Libbie Lovell, dau. of Samuel Balliet of Helena, Mont., b. at Nevada, July 30, 1879. He grad. Columbia Dental Coll., Chicago, Ill., with deg. D. D. S., 1899. *Ch., b. at Nevada:*

(1) Mary Pauline[11] Hoag, b. June 6, 1899.

2 Charles Edward Hoag, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

ii LILLIAN, b. Aug. 25, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Dr. Ephraim Henry Monk, son of Jacob and Maria (Rosenberger) Monk of Mt. Union, O., b. at Georgetown, O., Apr. 12, 1849. In 1892 Carthage College conferred upon Mrs. Monk the degree B. L. She was for many years librarian of the Nevada Public Library. Dr. Monk attended Mt. Union College and Med. College at Cincinnati, O., and St. Louis, Mo., and was for many years city physician of Nevada. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Grace Edith[10] Monk, b. Dec. 25, 1875. She grad. State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1900.

2 Edward Brewster Monk, b. Dec. 27, 1886.

894 MARTHA ANN[8] PERKINS (*Harlan[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*). married at Byron, N. Y., December 2, 1852, AARON ARNOLD, son of Charles and Irene (Beecher) Arnold of Bergen, N. Y., born there, September 17, 1830. She died at Bergen, January 7, 1884.

Aaron Arnold was an extensive landowner at Bergen, N. Y.

Children, born at Bergen:

i CORA[9], b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. at Bergen, Aug. 31, 1876, Charles Volney Hooper, son of David Hooper, b. at Bergen, Apr. 9, 1851. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Irving[10] Hooper, b. Jan. 23, 1881; d. Oct. 23, 1888.
2 Martha Hooper, b. Apr. 2, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
3 Irene F. Hooper, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
4 Arnold Hooper, b. abt. 1892.

ii REV. JAMES BEECHER, b. May 26, 1857; m. at W. Groton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, Adaline Turner, dau. of Rev. John and Frances (Kinne) Cunningham of W. Groton, b. at Gainesville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1856. A Methodist minister at Duke Center, Pa., 1906. *Chn., b. at Byron:*

1 Grace Cunningham[10] Arnold, b. July 6, 1881; m. C. L. Foster.
2 Frances Martha Arnold, b. March 1, 1885.
3 Margaret Harned Arnold, b. Dec. 8, 1889.

iii MARY, b. May 12, 1862; m. at Bergen, Jan. 6, 1887, Charles Henry Caldwell, son of Henry Caldwell of Lockport, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 12, 1850. Res. Chattanooga, Tenn. *Ch.:*

1 Albert Edward[10] Caldwell, b. Apr. 22, 1888.

iv FLORENCE, b. Jan. 24, 1873; unm.

895 SUSAN[8] WALKER (*Timothy[7] Walker, Benjamin[6], Walker, Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 2, 1866, Judge NICHOLAS LONGWORTH, son of Joseph * and Annie (Rives) Longworth of Cincinnati, born there, June 16, 1844; died at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, January 18, 1890.

Nicholas Longworth was graduated from Harvard College in 1866; attended Cincinnati Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1869. He practiced his profession at Cincinnati, and served as judge of the Common Pleas Court of Hamilton County, Ohio, and judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i HON. NICHOLAS[9], b. Nov. 5, 1869; m. in the East Room of the White House, Washington, D. C., at high noon, Feb. 17, 1906, Alice Lee, daughter of Theodore Roosevelt, 26th President of the United States, and his first wife, Alice Lee, b. Feb. 12, 1884. Res. Cincinnati and Washington.

---

* Joseph Longworth was son of Nicholas Longworth, 1st, an early and prominent pioneer of Cincinnati.

Nicholas Longworth was graduated from Harvard College, with degree A. B., in 1891; attended Harvard Law School one year; graduated from Cincinnati Law School in 1894, and was admitted to the bar the same year. He entered politics in 1898; was elected to the Ohio House of Representatives in 1899, and to the State Senate in 1901; was elected to the 58th Congress from the First District of Ohio, and re-elected to the 59th Congress.

ii ANNIE RIVES, b. Dec. 10, 1870; m. at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, June 3, 1902, Buckner Ashby Wallingford, son of Buckner Ashby Wallingford of Maysville, Ky., b. there. He is an iron merchant at Pittsburg, Pa. *Chn., b. at "Rookwood":*

1 Buckner Ashby[10] Wallingford, 3d, b. Jan. 23, 1904.
2 Landon Longworth Wallingford, b. March 21, 1906.

iii CLARA ELEANOR, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1901, Count Aldebert de Chambrun of Paris, France, son of Marquis de Chambrun, b. at Washington, 1871. He is captain of Artillery in the French Army. Res. Paris. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Suzanne[10] de Chambrun, b. Jan. 5, 1902.
2 René Aldebert de Chambrun, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

Ref. auth.—Cincinnati Vital Records and family papers.

896 ESTHER[8] GOWING (*Elizabeth[7] Walker, James[6] Walker, Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Amherst, N. H., November 4, 1851, OTIS CLARK BUCK, son of Nathan and Abigail (Clark) Buck of Wilmington, Mass., born there, December 18, 1825. She died at Wilmington, April 6, 1856.

They resided at Wilmington, Mass.

Child, born at Wilmington:

i ESTHER ELIZABETH[9], b. July 18, 1853; m. 1st, Oliver Jaquith Warren Kellom, son of Oliver Kellom of Wilmington, b. there, May 15, 1854, and d. there, Sept. 9, 1880; m. 2d, at Wilmington, Dec. 24, 1885, Edward M. Nichols, son of Samuel Nichols of Wilmington, b. there, Aug. 22, 1848. Res. Wilmington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emma Elizabeth[10] Kellom, b. Feb. 17, 1879; m. at W., May 25, 1899, Charles F. Perry, son of Benjamin

Perry of Wilmington, b. there, Oct. 2, 1876. Res. Wilmington. *Ch., b. there:*
(1) Norman Warren[11] Perry, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
2 Joseph Warren Kellom, b. Nov. 16, 1880.
3 Guy Edward Nichols, b. Aug. 27, 1887.
4 Annie Frances Nichols, b. Dec. 4, 1888.
5 Ruth Nichols, b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

897 CYNTHIA[8] GOWING (*Elizabeth[7] Walker, James[6] Walker, Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Amherst, N. H., May 29, 1855, JAMES WELD TOWNE, son of Israel and Sarah (Brayer) Towne of Amherst, born at Milford, N. H., May 29, 1829. She died at East Orange, N. J., July 8, 1875.

They resided at San Francisco, Cal., from 1855 to 1868, and the latter year removed to East Orange, N. J.

Children, i-v *born at San Francisco,* vi *East Orange:*

i ARTHUR GOWING[9], b. May 12, 1856; m. at San Francisco, May 12, 1885, Alice W., dau. of Asa and Ellen (Foster) Nichols of San Francisco, b. there, Oct. 22, 1857. A merchant at San Francisco. *Chn., b. there:*
1 James Willcutt[10] Towne, b. March 27, 1886.
2 Arthur Wolcott Towne, b. March 31, 1894.

ii EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Hugo Richards. s. p.

iii CARRIE, b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. at E. Orange, June 7, 1888, Frank Weston Wilson, son of Winchell Weston and Hannah Wilson of Billerica, Mass., b. at Chelsea, Mass., May 5, 1859. Res. East Orange. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Elizabeth Towne[10] Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
2 Donald Towne Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1893; d. July 11, 1894.
3 Christine Wilson, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
4 Helen Brewster Wilson, b. March 28, 1900.

iv FRANK BECKWITH, b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. at Lock Haven, Pa., June 21, 1894, Harriet Alter, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Alter) Peale of Lock Haven, b. there, Aug. 29, 1863. A manufacturer at Holyoke, Mass. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Richard Peale[10] Towne, b. Oct. 5, 1899.

v EDWARD SHELDON, b. Apr. 18, 1866; m. at Richmond, Ind., Sept. 14, 1893, Joanna Maud, dau. of Dr. John D.

and Mary (Sands) Hogan of Holyoke, b. at New Madison, O., Sept. 30, 1866. A manufacturer at Holyoke. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Herbert Sands[10] Towne, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

vi JOSEPH MINOT, b. July 7, 1875.

898 SARAH ANN[8] SMITH (*Sarah[7] Walker, James[6] Walker, Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Shelburne, N. H., MOSES WILSON, who died at Shelburne, April, 1894. She died at Shelburne, February 28, 1867.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i JOHN CARVER[9], b. Apr. 21, 18—; m. at Gilead, Me., Oct. 7, 1876, Sarah Fiske. Res. Shelburne. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Grace Vivian[10] Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1879.
2 Henry Wilson, b. Jan. 11, 1881; d. Aug., 1882.
3 Myrtilla Gertrude Wilson, b. June 15, 1885.
4 Winona May Wilson, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
5 Minerva Dingley Wilson, b. July 25, 1888.
6 Harold Ernest Wilson, b. June 3, 1890.
7 David Dudley Wilson, b. March 26, 1894.
8 Delphina Wilson, b. July 20, 1896; d. infancy.

ii FRANK CLARENCE, b. Aug. 8, 18—; m. 1st, at Casco, Me., Dec. 23, 1880, Helen May Jordon; m. 2d, March 18, 1885, Clara May Jordon. Res. Casco. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur W.[10] Wilson, b. March 23, 1883; d. inf.
2 Ernest C. Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
3 Perley J. Wilson, b. Apr. 28, 1891.

iii FRED CLIFTON, twin of Frank; m. at Gorham, N. H., July 20, 1882, Florence Philbrook. Res. Casco. *Chn., 1 b. at Gorham, 2-4 Casco:*

1 Helen May[10] Wilson, b. Apr. 19, 1883.
2 Leland Arthur Wilson, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
3 Harlan Egbert Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
4 Sara Edith Wilson, b. March 26, 189—.

899 MARY[8] SMITH (*Sarah[7] Walker, James[6] Walker, Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gorham, N. H., December 8, 1858, PAYSON BURBANK, son of Burkes Burbank of Shelburne, N. H.

They reside at Gorham.

Children, born at Shelburne:

- i EDWARD ADELBERT[9], b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. at Lewiston, Me., Feb., 1880, Minerva Dingley. Res. Berlin, N. H. *Chn., 1 b. at Lewiston, 2 Richmond, Me., 3 Berlin:*
  - 1 Eva Grace[10] Burbank, b. Dec. 3, 1880; m. William H. Moffett. Res. Berlin. *Ch.:*
    - (1) Arthur Edward[11] Moffett, b. Dec. 28, 1900.
  - 2 Arthur F. Burbank, b. May 23, 1882.
  - 3 Lester Harper Burbank, b. July 30, 1890.
- ii ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. May 18, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1881.
- iii NELSON FLETCHER, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. at Gorham, Dec. 24, 1893, Fannie Philbrook. Res. Berlin.
- iv ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. July 3, 1865. Res. Gorham.
- v SARAH MYRTILLA, b. July 12, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1882.
- vi BARKER LELAND, b. June 15, 1869; m. at Portland, Me., June 22, 1894, Cora Bruce. Res. Woodford, Me. *Chn., b. at Portland:*
  - 1 Hazel Myrtilla[10] Burbank, b. May 16, 1895.
  - 2 Marguerite Ruth Burbank, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

900 ELECTA[8] LEE (*Charles[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married October, 1827, SHUBAEL BROWN, son of Shubael and Nancy (Dixon) Brown of Brooklyn, Conn., born there, April 14, 1799; died at Danielson, Conn., April 22, 1856. She died at Newark, Ohio, January 15, 1892.

Children, i *born at Glastonbury,* ii *Colchester, Conn.:*

- i HARRIET GROSVENOR[9], b. July 6, 1828; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1874; m. at Brooklyn, March 30, 1848, Elisha Carpenter, son of Uriah and Marcia (Scarborough) Carpenter, b. at Eastford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1824; d. at Hartford, March 22, 1897. He was judge of the Superior and Supreme Courts of Connecticut for thirty years. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Brooklyn,* 2-3 *Danielson,* 4 *Hartford:*
  - 1 Alice Lee[10] Carpenter, m. at Hartford, Sept. 17, 1884, Myron Henry Bridgman. Res. Hartford. s. p.
  - 2 Harriet Brown Carpenter, m. at Hartford, Oct. 10, 1882, James Frank Wattles. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Chn., b. at Boston:*
    - (1) Harriet Grosvenor[11] Wattles, b. July 20, 1883.
    - (2) Abigail Hazard Wattles, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

(3) Elisha Carpenter Wattles, b. March 17, 1892.
(4) Alice Wattles, b. May 20, 1898; d. æ. 5 days.

3 DeForest Carpenter, d. Sept. 11, 1879, æ. 17 years.

4 Marcia Scarborough Carpenter, m. at Hartford, June 24, 1896, Frank Edmund Stone. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Grace[11] Stone, b. March 16, 1897; d. March 27, 1898.
(2) Frances Stone, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
(3) Lockwood Carpenter Stone, b. Apr. 18, 1904.

ii ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. at Brooklyn, June 20, 1866, E. Martin Montgomery. Res. Silver Creek, N. Y. s. p.

iii SHUBAEL, d. in infancy.

901 CHARLES AVERY[8] LEE (*Charles[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married SARAH R. STEELE, born at Tolland, Conn., April 20, 1805; died at Colchester, Conn., June 20, 1847. He died at Glastonbury, Conn., January, 1839.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

i ELLEN MARIA[9], b. Apr. 12, 1830; d. at West Killingly, Conn., Apr. 2, 1883; m. at Colchester, Sept. 21, 1853, Seth Abraham Wilson, son of Zadock and Anne (Robinson) Wilson of W. K., b. there, March 27, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1864. Res. West Killingly. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Leverett[10] Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. at Danielson, Conn., Feb. 26, 1884, Fannie Maria, dau. of Asahel and Elizabeth (Macomber) Scranton of Danielson. He grad. Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1877; took postgraduate course, 1879-80, and received deg. C. E., 1885. He was asst. city engineer of St. Paul, Minn., 1889-1901, and is a civil engineer at Minneapolis, Minn. *Chn., b. at St. Paul:*

(1) Ruth Ellen[11] Wilson, b. June 12, 1885.
(2) Lee Wilson, b. May 21, 1889; d. July 28, 1890.

2 Nellie Lee Wilson, b. Nov., 1858; d. Dec., 1859.

3 Bertha Lee Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. at W. Orange, N. J., May 31, 1902; m. at St. Paul, June 7, 1898, Wilson S. Howell.

ii Charles A., b. 1832; d. Oct., 1838.
iii Leverett, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Aug., 1852.
iv Mary Louise, b. June 25, 1837; unm. Res. Danielson.

902 LYMAN W.[8] LEE (*Charles*[7] *Lee, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Norwich Town, Conn., in 1837, MARY L., daughter of Cyrus and Lucy (Huntington) MINER of Norwich Town, born there, February 17, 1818, and died there, July 19, 1863; married second, January, 1864, JANE ALLEN of Greenville, Conn. He died at Norwich Town, November 25, 1901.

Lyman W. Lee was a contractor and builder at Norwich Town. He served as selectman of that town.

Children, born at Norwich Town:
First wife:
i Child[9], b. 1839; d. in infancy.
ii Lucy Huntington, b. March 29, 1841; d. at Delphos, O., Jan. 3, 1904; m. at Toledo, O., 1864, Samuel F. Hersey. 8 chn.
iii Charlotte Caroline, b. June 21, 1843; m. at Toledo, July 1, 1869, Francis E. Seagrave. Res. Toledo. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Grace[10] Seagrave, b. and d. July 19, 1870.
  2 Mary Almena Seagrave, b. Dec. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 23, 1906, Rodell Dexter Murray.
  3 Jessie Lee Seagrave, b. May 14, 1874.
  4 Harry Seagrave, b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Apr. 21, 1884.
  5 Walter Howard Seagrave, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
  6 Lillian Miner Seagrave, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
iv Martha Tracy, b. May, 1845; d. Oct., 1849.
v Edward Tennant, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. at Toledo, Jan. 13, 1892; m. Sept., 1873, Lucella Doolittle. 1 son, d. inf.
vi Dwight Willis, b. May 27, 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Sarah Burnham; m. 2d, in Mich., Oct. 1, 1879, Alice Haughton. Res. Toledo. *Ch.:*
  1 Frank Miner[10] Lee, b. Apr. 7, 1881; m. at Toledo, Dec. 21, 1904, Florence Reaum. *Ch.:*
    (1) Margaret Reaum[11] Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
vii Frank Fellowes, b. Oct., 1853; d. 1874.

viii Mary Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1855; m. at Norwich Town, 1875, Frederick Adams. 1 son, d. inf.

Second wife:

ix Louise Allen, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. at Norwich T., Dec. 6, 1900, Frank Sterry. Last known res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Harold Lee^{10} Sterry, b. Sept. 22, 1901.
2 Florence Allen Sterry, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

903 LUCY ANNE^{8} LEE (*Nathan^{7} Lee, Anne^{6} Brewster, Nathan^{5}, Joshua^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Morgansville, N. Y., December 30, 1830, JOHN SHELDON BROWN, son of John and Elizabeth (Perry) Brown of Schoharie, N. Y., born there, August 6, 1807; died at Cooperstown, N. Y., January 23, 1890. She died at Cooperstown, September 24, 1890.

They removed from Schoharie to Cooperstown.

Children, i-vii *born at Schoharie,* viii *Cooperstown:*

i Eliza Lee^{9}, b. June 6, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1851; unm.

ii John E., b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. 1st, at Cooperstown, Apr., 1861, Martha Antisdel; m. 2d, at Washington, D. C., 1879, Mary Kennard. 5 chn.

iii Helen Louisa, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. June 9, 1859; unm.

iv Lucy Hoxsie, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. at Duanesburg, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1866, Edwin M. Harris. s. p.

v Phebe Dana, b. March 10, 1841; m. at Cooperstown, Jan. 14, 1863, Joseph G. Cooke. 4 chn.

vi Sarah Elmira, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

vii Jesse Beech, b. June 21, 1844; unm.

viii Florence Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. at Duanesburg, June 30, 1881, Leonard F. Whitbeck, son of John and Margaret (Cook) Whitbeck of Ithaca, N. Y., b. at Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1846. Res. Cooperstown. *Ch., b. at Deadwood, S. Dak.:*

1 Lee Field^{10} Whitbeck, b. Dec. 19, 1882; unm.

904 URIAH DOWNER^{8} LEE (*Brewster^{7} Lee, Anne^{6} Brewster, Nathan^{5}, Joshua^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married September 19, 1836, ABIGAIL DELIA HUNTINGTON of Covington, Conn. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1891.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Buffalo:

- i Edwin Ruthven[9], b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. at Buffalo, Sept. 14, 1894; m. at Buffalo or Albany, N. Y., Oct., 1857, Joanna Durrie, dau. of Oliver * and Mary Augusta (Livingston) Steele of Albany, b. there, Jan. 31, 1838; d. at Kenosha, Wis., Apr. 14, 1905. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*
  - 1 Abbie Delia[10] Lee, b. 1859; d. 1868.
  - 2 Walter Livingston Lee, b. Apr. 30, 1861; m. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 9, 1890, Katharine, dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet (Scovel) Leaming of Chicago, b. there, March 31, 1867. He atd. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*
    - (1) Walter L.[11] Lee, b. July 16, 1894; d. same year.
  - 3 Ida Huntington Lee, b. 1863; d. 1868.
- ii Charles W., b. Dec., 1845; d. Dec., 1893.
- iii Frank, b. March 19, 1855.

905 ADDISON[8] ARMSTRONG (*Rachel[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Alden, N. Y., June 13, 1844, AURINDA ADALINE, daughter of Herbert and Clarissa (Lindslay) DAYTON of Alden, born at Harpersfield, N. Y., June 13, 1824; died at Alden, February 14, 1883. He died at Elma, N. Y., November, 1892.

They resided at Orangeville, Cowlesville, and Elma, N. Y. Addison Armstrong was a teacher, hotel proprietor, and farmer, and he served as a justice of the peace.

Children, i-ii *born at Orangeville,* iii, ix *Alden,* iv-vi *Cowlesville,* vii-viii, x-xi *Elma, all in N. Y.:*

- i Aurinda Agnes[9], b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1863; unm.
- ii Clarissa Jennett, b. Jan. 22, 1847; unm. Res. Alden.
- iii Ellen Almeda, b. Jan. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1864.
- iv Herbert Dayton, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. at Commerce, Mich., Dec. 19, 1878, Frances Desire[9] Smith (Jeannette[8] Armstrong, Rachel[7] Lee above), b. at Orangeville, June 30, 1853. Herbert D. Armstrong attended Aurora Academy; later he learned telegraphy, and when aged nineteen

---

* Oliver[7] Steele, Daniel[6] Steele, Timothy[5] Steele, Daniel[4] Steele, Mercy[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

years was station agent at Berlin, N. J. He held the same position with the L. S. & M. S. Railway, at Archbold, O., and Waterloo, Ind., resigning from the latter in 1882 to become land and passenger agent for the Union Pacific Railway. He removed from Waterloo to Jackson, Mich., in 1883, and until 1888 was traveling passenger agent for the Wabash Railway, since which time he has held a similar position with the Missouri Pacific Railway. In 1896, in order to educate their children, Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where they now reside, with his office in Detroit. He is president of the White River Mining and Navigation Company of Arkansas, also of the *Farm and Orchard Review* of St. Joseph, Mich. Mrs. Armstrong was educated at Hillsdale (Mich.) College. She is editor of the Homemaker's Department of the *Farm and Orchard Review. Chn.,* 1 *b. at Waterloo,* 2-5 *Jackson:*

1 Professor Henry Herbert[10] Armstrong, b. Dec. 24, 1879; unm. He grad. Un. of Michigan, with degs. A. B., 1901, A. M., 1902, and Ph. D., 1905. He was a fellow of the American School in Rome, Italy, 1902-3; assistant in Latin at Un. of Mich., 1903-4; professor of Greek at Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1905-6, and professor of Greek at Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1906-7.

2 Clarence Dayton Armstrong, b. July 1, 1884; unm. He atd. Un. of Michigan 3 years, and is secretary to the general manager of the Detroit, Toledo & Ironton and Ann Arbor Railways, at Toledo, O.

3 Frank Lindslay Armstrong, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

4 Walter George Armstrong, b. Jan. 30, 1891.

5 Jeannette Armstrong, b. May 1, 1896.

v ANNETTE CECILIA, b. March 10, 1853; m. at Alden, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1878, Waddy C. Field, b. at Alden, May 23, 1853. She atd. Buffalo (N. Y.) Normal School and is a pianoforte teacher. Res. Alden. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Raymond[10] Field, b. July 17, 1883; d. June 21, 1884.

2 Carlton Grant Field, b. March 25, 1885; unm. Res. Buffalo.

3 Clara Gertrude Field, b. July 3, 1888; unm.

vi GURDON BREWSTER, b. July 16, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1858.

vii Rachel Gracia, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

viii Frances Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. at San Nicolas, Arg. Rep., S. A., Apr. 17, 1890, Dr. John Alfred Besler, b. at New Haven, Conn. She grad. State Normal School, Winona, Minn., 1878, and is directora Escuela Normal at San Nicolas. He is a dental surgeon at Rosario, Arg. Rep., where they reside. *Chn., b. at Rosario:*

1 John Alfredo[10] Besler, b. May 8, 1891.
2 Frances Gertrude Besler, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

ix Maria Eliza, b. Dec., 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1864.

x Addison Lindslay, b. Dec. 17, 1863; d. March 3, 1864.

xi Minnie Burrows, b. June 24, 1866; d. at Buenos Aires, S. A., June 22, 1896; m. at San Nicolas, S. A., Aug. 12, 1889, William Robinson Ridley, b. in England. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at San Nicolas,* 4 *Buenos Aires:*

1 Grace Ethel[10] Ridley, b. May 21, 1890.
2 Charles Herbert Ridley, b. June, 1891; d. same year.
3 Edward Ridley, b. Oct. 15, 1892; d. Dec. 22, 1893.
4 Dorita Ridley, b. 1895; d. March, 1896.

906 JEANNETTE[8] ARMSTRONG (*Rachel*[7] *Lee, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Orangeville, N. Y., May 17, 1848, ORSON HENRY SMITH[9], son of John Gano Wightman and Desire[8] (Downer)* Smith of Orangeville, born there, December 13, 1824. She died at Commerce, Mich., February 26, 1888.

They removed from Orangeville to Commerce in 1855.

Children, born at Orangeville:

i Hon. George Wightman[9], b. March 27, 1850; m. at Commerce, May, 1879, Ida Jane, dau. of William and Jane (Newsom) Donaldson of Commerce, b. there, June 15, 1855. He atd. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1867-73, and Un. of Michigan, Law Dept., 1875. He has served as Circuit Court commissioner, prosecuting attorney for Oakland Co., Mich., and circuit judge for 6th Jud. Dist. of Michigan Res. Pontiac, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ella Louise[10] Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1880; unm.

---

* Desire[8] Downer, Desire[7] Hough, David[6] Hough, Hannah[5] Denison, Mary[4] Wetherell, Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

2 George Blaine Smith, b. June 24, 1883; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3 Charles Armstrong Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1885; unm.

ii FRANCES DESIRE, b. June 30, 1853; m. Herbert Dayton[9] Armstrong (Addison[8] Armstrong, Rachel[7] Lee above). See his record.

907 ELIZA[8] LEE (*Oliver[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., October 22, 1846, WILLIAM HAWKS ABELL, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Hawks) Abell of Silver Creek, N. Y., born at Bennington, Vt., January 29, 1814; died at Buffalo, November 15, 1887. She died at Buffalo, March 21, 1868.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i WILLIAM OLIVER[9], b. March 16, 1848; d. March 18, 1873; unm.

ii HARRIET ELIZA, b. July 2, 1850; m. at Buffalo, June 4, 1872, Thomas Towers, son of James and Margaret Towers of England. Res. Toledo, Ohio. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Buffalo,* 3-4 *Toledo:*

1 William Abell[10] Towers, b. March 21, 1873; d. July 4, 1891.

2 Charles Albert Towers, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. at Toledo, July 3, 1900, Amelia Hirth. Res. Toledo.

3 Walter James Towers, b. June 1, 1880. Res. Buffalo.

4 Helen Etta Towers, b. July 21, 1885; d. May 16, 1900.

iii CHARLES LEE, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. at Buffalo, March 25, 1880, Emma, dau. of George and Matilda (Kelly) Farthing of Buffalo, b. there, Oct. 28, 1858. He was an officer for 14 years in 74th Regt., N. G. S. of N. Y. A grain forwarder, elevator owner and manager. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mildred[10] Abell, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

2 Harold Lee Abell, b. Aug. 30, 1889.

iv HELEN MARIA, b. March 12, 1864; m. at Silver Creek, March 30, 1898, Jesse D. Denny. Res. Buffalo. s. p.

908 JAMES HOWE[8] LEE (*Oliver[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5],*

Joshua[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]); married at Milwaukee, Wis., December 24, 1856, LUCRETIA, daughter of Dudley and Chloe (Sears) CLARKE of Silver Creek, N. Y., born at Sardinia, N. Y., September 5, 1825.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1907. James H. Lee has served as vice president of the Erie County Savings Bank.

Children, i-ii *born at Silver Creek,* iii *Buffalo:*

i ALICE[9], b. Apr. 3, 1858; m. at Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1889, Israel Platt Pardee, son of Ario and Anna (Robinson) Pardee of Hazleton, Pa., b. there, May 12, 1852. Res. Hazleton. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Stanhope, N. J.,* 3 *Hazleton:*
- 1 James Lee[10] Pardee, b. March 22, 1891.
- 2 Charles Marvin Pardee, b. March 1, 1894.
- 3 Helen Lee Pardee, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

ii WALTER CLARKE, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. in Cal., Oct., 1904; m. in Minn., 1891, Cora Bivins.

iii HARRIMAN WILLIS, b. March 6, 1868; m. in New Mexico, 190—, Nina Perkins.

909 FRANKLIN[8] LEE (*Oliver*[7] *Lee, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 15, 1851, MARIANNE, daughter of William and Sarah (Bunting) WAITH of Silver Creek, born at London, England, January 23, 1831; died at Charlotte, N. C., May 6, 1903. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., July 9, 1906.

Franklin Lee was a member of the firm of Lee, Holland and Company, planing mills, at Buffalo, but retired from active business some years before his death.

Children, i-v *born at Silver Creek,* vi-vii *Buffalo:*

i HENRIETTA MARIA[9], b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. at Lancaster, N. Y., June 17, 1879, Edwin Jacob Ferdon, son of John and Cornelia (Winner) Ferdon of Buffalo, b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1881. He grad. Mich. Un., 1873. Mrs. Ferdon's res. St. Paul, Minn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Detroit,* 2 *Ann Arbor, Mich.:*
- 1 Franklin Lee[10] Ferdon, b. Oct. 6, 1880; unm. Res. Seattle, Wash.
- 2 Edwin Nelson Ferdon, b. Jan. 30, 1882; unm. Res. St. Paul.

ii Cora, b. 1854; d. in infancy.

iii Lizzie (called Daisy), b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. at Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1881, Henry E. Smith, son of C. E. Smith of Lancaster. Res. Buffalo. *Ch.:*

1 Marianna Lee^{10} Smith; unm. Res. Buffalo.

iv Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1857; d. at DeLand, Fla., March 2, 1893; m. at Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1884, Frank Russell Osborne. *Chn.:*

1 Nora Lee^{10} Osborne, b. July 5, 1887; d. Jan. 27, 1888.

2 Roger Lee Osborne, b. June 22, 1889; d. Apr. 20, 1891.

3 Dorothy Lee Osborne, b. June 12, 1891; d. Jan. 1, 1892.

v Nora, b. Sept. 4, 1859; m. at Buffalo, Jan. 8, 1885, James Padelford Brown, son of James S. and Elizabeth (Sheppard) Brown of Milwaukee, Wis., b. there, March 11, 1859. He grad. Mich. Un., 1879. Res. Milwaukee. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Woodbridge^{10} Brown, b. June 15, 1896.

vi George Waith, b. Nov. 30, 1862; unm.

vii Anna Olive, unm.

910 HARRIET NEWELL^{8} BABBITT (*Ann^{7} Lee, Anne^{6} Brewster, Nathan^{5}, Joshua^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Orangeville, N. Y., June 3, 1841, ALONZO DUNHAM, son of Simeon and Julia (Porter) Dunham of Orangeville, born there, October 15, 1819; died at Johnsonburg, N. Y., October 9, 1869. She died at Warsaw, N. Y., August 28, 1900.

They resided at Orangeville, N. Y.

Children, born at Orangeville:

i George Franklin^{9}, b. July 20, 1847; d. at Johnsonburg, April 17, 1863; unm.

ii Mary Juliette, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. at Warsaw, Oct. 16, 1873, George Clark Shattuck, son of Edward C. and Katharine (Clark) Shattuck of W., b. at Attica, N. Y., July 13, 1849; d. at Warsaw, April 20, 1891. Res. Warsaw. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edward Dunham^{10} Shattuck, b. June 26, 1875; unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.

iii Hubert A., b. Oct. 5, 1860; unm. Res. Warsaw.

911 NATHAN[8] BREWSTER (*Nathan[7], Joshua[6], Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, April 18, 1847, JULIA NORRIS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy LORING, born at Duxbury, Mass., August 6, 1826; died April 11, 1854; married second, at East Boston, Mass., April 7, 1856, MARY LEE, daughter of John and Nellie (Hawley) BEATON, born at Mabou, Cape Breton, October 10, 1833; died at Duxbury, December 4, 1880. He died at Duxbury, September 4, 1875.

Nathan Brewster resided at East Boston and Duxbury. He was a coal merchant.

Children, ii, viii *born at Duxbury,* v-vii *East Boston:*
First wife:
i Ann Maria[9], b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 13, 1851.
ii Emily Loring, b. June 30, 1850; d. at Chittagong, British India, Dec. 4, 1887; m. at Boston, Feb. 12, 18—, Albert W. Newell, a sea captain. Res. S. Boston. *Chn.:*
  1 Harrison Loring[10] Newell.
  2 Albert Newell.
iii William Seabury, b. May 27, 1852; d. May 8, 1853.
iv Julia N., b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1867.
Second wife:
v George Warren, b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. at Greeley, Colo., Apr. 18, 1896, Grace Edna, dau. of John and Jerusha (Davis) Sanborn of Greeley, b. there, Oct. 28, 1876. He atd. Partridge Academy, Duxbury. A stock raiser at Birney, Mont. He served as representative to the 9th Legislature of Montana, and as first lieut. of 1st Inft. National Guards of Mont. *Chn., b. at Birney:*
  1 George Warren[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1897.
  2 Lyman Sanborn Brewster, b. March 18, 1900.
  3 Burton Bradley Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1902.
vi Mary Chilton, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at Duxbury, June 7, 1883, Charles Henry Bradley, son of Harmon and Sarah (Ferguson) Bradley of Johnson, Vt., b. there, Feb. 13, 1860. He is superintendent of a boys' private school at Thompson's Island, Boston. *Ch.:*
  1 Charles H.[10] Bradley, b. Nov. 17, 1888.
vii Lucy Crosby, b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. at Duxbury, Sept. 14, 1901; m. there, July 13, 1879, Elisha Peterson, son of Elisha and Ann (Glover) Peterson of W. Duxbury, b.

there, Oct. 20, 1859. An undertaker at Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Guy Crosby[10] Peterson, b. Jan. 2, 1881.

2 Percy L. Peterson, b. Apr. 26, 1883.

viii NELLIE BEATON, b. May 13, 1869; unm. Res. Boston.

912 WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 6, 1842, ELEANOR A., daughter of Horace and Betsey (Lawrence) CARPENTER of Whitehall, N. Y., born there, and died at Taunton, Mass. He died at Taunton.

William Brewster was cashier of a bank at Taunton.

Children, i-ii *born at Clintonville*, iii *Taunton:*

i CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b. Apr. 28, 1843; m. at N. Y. City, Ellen M. Montance. Res. New York City. He served in Civil War. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 William[10] Brewster, unm. Of U. S. A., stationed at Philippine Islands.

2 Ella Lockwood Brewster, m. at New York City, Harold Nathan of N. Y. City, and res. there. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

(1) Robert[11] Nathan, b. June, 1900.

3 Rev. Edward Hersey Brewster, unm. Res. Manchester, Mass.

4 Harriet Parker Brewster, unm. Res. Manchester.

ii MARY P., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. at N. Y. City, Edward Hersey.

iii ELLA L., b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. 1874; unm.

913 JAMES B.[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 14, 1844, RACHEL S., daughter of John and Lucy CLAPP of West Scituate, Mass., born there, February 7, 1820; died July 15, 1877. He died April 23, 1877.

James B. Brewster was a farmer at South Hanson, Mass.

Children, born at South Hanson:

i EDWIN JAMES[9], b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1880, Ruth H. A., dau. of Christopher Blachader of Nova Scotia, and widow of ——— Bates, b. in Nova Scotia.

Dec. 15, 1850; d. at Abington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894. Res. Whitman, Mass. *Chn., b. at Hanson:*

1 James Albert[10] Brewster, b. March 15, 1882; unm.

2 Arthur Curtis Brewster, b. July 17, 1883; m. at Whitman, June 21, 1905, Mabel Williamson.

ii MARIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Gibson Beal, son of Edwin Beal of Hanson, b. there, Dec. 10, 1843. Res. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ernest[10] Beal, b. Apr. 23, 1875; d. Aug. 24, 1875.

iii WILLIAM J., b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1852.

iv LYDIA A., b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. June 10, 1860.

v WILLIAM C., b. Apr. 3, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

vi HENRY GILBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. at Hanson, Dec. 25, 1882, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Levi Tirrell of Weymouth, Mass., b. at Braintree, Mass., Feb. 16, 1853. Res. S. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maude Gilbert[10] Brewster, b. June 12, 1891.

vii GEORGE W., b. Sept. 1, 1863; unm.

914 CHRISTIANA[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 26, 1846, ELIHU THOMAS.

Only child, born at Hanson, Mass.:

i GEORGE ELTON[9], b. Dec. 22, 1864; m. at Hanson, Oct. 29, 1889, Minnie Hortense, dau. of Henri and Zelia (Stevens) Witzig of Waltham, Mass., b. at Frankfort, Me., Oct. 29, 1871. A merchant at South Hanson. He has served as selectman and member of School Board of that town. *Ch., b. at So. Hanson:*

1 Elton Brewster[10] Thomas, b. May 30, 1897.

2 Dorothy Thomas, b. May 9, 1903.

915 LUCY A.[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hanson, Mass., July 3, 1851, BENJAMIN W. JOSSELYN, son of David and Mary (Bates) Josselyn of Pembroke, Mass., born there, February 25, 1826. They reside at South Hanson, Mass.

Children, i-iv *born at Hanson,* v *Whitman, Mass.:*

i HERBERT[9], b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 19, 185—.

ii LINWOOD MERTON, b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. at Hanson, Jan.

10, 1883, Isabelle, dau. of Joseph Silvia of H., b. at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1864. Res. So. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Royce Brewster^{10} Josselyn, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
iii Albert L., b. March 17, 1862; unm.
iv Austin Wilbur, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. at Hanson, May 20, 1893, Florence Dyer, dau. of George F. Stetson of H., b. there, Apr. 26, 1874. Res. So. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Grace Dyer^{10} Josselyn, b. Apr. 30, 1897.
v Edgar Carlton, b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. at Whitman, May 29, 1902, Nellie H. Abbott.

916 NANCY^{8} MANTER (*Sarah^{7} Wright, Joshua^{6} Wright, Sarah^{5} Brewster, Joshua^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1819, as first wife, DAVID^{8} SEARS, son of Willard^{7} * and Sarah (Robbins) Sears, born at Plymouth, August 1, 1786, and died there, March 23, 1865. She died at Plymouth, in 1829.

They resided at Plymouth, Mass.

Children, born at Plymouth:
1340 i Sarah Paine^{9}, b. Nov. 28, 1820.
ii Nancy, b. Nov. 23, 1822; m. Lemuel Doty. *Chn.:*
1 Lemuel W.^{10} Doty.
2 Charles H. Doty, b. 1844.
iii David, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. at sea, Jan., 1838.
iv Stephen, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. at sea; unm.
v Albert M., b. March 15, 1829; d. at sea: his will proved Jan. 16, 1854; m. Mary Ann Mead. He was mate of a vessel. s. p.

916a LYDIA ELLIS^{8} BREWSTER (*Job^{7}, Joshua^{6}, Job^{5}, Joshua^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Duxbury, Mass., November 22, 1845, HENRY CHANDLER DELANO, son of William † and Fanny Drew (Sampson) Delano of Duxbury, born there, November 21, 1820; drowned in Ohio River, near Ceredo, W. Va., May 21, 1860.

Mrs. Delano resided at East Templeton, Mass., in 1907.

---

* Willard^{7} Sears, Thomas^{6} Sears, Mercy^{5} Freeman, Thomas^{4} Freeman, Mercy^{3} Prence, Patience^{2} Brewster, William^{1}.

† William^{6} Delano, Samuel^{5} Delano, Jonathan^{4} Delano, Jonathan^{3} Delano, Mary^{2} Alden, John^{1} of the *Mayflower*.

Children, i *born at Medford,* ii-iii *Woburn,* iv-vi *E. Boston, all in Mass.,* vii *Ceredo, W. Va.:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. May 11, 1848; d. March 28, 1850.

ii CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 2, 1851; m. at Somerville, Mass., July 19, 1877, Harriet Newell, dau. of Moses W. Thompson, b. at Yarmouth, Me., March 1, 1854. Res. Everett, Mass. *Chn., b. at Woburn:*

1 Bertha May[10] Delano, b. May 11, 1878; unm.
2 Helen Louise Delano, b. Oct. 24, 1886; unm.
3 Charlotte Lydia Delano, b. Oct. 28, 1889; unm.

iii ALBERT THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1853.

iv ABBIE CORA, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. John A. Merritt. Res. E. Templeton. s. p.

v ADA ANGELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. June 26, 1857.

vi IDA EUGENIA, twin of Ada; d. July 11, 1857.

vii HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, b. March 28, 1860; m. at Woburn, 1886, John E. Osborne, son of John Osborne, b. at Moneton, New Brunswick, Sept. 15, 1864. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 Lewis Winn[10] Osborne, b. Feb. 20, 1887; unm.
2 William Brewster Osborne, twin of Lewis; d. æ. 3 days.
3 Carroll Brewster Osborne, b. July 24, 1888; unm.
4 John Everett Osborne, b. Nov. 26, 1890.
5 Henrietta Osborne, b. Aug., 1902; d. July, 1903.

916b CAROLINE DUNHAM[8] BREWSTER (*Job*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Job*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Medford, Mass., October 14, 1847, ABNER WOOD, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Richardson) Wood, born at Woburn, Mass., February, 1823; and died there, March 20, 1872. She died at Woburn, June 3, 1876. They resided at Woburn.

Children, i *born at Medford,* ii-iii *Woburn:*

i HARRIET JANE[9], b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1902; unm.

ii FRANK ELLIS, b. Nov. 19, 1857; unm. Res. Woburn.

iii ARTHUR GOULD, b. June 5, 1860; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1884, Carrie Emma, dau. of Charles Lord. Res. Woburn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Brooklyn,* 2 *Flatbush, N. Y.,* 3 *Woburn:*

1 Howard Arthur[10] Wood, b. Jan. 24, 1886; unm.
2 Elsie Marion Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1889; unm.
3 Chester Frank Wood, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER

917 Doctor FREDERIC WILLIAM[8] BARTLETT (*Olive[7] Holmes, Thomas[6] Holmes, Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, December 28, 1854, ADELIA, daughter of Doctor James and Elizabeth (Story) HUNTER of Brooklin, Ontario, born at Whitby, Ontario, December 24, 1829; died at Buffalo, N. Y., January 20, 1903. He died at Buffalo, March 17, 1897.

Frederick W. Bartlett was educated at the Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.; graduated from the New York Medical College (later reorganized as Bellevue Hospital Medical College), receiving the degree of M. D. in 1854, and studied at Albany (N. Y.) Medical College. He was a practicing physician at Buffalo, N. Y., from March, 1855, until his death.

Dr. Bartlett served as president of the Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association in 1884; president of the Polytechnic Institute of Buffalo from 1889 to 1891; president of the Buffalo Physicians' Protective Association in 1893 and 1894; president of the Medical Society of the County of Erie, N. Y., in 1895; trustee of the Academy of Medicine from 1893 to 1896; consulting physician to the Harbor Provident Mission in 1894 and 1895, and consulting physician to the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in 1895.

Dr. Bartlett was descended from sixteen *Mayflower* passengers, and through twenty lines, two of these lines being from Elder William Brewster. See the footnotes with the family records of his ancestors on pages 98, 174, 379, also 31 for the first Warren line.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i DR. GEORGE FREDERIC HUNTER[9], b. May 24, 1856; m. at Buffalo, Apr. 18, 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of Charles Worthington and Mary (Peacock) Evans of Buffalo, b. there, Dec. 31, 1858.

G. F. Hunter Bartlett was graduated from Yale University, with degree Ph. B., 1879, and from University of Buffalo, with degree M. D., 1883. Dr. Bartlett is managing allied family estates; is manager of the Evans Grain

Elevators, and a director of the Western Elevating Association, all at Buffalo. He served as first president of the Buffalo Camera Club, 1888-90; was appointed by the mayor of Buffalo on committee on the 13th U. S. Infantry Memorial, erected in 1899, and he is a member of the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association. Dr. and Mrs. Bartlett were joint authors with Mrs. Bartlett's father, the late Charles W. Evans (d. 1889), of the *History of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Buffalo,* published in 1903.

The compiler is deeply indebted to Dr. Bartlett for his very valuable suggestions and assistance while she was preparing this *Brewster Genealogy* for the press.

Chn., b. at Buffalo:

1 Virginia Evans[10] Bartlett, b. Oct. 9, 1885. She is a student at Smith College, class 1910.

2 Evans Ellicott Bartlett, b. July 9, 1890.

ii Daisy Lillian, b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1868.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 204; *Davis' Landmarks,* ii. 17; *Lawrence and Bartlett Memorials,* 66-75, 209, 221; *family papers.*

918 STEPHEN[8] HOLMES (*Nathaniel[7] Holmes, Ephraim[6] Holmes, Ephraim[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., MAHALA[8], daughter of Uriah[7] * and Olive[7] (Holmes) † BARTLETT of Kingston, born there, October 13, 1823, and died there, March 27, 1895. He died at Kingston, November 14, 1898.

They resided at Kingston, Mass.

Children, born at Kingston:

1341 i Henry Smith[9], b. Aug. 12, 1843.

ii Susan Brigham, b. Oct. 28, 1845. Res. Boston, 1898.

iii Carrie Brooks, b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. May 11, 1882; m. at Kingston, Nov. 30, 1881, Lieut. Henry Lewis Ripley, U. S. A.

---

* Uriah[7] Bartlett, Uriah[6] Bartlett, Joseph[5] Barlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

† Olive[7] Holmes, Thomas[6] Holmes, Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above.

Frederic W. Bartlett

iv OLIVE BARTLETT, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. at Boston, Joshua Delano, son of Joshua and Marcia (Simmons) Delano of Kingston, b. there, Apr. 14, 1848, and d. there, Sept. 1, 1906. A rivet manufacturer at Kingston. He served as selectman, overseer of the poor, and chief of Fire Dept. of Kingston. She grad. West Newton Eng. and Class. School, 1868. *Chn., b. at Kingston:*

1 Ruth Bradford[10] Delano, b. Apr. 18, 1874. She was special student at Radcliffe College for three years.

2 Paul Holmes Delano, b. June 11, 1875. He grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1900, and is a civil engineer.

3 John Holmes Delano, b. Aug. 23, 1879. He grad. Tufts College, 1907.

v ASENATH CHANDLER, b. March 20, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1882; m. there, June 16, 1875, William Lodowick[9] Jones, son of George and Frances[8] (Fosdick)* Jones of Odessa. N. Y., b. there, Aug. 26, 1840. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lodowick Holmes[10] Jones, b. July 7, 1876; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1902, Lorena Hood Ridgely of Baltimore.

2 Carlton William Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 27, 1883.

3 Chandler William Jones, b. May 21, 1882; d. May 26, 1883.

vi ICHABOD, b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 8, 1853.

vii ADDIE EUGENIA, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. at Kingston, Jan. 3, 1880, Frank Herbert Dawes, son of Josephus and Sally (Freeman) Dawes of Duxbury, Mass., b. there, March 5, 1854. Res. Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Alden[10] Dawes, b. July 24, 1881. He grad. U. S. Naval Academy, 1904, with credit.

2 Sally Freeman Dawes, b. March 20, 1883. She grad. Radcliffe College, 1906.

viii GEORGE BARTLETT, b. May 24, 1856; m. at Kingston, Jan. 25, 1882, Carrie Frances, dau. of Christopher and Caroline (Whitmarsh) Bailey of Weymouth, Mass., b. there, May 28, 1856. A builder at Kingston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Caroline Maud[10] Holmes, b. Oct. 23, 1882.

---

* Frances[8] Fosdick, Nicoll[7] Fosdick, Thomas Updike[6] Fosdick, Thomas[5] Fosdick, Mercy[4] Pickett, Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

2 Christine Bailey Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
3 Marjorie Agnes Holmes, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
4 Rachel Louise Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
5 Gretchen Bartlett Holmes, b. Dec. 13, 1893.

ix NATHANIEL STEPHEN, b. Oct. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1859.

x FREDERICK URIAH, b. March 17, 1859; d. at Kingston, March 3, 1884; m. at Kingston, Dec., 1882, Mary Emma (Keeley) Chandler. s. p.

xi MAUD STEPHEN, b. June 29, 1870; d. Nov. 29, 1880.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 230; *Delano Gen.*. 125, 281; *family papers.*

919 Captain DAVID SPRAGUE[8] STETSON (*Thomas[7] Stetson, Theophilus[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 7, 1842, MARTHA T., daughter of Thomas and Susan (Skinner) SICKLES, born at Philadelphia, December 21, 1824, and died there, October 23, 1899. He died at Philadelphia, September 27, 1879.

They resided at Philadelphia. David S. Stetson was a sea captain from about 1838 to 1847, and sailed to foreign ports. He then became senior member of the firm of D. S. Stetson and Company, shipping merchants. He was also captain of the Grey Reserves of Philadelphia.

Children, i-ix *born at Philadelphia,* x-xi *Merchantville, N. J.:*

i THOMAS SICKLES[9], b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. March 5, 1848.

ii ELIZABETH SICKLES, b. March 2, 1847; d. Apr. 5, 1852.

iii DAVID SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. at Phila., Dec. 4, 1872, Mary Louise, dau. of James S. and Margaretta (Johnson) Flanagin of Phila., b. there, March 9, 1849. He atd. Eagleswood Military Acad. A shipping merchant at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 May[10] Stetson, b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
2 David Sprague Stetson, b. July 12, 1878; d. July 12, 1897.
3 Clara H. Stetson, b. March 2, 1883; unm. 1900.

iv SUSAN SICKLES, b. July 4, 1850; m. at Phila., Oct. 21, 1871, E. Lewis Quick. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Rev. L. Bowering[10] Quick, m. at Canton, China, Jan. 26, 1897, Amelia Landis.

2 Mattie L. Quick, m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1899, Peter Valentine Bender.

v Thomas Prince, b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

vi Ida Martha, b. June 3, 1855; m. at Phila., June 18, 1879, D. Edgar Anthony. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Marie N.[10] Anthony, b. Apr. 5, 1881.

vii James Neil, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. at Phila., Nov. 19, 1884, Anna, dau. of Joseph B. and Elenora Van Dusen of Phila. A shipping merchant at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Joseph B. Van Dusen[10] Stetson, b. Apr. 24, 1889.

2 Anna Stetson, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

viii William Millins, b. Dec. 14, 1859; d. at Phila., Oct. 12, 1889; unm.

ix Joseph H. Thornley, b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1881; unm.

x Howard David, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1890; unm.

xi Alex. G. Catell, b. Nov. 26, 1866; unm. 1900.

920 JOSIAH WILLIS SEAVER[8] STETSON (*Thomas*[7] *Stetson, Theophilus*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Biddeford, Me., April 1, 1850, JANE DINAFORD, daughter of Jacob and Miriam (Lyman) BROWN of Eaton, N. H., born there, May 20, 1833. He died at Dover, N. H., April 22, 1898.

Josiah W. S. Stetson attended Berwick Academy for three years. He was a carpenter at Dover. He served as sergeant in the New Hampshire National Guard for ten years, and was a member of the City Council of Dover.

Children, born at Dover:

i Novella Elizabeth[9], b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1855.

ii Elnora Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1858.

iii Myra Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1855; m. at Dover, July 26, 1880, John Page Lowell, son of George G. and Phebe (Kaime) Lowell of Dover, b. there, May 27, 1854. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Dover:*

1 Marie Gertrude[10] Lowell, b. Feb. 16, 1882.

2 Gladys Izetta Lowell, b. May 4, 1889.

iv John Shaw, b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1856.

v Mary Nason, b. Apr. 8, 1861; m. at Dover, March 22, 1880, Fred Munroe Goodwillie, son of James M. and Morgieanna (Edwards) Goodwillie of Cambridge, Mass., b. there, March 22, 1861. Res. Arlington Heights, Mass. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Ethel Myra[10] Goodwillie, b. Feb. 12, 1881.
2 Harold Munroe Goodwillie, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

vi Willis Sprague, b. June 11, 1864; unm. 1900.

vii George Henry, b. Apr. 4, 1869; m. at Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1894, Ella Elvira, dau. of Thomas and Louise (Romkey) Ritchie of Cambridge, b. at La Hava, N. Scotia, Dec. 4, 1870. Res. Somerville, Mass. *Ch., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Ruth Louise[10] Stetson, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

viii Eldora Novella, b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. at Dover, May 27, 1898, John Herbert Bragdon.

921 ABBY MARY[8] SPRAGUE (*Abigail[7] Stetson, Theophilus[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married June 23, 1834, Colonel NICHOLAS EMERY PAINE, son of John and Polly (Mackintosh) Paine, born at Middletown, N. H., January 23, 1806; died at Yorktown, N. Y., March 23, 1887. She died at Yorktown, July 19, 1895.

Children, i-ii *born at Sandford, Me.,* iii *Rochester, N. Y.:*

i Ellen Louise[9], b. March 4, 1836; m. at Rochester, Oct. 16, 1856, Wallace Darrow. *Chn., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Walter Nicholas Paine[10] Darrow, b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. at Columbus, O., Mary Neil, and res. there. s. p.
2 Ethel Paine Darrow, b. June 4, 1871; d. Feb. 1, 1875.
3 Lillian Sprague Darrow, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1897, William Fields Beal. Res. Boston, Mass. *Ch.:*
    (1) James Hamilton[11] Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

ii Dr. and Col. Oakman Sprague, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1891; m. at Maysville, N. Y., 1866, Donalda Mackenzie, b. at Maysville, June 24, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1900. He was a physician. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Marie Louise[10] Paine, b. Jan. 1. 1870; m. abt. 1895, Henry Tilden Swan. *Ch.:*
    (1) Henry Tilden[11] Swan, b. Dec., 1898.

iii Col. Willis Seaver, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. 2d, at Fall River, Mass., July 18, 1900, Virginia Crozier Brown. The president of the Trust Company of New York City.

922 SALUMITH WESTON[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus[7] Sampson, Abigail[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married Captain OTIS SOULE, son of Ezekiel Soule of Duxbury, Mass., born February 11, 1787.

They resided at Duxbury.

Children:

i Salumith Weston[9], b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. June 7, 1822.

ii Mary Townsend, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. at Duxbury, Sept. 3, 1846, Joseph Allen Sampson, son of Lieut. George and Sally (Bartlett) Sampson of Plympton, b. there, Nov. 10, 1814. He was U. S. storekeeper for Port of Boston, 1857-61. *Chn.:*

1 Sally Bartlett[10] Sampson, b. June 29, 1847.
2 George Otis Sampson, b. March 20, 1849.
3 Frederick Augustus Sampson, b. Apr. 10, 1854.
4 Elizabeth Sampson, b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. May 7, 1858.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 439, 452, 473.

923 EZRA WESTON[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus[7] Sampson, Abigail[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2]. William[1]*), married October 8, 1820, SELINA, daughter of Ahira and Deborah (Sprague) WADSWORTH of Duxbury, Mass., born May 25, 1801; died July 25, 1860.

Ezra W. Sampson was graduated from Harvard College in 1816. He was a lawyer and clerk of the Courts of Dedham, Mass.

Children, i *born at Dux.,* ii-vii *Braintree,* viii-x *Dedham:*

i Augustus Wadsworth[9], b. Aug. 5, 1821. He was commander of U. S. transport steamer *De Molay,* 1863.

ii Frederick Alexander, b. March 22, 1823. He was commander of U. S. transport steamer *Merrimac,* 1863.

iii Charles Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1845.

iv Elizabeth Church, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. at Dedham, Aug. 5, 1861, Waldo Colburn.

v Ellen Constance, b. July 4, 1829; m. at Dedham, Sept.

4, 1851, Oscar Hallett Sampson, son of William and Sarah (Sprague) Sampson of Boston, b. Feb. 9, 1829. A merchant at Boston. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Edward[10] Sampson, b. Aug. 10, 1855.
2 Percival Hallett Sampson, b. March 18, 1862.

vi ALBERT DE WIGHT, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Flora E. Drew of Duxbury. *Ch.:*

1 Selina Wadsworth[10] Sampson, b. July 17, 1862.

vii MARY OTIS, b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. at Duxbury, May 12, 1857, Henry Cormerais. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Percy[10] Cormerais, b. Apr. 18, 1859.
2 Frederick Augustus Cormerais, b. Apr. 26, 1862.

viii SYLVANUS, b. July 13, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Mary Harvey. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Ch.:*

1 Harvey[10] Sampson, b. July, 1863.

ix EMILY FRANCES, b. Sept. 12, 1840; unm. 1863.

x SELINA WADSWORTH, b. June 9, 1842; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Charles C. Loring.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 439, 455, 474.

924 SYLVANUS[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus[7] Sampson, Abigail[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married March 20, 1834, MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Captain Richard * and Prudence (Loring) SOULE of Duxbury and Boston, Mass., born October 27, 1814.

They resided at Duxbury.

Children:

i MARY CHAPMAN[9], b. Oct. 10, 1835.

ii SYLVIA CHURCH, b. March 19, 1837; m. Sept. 22, 1858, George Marcus Winslow. *Ch.:*

1 Winthrop Church[10] Winslow, b. May 19, 1860.

iii ELIZABETH SEAVER, b. Apr. 28, 1842.

iv HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 3, 1844.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 440.

925 WILLIAM PENN[8] STETSON (*Seth[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], Wil-*

---

* Richard Soule was a descendant of George Soule of the *Mayflower.*

liam[1]), married at Brunswick, Me., November 25, 1847, THANKFUL GIVEN, born at Brunswick, April 6, 1824.

William P. Stetson was a printer, and he served as postmaster of Brunswick.

Children, born at Brunswick:

i George Clement[9], b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. at Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1878, Helen M. Sampson. A dry-goods merchant at Brunswick. *Ch., b. at Portland:*
  1 Helen May[10] Stetson, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

ii Emma Gertrude, b. Apr. 10, 1854; m. at Brunswick, Oct. 21, 1873, Samuel J. Spollett. Res. Brunswick. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Fred. W.[10] Spollett, b. Jan. 18, 1880.
  2 Frank A. Spollett, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

iii Mary Adelaide, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Brunswick, Aug. 31, 1881, Dr. Alvin D. Holmes. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. *Chn.:*
  1 Charmian Gertrude[10] Holmes, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. May 25, 1890.
  2 Brida M. Holmes, b. Oct. 2, 1886.
  3 Vinnie C. Holmes, b. Dec. 6, 1889.

iv Lucy Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. at Brunswick, June 15, 1880, Andrew H. Strout. Res. Hyde Park. *Chn., b. at Brunswick:*
  1 Arthur P.[10] Strout, b. Jan. 25, 1882.
  2 Carrie Lunt Strout, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
  3 Ralph C. Strout, b. Jan. 5, 1886.
  4 Lawrence E. Strout. d. yg., Apr. 18, 1890.

926 ELIZA[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Minot, Me., September 29, 1833, JAMES F. DAVIS, son of Joseph and Martha (Dresser) Davis of Danville, Me., born there, December, 1811; died at Auburn, Me., October 10, 1873.

James F. Davis was a hotel proprietor at Auburn, Me.

Children, born at Auburn:

i Julia[9], b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., May 26, 1858, Robert S. Ambrose, son of Robert Ambrose of

Concord, N. H., b. there, Apr. 11, 1831; d. at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 2, 1870. Res. Lewiston. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Jennie E.[10] Ambrose, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

ii James F., b. March 2, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1839.

iii Eliza S., b. March 15, 1845; m. at Auburn, Oct. 14, 1864, Daniel C. Paine, son of Daniel Paine of Waterville, Me., b. there, Sept. 30, 1839. Res. Lewiston. He served in Civil War as corporal of 5th Me. Battery. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Portland,* 2 *Lewiston:*

1 Florence S.[10] Paine, b. Nov. 6, 1865; m. at Lewiston, June 4, 1890, A. F. Peirce.

2 Arthur L. Paine, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

iv Eunice L., b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1896; m. at Auburn, May 18, 1869, Charles H. Morgan, son of Albert Morgan of Boston. He d. there, Oct. 8, 1878. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Longwood,* 3 *Newton Highlands, Mass.:*

1 Blanche[10] Morgan, b. Jan., 1872.

2 Charles H. Morgan, b. June 9, 1874.

3 James Albert Morgan, b. Aug. 15, 1877.

v Fannie, b. July 4, 1849; m. at Longwood, Dec. 3, 1874, Henry Mitchell, son of Josiah Mitchell of Brunswick, Me. Res. No. Reading, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Robert A.[10] Mitchell, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

2 Donald H. Mitchell, b. July 25, 1878.

3 James D. Mitchell, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

4 William L. Mitchell, b. Oct., 1884.

5 Henry Mitchell, b. July 19, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1886.

927 SAMUEL[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 17, 1846, VALERIA A., daughter of Abner and Ann (Bearce) CHASE of Minot, Me., born there, March 17, 1816; died at Auburn, Me., November 29, 1891.

Samuel Stetson was a cabinet maker at Auburn, Me.

Children, born at Auburn:

i Emily[9], b. May 9, 1847; d. æ. 2 days.

ii George Homer, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. at New York City, Caroline Koenic. s. p.

iii Arthur Francis, b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. at Bangor, Me., Oct. 11, 1876, Kate Carlton, dau. of C. C. and Ethel (Prescott) Zelie of Bangor, b. there, 1856. Res. Bangor. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ethel Prescott^{10} Stetson, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
2 Harold Chase Stetson, b. Apr. 29, 1883.
3 Arthur F. Stetson, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

928 HARRIET^{8} STETSON (*Harvey^{7} Stetson, Samuel^{6} Stetson, Elisha^{5} Stetson, Abigail^{4} Brewster, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Lowell, Mass., in 1846, BENJAMIN FRANK TARBOX, son of William and Judith (Haskell) Tarbox of New Gloucester, Me., born there, May 29, 1821; died at Lewiston, Me., June, 1891. She died at Lewiston, in 1874.

Children, i born at Lowell, ii-v *New Gloucester,* vi-viii *Lewiston:*

i FRANK A.^{9}, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. at Lewiston, Aug. 25, 1891.

ii GEORGE HENRY, b. May 28, 1849; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1872, Lizzie E., dau. of William and Sarah (Elwell) Edwards of N. Gloucester, b. July 15, 1853. Res. Malden, Mass. A shoe dealer. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Annie Drew^{10} Tarbox, b. June 3, 1873.
2 Grace Ethel Tarbox, b. May 30, 1878.
3 George William Tarbox, b. July 31, 1881.

iii TAPPEN, b. Dec., 1850; d. June, 1851.

iv HARRIET M., b. May 1, 1852; d. at Malden, Feb. 2, 1893.

v ELEANOR S., b. July 22, 1854; m. at E. Boston, Oct. 1, 1879, Peter Scott, son of Peter and Eliza Scott of E. Boston. *Ch., b. at Lewiston:*

1 Walter^{10} Scott, b. May 22, 1882.

vi OLIVE R., b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. at Lewiston, Aug. 10, 1886, Charles B. Edwards, son of David and Eunice (Small) Edwards of Raymond, Me. Res. Malden. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Earl F.^{10} Edwards, b. Oct. 9, 1888.

vii CHARLES S., b. Apr. 23, 1859; m. at Bath, Me., 1882, Millie Smith, b. 1861. Res. East Braintree, Mass. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Arthur^{10} Tarbox, b. 1883.
2 Charles Tarbox, b. 1884.
3 Rachel Tarbox.

viii MINNIE J., b. July 11, 1861; d. Sept., 1884.

929 JAMES HARVEY[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 4, 1844, MEHITABEL CURTIS, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca[7] (Stetson) * CUSHMAN of Kingston, born there, January 13, 1819, and died there, May 27, 1887. He died at Kingston, April 7, 1888.

They resided at Kingston. James H. Stetson was a mason.

Children, i *born at Roxbury, Mass.,* ii-iii *Brunswick, Me.,* iv-v *Newton, Mass.,* vi *Kingston:*

i Irwin[9], b. 1846; d. 1854.

ii Eliza R., b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. at Kingston, Jan. 10, 1872, Thomas H. Le Porte, son of George and Laura (Garwood) Le Porte of England, b. at New York City, May 12, 1845. Res. Jersey City, N. J. *Chn.,* 1, 4 *b. at Kingston,* 2 *Reading, Mass.,* 3 *Providence, R. I.:*

1 Laura J.[10] Le Porte, b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. at Kingston, Oct. 20, 1892, Edward W. Fessenden.

2 Harry C. Le Porte, b. Sept. 19, 1874.

3 Harvey S. Le Porte, b. July 24, 1876.

4 Hattie L. Le Porte, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

iii Lester S., b. 1851; d. 1853.

iv Arthur A., b. 1854; m. at Boston, Mass., 1894, Eleanor L. David. s. p.

v Mary I., b. 1856.

vi Cyrus H., b. 1858; m. at Taunton, Mass., 1888, Eva O. Johnson. s. p.

930 OLIVE ALLEN[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., November 12, 1845, SAMUEL ROBERTS, son of Samuel and Betsy (Huston) Roberts of Gorham, Me., born there, January 13, 1816; died at Haverhill, Mass., December 31, 1887.

Their last residence was at Haverhill.

Children, i, iii *born at Boston,* ii *Winchester, Mass.,* iv *San Francisco, Cal.:*

i Ella Olive[9], b. May 11, 1847; d. July 25, 1848.

ii Ella Allen, b. Apr. 11, 1849; m. at Auburn, Ore., July

---

* Rebecca[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson above.

4, 1869, Richard Merryman, son of John and Eleanor (McMams) Merryman of Brunswick, Me., b. there, Oct. 22, 1838. A contractor at Haverhill, Mass. *Chn., b. at Baker City, Ore.:*

1 Evalyn Olive[10] Merryman, b. Apr. 24, 1870; m. at Haverhill, Sept. 20, 1895, Daniel Clark Hunt, son of Daniel S. and Henrietta (Ordway) Hunt of Tunbridge, Vt., b. there, Oct. 13, 1867. Res. Haverhill. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Olive Stetson[11] Hunt, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

(2) Harriet Ordway Hunt, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

2 Walter Roberts Merryman, b. Feb. 6, 1872; unm. 1901.

iii EVALYN OLIVE, b. July 2, 1851; m. at Haverhill, 1889, John N. Clark. s. p.

iv OSMOND SAMUEL, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Nov. 22, 1854.

931 JOSEPH[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Roxbury, Mass., February 1, 1845, MARIA E., daughter of Deacon John and Ann M. (Marsh) BROWN of Brunswick, Me., born there, June 4, 1825.

They resided at Brunswick. Joseph Stetson was a mason.

Children, i *born at Roxbury,* ii-iv *Brunswick:*

i JOSEPH EDMUND[9], b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. at Portland, Me., July 28, 1869, Ellen Weston, dau. of Abiezer and Catherine (Gordon) Snow of Portland, b. at Brunswick, Sept. 30, 1845. A mason and builder at Brunswick. He served in Civil War as corporal in 16th Regt. Me. *Chn., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Nellie Maria[10] Stetson, d. yg. 1875.

2 Joseph Snow Stetson, b. Jan. 9, 1874.

3 Dr. Elbridge Gerry Allen Stetson, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

4 Harry Winfield Stetson, b. July 19, 1879.

ii PRUDENTIA STANWOOD, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. at Brunswick, Sept. 1, 1875; m. there, June 13, 1872, Lieut. Charles Hugh McLellan, son of Hugh and Almira (Norton) McLellan of Brunswick, b. Sept. 30, 1841. *Ch., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Prudentia Elizabeth[10] McLellan, b. Jan. 1, 1875; m. at Brunswick, Apr. 25, 1900, Robert Arthur Toothaker.

iii Clarence Winfield, b. Apr. 6, 1851; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1879, A. Jeannette, adopted dau. of Joseph Squire of Boston. Res. Newton, Mass. A merchant. *Chn., 1 b. at Somerville, 2 Cambridge, Mass.:*
  1 Clarence Squire[10] Stetson, b. Sept. 10, 1880.
  2 Ruth Marwie Stetson, b. Nov. 12, 1887.
iv Annabel, b. June 16, 1853; unm. 1901.

932 JAMES HERVEY[8] CUSHMAN (*Rebecca[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Concord, Mass., January 1, 1832, ELIZA ANNE, daughter of James and Anna (Houghton) ROBBINS of Concord, born there, and died at Roxbury, Mass., March 15, 1845, aged 34 years; married second, at Taunton, Mass., September 10, 1845, REBECCA, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gooding) REED of Taunton, born there, April 12, 1813. He died at Newton, Mass., December 4, 1892.

James H. Cushman removed from Boston to Roxbury, thence to Newton, Mass. He was a mason and builder.

Children, i *born at Boston,* ii-v *Roxbury,* vi-viii *Newton:*
First wife:
i Annie Amelia[9], b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. March 28, 1896; unm.
ii Mary Eliza, b. May 14, 1840; unm. Res. Newton.
iii James Nathan, b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1845.
iv Nathan Robbins, b. March 7, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1846.
Second wife:
v Sara Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1847; unm. Res. Newton.
vi Clara Gertrude, b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. at Newton, Sept., 1869, Gilbert Maynard, son of Samuel and Emmeline (Sanger) Maynard of Newton, b. there, Aug. 14, 1843. A farmer at Henleyville, Cal. *Chn.,* 1-2, 4-5 *b. at Newton,* 3, 6 *Warwick, Mass.:*
  1 Christine Emmeline[10] Maynard, b. Nov. 5, 1870; m. at Warwick, Sept., 1894, Fred Spear Delvey of Warwick, and res. there. *Chn.:*
    (1) Harold Maynard[11] Delvey, b. Sept., 1895.
    (2) Ernest Spear Delvey.
    (3) Chester Delvey.

2 Gertrude Amy Maynard, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Warwick, 1900, Charles Nois Wheeler. *Ch.:*
(1) Doris Mabel[11] Wheeler, b. 1901.
3 George Sanger Maynard, b. Sept. 1, 1878; unm. 1902. Res. N. Y. City.
4 Walter Gilbert Maynard, b. May 20, 1883.
5 Ralph Samuel Maynard, b. March 10, 1885.
6 Albert Cushman Maynard, b. Apr. 19, 1895.

vii WALTER SPENCER, b. Dec. 13, 1851; d. July 22, 1885; unm.

viii NATHANIEL ALLERTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. at Hyde Park, Mass., June, 1879, Ella R., dau. of ——— and Hannah (Hill) Clifford of Cliftondale, Mass. Res. Taunton, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
1 James Allerton[10] Cushman, b. Jan. 1, 1881. He atd. Mass. Inst. Technology.
2 Ella May Cushman.
3 Florence Robbins Cushman.
4 Amy Delight Cushman.

933 THOMAS DREW[8] STETSON (*George*[7] *Stetson, Elisha*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklin, Conn., August 1, 1855, LUCY ANN GREENSLIT of Franklin, born January, 1833.

They resided at New York City. Thomas D. Stetson was a mechanical engineer and a patent expert.

Children, born at New York City:

i WALTER FREMONT[9], b. July 27, 1856; d. at N. Y. City, March 15, 1896; unm. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

ii CHARLES CAREY, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. at Minneapolis, March 30, 1892, Ella Florence (Snell), widow of Wright Benton Page. Res. Minneapolis. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Lucy Merry[10] Stetson, b. Jan. 27, 1893.
2 Donald Trueman Stetson, b. May 19, 1895.

iii HELEN ADELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. at N. Y. City, 1894, James B. Clantice.

934 DEBORAH WASHBURN[8] STETSON (*George*[7] *Stetson, Elisha*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, October 14, 1869, PHILIP MILLER (he changed his name), son of Kasper and Anna M.

(Graulig) Müller of Alsfeld, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, born there, February 15, 1836; died at Williamsport, Pa., March 22, 1896.

Mrs. Miller resides at Williamsport, Pa.

Children, born at Williamsport:

i Katie Dumm[9], b. July 30, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1878.
ii Kimball Stetson, b. Apr. 6, 1873; m. at Williamsport, Nov. 19, 1896, Susie Lillie, dau. of Joseph H. and Emma (Lillie) Dickson of Williamsport, b. at Colorado, Pa., Dec. 30, 1873. Res. Williamsport. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Dora Dickson[10] Miller, b. March 1, 1901.
iii Mary Jeannette, b. Dec. 29, 1875; m. at Williamsport. Sept. 12, 1901, William Jay Russell.
iv Effie Rose, b. Apr. 25, 1878; d. June 19, 1881.
v Carl (?) Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. July 6, 1881.

935 CHAUNCEY[8] LASELL (*Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Eaton, N. Y., in 1824, ELECTA, daughter of Samuel CHUBBUCK of Eaton, born there, June, 1804; died at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1854. He died at Buffalo, July 10, 1852.

Child born at Eaton:

1342 i Catherine Eunice[9], b. Aug. 27, 1826.

936 AYLMER[8] LASELL (*Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Eaton, N. Y., September 10, 1829, ACHSAHANNA, daughter of Nathan and Polly (Collins)* PEASE of Enfield, Conn., born there, June 10, 1807; died at Ronald, Ionia County, Mich., January 16, 1864. He died at Ronald, April 14, 1888.

Children, i *born at Buffalo,* ii-iv *Birdsall,* v *Dansville, N. Y.:*

1343 i Lester[9], b. Dec. 3, 1830.
1344 ii Anna, b. May 15, 1833.
1345 iii Josiah, b. Jan. 15, 1835.
iv Jane Pease, b. Jan. 28, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1841.
1346 v Thaddeus Pease, b. Feb. 8, 1841.

937 MASON ALEXANDER[8] LASELL (*Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*),

---

* Polly[7] Collins, Eliphalet[6] Collins, Nathaniel[5] Collins, Alice[4] Adams, Alice[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

married at Eaton, N. Y., October 26, 1831, DORCAS, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Herrick) CONANT of Eaton, born there, May 10, 1809; died at Lebanon, N. Y., March 20, 1866. He died at Lebanon, March 18, 1875.

Mason A. Lasell was a farmer at Lebanon, N. Y.

Children, born at Lebanon:

1347 i WARREN MASON[9], b. Apr. 7, 1833.

ii DR. CORNELIA ANNETTE, b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1899; m. at New York City, Dec. 24, 1880, John Hutchings. She was a physician. s. p.

iii WEBSTER STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. at Lebanon, Oct. 28, 1862; m. there, Dec. 26, 1860, Mary M. Leet. s. p.

iv HENRY ARLINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1875, Elizabeth Armstrong (Campbell) Crawford, widow. Res. Beatrice, Neb. s. p.

v MARY EUNICE, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov., 1893; m. at Lebanon, May 31, 1863, Lewis L. Richmond.

1348 vi OPHELIA ADALAIDE, b. Apr. 5, 1841.

vii FLORA AMELIA, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. at Oswego, Kan., Dec. 25, 1867, DeWitt Clinton Humphrey, son of James and Harriet (Cover) Humphrey, b. at Davenport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1839. Res. Carpentaria, Cal. *Chn., 1 b. at Des Moines, 2-4 Newell, Iowa:*

1 Jessie[10] Humphrey, b. March 28, 1869; d. June 21, 1869.

2 Dorcas Winifred Humphrey, b. Nov. 8, 1871; unm. 1899.

3 Henry La Selle Humphrey, b. Nov. 3, 1873; unm. 1899.

4 Frederick James Humphrey, b. May 26, 1876; unm. 1899.

viii ALBERT EUGENE, b. March 6, 1845; m. at Georgetown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1872, Francelia Sarah, dau. of John and Susan (Marshall) Morrow, b. at Georgetown, March 26, 1853. A farmer at Georgetown. *Ch., b. there:*

1 John Bertie[10] La Selle, b. Oct. 27, 1875; m. at Georgetown, Dec. 27, 1899, Lida Samantha Whitmore. Res. Georgetown.

ix Leroy Frederick, b. June 13, 1846; m. at Beatrice, Dec. 12, 1877, Martha Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Colson) Palmerton, b. in Licking Co., O., Feb. 16, 1859. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Benjamin Mason^{10} La Selle, b. Sept. 28, 1878.
2 Mary Ella La Selle, b. Dec. 8, 1880.
3 Karl Otho La Selle, b. Apr. 18, 1883; d. Nov. 27, 1884.
4 Albert Colson La Selle, b. March 12, 1885.
5 Beatrice Palmerton La Selle, b. Dec. 27, 1889.
6 Conant Leroy La Selle, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

x Ellen Dorcas, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. at Beatrice, March 11, 1874, Edgar Clark Salisbury, son of Eber and Mary (Atwood) Salisbury, b. at Georgetown, March 8, 1849. Res. Beatrice. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Lebanon,* 2-3 *Beatrice:*

1 Clayton La Selle^{10} Salisbury, b. Apr. 9, 1875.
2 Mary Corinne Salisbury, b. Dec. 17, 1881.
3 Marian Grace Salisbury, b. Apr. 10, 1886.

xi Frank Chauncey, b. June 22, 1852; m. at Herndon, Kan., Nov. 28, 1878, Elizabeth Comstock, dau. of Rev. Thomas S. and Elizabeth S. (Comstock) Vaill of Beatrice, b. at Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 11, 1854. Res. Beatrice. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Beatrice,* 2-3 *Hubbell, Neb.,* 4 *Herndon:*

1 Ellen Vaill^{10} La Selle, b. Dec. 10, 1879.
2 Selden Conant La Selle, b. May 27, 1882.
3 Ernest Chauncey La Selle, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
4 William Vaill La Selle, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

938 LYDIA^{8} LASELL (*Josiah^{7} Lasell, Lydia^{6} Bingham, Mary^{5} Brewster, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Lebanon, N. Y., September 1, 1835, JAMES HAGERMAN GREEN, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hagerman) Green, born June 19, 1805; died at Rushford, N. Y., August 24, 1887.

James H. Green was a harnessmaker at Rushford, N. Y.

Children, born at Rushford:

1349 i Marcus Lasell^{9}, b. Apr. 10, 1838.

ii Mary Amelia, b. May 19, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1862; unm.

iii Ellen, b. May 9, 1843; m. at Rushford, Nov. 8, 1871, as 2d wife, Marshall Bridgeman Nye, son of Hosea W.

and Emily (Bartlett) Nye, b. at Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1833. Res. Rushford. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Claude James[10] Nye, b. May 10, 1877.

iv Sarah Emily, b. June 6, 1845; unm.

v Lucia Adeline, b. Oct. 9, 1847; unm.

1350 vi Sam Houston, b. Jan. 11, 1851.

939 MARCUS[8] LASELL (*Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Lebanon, N. Y., February 1, 1843, ACHSAH LINDSEY, born at Lebanon, August 18, 1818; died near Chicago, Ill., September 27, 1847; married second, at Smyrna, N. Y., June 1, 1848, MARY, daughter of Benjamin and Laura (Hunt) WILBUR of Smyrna, born there, September 10, 1827. He died at West Union, Iowa.

In 1857 Marcus Lasell and his family removed from Lebanon, N. Y., to Fayette County, Iowa. He was a mason and farmer.

Children, i-vii *born at Lebanon,* viii-ix *Windsor, Iowa:*

First wife:

i Daughter[9], b. July 1, 1844; d. æ. 8 days.

1351 ii George S., b. June 6, 1845.

Second wife:

iii Laura A., b. May 17, 1849; m. at Windsor, June, 186—. Hamilton Wells. Res. New Whatcom, Wash.

iv Celia, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. June 2, 1852.

v Althea L., b. Apr. 15, 1852; d. July 10, 1852.

vi Celia, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. at West Union, Henry Henning, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1847. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. *Chn., b. at Knoxville, Pa.:*
1 George Adams[10] Henning, b. May 22, 1872.
2 Louis Marcus Henning, b. Oct. 21, 1873.
3 Laura May Henning, b. March 7, 1878.
4 Edward Henning, b. Dec. 17, 1880.
5 Frank Henning, b. Nov. 10, 1882.

vii Eunice W., b. June 21, 1856; m. John Watson. Res. Cokato, Minn.

viii Mary Ella, b. July 6, 1858; m. 1st, Charles Nagle; m. 2d, Harry Folsom.

ix Ada A., b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. at West Union, March 29, 1888, John Dickey Wilkins, b. at Fremont, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1856. Res. West Gate, Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Hartley Lasell[10] Wilkins, b. May 30, 1890.
2 Ella Benita Wilkins, b. May 18, 1894.

940 SUSAN MATILDA[8] LASELL (*Enoch[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Scotland, Conn., October 3, 1846, JOHN PALMER ALLEN, son of Ezra and Lydia (Walden) Allen of Windham, Conn., born there, November 8, 1811.

They resided at Scotland, Conn.

Children, born at Scotland:

i IMOGENE[9], b. July 23, 1847; m. at Westminster, Conn., Jan. 31, 1867, Lester Smith, son of Eleazer and Joanna (Fox) Smith, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1842, and d. there, Sept. 29, 1898. Res. Hanover, Conn. *Chn., b. at Canterbury:*

1 Frank Lester[10] Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1868.
2 Joseph Arthur Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. March 7, 1871.
3 Nettie Josephine Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. June 9, 1898, Nelson Aaron James. *Ch., b. at Canterbury:* (1) Herbert Nelson[11] James.
4 Joseph Park Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1874.
5 Fannie Imogene Smith, b. March 1, 1876; d. March 22, 1896.
6 Alice Orilla Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1878.
7 Edith Joanna Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1880.
8 Henry Eleazer Smith, b. May 14, 1883.
9 Susan Estella Smith, b. July 16, 1888; d. Jan. 9, 1896.

ii JOSEPHINE, twin of Imogene; unm.

iii OSCAR SAFFORD, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. at Scotland, May 1, 1874, Asenath, dau. of Caleb and Asenath (Gammans) Anthony of Scotland, b. at Fairhaven, Mass., July 25, 1854. Res. Hanover, Conn. *Chn., b. at Scotland:*

1 Susan Asenath[10] Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1875; m. Aug. 11, 1895, Everett L. Moulton.
2 Elsie Amanda Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. May 11, 1898, Charles E. Freeman.

3 Ida Safford Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1881.
4 Joseph R. Allen, b. Feb. 13, 1889; d. Feb. 28, 1889.
5 Carrie Eliza Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1891.

iv ALBERT LASELL, b. March 7, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Martha E. Stafford. Res. Norwich, Conn. *Ch.:*
1 Mattie S.[10] Allen, b. June 11, 1881.

v CHARLES, b. Aug. 6, 1854; d. May 10, 1855.

941 JERUSHA ANTOINETTE[8] LASELL (*Enoch*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., April 19, 1840, as second wife, HORACE ENSWORTH, son of John and Polly (Backus) Ensworth of Canterbury, Conn., born there, February 3, 1812; died at Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1875.

They resided at Hartford.

Child, born at Hartford:

i LESTER LASELL[9], b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. at Hartford, Nov. 5, 1867, Martha C., dau. of William and Abby (Gay) Hayden of Hartford, b. there, Dec. 15, 1842. An iron and steel merchant at Hartford. *Chn.:*
1 Horace Hayden[10] Ensworth, b. June 12, 1780.
2 Antoinette Lasell Ensworth, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
3 George Hunt Clark Ensworth, b. June 20, 1876.

942 SUSAN HARRIS[8] SMITH (*Lydia*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4] *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hibbards Corner, N. Y., in 1831, JOHN HENRY HOUTZ, son of Rev. Anthony and Catherine (Kelley) Houtz of Carlisle, Pa., born there, February 4, 1804; died at Etna, N. Y., January 2, 1869. She died at Etna, March 14, 1879.

John H. Houtz was a merchant and miller at Etna, N. Y.

Children, born at Etna:

i OLIVE ADELIA[9], b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. at Etna, Apr. 2, 1856, Otis Eddy Wood, son of Benjamin and Mary (Bonsteel) Wood of Dryden, N. Y., b. at Etna, May 13, 1832. Res. Ithaca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Etna:*
1 Arthur Leland[10] Wood, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1858.
2 Merritt Lasell Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1859; unm. 1899.

3 George Houtz Wood, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. at Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1890, Eva Bowman of Wilmington. Res. Sparrows Point, Md.

ii George Henry, b. July 16, 1835; unm. Res. Etna.

iii Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. at Etna, Sept. 23, 1860, Norman Gaston Bartholomew. Res. Etna. s. p.

iv Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. at Etna, Sept. 14, 1869, George Boynton Davis, son of John L. and Mary (Boynton) Davis of McLean, N. Y., b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839. He atd. Columbia Un., Washington, D. C. A lawyer at Ithaca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Etna:*

1 Stella Susie^{10} Davis, b. May 30, 1871.

2 Lillie Davis, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. May 30, 1873.

3 Alleine Belle Davis, b. June 15, 1876.

943 Professor EDWARD^{8} LASELL (*Chester^{7} Lasell, Lydia^{6} Bingham, Mary^{5} Brewster, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Auburndale, Mass., November 1, 1833, RUTH, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Laura (Seymour) WHITMAN of Williamstown, Mass., born there, January 10, 1815; died at Sidney Plains, N. Y., July 22, 1881. He died at Auburndale, January 20, 1852.

Edward Lasell was graduated from Williams College, and became professor of chemistry in that institution. Later he established Lasell Seminary, at Auburndale, Mass.

Children, born at Williamstown:

i Edward^{9}, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1860; unm.

ii Laura Whitman, b. June 11, 1836; d. June 3, 1891; unm.

iii Timothy, b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. at N. Y. City, Oct. 30, 1888; unm.

iv Ellen, b. March 26, 1841; m. at Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1860, Herman Day Gould, son of Hon. Herman Gould of Delhi. A railroad official. *Chn., b. at Peoria, Ill.:*

1, 2, 3 d. in infancy.

4 Charles Hawkins^{10} Gould, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

5 Ruth Ellen Gould, b. May 22, 1868.

6 Edward Lasell Gould, b. June 17, 1870.

7 Ann Eliza Gould, b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

8 Catherine Bruen Foote Gould, b. March 13, 1880.

v Louise, b. May 18, 1845; unm.

Ref. auth.—Mass. State Archives, cccxxviii 71, *and Whitman Gen.*

944 MATILDA[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., September 23, 1830, Reverend CHARLES ADAM SMITH, born at New York City, June 25, 1809; died at Philadelphia, Pa., February 15, 1879. She died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August 24, 1863.

Rev. Charles A. Smith attended Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., in 1829. He was pastor of churches at Palatine, N. Y., Rhinebeck, N. Y., Whitenburg, N. Y., East Orange, N. J., and of the Western Presbyterian Church at Philadelphia.

Children, i-iv *born at Palatine,*, v *Baltimore, Md.*, vi *Rhinebeck:*

i Mary[9], b. and d. 1832.

ii Henry Augustus, b. May, 1833; d. March 7, 1883: m. 1st, Louise Andrews; m. 2d, July 7, 1880, Mattie L. Stevenson.

iii Edward Clarence, b. May 13, 1835; d. at Wallingford, Pa., Nov. 29, 1889; m. June 15, 1865, Virginia Allison, dau. of Purnell and Amanda (Parsons) Toadvin of Salisbury, Md., b. there, Sept. 16, 1845. He grad. Williams Coll., 1856, and Union Theol. Sem. He was the founder, also principal, of Rugby Academy, Philadelphia, from 1865 until his death. *Chn.:*

1 Florence Virginia[10] Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

2 Harold Edward Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1874. Res. San Francisco.

iv Chester Lasell, b. March 14, 1838; m. July 31, 1862, Jennie, dau. of Dr. Andrew and Catharine (Case) Wilson of Guilderland, N. Y. Res. San Francisco, Cal. *Chn.,* 2 *b. at Newark, N. J.,* 3-4 *Phila.*, 5 *Plymouth, Pa.:*

1 Wilson[10] Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1866.

2 Matilda Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1866; d. March 31, 1870.

3 Carroll Bradford Smith, b. July 21, 1868.

4 Chester Stockton Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1871.

5 Donald Raymond Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

v Gertrude Newkirk, b. June 16, 1840; m. 1st, at Philadelphia, 1864, Chester Knowles; m. 2d, at Phila., Nov

10, 1871, Ashley Hamilton Ball; m. 3d, at Denver, Colo., Apr. 16, 1884, George W. Bowers. Res. San Francisco. s. p.

vi CLAUDE LASELL, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1883.

945 NANCY[8] LASELL (*Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Schoharie, N. Y., January 14, 1834, Doctor FERRIS JACOBS, son of John and Elizabeth (Ferris) Jacobs of Masonville, N. Y.. born at Peekskill, N. Y., January 10, 1802; died at Delhi, N. Y., September 7, 1887. She died at Madison, Conn., August 10, 1892.

Ferris Jacobs was a practicing physician at Delhi, N. Y. He was president of the County Medical Society, and served in the Civil War as surgeon.

Children, born at Delhi:

i HON. FERRIS[9] JACOBS, b. March 20, 1836; d. at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1886; m. at Yellow Springs, O., Nov. 10, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Hyde. Res. Delhi. He was congressman one term. *Chn.:*
  1 Daughter[10], d. æ. 2 months.
  2 Robert Hyde Jacobs, b. 1872.
  3 Lasell Jacobs, b. 1874.
  4 Ralph Jacobs, b. 1876.
  5 Edward Jacobs, b. 1878.

1352 ii TIMOTHY LASELL, b. Oct. 23, 1837.

1353 iii LUCIA, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

946 Doctor SAMUEL MILLS[8] LASELL (*Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 20, 1848, LYDIA SYLVESTER, daughter of Rev. Peter and Margaret (Gosman) WYNCOOP of New York State, who died at Syracuse, N. Y., May 11, 1857. He died at Syracuse, December 6, 1851.

Samuel M. Lasell attended Williams College in 1844. He was a physician.

Child, born at Syracuse:

i SAMUEL MILLS[9], b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Josephine O. Potter. A ranch owner. Res. Como Park, Colo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Martha Wyncoop[10] Lasell, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
2 Samuel Mills Lasell, b. July 18, 1885.
3 Catherine Lasell, b. July 4, 1889.

947 CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., February 15, 1854, ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, daughter of Rev. Jonas and Anna (Mengous) KING, American missionaries of Athens, Greece, born there, February 22, 1833. He died at Orange, N. J., March 28, 1889.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at Schoharie,* ii *Guilderland, N. Y.,* v-ix *Orange, N. J.:*

i Jonas King[9], b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
ii Aspasia, b. June 16, 1856; m. at Orange, Dec. 29, 1875, John Nielson Hockenhull, son of Robert and Matilda (McMackin) Hockenhull of Jacksonville, Ill., b. there, March 10, 1855. A banker at Jacksonville. He served as city treasurer, 1889-91; president of Y. M. C. A., 1889-92, and elder of State Street Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville. *Chn., b. at Jacksonville:*
  1 Claudia Aspasia[10] Hockenhull, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
  2 Robert Hockenhull, b. Apr. 11, 1881.
  3 John Lasell Hockenhull, b. March 27, 1883.
iii Claudius Buchanan, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1888, Lizzie Spencer Fernald. s. p.
iv Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unm. 1899.
v Lloyd White, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1889, Jennie Belle, dau. of Milton and Mary (Orr) Munson of N. Franklin, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 7, 1864. Res. Arlington, N. J. An electrical engineer. *Ch., b. at Orange, N. J.:*
  1 Eirene[10] Lasell, b. March 9, 1890.
vi Eirene King, b. March 22, 1867; m. at Orange, June 2, 1890, Dr. William Ethelbert Rounds, son of John L. and Jane (Wilkinson) Rounds of Henderson, N. Y., b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1852. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Coll., 1874, and is a physician in New York City. He is surgeon to the N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, and professor in N. Y. Ophth. Hosp. Coll. and N. Y. Coll. and Hosp. for Women. *Ch.:*

1 Leland Lasell[10] Rounds, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
vii Sidney Locock, b. Oct. 31, 1870; unm. 1899.
viii Abigail Locock, b. May 31, 1873; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 31, 1899, Fowler Benj. Remington.
ix Ethel Hilda, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

Ref. auth.—Munson Gen., 317; *family papers.*

948 LYDIA[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., March 24, 1847, GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIGGS, son of Rev. Otis and Ann (Williams) Briggs of Hampden, Me., born there, May 9, 1822; died at Franklin, N. Y., October 16, 1874. She died at New York City, April 29, 1890.

George W. Briggs attended Waterville (Me.) College, now Colby University.

Children, i *born at Schoharie,* ii-iii *Auburndale, Mass.:*
i George Lasell[9], b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1877, Mary Winterborn, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Winterborn) Sabin of Brooklyn, b. near Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1854. Res. Cliftonville, Mass. He is engaged in lumbering and mining interests. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Sidney, N. Y.,* 3-4 *Fairfield, Me.:*
  1 George Sabin[10] Briggs, b. Sept. 19, 1878.
  2 Robert Lloyd Briggs, b. Nov. 11, 1881.
  3 Marian Lasell Briggs, b. Oct. 22, 1887.
  4 Bradford Briggs, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. July 10, 1892.
ii Lulu Manning, b. Nov. 27, 1851; unm.
iii Edward Lasell, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Abbie (Sabin) Benjamin, widow. Res. Chicago, Ill.
iv Chester Lasell, b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1866.

949 JOSIAH[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Whitinsville, Mass., June 5, 1855, JANE, daughter of John C. and Catharine (Leland) WHITIN of Whitinsville, born there, January 27, 1834; died at Ormond, Fla., March 12, 1895. He died at Whitinsville, March 15, 1886.

Josiah Lasell was graduated from Williams College in 1844, and was a teacher and manufacturer. He and his family removed from Auburndale to Holyoke, Mass., in 1860, and to Whitinsville in 1864.

Children, i-ii *born at Auburndale,* iii-iv *Holyoke,* v *Whitinsville:*

i Catharine Whitin[9], b. March 10, 1856; m. at Whitinsville, Oct. 1, 1879, George Marston Whitin, son of Charles E. and Adeline (Swift) Whitin of Whitinsville, b. at Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1856. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Elizabeth Klock[10] Whitin, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
  2 Elsa Whitin, b. Aug. 7, 1884.
  3 Katharine Leland Whitin, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
  4 Lois Haven Whitin, b. March 31, 1896.

ii Jennie Leland, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. at Rochester, N. Y., March 9, 1892; m. at Whitinsville, June 3, 1891, Dr. Ogden Backus of Rochester. s. p.

iii Chester Whitin, b. July 5, 1861; m. at Wallingford, Pa., Feb. 4, 1886, Jessie Maud, dau. of Julius M. and Julia (Lathrop) Keeler of San Francisco, b. at Salem, Ore., Nov. 2, 1865. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Hildegarde[10] Lasell, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
  2 Marion Murray Lasell, b. June 25, 1890.

iv Josiah Manning, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1888, Mary Frances, dau. of Chester H. and Elizabeth (Cutter) Krum, b. Oct. 24, 1867. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn.. b. there:*

  1 Josiah[10] Lasell, b. Sept. 13, 1891.
  2 Elizabeth Lasell, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
  3 John Whitin Lasell, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

v Mary Alice, b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1866.

Ref. auth.—Dwight Gen., 966; *Mass. State Archives Vital Rec.*

950 JAMES[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1853, MARY MATLACK, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Matlack) REEVES of Philadelphia, born at Mt. Holly, N. J., October 5, 1831; died at Burlington, Iowa, July 9, 1872; married second, at Burlington, May 10, 1873, HARRIET CORDELIA BROOKS, a widow. He died at Burlington, November 4, 1888.

Children, i *born at Phila.,* ii-iv *Guilderland, N. Y.,* v *Brooklyn, N. Y.,* vi-vii *Orange, N. J.,* viii *Burlington:*

First wife:

i Chester[9], b. March 22, 1854; d. May 2, 1859.

ii Nancy, b. March 12, 1857; m. at Burlington, Nov. 25, 1878, George Brundage Kimball, son of George R. and Mary (Schrier) Kimball. Res. Radford, Va. *Chn.:*

1 Laura Lasell[10] Kimball.
2 George Lasell Kimball.

iii Laura, b. Aug. 20, 1859; unm. 1899.

iv James, b. June 8, 1861; m. 1889, Josephine Dincen. Res. Maitland, Mo.

v William Bradford, b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. at Maryville, Mo., Aug. 5, 1892, Laura Williams. Res. Maitland.

vi Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. at Stratham, N. H., Sept. 4, 1889, Alice Leigh, dau. of William H. and Ellen (Thompson) Yeaton, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 26, 1866. Res. East Orange, N. J. A merchant. *Chn., 1 b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Chicago, Ill.:*

1 Edward Harper[10] Lasell, b. May 29, 1890.
2 Eleanor Folsom Lasell, b. Apr. 10, 1896.

vii Harry, b. Apr. 8, 1868; drowned Apr. 30, 1889.

Second wife:

viii Ruth Cordelia, b. May 3, 1876; unm. 1899.

951 JULIA[8] LASELL (*James[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Centerville, N. Y., March 6, 1831, DANIEL HORATIO SEARLE, son of David and Judith (Cragin) Searle (and brother of Rev. Stedman B. Searle, who married her sister Olive), born at Cavendish, Vt., February 22, 1804; died at Centerville, May 17, 1875. She died at Centerville, October 8, 1861.

They resided at Rushford and Centerville, N. Y. Daniel H. Searle was a merchant.

Children, born at Rushford:

i Francis Daniel[9], b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. ——— Hill. Last known res. Texas, 1861. 1 dau.

ii Milton McCall, b. Apr. 8, 1834; d. at Petersburg, Va., March 11, 1872; m. Jan. 9, 1868, Sarah Connelly, b. Aug. 14, 1850. *Chn.:*

1 William D.[10] Searle, b. Jan. 22, 1869.
2 Roscoe G. Searle, b. Apr. 29, 1870.

3 Juliet M. Searle, b. July 15, 1872.

iii James Lasell, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. at Larned, Kan., Jan. 31, 1892; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875, Mary, dau. of Michael and Maggie (McLaughlin) McDermott, b. at Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851. Res. Wellsville, N. Y. *Chn., 1 b. at Friendship, 2-5 Larned:*

1 Katie May[10] Searle, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

2 Julia Margaret Searle, b. May 9, 1885; d. Feb. 6, 1890.

3 Edward Daniel Searle, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

4 Francis Lasell Searle, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

5 James Adolphus (called Ralph) Searle, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

iv David, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1867; unm.

1354 v Harriet Olive, b. Apr. 10, 1844.

vi John Cragin, b. July 10, 1847; d. Apr. 15, 1894; unm.

vii William, b. Apr. 18, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1887; unm.

952 WALTER RALEIGH[8] LASELL (*James[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Rushford, N. Y., February, 1849, HANNAH REBECCA, daughter of Leonard FARWELL, born at Rushford, April 7, 1829; died at Oramel, N. Y., October 3, 1855; married second, at Nunda, N. Y., February 9, 1861, MARY CAROLINE, daughter of Hiram and Amy (Hooker) GILBERT, born at Yorkshire, N. Y., December 27, 1837. He died at Rushford, March 13, 1901.

They resided at Rushford. Walter R. Lasell was a farmer.

Children, born at Rushford:

i Desdemona[9], b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. at Centerville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1880, George Wilklow, son of Abraham and Katherine (West) Wilklow, b. at Perry, N. Y., June 18, 1853. A farmer at Hume, N. Y. *Chn., 1, 3-5 b. at Centerville, 2 Perry:*

1 Clarence[10] Wilklow, b. June 16, 1881.

2 Dana Charles Wilklow, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

3 Edyth Wilklow, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

4 Frank Wilklow, b. Apr. 2, 1889.

5 Kathryn Wilklow, b. Feb. 13, 1892.

ii Odell Eugene, b. March 31, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1887; unm.

953 WILLIAM RIPLEY[8] SPICER (*Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waterbury, Vt., BETSEY SHERMAN, born in Rhode Island, in 1788; died at Greenfield, Mass., August 31, 1871. He died at Waterbury, January 13, 1837.

Children, born at Waterbury, Vt.:

i AURELIA D.[9], b. May 8, 1808; d. at Waterbury, May 17, 1835; m. there, Marcus Lathrop. s. p.

ii THEODORE MELANCTHON, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. at Greenfield, Aug. 26, 1892; m. at Bridgewater, Vt., Safronia White. *Chn., b. at Bridgewater:*

1 Forest D.[10] Spicer, b. Feb. 4, 1834; killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.

2 Addison V. Spicer, b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. March 23, 1880.

3 Everett H. Spicer, b. March 26, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1868.

4 Ida May Spicer, b. July 29, 1851; d. March 16, 1874.

iii SAMUEL SHERMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. at Waterbury, Nov. 2, 1851; m. 1st, Adeline Haseltine; m. 2d, Mary Ann Blush. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Moretown,* 2-5 *Waterbury, Vt.:*

First wife:

1 Henry Albion[10] Spicer.

2 Adeline Spicer, m. ——— Lessor.

3 Frank Spicer.

4 Meriott Spicer, d. at Burlington, Vt.

Second wife:

5 Dr. Samuel Sherman Spicer, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. at Blairstown, Iowa, May 1, 1887, Elsie Portor, who d. there, Aug. 16, 1898. A physician at Blairstown. *Ch.:*

(1) Frank Williams[11] Spicer.

iv MARTIN CHITTENDEN, b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. at Wellsboro, Pa., June 24, 1895; m. at Charleston, N. H., Aug. 31, 1837, Mary N. Royce, b. at Charleston, June 6, 1811; d. at Wellsboro, Aug. 3, 1890. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bridgewater,* 2-3 *Springfield, Vt.,* 4 *Delmar, Pa.:*

1 Foster M.[10] Spicer, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. June 7, 1894.

2 Mary Jane Spicer, b. June 13, 1842; d. at Delmar, June 11, 1886; m. ——— McCartie.

3 Francis A. Spicer, b. March 20, 1844.

4 Helen A. Spicer, b. March 6, 1851; m. at Wellsboro, ——— Warriner.

v WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Dec., 1817; m. at Waterbury, Jane Blush.

vi MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 13, 1820; m. at Waterbury, March 1, 1838, John Wheatley, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Loveland) Wheatley of Norwich, Vt. *Chn., b. at Brookfield, Vt.:*

1 Edwin F.^{10} Wheatley, b. May 27, 1839; d. May 29, 1844.

2 Sumner F. Wheatley, b. Sept. 8, 1841; d. at Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1898; m. at Brookfield, Jan. 30, 1867, Ellen Lyon.

3 Alson N. Wheatley, b. May 29, 1846; m. at Lindonville, Sept. 5, 1868, Mary L. Peck.

4 Mary L. Wheatley, b. June 25, 1852; m. at Brookfield, March 18, 1882, W. H. Richardson.

5 Eliza W. Wheatley, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. at Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1894; m. there, Dec. 25, 1878, Charles J. Osgood.

vii ALMIRA DEMONTAL, b. May 24, 1822; m. at Waterbury, Nov. 5, 1842, Richard Updyke. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn., 1 b. at Waterbury, 2 Coeymans, N. Y., 3-5 Albany, N. Y., 6-10 Brookfield:*

1 Ada E.^{10} Updyke, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. inf.

2 Georgiana Updyke, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. at Brookfield, Dr. George Fisk.

3 Alida A. Updyke, b. March 27, 1847.

4 Richard W. Updyke, b. June 13, 1849.

5 Marion G. Updyke, b. Jan. 9, 1852.

6 Clarence Updyke, b. March 19, 1854.

7 Lillia A. Updyke, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

8 Edwin F. Updyke, b. July 1, 1858.

9 Mark L. Updyke, b. May 14, 1860.

10 Jessie B. Updyke, b. June 10, 1863.

viii ELIZA MATILDA, b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. at Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1850, John C. Bangs, who d. at Orange, Mass. *Chn., b. at Montague, Mass.:*

1 Burton C.^{10} Bangs, b. Aug. 16, 1851.

2 Frank W. Bangs, b. June 9, 1853.

3 Clarence S. Bangs, b. June 20, 1855.
4 Effie A. Bangs, b. June 7, 1857; m. at Greenfield, Warren King.
5 John C. Bangs, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

1355 ix Erastus Eaton, b. Sept. 30, 1827.
1356 x Almeda, b. Aug. 12, 1829.

954 PETER BRADFORD^8 SPICER (*Faith^7 Ripley, Lydia^6 Brewster, James^5, Jonathan^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, at Cornish, N. H., June 18, 1817, MIRIAM, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) WYMAN of Cornish, born at Pelham, N. H., January 31, 1794; died at Richmond, Vt., May 26, 1824; married second, at Richmond, April 11, 1825, SUSAN B. BRIGGS, born at Wiscasset, Me., April 23, 1799. He died at Mercer, Me., March 22, 1855.

Peter B. Spicer with his family removed from Richmond to Morristown, Vt., in 1825, thence to Bradford, Me., in 1832.

Children, i-ii *born at Richmond,* iii-iv *Morristown:*

First wife:

i Mary^9, b. July 10, 1819; d. May 9, 1839; unm.
1357 ii Pamela, b. Sept. 14, 1821.

Second wife:

iii Wyman, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. at Bradford, Feb. 17, 1851.
iv Lucy Miriam, b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. at Bradford, Oct. 19, 1853, William B. Chapman. Res. Mercer.

955 SARAH^8 SPICER (*Faith^7 Ripley, Lydia^6 Brewster, James^5, Jonathan^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married July 5, 1812, PHINEAS KIMBALL, son of Captain Edward and Sarah (Emerson) Kimball, born April 28, 1788; died at New York City, March 25, 1863. She died at La Grange, Texas., August 12, 1843.

They removed from Hartford, Vt., to Wethersfield.

Children, i *born at Cornish, N. H.,* iii *in Vt.,* iv *Windsor, Vt.:*

1358 i Philander Spicer^9, b. Feb. 18, 1814.
ii George Warren, b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Harriet Morgan. He, his wife, and two children were lost at sea in 1842.
1359 iii Sarah Emerson, b. Nov. 19, 1820.
1360 iv Jeannette Ingals, b. Sept. 4, 1822.

956 ELIZA[8] SPICER (*Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Richmond, Vt., December 6, 1816, Doctor ABNER WARNER, son of Ichabod and Ann (Wakeley ?) Warner of Washington, Conn., born there, November 30, 1787; died at Camillus, N. Y., October 3, 1822. She died at Newport, N. H., October 3, 1845.

They resided at Camillus, where Abner Warner was a physician. After his death his widow and son removed to Richmond, thence to Cornish, N. H.

Child, born at Manlius, N. Y.:

1361 i ABNER SPICER[9], b. Sept. 7, 1818.

957 Deacon JAMES RIPLEY[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 22, 1819, PHEBE, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) WYMAN of Cornish, born there, October 31, 1796, and died there, May 6, 1885, aged 88 years. He died at Cornish, November 1, 1860.

James R. Wellman was a thoughtful man, fond of books, and partly fitted for college, but was a farmer through life at Cornish. He was for many years deacon and Sabbath-school teacher in the Congregational Church of that town. His wife, Phebe Wyman, was a woman of strong convictions, strict integrity, and of rare practical wisdom. She had a great wealth of affection, and was faithful in all Christian duties both in home and church.

Children, born at Cornish:

1362 i AURILLA PHEBE[9], b. July 18, 1820.

1363 ii JOSHUA WYMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1821.

iii MARY SOPHIA, b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. at Cornish, Jan. 10, 1842; unm.

1364 iv FIDELIA, b. Aug. 13, 1825.

v CATHERINE HAMBLET, b. May 31, 1827; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 24, 1893; unm. She was an invalid nearly her entire life, yet she was possessed of brilliant mental powers, which she cultivated by reading and studying at home.

vi DR. JAMES RIPLEY, b. July 27, 1829; d. at Cornish, July 25, 1861; m. at Fitchburg, May 2, 1861, Louise Holman Wood of Fitchburg. He was graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1856, then attended lectures and took part in hospital practice in New York City, and the following year studied in hospitals in Edinburgh, London, and Paris. He located at Fitchburg, where he had a large practice, but owing to overwork his health failed within a few years. s. p.

vii ALBERT ERASMUS, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. at Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1892; m. at Cornish, June 6, 1864, Emily Dodge, dau. of Dr. Lyman and Mary (Dodge) Hall of Cornish, b. at Blue Hill, Me., May 15, 1841. Albert E. Wellman attended Kimball Union Academy. He resided in the homestead at Cornish and managed the large farm which his parents had owned. For several years he served as selectman, and for two years represented the town in the State Legislature. *Chn., b. at Cornish:*

1 James Albert[10] Wellman, b. May 4, 1867.
2 Louise Caroline Wellman, b. Apr. 10, 1871.
3 Clara Emily Wellman, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

958 ALETHEA[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., November 30, 1815, BENJAMIN COMINGS, born at Cornish, April 15, 1789, and died there, November 23, 1863. She died at New Britain, Conn., January 10, 1878.

Benjamin Comings was a thrifty farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

1365 i BENJAMIN NEWTON[9], b. Nov. 2, 1816.
1366 ii CHARLES WELLMAN, b. Apr. 23, 1822.

959 JOSHUA BARNARD[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., December 18, 1827, LUCY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) HOUGH of Cornish, born at Lebanon, N. H., February 18, 1804; died at Cornish, February 28, 1891. He died at Cornish, June 9, 1887.

Joshua B. Wellman resided on a farm at Cornish, which had been owned by his father. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1860-61, and held various town offices.

Children, born at Cornish:

i LUCY[9], b. Aug. 31, 1833; m. at Cornish, Nov. 17, 1870, Jonathan Wyman, son of Jesse and Mary (Dorr) Wyman of Cornish, b. there, Feb. 25, 1817; d. at Concord, N. H., June 9. 1898. Res. Meriden, N. H. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1842; taught school for many years in Georgia and in New York City, and later was engaged in business in that city. *Chn., 1 b. at Cornish, 2 Windsor, Vt.:*

1 Mary Dorr[10] Wyman, b. May 17, 1872; unm. 1898.
2 Nellie Lucy Wyman, b. May 29, 1875; unm. 1898.

ii Horace Barnard, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. at Cornish, Oct. 5, 1864, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Larnard and Ruby (Barton) Powers of Cornish, b. there, Nov. 4, 1837. He atd. Williams Coll., 1859, but owing to ill health did not continue his studies there. He was for many years a farmer at East Lynn, Mo. Res. New York City. He served in Civil War as sergeant in 16th N. H. Regt. *Ch., b. at Cornish:*

1 Ada Powers[10] Wellman, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. at Cornish, Oct. 30, 1895, Nelson Hall Morgan. Res. Cornish.

960 ROXIE[8] KIMBALL (*Selinda[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., October 30, 18—, GRIDLEY DORR, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cotton) Dorr of Cornish, born there, April 5, 1784; died at Lockport, N. Y., October 20, 1837. She died at New London, Wis., May 23, 1857.

Children, i-iv born at Cornish:

i William Gridley[9], m. Sept. 16, 1833, Lucy Birdsall.
ii Benj. Kimball, b. March 13, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1830.
1367 iii Elizabeth Cotton, b. Oct. 30, 1813.
iv Henry Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1816.
v May Abby, b. Aug. 10, 1821; d. May 16, 1824.
vi Dan. F. Kimball, b. Jan. 10, 1822. Res. Nortonville, Kan., 1900.
vii Augustus, b. July 27, 1823; d. July 29, 1873.
viii Charles Lafayette, b. March 3, 1825; d. July 11, 1828.
ix Benj. Franklin, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. at Iota, Wis., Feb. 28, 1867, Hannah J. Chandler. Res. Antigo, Wis. He atd. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1853-55; taught school for many years, and later was a surveyor.

He is the author of *The Surveyor's Guide.* He served in Civil War as private in 2d Iowa Cavalry.

961 WILLIAM RIPLEY[8] KIMBALL (*Selinda[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 19, 1818, ELIZA DRESSER, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cotton) DORR of Cornish, born there, February 18, 1798, and died there, July 16, 1854. He died at Cornish, June 3, 1856.

William R. Kimball was a farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

1368 i ELIZA JANE[9], b. Aug. 2, 1819.

ii CAROLINE SELINDA, b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Abner Spicer[9] Warner (Eliza[8] Spicer, Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster above). See his record.

iii WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. July 25, 1823; m. in Vt., Hannah Elizabeth Whittle. Res. Lexington, Ky.

iv EDWARD DORR, b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1861, Janette Treat. Res. Watertown, Mass.

v MARTHA ABIGAIL, b. and d. Apr. 6, 1826.

vi LAURA ANN, b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. June 1, 1827.

vii GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. at Wethersfield, Nov., 1883; m. at Cincinnati, O., June 9, 1861, Ida E. Carnahan.

viii MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 28, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1887; unm.

ix LOUIS MILLS, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. 1st, in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1840, Caroline C. Russell; m. 2d, in Mass., March 4, 1879, Abbie (Cotton) Eaton, widow.

x LUCIA COTTON, b. Sept. 21, 1836; d. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 22, 1903; m. at Cornish, Oct. 11, 1865, Captain Charles P. Hall, son of Gauis K. and Mary (Fuller) Hall of Westmoreland, N. H., b. there, Nov. 2, 1838. Res. Sherburne Falls. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Granville, 3-4 Princeton, Ill., 5 Hinsdale, N. H.:*

1 Jesse Fisk[10] Hall, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
2 Edward Kimball Hall, b. July 9, 1870.
3 Eliza Hall, b. July 12, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1873.
4 Mary Lucia Hall, b. Dec. 13, 1874.
5 Howard Warren Hall, b. July 16, 1879.

xi HENRY MARTIN, b. Jan. 23, 1838 or 1839; m. at Newport, N. H., Nov. 10, 1864, Ellen Chapin.

xii HARRIET ABBY, b. July 12, 1840; d. at New York City, Dec. 10, 1882; m. 1st, May, 1864, Swartz Richardson; m. 2d, W. Edward Allis.

962 RICHARD GAY[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), maried at Sharon, Conn., April 12, 1836, REBECCA, daughter of Israel and Cornelia CAMP of Sharon, born there, November 27, 1814; died March 20, 1894. He died at New York City, February 4, 1869.

Richard G. Pardee was for many years prominent in Sabbath-school work throughout the Eastern and Middle States.

Children, i *born at Seneca Falls,* ii *Palmyra, N. Y.:*

i DR. WARD CAMP[9], b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894; m. at New York City, Nov. 7, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew White and Mary (Coley) Starr of N. Y. City, b. at Bethel, Conn., Sept. 12, 1842; d. at Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1891, He atd. N. Y. Un., 1854-57, and Hahnemann Coll., Phila., Pa., 1857-60. A physician at Brooklyn. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Monterey, Mexico.,* 2-4 *Brooklyn:*

1 Juanita Starr[10] Pardee, b. Jan. 12, 1864; unm. 1899.

2 Starr Carlton Pardee, b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. at Pasadena, Cal., July 27, 1897, Mary Louise, dau. of Francis and Anne (Graves) Adams of Detroit, Mich., b. there, July 27, 1873. He atd. Columbia Law and New York Law Schools, and is a lawyer. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Starr Carlton[11] Pardee, b. May 31, 1898.

(2) Dorothy Louise Pardee, b. May 12, 1899.

3 Harry Frank Pardee, b. May 8, 1874; unm. 1899.

4 Fred Ward Pardee, b. Jan. 5, 1877; unm. 1899.

ii MARY REBECCA, b. May 11, 1852; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1880, Rev. B. C. Needham. Res. Coatesville, Pa. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brantford, Ont.,* 3-4 *Chadd's Ford,* 5 *Reading,* 6 *Thorndale, Pa.:*

1 George Richard[10] Needham, b. June 28, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1882.

2 Benjamin C. Needham, b. Apr. 6, 1884.

3 Lillian Mary Needham, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
4 Olive Needham, b. Dec. 6, 1887; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
5 Leroy Needham, b. May 23, 1890.
6 Annie Huston Needham, b. July 25, 1897.

963 AUGUSTUS^8 PARDEE (*Orrin^7 Pardee, Faith^6 Brewster, James^5, Jonathan^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Rochester, N. Y., April 25, 1850, EMILY, daughter of William and Elsie (Bristol) McKNIGHT of Rochester, born there, August 24, 1827; died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1896. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 20, 1879.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn, N. Y.,* ii *New York City:*

i WILLIAM McKNIGHT^9, b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. at Pasadena, Cal., March 8, 1894; m. at New Harmony, Ind., June 20, 1878, Katherine, dau. of Charles Deansfield of New Harmony, b. there, Feb. 12, 1855. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Elizabeth,* 2 *New Harmony,* 3-4 *Ft. Wayne, Ind.:*
  1 Elsie^{10} Pardee, b. May 30, 1879; d. Sept. 18, 1879.
  2 Howard Pardee, b. May 30, 1881; d. Jan. 3, 1884.
  3 Robert McK. Pardee, b. March 27, 1885.
  4 Elsie May Pardee, b. Oct. 9, 1887.

ii DR. HOWARD ASHLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 17, 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Eliza (Johnson) Judd of Cherry Valley, b. there, May 29, 1858. He grad. Un. of New York City, 1880, and is a physician at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Katharine^{10} Pardee, b. Apr. 7, 1890.
  2 Emily McK. Pardee, b. June 2, 1891.
  3 Howard Judd Pardee, b. June 13, 1895.

964 Doctor WALTER^8 PARDEE (*Orrin^7 Pardee, Faith^6 Brewster, James^5, Jonathan^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 17, 1850, ALMIRA M., daughter of Dr. Hilem and Nancy Maria BENNETT of Rochester, born at Auburn, N. Y., January 3, 1832; died at New York City, September 17, 1896.

Walter Pardee was graduated from Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College in 1860, and was a practicing physician in New York City.

Children, i *born at Rochester* (*order uncertain*) :

i Dr. Ensign Bennett[9], b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. at Beverly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1882, Clara Bigelow, dau. of Aaron B. Burton of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Jan. 12, 1859. He grad. Un. Med. Coll. of N. Y., also atd. Homeopathic Med. Coll. and Coll. of City of New York, and is a physician in New York City. He has served as consulting physician to the Metropolitan Hospital of N. Y. City, and is a member of the County Medical Society and of the American Inst. of Homeopathy. *Chn., b. at New York City:*
  1 Harold Ensign Bennett[10] Pardee, b. Dec. 11, 1886.
  2 Gertrude Burton Pardee, b. July 9, 1890.
  3 Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, b. Jan. 26, 1892.
ii Herbert Fay, d. æ. 16 years.
iii Lillian, d. in childhood.
iv Francis, d. in childhood.
v Clarence, d. in childhood.

965 MYRON JOHN[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Palmyra, N. Y., June 20, 1848, CYNTHIA, daughter of William and Wealthy (Brown) WILCOX of Palmyra, born there, February 14, 1829; died at Pittsburg, Pa., May 4, 1892. He died at Pittsburg, October 30, 1892.

Children, i-ii *born at Palmyra,* iii *Youngstown, N. Y.:*

i William Wilcox[9], b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., June 27, 1889, Clara A. Smith.
ii John Myron, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. at Pittsburg, June 29, 1882, Westanna, dau. of Rev. David and Sarah (McKaul) McCay of Callensburg, Pa., b. there, May 11, 1859. A merchant at Pittsburg. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Rochester,* 2-4 *Pittsburg:*
  1 Arthur McCay[10] Pardee, b. March 27, 1885.
  2 Elizabeth Wilcox Pardee, b. May 24, 1889.
  3 Helen Louise Pardee, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
  4 Walter William Pardee, b. July 29, 1896.
iii Horace Eaton, b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856.

966 CAROLINE[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East

Bloomfield, N. Y., October 13, 1847, ENOS PRATT POMEROY, son of Calvin and Rachel (Pratt) Pomeroy of East Bloomfield, born at Buckland, Mass., May 31, 1822.

Enos P. Pomeroy was a coal merchant at Palmyra, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at E. Bloomfield,* iii *Youngstown, N. Y.,* iv-v *Duquoin, Ill.:*

i AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
ii FRANK, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1854.
iii CALVIN, b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1859.
iv WILLIAM, b. May 12, 1862; d. March 10, 1870.
v JULIA GAY, b. May 17, 1865; m. at Palmyra, Sept. 1, 1897, Prof. Horace Lafayette Wilgus, son of James and Susannah (LaFetra) Wilgus of Conover, O., b. there, Apr. 2, 1859. He grad. Ohio State Un., 1882, and is professor in the Law Dept. of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. *Ch., b. at Ann Arbor:*
  1 Caroline Gay¹⁰ Wilgus, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

967 FRANCES SOPHIA⁸ PARDEE (*Orrin⁷ Pardee, Faith⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Clyde, N. Y., December 20, 1859, JAMES BOUGHTON, son of Caleb and Irene (Boughton) Boughton of Victor, N. Y., born there, November 5, 1838; died at Battle Creek, Mich., February 3, 1898.

They resided at Battle Creek, Mich.

Child, born at Victor:

i FRANK PARDEE⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. at Battle Creek, Oct. 9, 1883, Louise Pitkin, dau. of William H. and Caroline (Reed) Skinner of Battle Creek, b. there, Apr. 25, 1859. He is cashier of the Old Natl. Bank, Battle Creek. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Detroit,* 2 *Chase, Mich.:*
  1 Robert Lee¹⁰ Boughton, b. July 17, 1884.
  2 Helen Frances Boughton, b. Jan. 19, 1886.

968 ELIZABETH⁸ GOULD (*David⁷ Gould, Mary⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Sharon, Conn., May 15, 1832, Reverend DANIEL DYER FRANCIS, son of Daniel and Abigail (Lathrop) Francis, born at Wells, Vt., May 27, 1799; died at West Lebanon, N. H., August 16, 1872. She died at Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1895.

Rev. Daniel D. Francis was graduated from the University of Vermont the same day of his marriage to Elizabeth Gould. He was pastor of churches at Benson, Vt., North Canaan, Conn., Berlin, Conn., Palmyra, N. Y., Fairport, N. Y., and Rochester, N. Y. After his death his widow removed to the home of her daughter at Chicago.

Children, born at Benson:

- i DANIEL GOULD[9], b. March 27, 1835; m. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1865, Eliza A. Crane of Tolland, Conn. Res. West Hartford. He served in Civil War as 2d lieut. and captain.
- ii AMELIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. at Berlin, Conn., June 10, 1863, Edward Nevers, son of Roderick and Melissa (Sykes) Nevers, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 16, 1837. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Elizabeth Frances[10] Nevers, b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. Jan. 7, 1889.
  - 2 Alice Gertrude Nevers, b. Jan. 30, 1877.
  - 3 Edward Nevers, b. Feb. 4, 1880.
- iii JAMES LATHROP, b. Apr. 13, 1840; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 24, 1863.

969 SEABURY SMITH[8] GOULD (*David[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married April 10, 1837, HANNAH BOSTWICK, daughter of Ebenezer HOSKINS of Auburn, N. Y., born February 17, 1818. He died September 4, 1886.

Seabury S. Gould settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1834, where he established a manufacturing business, which his sons continued after his death.

Children:

- i AMELIA SMITH[9], b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. June 23, 1858, Dr. William A. Swaby, who d. Jan. 7, 1888. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Amelia Gould[10] Swaby, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1869.
  - 2 Joseph James Swaby, b. Dec. 4, 1862.
  - 3 William Arthur Swaby, twin of Joseph.
  - 4 Alice Elizabeth Swaby, b. Apr. 9, 1870.

ii Elizabeth Augusta, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. Sept. 7, 1870, John Parsons of Chicago, Ill., and res. there. *Ch.:*
  1 Louise Gould[10] Parsons, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

iii James Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Dec. 30, 1896: m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1870, Emma, dau. of Horace C. Silsby of Seneca Falls. She d. Oct. 2, 1879; m. 2d, March 14, 1882, Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Joseph A. Perry of Bay Ridge, N. Y. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*
  1 Mary Silsby[10] Gould, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
  2 Frederick Seabury Gould, b. Dec., 1882.
  3 Emily Pierrepont Gould, b. March 25, 1884.
  4 Anna Gould, d. 1886, in infancy.

iv Seabury Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Mary Mitchell, dau. of Hon. Norman B. Judd of Chicago. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1868. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*
  1 Norman Judd[10] Gould, b. March, 1877.
  2 James Henry Gould, b. 1878.
  3 Cora Rossiter Gould, b. Sept., 1883.
  4 Seabury Smith Gould.
  5 Edward Brewster Gould.

v Hannah Hoskins, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Wilhelmus Mynderse of Brooklyn, N. Y., and res. there.

970 DAVID RIPLEY[8] GOULD (*David[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 25, 1850, FRANCES A., daughter of Hon. Daniel D. AKIN of Quaker Hill, N. Y. He died February 26, 1873.

They resided at Quaker Hill.

Children:

i Zayde Akin[9], b. March 14, 1856; d. March 5, 1871.

ii David, b. May 13, 1858; d. March 3, 1886; unm.

iii Beulah Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Oct. 27, 1886, John Kerr Branch of Richmond, Va., and res. there. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Quaker Hill, 3 New York City:*
  1 John Akin[10] Branch, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
  2 Zayde Bancroft Branch, b. May 16, 1891.
  3 Louise Branch, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

971 BETSEY[8] SWAN (*Rachel[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Sharon, Conn.,

October 15, 1821, CHARLES F. SEDGWICK, son of John A. and Nancy (Bull) Sedgwick of Cornwall, Conn., born there, September 1, 1795; died at Sharon, March 9, 1882. She died at Sharon, October 11, 1894.

Charles F. Sedgwick attended Williams College, and was a lawyer at Sharon. He served as State Attorney for Litchfield County for twenty years; was a member of the Connecticut Legislature and Senate, and was major general in the Connecticut State Militia.

Children, born at Sharon:

i Betsey Swan[9], b. Dec. 30, 1823; unm. Res. Aiken, S. C., 1898.

ii John, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. ——————. Res. San Francisco, Cal., 1898. Had chn.

iii Harriet Maria, b. May 6, 1828; d. at Aiken, March 12, 1886.

iv Emma Denison, b. Dec. 11, 1834; unm. Res. Washington, D. C., 1898.

v Charles F., b. Jan. 12, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1843.

vi Caroline Swan, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. at Sharon, Sept. 5, 1861, Dr. William W. Knight, son of Joseph and Ruby (Hyde) Knight of Granby, Conn., b. there, July 11, 1833. He grad. Berkshire Med. Coll., and is a physician at Sharon. He served in Civil War as surgeon. *Chn., b. at Sharon:*

1 Charles Sedgwick[10] Knight, b. Sept. 22, 1862.
2 William Henry Knight, b. June 14, 1865.
3 Emma Sedgwick Knight, b. May 21, 1870.

vii Mary Gould, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. at Sharon, Oct. 15, 1894, Robert Cole. Res. Sharon.

viii Robert Adam, b. May 1, 1845.

ix Cyrus Swan, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug., 1893, Ida Woodruff. Res. Sharon.

x Anna Rachel, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. May 20, 1852.

972 HARRIET RACHEL[8] SWAN (*Rachel[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Sharon, Conn., February 4, 1839, VIRGIL BEDUFF ROBERTS, son of Samuel and Elethea (Calkins) Roberts of Sharon, born there, March 27, 1805, and died there, April, 1889. She died at Sharon, April 12, 1892.

Children, born at Sharon:

i ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. Feb. 12, 1841.

ii COL. CYRUS SWAN, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 31, 1870, Nannie Rollins[10], dau. of Hon. Thomas and Laura[9] (Du Val)* Du Val of Austin, b. there, Dec. 3, 1851. Res. Sharon. An officer in the U. S. Army. He was in the volunteer service from May 28, 1862, to Dec. 7, 1865; an officer in the Regular Army since May 11, 1866, and served in the Spanish-Am. War. *Chn., 1 b. in Dakota Ter., 2 New York City, 3 Prescott, Ariz.:*

1 Charles Du Val[10] Roberts, b. June 18, 1873; unm. 1898.
2 Cyrus Swan Roberts, b. May 10, 1876; unm. 1898.
3 Laura Pearson Roberts, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

iii ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. March 27, 1843; m. at Sharon, May 28, 1872, Minerva Candee. A merchant at Lakeville, Conn. He served as selectman of Salisbury, Conn. *Chn., b. at Lakeville:*

1 Albert Candee[10] Roberts, b. Feb. 7, 1876; unm. 1898.
2 Harriet Swan Roberts, b. Oct. 27, 1878; unm. 1898.
3 Charles A. Roberts, b. March 15, 1881.

iv CAROLINE SWAN, b. May 5, 1845; d. Sept., 1893; unm.

v CHARLES SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1884, E. Josepha Smith. Res. New Hartford, N. Y. He has served as president of that village. *Chn.:*

1 E. Jessie[10] Roberts, b. Nov. 1, 1886.
2 Mollie Roberts.
3 Rachel Roberts.

vi JAMES GOULD, b. June 24, 1851.

973 JOHN WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Royal[7], John[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Goshen, N. Y., in 1846, CAROLINE AUGUSTA, daughter of General James and Sarah (Townshend) WILKIN of Goshen, and widow of ——— TUTHILL, born at Goshen, December 26, 1807; died at Princeton, N. J., March 29, 1880. He died at Princeton, August, 1866.

---

* Laura Du Val was a descendant of Elizabeth[5] Allerton (Willoughby[4] Allerton, Isaac[3] Allerton, Fear[2] Brewster, William[1]). See page 52.

John W. A. Brewster was a merchant and importer, residing at Boston, Mass., Goshen, N. Y., Columbia, Me., and at Princeton, N. J. He was one of the marshals at the reception given by the city of Boston to Marquis de Lafayette.

Child, born at Columbia, Me.:

i Rev. Charles Augustus[9], b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 20, 1878, Emma Gertrude, dau. of William H. and Lucy (Duncan) Taylor of Brookline, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1845. He was graduated from Princeton University, with deg. A. B., 1868, and received from the same university the deg. A. M., 1871; attended the Law Dept. of Columbia College, New York City, 1868-69; practiced law at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1871-74, and at New York City, 1874-77. In 1877 he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1880; was pastor of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1880-83; in 1884 he traveled and studied in Europe, and from November, 1884, to June, 1891, was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Cape May City. In September, 1891, he entered the Episcopal Church, laboring as lay reader from December, 1891, to April, 1892, at Orange City and Enterprise, Fla., and in September, 1892, he became rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Vineland, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Brookline, 2 Newark, 3-4 Cape May, N. J.:*

1 Harold[10] Brewster, b. May 28, 1879; d. July 28, 1880.
2 Carrie Maud Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
3 Charles Bertram Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1885.
4 Gertrude Lucille Brewster, b. March 13, 1889.

974 Doctor STEPHEN COFFIN[8] BREWSTER (*Royal*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, August, 1825, ARDELIA LOUISA KIMBALL, who died at New York City, March, 1842; married second, at New York City, November 16, 1842, ANN MARIA, daughter of Nestor and Ann (Phillips) HOUGHTON of New York City, born at Boston, Mass., January 30, 1823. He died at New York City, August 31, 1847.

Stephen C. Brewster removed from Buxton, Me., to New York City, where he was a physician.

Children, i-iv *born at Buxton,* v-vii *N. Y. City:*

First wife:

i Georgiana Barton[9], b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. at E. Orange, N. J., March 31, 1885; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1845, Thomas Clarkson Houghton, brother of Ann Maria Houghton, the second wife of Dr. Stephen C.[8] Brewster, b. at Lynn, Mass., July 25, 1821; d. at E. Orange, Apr. 25, 1885. Res. East Orange. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2 *East Orange:*

1 Alathea Moriarty[10] Houghton, b. Dec. 15, 1851: m. at N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1900, Simon Van Winkle.

2 Leila Barton Houghton, b. Oct. 26, 1870; unm. 1900.

ii Eliza Ardelia, b. June 5, 1829; d. at Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1899; m. at N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1847, Dr. George Peck, U. S. N. Res. Elizabeth N. J. s. p.

iii Charles Royal, b. May 15, 1831; d. May 14, 1867; unm.

1369 iv Walter Scott, b. Apr. 3, 1833.

Second wife:

v Eugene Moriarty, b. Apr. 12, 1844; m. at N. Y. City, May 17, 1870, Jane Stratton Irwin. s. p.

vi Stephen Coffin, b. Jan. 31, 1846; d. at E. Orange, Apr. 7, 1904; m. at N. Y. City, May 15, 1872, Julia Rosamond, dau. of Michael B. and Mary (Gassner) Van Beuren of N. Y. City, b. at Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 24, 1848. Res. East Orange. He continued in business with one firm for 42 years. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Stephen Van Beuren[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1873; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1899, Mabel Van Nyce Duncan. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Edith Brewster, b. Oct. 28, 1875; unm.

vii Nestor Houghton, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Nov. 21, 1871, Ida, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Howard) Carpenter of New York City, b. there, Jan. 31, 1852; d. at Brooklyn, March 29, 1892; m. 2d, at Newark, N. J., Nov. 30, 1895, Clara Minette Whitehead of Newark. Res. East Orange. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Virginia Howard[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1872; unm. 1900.

2 Estelle Houghton Brewster, b. Dec. 14, 1873; m. at E. Orange, Feb. 17, 1900, Richard Thurston Butler.

3 Pearl Edna Brewster, b. June 4, 1881; unm. 1900.

975 FRANCES GORHAM^8 BREWSTER (*Royal*^{7}, *John*^{6}, *Peleg*^{5}, *Jonathan*^{4}, *Wrestling*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married first, Doctor JONATHAN (?) WARNER; married second, at Buxton, Me., MOSES GILL JEFFERSON EMERY, son of Moses and Abiah (Bradley) Emery of Haverhill, Mass., born there, April 28, 1799, and died there, November 20, 1880. She died at Boston, Mass., January 4, 1889.

During the first marriage of Frances Brewster she resided at Great Falls, Me., and her second marriage at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, ii born at Haverhill:

i FRANCES ELIZABETH^9 WARNER, b. Nov. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 2, 1844.

ii SARAH ANN PRENTICE EMERY, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. at Haverhill, June 9, 1868, Daniel Bunker Hallett, b. at Hyannis, Mass., June 19, 1835. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Haverhill:*

1 Daniel Emery^{10} Hallett, b. July 29, 1876; unm. 1902.

Ref. auth.—Emery Gen., 41, *and family papers.*

976 Doctor FRANCIS AUGUSTUS^8 BREWSTER (*William*^{7}, *John*^{6}, *Peleg*^{5}, *Jonathan*^{4}, *Wrestling*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Killingly, Conn., September 27, 1838, ABBY FISHER, who died at Brunswick, Ga., in 1871.

Their last residence was at Brunswick, or Crescent, Ga. Francis A. Brewster attended Yale College, and was a physician.

Children, born at Hampton, Conn.:

i PARMELA WILLIAM^9, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 28, 1873, Mary Cordelia Miller, b. at Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1843. Res. Crescent, Ga. *Ch., b. at Phila.:*

1 Warren Augustus^{10} Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1874. He atd. the Med. Dept. of Un. of Georgia, 1898.

ii MARIA FISHER, b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. at St. Simons Island, Ga., Jan. 25, 1887; m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1865, Warren A. Fuller, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Withington) Fuller of Wellesley, Mass., b. there, Jan. 9, 1843. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. A lumber merchant. He was alderman and mayor of Brunswick, Ga., county commissioner of Glynn Co., Ga., and member of Board of Education of same county. He served in Civil

War as 1st lieut. of 4th Mass. Cavalry. *Chn., 1-5 b. at Brunswick, 6 St. Simons, 7 Pelham Manor, N. Y.:*
1 Lula Ida[10] Fuller, b. Aug. 19, 1866; unm. 1899.
2 Herbert Brewster Fuller, b. March 17, 1870.
3 Ella Collins Fuller, b. Apr. 10, 1872.
4 Arthur Francis Fuller, b. July 17, 1874.
5 Abbie Sarah Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
6 Henry Jonathan Fuller, b. May 21, 1878.
7 Royal Hampton Brewster Fuller, b. June 19, 1882.

iii ALIDA, b. Aug. 6, 1848; d. at Brunswick.

iv LULA ABBY, b. June 25, 1853; d. at Atlanta, Ga., March 18, 1896; m. at Brunswick, George W. Laine, b. Jan. 26, 1844. Res. Atlanta. *Chn., 1 b. at Pelham Manor, 2 St. Simons, 3 New Decatur, Ala.:*
1 William Brewster[10] Laine, b. Jan. 8, 1876.
2 Mary Emily Laine, b. March 22, 1878.
3 George Washington Laine, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

977 LUCY MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Danielsonville, Conn., March 29, 1859, PATRICK HENRY CARPENTER, son of Dr. Patrick and Esther (Burnham) Carpenter of Eastford, Conn., born there, July 20, 1828; died at Southbridge, Mass., April 16, 1893.

They resided at Southbridge.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass.:

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1863.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Apr. 14, 1864; m. at Southbridge, Nov. 26, 1886, Herbert R. Beecher, son of Smith and Mary (Short) Beecher of Southbridge, b. there, March 7, 1860. Res. Southbridge. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Ruth Carpenter[10] Beecher, b. Dec. 10, 1890.

978 SALLY[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Berne, N. Y., December 23, 1824, ELIAS GALLUP, son of John E. and Betsey (Chipman) Gallup of Knox, N. Y., born at Groton, Conn., November 15, 1800; died at Harrisburg, N. Y., October 25, 1864. She died at Harrisburg, August 10, 1859.

They resided at Harrisburg. Elias Gallup was a farmer.

Children, i *born at Berne,* ii-iv *Harrisburg:*

i SARAH^9, b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. at Harrisburg, March 11, 1846, John Young, son of Elnathan and Sarah (Cottrell) Young of Copenhagen, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 28, 1821. Res. Copenhagen. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Harrisburg,* 6-8 *Copenhagen:*

1 Charles Elnathan^{10} Young, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. at Harrisburg, Jan. 25, 1871, Eliza P. Allen.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Young, b. July 31, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1875.

3 John Brewster Young, b. July 19, 1854; m. at Copenhagen, Sept. 5, 1877, Hattie J. Denison. *Ch., b. at Copenhagen:*

(1) J. Benton^{11} Young, b. Sept. 25, 1879.

4 Helen Charlotte Young, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, C. Bion Arthur, a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower. Chn., b. at Martinsburg, N. Y.:*

(1) Sarah Maude^{11} Arthur, b. July 22, 1880.
(2) John Young Arthur, b. Dec. 24, 1881.
(3) Bessie Lamoine Arthur, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

5 Jay Elias Young, b. June 14, 1859; m. at Copenhagen, Jan. 21, 1880, Nannie Ostrander. *Chn., b. at Copenhagen:*

(1) Leon M.^{11} Young, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
(2) Elon Young, b. Nov. 29, 1893; d. Dec. 31, 1893.
(3) Elton Brewster Young, b. Sept. 16, 1895.

6 Ada Jane Young, b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1865.
7 Elmina Young, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1865.
8 Marion Young, b. March 25, 1872; d. Feb. 12, 1878.

ii DEACON ENOS, b. July 20, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. 1st, at Harrisburg, Feb. 11, 1852, Jane M. Humphrey; m. 2d, at Copenhagen, Sept., 1876, Mary Lewis, widow. s. p.

iii ELIAS CHIPMAN, b. May 31, 1832; d. at Copenhagen, Dec. 27, 1885; m. at Harrisburg, May 6, 1862, Sarah A., dau. of Denison and Hannah (Crary) Jones of Harrisburg, b. there, Aug. 19, 1832. Res. Copenhagen. *Chn.:*

1 John Enos^{10} Gallup, b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. at Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1892.

2 Anna Brewster Gallup, b. July 30, 1877; m. at Copenhagen, Jan. 24, 1897, George A. Cottrell. *Ch.:*
(1) Enos Dewey[11] Cottrell, b. May 8, 1898.

iv Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. at Harrisburg, 1859, David Roberts of H., b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. at Harrisburg, Aug. 11, 1894. *Chn., b. at Harrisburg:*
1 Charles E.[10] Roberts, b. June 11, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Nellie Stanford.
2 Sarah Ida Roberts, b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Truman Chickering. *Ch., b. at Copenhagen:*
(1) Lucy[11] Chickering, b. Apr. 14, 1891.
3 Minnie Roberts, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Apr. 8, 1872.
4 Arthur Roberts, b. July 24, 1871; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Alice Stoddard.

979 SILAS[8] BREWSTER (*Silas[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, NANCY OESTERHAUT, born November 16, 1805; died February 6, 1836; married second, March 2, 1842, LOIS, daughter of Robert and Sally (Gallup) BABCOCK of Worcester, N. Y., born December 17, 1810; died at Worcester, September 3, 1884. He died at Wright, N. Y., January 13, 1851.

Silas Brewster was a clothier at Wright, N. Y.

Children, born at Wright:

1370 i Ethan Allen[9], b. July 26, 1828.
ii Daniel S., b. Apr. 10, 1830,; d. Sept. 21, 1831.
iii Mary Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1834.
1371 iv Salina, b. Dec. 27, 1833.
v Son, b. March 13, 1843; d. æ. 1 day.
1372 vi Sarah, b. June 10, 1844.
vii Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. at Worcester, June 6, 1877, Samuel F. Ames, who d. at Albany, N. Y. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Brewster Frost[10] Ames, b. Oct. 20, 1879.
2 Miriam Frost Ames, b. Nov. 30, 1883.
viii Rev. Wayne, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. at Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1879, Cora L., dau. of Orton G. and Caroline (Taylor) Rose of Schuyler, b. there, May 18, 1856. He grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878, and is a Baptist

minister. Res. W. Oneonta, N. Y., 1899. *Ch., b. at Westport, N. Y.:*
1 Lois Rose^{10} Brewster, b. Dec. 11, 1880.

980 EZRA^{8} BREWSTER (*Silas^{7}, Jedidiah^{6}, Peleg^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Catherine (Rhinehort) MATTICE, born at Schoharie, N. Y., November 9, 1812; died at Independence, Ohio, May 11, 1888. He died at Independence, July 30, 1876.

Children, i *born at Schoharie,* ii-vi *Independence:*
1373 i CATHALINE^{9}, b. Apr. 22, 1835.
ii SILENCE, b. March 7, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 13, 1856, as first wife, Elijah^{10} Alford (Elizabeth^{9} Conant, Thatcher^{8} Conant, Lydia^{7} Freeman, Thatcher^{6} Freeman, Joseph^{5} Freeman, Thomas^{4} Freeman, Mercy^{3} Prence, Patience^{2} Brewster, William^{1}). His res. Garrettsville, O. s. p.
iii SALINA, b. Feb. 24, 1839; d. March 18, 1906; unm.
iv EZRA, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1864. He served in Civil War in Co. A, 103d O. Vol. Inft.
v GEORGE MATTICE, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. at Independence, Sept. 13, 1870, Ida, dau. of Cephus and Eliza (Pearce) Brown. A contractor and builder at Cleveland, O. *Chn., b. at Independence:*
  1 Stanley^{10} Brewster, b. Oct. 16, 1877.
  2 Warren Brewster, b. May 27, 1880.
iv RALPH FARIS, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. at Cleveland, May 3, 1876, Laura, dau. of William and Catherine (Winebrenner) Botsford. A contractor and builder at Cleveland. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Independence,* 2 *Cleveland:*
  1 Geneva Elizabeth^{10} Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1877.
  2 Addie Brewster, b. June 6, 1885.

981 RALPH^{8} BREWSTER (*Silas^{7}, Jedidiah^{6}, Peleg^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married December 30, 1843, CHRISTIANA DOCKSTADER. He died at Schoharie, N. Y., February 4, 1888.

Ralph Brewster was a lawyer at Schoharie. He served as treasurer of Schoharie County, N. Y., 1841-54, and was several terms supervisor of the town of Schoharie.

Children, born at Schoharie:

i ELIZABETH^9, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Charles Lyon Corbin. Res. Metuchen, N. J. He is a lawyer, and served as State Senator of N. J., 1900. *Chn., b. at Jersey City, N. J.:*

1 Abby Brewster^{10} Corbin, b. Feb. 17, 1872. She grad. Wellesley College, 1895.

2 Ralph Brewster Corbin, b. Dec. 26, 1873. He grad. Rutgers College, 1897.

ii HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Thomas Butler Borst. Res. Schoharie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henrietta Brewster^{10} Borst, b. Dec. 7, 1867.

2 Mary Elizabeth Borst, b. Aug. 14, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1891, Don Stephen Mayham, son of Stephen L. and Julia Mayham. He d. Jan. 22, 1896. *Ch., b. at Schoharie:*

(1) Stephen Lorenzo^{11} Mayham, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

iii CHARLES, b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. Apr. 24, 1889, Addie L. Sherwood of Schoharie. A lawyer at Schoharie. He was a member of the Assembly from Scoharie Co., 1886, and clerk of the same county, 1895-97. s. p.

iv SARAH, b. March 19, 1851; m. Apr. 26, 1876, Frank Taintor Corbin, brother of her sister Elizabeth's husband. Res. Oxford, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Brewster^{10} Corbin, b. June 26, 1878. She grad. Vassar College.

2 Florine Robinson Corbin, b. Nov. 24, 1879.

3 Frank Taintor Corbin, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

4 Charles Eli Corbin, b. Apr. 20, 1887.

5 Eliot Payson Corbin, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

v MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Alfred Parrott. Res. Schoharie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Maria Beck^{10} Parrott, b. June 24, 1874.

2 Ralph Brewster Parrott, b. Nov. 7, 1875. He grad. Rutgers Coll., 1897. Served in the Spanish-Am. War.

vi FLORINE, b. May 19, 1856; m. June 28, 1882, George Burwell Coe, son of Alfred Coe of Oxford. A lawyer at Oxford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ralph Brewster^{10} Coe, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

982 ANSON HAZON^8 BREWSTER (*Anson^7, Jedidiah^6, Peleg^5,*

Jonathan[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Starkey, Yates County, N. Y., April 23, 1833, JANE ANN, daughter of Shubel and Anna (Wales) SIMMONS of Whitehall, N. Y., born there, August 10, 1811; died at Greenwood, N. Y., March 22, 1884. He died at Andover, N. Y., June 16, 1894.

Children, i *born at Starkey,* ii *Greenwood,* iii *Howard,* iv *Redding Center, all in N. Y.:*

1374 i MARY[9], b. Sept. 3, 1834.
1375 ii CAROLINE, b. July 23, 1836.
iii GEORGE WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1838; m. at Greenwood, Sept. 28, 1862, Alma, dau. of Charles and Louisa (Harding) Knickerbocker of Greenwood. He atd. Alfred Un., N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Greenwood,* 2 *Summit, Pa.:*
  1 Charles Anson[10] Brewster, b. July 7, 1863; unm. 1899.
  2 Philo Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1871; unm. 1899.
1376 iv ELIZA, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

983 WILLIAM ROBINSON[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, September 10, 1839, ELIZA C., daughter of John and Mary (Cruthers) MITCHELL of Ireland, born there, December 25, 1813; died at Greenwood, N. Y., January 7, 1882. He died at Greenwood, September 1, 1893.

They resided at Greenwood. William R. Brewster was a cabinetmaker, and late in life a farmer.

Children, i *born in Yates Co.,* ii *New York City,* iii-vii *Greenwood, all in N. Y.:*

i JANE TRESSA[9], b. July 1, 1840; m. at Andover, N. Y., July 23, 1877, S. Mort Wakeley, son of Orrin Wakeley of Brookfield, Pa., b. there, Oct. 7, 1842. Res. Austinburg, Pa. He served in Civil War as private. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Troupsburg,* 2 *Greenwood, N. Y.* (have granddau., Ruth H.[11] Clark, b. Jan. 19, 1903):
  1 Sophia Adelia[10] Wakeley, b. Oct. 7, 1879.
  2 May Melinda Wakeley, b. Aug. 18, 1881.
ii EDWARD ERASTUS, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. at Holly, Mich., Dec. 9, 1891; m. at Holly, Dec. 27, 1876, Sophia A. Meyers, dau. of W. H. and Ellenor Clark of Holly. He

atd. Alfred Un., N. Y., and was proprietor of the Brewster Manufacturing Company, at Holly. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edward E.[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. inf.
2 Sidney Webber Brewster, b. June 11, 1881.
3 Theodore Jefferson Brewster, b. May 7, 1884.
4 Florence Pond Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
5 William Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1889; d. inf.
6 Marguerite Helen Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

iii MARGARET, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. at Andover, Oct. 25, 1863, Lucien J. Failing, son of Adam Failing of West Union, N. Y., b. at Jasper, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1842. Res. West Union. He served in Civil War as private in 141st N. Y. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at West Union:*

1 Eliza C.[10] Failing, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1867.
2 Daniel Failing, b. Aug. 21, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1890, Carrie Rolf of Canisteo, N. Y.; m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1895, Alice Tucker. *Ch.:*
    (1) Margaret May[11] Failing, b. May 28, 1891.
3 William R. Failing, b. June 6, 1870; m. at Canisteo, Feb. 28, 1893, Lillie I. Loomis.
4 George Franklin Failing, b. Apr. 5, 1874.
5 Milton G. Failing, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
6 Emily Failing, b. July 6, 1879.
7 Andrew R. Failing, b. July 10, 1883.

1377 iv JEFFERSON, b. May 8, 1846.

v EMILY MATILDA, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. at Andover, June 25, 1872, George Irving Liske, son of John T. Liske of Romulus, N. Y., b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1833. Res. Romulus. He atd. Alfred Un. *Chn., b. at Romulus:*

1 John Brewster[10] Liske, b. March 25, 1875.
2 Charles Wilford Liske, b. Aug. 24, 1877.

vi SUSAN DIAMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. 1st, at Elmira, Nov. 30, 1871, David Porter Shaw, son of Vardis Shaw, b. at Mansfield, Pa., March 12, 1831, and d. there, Dec. 26, 1876; m. 2d, Lucius Albinus[9] Brewster (Luther[8], Martin[7], Jedidiah[6] above). See his rec. Res. Lambs Creek, Pa. *Chn., b. at Mansfield:*

1 Benj. Franklin[10] Shaw, b. Apr. 10, 1873.
2 Edward Porter Shaw, b. Nov. 27, 1874 or 1875.

vii SARAH ELVIRA, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. at Andover, Jan. 9, 1879, Franklin G. Perry, son of James and Armenia

(Cook) Perry of Corning, b. there, Apr. 7, 1851. Res. West Danby, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Guy W.[10] Perry, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
2 Ara J. Perry, b. May 10, 1891.
3 Esty C. Perry, b. May 1, 1893.

984 EDWARD MARTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Greenwood, N. Y., May, 1844, BETSEY MATILDA[8], daughter of Martin Luther[7] BREWSTER (Jedidiah[6] above); she died May, 1846; married second, at Greenwood, March 9, 1847, JOANNA, daughter of Smith NIXON, born October 21, 1825; died December 19, 1867; married third, JANETTE (BUCKINGHAM) RANGER. He died, at Greenwood, January 28, 1896.

Children, iii-ix *born at Greenwood:*
First wife:
i and ii d. in infancy.
Second wife:
iii PHILETUS[9], b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. at Greenwood, Nov. 14, 1869, Emma A. Leonard. *Chn., b. at Greenwood:*
  1 Albert M.[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
  2 Fred Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1898.
  3 Son, b. June 19, 1876; d. July 30, 1876.
  4 Florence M. Brewster, b. Sept. 3, 1877; m. at Andover, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1896, William Slocum. *Ch.:*
    (1) Lulu[11] Slocum, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
  5 Grace J. Brewster, b. Jan. 8, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1891.
  6 Myrtle E. Brewster, b. March 12, 1883.
iv ALBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. March 8, 1864.
v EDWIN, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. March 14, 1864.
vi ANSON, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. 1st, at Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1878, Sara M., dau. of Jason and Janette (Buckingham) Ranger of Howard, N. Y.; she d. at Greenwood, Apr. 19, 1882; m. 2d, at Andover, Dec. 22, 1895, Delphine Richards of Greenwood. *Ch., b. at Greenwood:*
  1 Burt[10] Brewster, b. June 24, 1880.
vii MARY JENETTE, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. March 24, 1864.
viii SMITH A., b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. March 8, 1864.
ix EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. at Greenwood, Apr. 3, 1895, Jariah Whitcomb. *Chn., b. at Scio, N. Y.:*

1 Leah[10] Whitcomb, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
2 Lena Whitcomb, twin of Leah.
3 William Edward Whitcomb, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

985 LUTHER HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Connecticut, December 7, 1834, OLIVE PALMER, born probably in Connecticut, April 18, 1815; died at Hornby, N. Y., September 10, 1882. He died March 6, 1883.

Their last residence was at Hornby, nearing Corning, N. Y. Luther H. Brewster was a farmer, and he held various town offices.

Children, iii *born at Norwich, Conn.,* v *Tioga Co., Pa.,* vii *Sullivan Township, Pa.:*

i Emily A.[9], b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1836.
ii Isabella, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. 1st, ——— Brown; m. 2d, C. B. Watrous. Res. Gaines, Pa.
1378 iii Luther Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1838.
iv Olive J., b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. July 8, 1863; m. ———.
1379 v Mary A., b. Nov. 5, 1842.
vi Oliver W., b. March 29, 1844; d. Apr. 19, 1844.
1380 vii Chauncey, b. June 8, 1845.
viii Allen P., b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. at Gaines, Sept. 24, 1871, Hattie M., dau. of Ervin Vermilyea of Marshfield, Pa., b. May 10, 1852. Res. Lambs Creek, Pa. *Ch., b. there:*
    1 Olive A.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. at Lambs Creek, Aug. 8, 1898, John L. Cooper.
ix Julia A., b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1876; m. Oliver Kelley.
x Leland C., b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Victoria Watkins. Res. Crystal Valley, Mich.
xi Lucius Albinus, b. March 13, 1853; d. March 4, 1897; m. at Wellsboro, Pa., July 6, 1880, Susan Diamond[9] Brewster (William[8], Anson[7], Jedidiah[6] above). s. p.
xii Frank E., b. July 4, 1856; d. Oct. 6, 1857.

986 ORRIS F.[8] BREWSTER (*Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Richmond, Pa., June, 1841, BETSEY A. DAVENPORT, born in Connecticut, July 10, 1826; died at Sullivan, Pa., November 30, 1883. He died at Sullivan, December 13, 1898.

Children, i *born at Richmond,* ii *Andover, N. Y.,* iii-vii *Sullivan:*

i CAROLINE MATILDA⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Horace Hager. *Chn., b. in Bradford Co., Pa.:*
  1 Arthur¹⁰ Hager, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. Oct., 1897, Jennie Lieby.
  2 Homer Hager, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Oct., 1896, Emma Smith.
  3 Horace Hager, b. Sept. 19, 1876; m. March, 1899, Gertie Clark.
  4 Hubert Hager, b. July 1, 1879; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Ethel Harvey.
  5 Leonard Hager, b. May 8, 1882.
  6 Charles Hager, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

ii EUNICE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. at Mainesburg, Feb. 22, 1868, Stephen G. Mudge, son of Cornish and Caroline (Squier) Mudge, b. at Sullivan, June 20, 1844. Res. Mansfield, Pa. *Chn., b. at Sullivan:*
  1 Orris E.¹⁰ Mudge, b. June 28, 1869; m. at Mansfield, Sept., 1887, Lottie Hyatt.
  2 Frank W. Mudge, b. May 23, 1874; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec., 1894, Allie Gatt.
  3 Addie R. Mudge, b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. at Elmira, Nov. 11, 1896, Harry Garrison.
  4 Edith S. Mudge, b. March 24, 1879.
  5 Sena B. Mudge, b. June 27, 1881.

iii MELISSA ADALINE, b. March 10, 1849; d. June 29, 1886; unm.

iv GEORGE SPICER, b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. June 14, 1853.

v PHILO RODOLPHUS, b. March 23, 1855; unm. 1900.

vi ORRIS ALONZO, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. May 24, 1859.

vii LEDA MALVINA, b. Jan. 10, 1862; unm. 1900.

987 HARRIET⁸ BREWSTER (*Calvin⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Bristol, Ohio, February 24, 1842, HENRY HOLLAND CURTIS, son of Cyrus and Ora (Lawrence) Curtis of Wadsworth, Ohio, born at Marcellus, N. Y., June 24, 1820; died at Freeport, Ill., July 2, 1894. She died at Neligh, Neb., June 19, 1886.

Children, i *born at Bristol,* ii-iii *Spencer, O.,* iv *Hudson, Ill.,* v *McGregor, Iowa:*

i ORA LAWRENCE⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1865, David Tylor McKillips, son of Arthur and Abigail (Davis) McKillips of Naperville, Ill., b. in New York, Oct. 22, 1822; d. at Neligh, Dec. 21, 1884. Res. Neligh. *Chn.:*

1 Georgett[10] McKillips, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. Clarence[9] Brenizer (Sarah[8] Brewster, Calvin[7] above). See his record.

2 Mae Eliza McKillips, b. May 26, 1871; m. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 16, 1894, Frank Carrier.

3 Henry Arthur McKillips, b. July 20, 1873; unm. 1899.

4 Charles Augustus McKillips, b. Jan. 22, 1876; unm. 1899.

5 Oscar Alfred McKillips, b. Sept. 16, 1878; unm. 1899.

6 Flora Belle McKillips, b. Oct. 8, 1881; unm. 1899.

ii MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. at Davis, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891, Alfred W. Kummour (?).

iii FRANK, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

iv FLORA AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. at Sioux City, Iowa. May 29, 1897; m. at Cedar Rapids, Feb. 21, 1874, Oscar A. Goodrich. s. p.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 5, 1865; m. at Sioux City, Aug. 24, 1893, Minnie Tarter. Res. Sioux City.

988 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*Calvin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Freeport, Ill., July 27, 1852, JACOB BRENIZER, son of John and Catharine Brenizer of Ohio, born November 6, 1825; died at Davis, Ill., February 13, 1899.

Children, i-ii *born at Rock Grove,* iii *Davis, all in Ill.:*

i IDA[9], b. May 19, 1853; m. at Davis, July 16, 1871, Luther E. Preston, son of Calvin and Katharine Preston of Rock Grove, b. there, Oct. 9, 1845; d. May 20, 1897. *Ch.:*

1 Eugene Wilson[10] Preston, b. Apr. 27, 1872; m. at Milwaukee, July 2, 1894, Celia Muehlbach.

ii CLARENCE, b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. at Neligh, Neb., Feb. 21, 1884, Georgett[10] McKillips (Ora[9] Curtis, Harriet[8] Brewster, Calvin[7] above). Res. Norwalk, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 Herbert[10] Brenizer, b. Dec. 18, 1884.

2 Max Brenizer, b. Nov. 7, 1894.

iii Ora, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. at Davis, Dec. 25, 1889, Albert C. Gale. *Chn.:*
  1 Ivan[10] Gale, b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. Apr. 13, 1891.
  2 Daughter, twin of Ivan; d. æ. 5 days.
  3 Ida May Gale, b. March 12, 1893.
iv Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1865; unm. 1899.
v Herbert, b. Aug. 24, 1873; unm. 1899.

989 DWIGHT LESTER[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., December 24, 1843, PHEBE, daughter of Peleg and Mary ROSE of Norwich, who died December 25, 1895, in her 78th year. He died at Norwich, February 20, 1893.

Dwight L. Phillips was a millwright at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i Dwight Lewis[9], b. May 26, 1847; m. at Norwich, Nov. 21, 1880, Sarah Amelia Sisson. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 William D.[10] Phillips, b. 1881.
  2 Levi N. H. Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1883.
  3 Silas Phillips.
  4 George Phillips.

990 LYDIA MARIA[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., January 14, 1844, DAVID LORD GALE, son of Charles and Annie (Marshall) Gale of Norwich, born there, February 22, 1823, and died there, October 1, 1874.

Children, born at Norwich:

i Charles William[9], b. July 1, 1846; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., June 18, 1868, Lottie E. Maine. Res. Norwich. s. p.
ii Ella Lucy, b. July 1, 1849; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870, Silas Bailey Jacobs, son of Joseph Jacobs of Thompson, Conn., b. there, Nov. 23, 1846. *Chn., 1-4 b. at Haverhill, Mass., 5 Jamestown, N. Dak.:*
  1 Nellie Gale[10] Jacobs, b. March 17, 1871; d. Oct. 17, 1877.
  2 Charles Silas Jacobs, b. Oct. 2, 1873.

3 Eva Crosly Jacobs, b. July 20, 1876; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 22, 1896, Frank L. Peters. Res. Denver.
4 Carrie Lord Jacobs, b. March 2, 1879.
5 Fred Clark Jacobs, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

991 HARRIET ANTHONY[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., November 23, 1853, GEORGE L. PRATT, son of Richard and Eliza Pratt. He died at Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1871. She died at Norwich, November 24, 1871.

They resided at Leominster.

Children, i born at Shelburne Falls, ii-iii *Leominster, all in Mass.:*

i Carrie Eliza[9], b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. at Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1895; m. at Norwich, Nov. 17, 1875, Wilfred A. Cole, son of Samuel A. Cole of Norwich, b. in Indiana. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*
  1 Nellie Antoinette[10] Cole, b. Oct. 16, 1879; unm. 1899.
  2 Florence May Cole, b. May 3, 1884.
ii Nellie Asenath, b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. at Norwich, Oct. 15, 1882; m. there, Aug. 1, 1882, Fred A. Manning.
iii Charles G., b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Apr. 17, 1871.

992 THOMAS ROSE[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., March 22, 1866, AGNES, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth Christeen ROBERTSON, and widow of ——— WOOD, born November 16, 1841. He died at Norwich, July 31, 1877.

Thomas R. Phillips was a gunsmith at Norwich. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. I, 1st Regt., California Vol. Inft., 1861-64.

Child, born at Forestville, Conn.:

i Elizabeth A.[9], b. Apr. 19, 1867; m. at Thorndike, Mass., Apr. 20, 1886, Everett B. Whiting, b. in Mass., Feb. 5, 1859. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Cleone Otice[10] Whiting, b. May 10, 1889.
  2 Charles Whiting, b. Feb. 6, 1893; d. Nov. 19, 1897.
  3 Florence Hazel Whiting, b. May 5, 1896.
  4 Irene Gladys Whiting, b. Sept. 26, 1897.

993 JOHN WESLEY[8] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New London, Conn., July 24, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert and Eunice (Jeffery) GOODWIN of New London, and widow of Israel John RODGERS, born at New London, April 28, 1834.

They reside at New London. John W. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in Co. F, 21st Regt., Connecticut Vol. Inft., 1862-65.

Child, born at New London:

i ALBERT JEDIDIAH[9], b. June 24, 1861; m. at New London, June 24, 1884, Gertrude, dau. of Henry F. and Mary Ann Brown of New London, b. there, Dec. 2, 1864. A merchant at New London. He has served as musician in 3d Regt. Conn. Natl. Guard. *Chn., b. at New London:*
  1 Eleanor Mary[10] Brewster, b. June 27, 1885.
  2 George Curtis Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1887.
  3 John Henry Brewster, b. March 26, 1899.
  4 Ruth Brewster, b. March 8, 1906.

994 WILLIAM HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., December 15, 1870, MARTHA, daughter of Peas Gideon and Almira (Griswold) HALE of Enfield, Conn., and widow of ——— MORGAN, born at Enfield, January 25, 1842.

They reside at New London, Conn. William H. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in Co. E, 26th Regt., Connecticut Vol. Inft., 1862-65.

Children. i *born at New Haven,* ii *New London, Conn.:*

i JANE ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug. 6, 1878.
ii LAURA ALBERTINE, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. at New London, Nov. 27, 1895, Frank Hager Edwards. *Ch., b. at New London:*
  1 William Franklin[10] Edwards, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

995 DORINDA[8] BREWSTER (*Orson[7], Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married October 19, 1815, Doctor WILLIAM BIGELOW, son of Edmund and Olive (Stone) Bigelow of Middletown, Vt., born there, 1791; died at Springfield, Mass., April 16, 1863. She died at Bennington, Vt., July 16, 1883.

They removed from Middletown to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1815, thence to Bennington, in the same State, in 1828. William Bigelow was a physician. He served as a member of the Vermont State Senate.

Children, i-vi *born at Fair Haven,* vii *Bennington:*

1381 i OLIVE STONE[9], b. Oct. 6, 1816.
1382 ii EMMA LORAINE, b. Aug. 24, 1818.
iii EDMUND, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1847, Lucy P. Camp. *Chn.:*
  1 William Camp[10] Bigelow, b. Aug 17, 1848; d. June 1, 1850.
  2 Edmund Bigelow, b. Oct. 4, 1852; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.
  3 Emily C. Bigelow, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. June 27, 1859.
iv ELLEN, b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1834.
v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1846.
vi MAJOR GEORGE WARREN, b. Sept. 21, 1828. Res. Boston, Mass. He served through the Civil War in 10th Mass. Vols.
vii MARY SOPHIA, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1882; m. July 15, 1858, Samuel B. Sanford. *Ch.:*
  1 Mary Robinson[10] Sanford, b. Apr. 20, 1859; unm. Res. Bennington Centre, Vt.

Ref. auth.—Bigelow Gen.; family papers.

996 OHEL[8] BREWSTER (*Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Vt., February 11, 1824, BETSY, daughter of Samuel McCLURE, born May 8, 1805; died at East Rupert, Vt., September 15, 1864. He died at Middletown, February 19, 1829.

They resided at Middletown, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown:

1383 i ORSON[9], b. Dec. 31, 1824.
ii A. JANE, b. May 25, 1826; m. at E. Rupert, March 30, 1881, Seymour Hopkins. Res. Manchester, Vt., 1899.

997 HARVEY[8] BREWSTER (*Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jona-*

than[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 9, 1833, MARTHA RUSSELL, who died February 15, 1888. He died at Northampton, Mass., March 5, 1839.

Harvey Brewster settled at Northampton about 1829.

Children, born at Northampton:

i MAJOR CHARLES HARVEY[9], b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. on the ship *Great Admiral,* in New York Harbor, Oct. 7, 1893; m. May 19, 1868, Anna P. Williams. Res. Northampton. He served in the Civil War; enl. as first sergeant Co. C. 10th Regt., Mass. Vol.; rose to rank of adjutant of same regiment, Dec. 21, 1862, also acted as captain and asst. adjutant general, and was on the staff of Brig. Genl. Henry L. Eustis. By acts of special bravery he was appointed to recruiting service at Norfolk, Va., with rank of captain and asst. adjutant general, July, 1864, and was breveted major, March 13, 1865. *Chn.:*

1 Annie Gertrude[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 25, 1869; unm. 1898. She grad. Smith College.

2 Mary Katharine Brewster, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1898. A journalist.

3 Caroline Williams Brewster, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

4 Charles Russell Brewster, b. July 27, 1876. A civil engineer.

5 Harold Sydney Brewster, b. Sept. 3, 1879. He atd. Amherst College.

6 Helen Campbell Brewster, Aug. 29, 1882.

ii MARTHA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1861, Thomas Boland. Res. Northampton. *Chn.:*

1 Mary[10] Boland, b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. July 10, 1863.

2 Thomas Russell Boland, b. July 4, 1864.

iii JOHN RUSSELL, b. Jan. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1838.

iv MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. June 28, 1866, Elbridge G. Southwick. Res. Northampton. *Chn.:*

1 Robert Elbridge[10] Southwick, b. July 20, 1868.

2 Percy Campbell Southwick, b. Jan. 10, 1870.

3 Russell Brewster Southwick, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

998 MINERVA[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 2, 1813,

HENRY GRAY, born July 7, 1787; died June 6, 1865. She died at Middletown Springs, Vt., November 18, 1870.

They resided at Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

1384 i ANNJENNETT[9], b. June 27, 1815.
ii HENRY S., b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 16, 1899; m. there, Jan. 1, 1850, Laura Lewis. s. p.
1385 iii WILLIAM NEWBURY, b. Sept. 14, 1819.
1386 iv EUGENE W., b. Feb. 4, 1829.

999 REUBEN[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Vt., March 10, 1825, FANELLA, daughter of Philo STODDARD of Middletown, who died there, November 7, 1853. He died at New Hampton, Iowa, April 5, 1877.

Children, i *born at Middletown, Vt.:*

i LAURA C.[9], b. June 12, 1828; m. at Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1855, Edward B. Marshall, b. at Middletown, Jan. 4, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1887. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 3 b. at Jacksonville, Iowa:*
1 Stella F.[10] Marshall, d. Sept. 14, 1857, an infant.
2 Flora L. Marshall, d. Sept. 10, 1860, an infant.
3 Erwin W. Marshall, b. March 10, 1868; unm. 1899.
1387 ii GEORGE L., b. Feb. 5, 1830.
iii LORAIN L., b. Apr. 23, 1832; d. June 12, 1834.
iv JAMES G., b. June 22, 1834; decd.; m. at Marengo, Ill., Apr., 1855, Ellen Sponable. s. p.
v SUSAN MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 26, 1848.

1000 LYDIA[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Vt., January 5, 1826, THADDEUS TERRILL, son of Thaddeus and Anna (Leavet) Terrill of Rupert, Vt., born there, April 25, 1803; died at Spencerport, N. Y., September 25, 1874. She died at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 29, 1856.

They resided at Middletown Springs.

Children, i *born at Rutland,* ii-iii, v-vi *Middletown Springs,* iv *Poultney, all in Vermont:*

i Eliza Ann[9], b. Apr. 9, 1828; m. at Middletown Spr., Jan. 12, 1853, Isaac B. Keyes, son of Stephen Keyes of Middletown, b. there, 1822; d. at Poultney, June 14, 1862. Res. Spencerport. *Ch., b. at Middletown:*
  1 Mary[10] Keyes, b. March 21, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1862.

ii Lewis Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. Jan. 13, 1839.

iii Ellen S., b. March 13, 1833; m. at Middletown, Sept. 28, 1858, Horace Rann, son of Salvator Rann of Poultney, b. there, Feb. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1902. Res. Spencerport. *Ch., b. at Middletown Spr.:*
  1 Carrie Eliza[10] Rann, b. May 21, 1863; unm. 1899.

iv Harmon, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. at Ogden, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1865, Althera, dau. of Albert Goodridge of Ogden, b. there, Oct. 4, 1840. *Chn.. b. at Spencerport:*
  1 Lydia[10] Terrill, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. May 1, 1875.
  2 Ellen Orpha Terrill, b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. at Coldwater, Sept. 16, 1896, William S. Hinchey.
  3 Anna Eliza Terrill, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

v Erwin, b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1870, Lura Isabel, dau. of George W. Winship of Parma, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 24, 1841. Res. Brighton, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Irondequoit:*
  1 Alonzo Whitcomb[10] Terrill, b. May 29, 1873.
  2 Edwin Osgood Terrill, b. Nov. 10, 1875.

vi Edwin, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, Elizabeth Flagler of L. Res. Niagara Falls, N. Y. s. p.

1001 FITCH BREWSTER[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married LUCRETIA A., daughter of Micah and Betsy (Herrick) VAIL, born 1819; died at Sidney, Iowa, August 23, 1896. He died at Middletown Springs, Vt., April 30, 1863.

They resided at Middletown Springs. Fitch B. Loomis was a farmer.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

1388 i Margaret V.[9], b. July 29, 1837.

ii Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. at Middletown, March 24, 1863, Beriah Leach Grover, son of Calvin Grover, b. at Wells, Vt., Nov. 9, 1840. Res. Burton, Kan. *Chn., b. at Kingsbury, N. Y.:*

1 Agnes L.[10] Grover, b. March 19. 1865; m. at Burton, Dec. 22, 1895, J. F. Bradley.

2 Edward F. Grover, b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. at Burton, Jan. 17, 1893, Millie Wilson.

1389 iii ELECTA LOUISA, b. Feb. 6, 1843.

iv ORSON BREWSTER, b. June 6, 1850; d. June 11, 1871; unm.

1002 AMELIA[8] BREWSTER (*Ohel*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May, 1835, Honorable ORSON CLARK, son of Enos Clark. born at Middletown, Vt., February 2, 1802; died September 20, 1848; married second, Doctor AMOS FRISBIE of Poultney, Vt., and later of Findlay, Ohio. She died at Lithopolis, Ohio, about 1894.

"Orson Clark studied law; was admitted to the bar at Rutland, Vt., in 1828, and was in the practice of his profession in Middletown until his decease. . . . He represented his native town, 1835-36; was town clerk, 1836-42, and was a senator from Rutland County, 1840-41."

Children. b. at Middletown Springs, Vt.:

i ALBERT LEFFINGWELL[9] CLARK, d. unm. He atd. Hamilton (N. Y.) Coll., and grad. Cincinnati (O.) Law School. He served in Civil War.

ii WARREN COOKE CLARK, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. at Columbus, O., July 23, 1897; m. at Lithopolis, March 3, 1870, Elvira Converse, dau. of Dr. Erwin L. and Lucinda (Converse) Miner of Lithopolis, b. there, Nov. 7, 1845. Res. Lithopolis. A manufacturer. He atd. Lithopolis Acad., 1858-60. Served in Civil War; enl. Apr. 12, 1861, as bugler of 2d Ill. Cavalry; promoted to regt. commissary, and mustered out Nov. 22, 1865. *Ch., b. at Lithopolis:*

1 Gertrude Elizabeth[10] Clark, m. at Lancaster, O., Apr. 23, 1896, Frank Baugher Crumley.

Ref. auth.—Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, 76; family papers.

1003 URSULA[8] BREWSTER (*Oramel*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., SAMUEL JENKINS, who died at Streetsboro, Ohio, June 9, 1867. She died at Streetsboro, July 13, 1874.

Children, i born at Ellisburg:

- i JULIA EMELINE[9], b. March 2, 1817; d. at Streetsboro, March 2, 1895; m. there, 1838, Henry Peck. *Ch., b. at Streetsboro (probably there were other chn.):*
  - 1 Helen Martha[10] Peck, b. Apr. 14, 1850; m. Edmund Randolp[9] Brewster (James[8], Oramel[7] above). See his record.
- ii NORMAN B., b. Apr. 15, 1818; m. Sarah Leonard. s. p.
- iii EUNICE B., b. July 10, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1901; m. Henry Doolittle. *Chn.:*
  - 1 T. C.[10] Doolittle. Res. Cleveland, O.
  - 2 H. C. Doolittle.
- iv MIRANDA N., b. Apr. 27, 1825; d. in infancy.
- v SAMUEL W., b. March 8, 1828; m. twice. *Chn., of 1st wife:*
  - 1 Sumner E.[10] Jenkins. Res. Ravenna, O.
  - 2 Eva Jenkins, m. ——— Richards. Res. Thorndyke, Ohio.
- vi MARTHA N., b. 1830.
- vii LYDIA E., b. March 28, 1833.
- viii WILBUR A., b. March 15, 1837; m. Arlie Bartholomew. Res. Ravenna. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Florence[10] Jenkins, unm. 1903.

1004 JAMES[8] BREWSTER (*Oramel*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married MARY RISLEY, born October 2, 1820; died near Jefferson, Ohio, February 2, 1868. He died at Memphis, Tenn., November 17, 1867.

Child, born at Streetsboro, Ohio:

- i EDMUND RANDOLP[9], b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Streetsboro, Jan. 23, 1868, Helen Martha[10] Peck (Julia[9] Jenkins, Ursula[8] Brewster, Oramel[7] above), b. Apr. 14, 1850. Res. Streetsboro. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Allan H.[10] Brewster, b. March 11, 1869; m. at Streetsboro, Oct. 12, 1892, Anna Porter. Res. Streetsboro.
  - 2 Arthur L. Brewster, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. at Cleve-

land, O., Oct. 20, 1899, Martha Porter. A lawyer at Cleveland. *Ch.:*

(1) Chester Allan[11] Brewster, b. May 16, 1901.

1005 MARY[8] FAY (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, RICHARD GOOKIN; married second, at Rutland, Vt., in 1830, ISAAC DOOLITTLE, son of Abraham Doolittle. She died at Bennington, Vt., in 1834.

During her second marriage Mary Fay resided at New Haven, Conn. Her second husband, Isaac Doolittle, was a civil engineer and an inventor, and he introduced lithography into this country. He was an accomplished French scholar.

Children:

i WILLIAM FAY[9] GOOKIN, m. Elmina Waite Smith. *Chn.:*
  1 Allen[10] Gookin.
  2 Minnie Gookin.
  3 Caroline Gookin.

ii ALICE LEAVENWORTH DOOLITTLE, b. July 18, 1832; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855, Rev. Theodore Austin Hopkins, son of Right Rev. John Henry Hopkins, D. D., LL. D., and wife, Melusina Muller of Burlington, Vt., b. at Pittsburg, Pa., May 1, 1828; d. at Burlington, Apr. 12, 1899. Res. Burlington. He grad. Un. Vermont, 1850, and was an Episcopal clergyman and an educator. He served as secretary of the House of Bishops, and was a member of the Vermont Legislature. *Chn.:*
  1 Mary Josephine[10] Hopkins, b. 1858; d. 1864.
  2 Rev. John Henry Hopkins, b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. June 10, 1890, Marie Moulton Graves of Burlington. He grad. Un. of Vermont, 1883. The rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Chicago, Ill., 1902.
  3 Richard Austin Hopkins, b. Oct. 14, 1863; unm. 1902.
  4 Edith Rosalie Hopkins, b. Aug. 26, 1865; unm. 1902.
  5 Helen Hopkins, twin of Edith; d. in childhood.
  6 Elizabeth Fay Hopkins, b. 1867; d. in childhood.

1006 JULIA ANN[8] FAY (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rutland, Vt., April 20, 1830, Honorable SILAS HENRY HODGES, son of Henry

Silas and Anna (Fuller)* Hodges of Clarendon, Vt., born there, January 12, 1804; died at Washington, D. C., April 20, 1875. She died at New York City, February 5, 1887.

Silas H. Hodges was commissioner of patents under President Fillmore, and, after the Board of Appeals in the Patent Office at Washington was created, he was chairman of it until his death.

Children, ii, viii-xi born at Rutland, vii Chester, Vt.:

i Henry S.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. June 3, 1850; unm.

ii Julia Fay, b. June 24, 1833; m. 1st, at Rutland, Oct. 5, 1864, Charles Carroll Dewey, son of Darius M. and Hannah (Sessions) Dewey of Randolph, Vt., b. there, June 15, 1830; d. at Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1871; m. 2d, at Clifton, N. Y., June 5, 1879, Charles Carroll Merrill. *Ch., b. at Rutland:*

1 Katharine Fay[10] Dewey, b. Sept. 29, 1865; unm. 1902.

iii William, b. March 16, 1835; d. March 23, 1838.

iv Catherine, b. July 12, 1837; d. July 23, 1857; unm.

v Edward, b. June 30, 1838; d. June 18, 1839.

vi William, twin of Edward; d. June 5, 1839.

1390 vii Lydia Loraine, b. Aug. 11, 1840.

viii Charles Lewis, b. July 20, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1859.

ix Wyllys, b. March 12, 1846; unm. 1901. A lawyer in New York City.

x Anna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. June 24, 1850.

xi Anna Fuller, b. March 28, 1852; d. March 22, 1880; unm.

1007 HARRIET[8] BREWSTER (*Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Poultney, Vt., February 10, 1823, JAMES RISLEY DICKINSON, who died at Ausable Forks, N. Y., September 16, 1861, aged about 63 years. She died at Port Kent, N. Y., February 23, 1857.

James R. Dickinson was a merchant and postmaster.

Children, i born at Middletown, Vt., ii Champlain, N. Y.:

i James Brewster[9], b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. at Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 3, 1894; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Carra A. Dayton. *Ch. (had 1 son and 2 daus.):*

---

* It is a tradition that Anna Fuller (of Hebron, Conn.), was a descendant of Samuel Fuller of the *Mayflower*.

1 Daughter[10] Dickinson, m. Louis Falk. Res. Austin, Illinois.

1391 ii GEORGE CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1826.

1008 OEL S.[8] BREWSTER (*Elijah[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 4, 1838, PRISCILLA E., daughter of Samuel PARKER of Cincinnati, born in New Jersey, July 4, 1819; died at Cincinnati, March 17, 1899. He died at Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1846.

Oel S. Brewster settled at Galveston in 1839, where he and his family resided until his death.

Children, i born at Woodville, Miss., ii-iii *Galveston:*

1392 i HORATIO SEYMOUR[9], b. Nov. 26, 1839.

ii SAMUEL PARKER, b. May 14, 1842; d. at Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1873; unm.

iii JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1882, Margaret, dau. of John and Anna (King) McFadden of Hope, Ind., b. there, March 29, 1860. Res. Cincinnati. He has served as auditor of Hamilton County, Ohio. *Chn., b. at Cincinnati:*

1 Joseph William[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1886; d. at Cincinnati, Nov. 17, 1900.

2 Stanley Farrar Brewster, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

3 Lester Brewster, b. May 23, 1893.

1009 SOLON YOUNG[8] BREWSTER (*Elijah[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married February 25, 1844, SARAH THOMPSON. He died May 5, 1894.

They resided at Cambridge, Vt.

Children:

i DORMER A.[9], b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1871, Eden Thorp. *Chn.:*

1 Ida Sarah[10] Thorp, b. May 5, 1873.

2 Burton Solon Thorp, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

ii ELLEN M., b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 27, 1865.

iii ELIJAH T., b. March 25, 1858; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1880, Lucy M. Colver. Res. Pleasant Valley, Vt. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Solon E.[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

2 Ralph S. Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1890.
3 Buell A. Brewster, b. May 14, 1894.

1010 MARY AMORETTE^8 BREWSTER (*Elijah*^{7}, *Jonah*^{6}, *Jonah*^{5}, *Jonathan*^{4}, *Wrestling*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Manchester, N. H., in 1848, WILLIAM EUSTIS THAYER, son of David and Jane (Ramsdell) Thayer of Boston, Mass., born there, February 6, 1825; died at Manchester, December 27, 1886. She died at Lynn, Mass., July 7, 1861.

They resided at Manchester.

Children, i born at Cambridge, Vt., ii-iii *Manchester, N. H.:*

i William Henry^9, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. at Manchester, Oct. 5, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip P. and Olive Jane Farmer of Manchester, b. there, Jan. 1, 1856; d. at Clinton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1888. A hotel proprietor at Chester, N. H. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*
  1 Edith Eugenie^{10} Thayer, b. June 9, 1872; unm. 1903.

ii Mary Jeanette, b. May 8, 1852; m. at Lynn, Feb. 5, 1872, John Atkinson Greenwood, son of John and Celia (Atkinson) Greenwood of Hebron, Me., b. there, Aug. 19, 1845. Res. Lynn. A broker. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*
  1 Grace^{10} Greenwood, b. March 15, 1876; m. at Lynn, Jan. 1, 1901, Cleveland Elmer Watrous. Res. Lynn. She grad. Smith Coll., 1897., and he grad. Yale Coll., 1895. He is an electrical engineer.

iii Frank Eustis, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. at Manchester, Aug. 1, 1875, Ellen Burns, dau. of David and Ellen (Burns) Kibbey of Manchester. Res. Lynn. *Chn., b. in N. H.:*
  1 Josephine Alice^{10} Thayer, b. July, 1879; m. at Woodsville, N. H., Jan. 8, 1901, Ira Mann. Res. Woodsville.
  2 Nettie Bernice Thayer, b. Sept., 1882.
  3 Frank Kibbey Thayer, b. Jan., 1891.
  4 Henry Cleveland Thayer, b. July, 1892.

1011 JOHN^8 OWEN (*Mercy*^{7} *Cushman, Mercy*^{6} *Wadsworth, Mary*^{5} *Alden, Hannah*^{4} *Brewster, Wrestling*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Duxbury, Mass., June 25, 1835, SYLVIA CHURCH, daughter of Sylvanus^7 * and Sylvia Church (Weston) SAMPSON of

---

* Sylvanus^7 Sampson, Abigail^6 Stetson, Elisha^5 Stetson, Abigail^4 Brewster, Wrestling^3 above.

Duxbury, born there, October 21, 1804; died at Kingston, Mass., June 19, 1891. He died at Cambridge, Mass., April 22, 1882.

They resided at Cambridge, Mass.

Children, born at Cambridge:

i Elizabeth[9], b. Jan. 17, 1836; unm.
ii Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Charles[8] Cushman (Charlemagne[7] Cushman, Mercy[6] Wadsworth above). See his rec.
iii John, b. March, 1842; m. June 3, 1885, Mary Palmer Res. Boston, Mass. s. p.
iv Grace, b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1873, Horace Elisha Scudder, son of Charles and Sarah (Coit) Scudder of Boston, b. there, Oct. 16, 1838. Res. Cambridge. He grad. Williams College, and is a trustee of that college and of Wellesley. He is an author. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*
  1 Sylvia Church[10] Scudder, b. Jan. 2, 1875; unm. 1900.
  2 Ethel Scudder, twin of Sylvia; d. Oct. 16, 1876.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 440, *and family papers.*

1012 GEORGE[8] OWEN (*Mercy[7] Cushman, Mercy[6] Wadsworth, Mary[5] Alden, Hannah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Portland, Me., January 23, 1837, ELLEN LOUISA, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Smith) MERRILL of Portland, born there, July 14, 1816. He died at Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1881.

George Owen was a merchant.

Children, born at Portland:

i Ellen Elizabeth[9], b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. at Portland, June 18, 1863, Edward S. Moore. *Chn. (prob. there were other chn.):*
  1 John[10] Moore, res. Salem, Mass.
  2 Daughter, m. Russell Robb. Res. Concord, Mass.
ii George Cushman, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Eleanor J. D., dau. of Jabez M. and Eleanor (Dow) Knight of Portland, b. there, July 8, 1852. Res. Portland. He is treasurer of Owen, Moore and Co. *Chn., b. at Portland:*
  1 Margaret[10] Owen, b. June 25, 1887; d. Jan. 31, 188—.
  2 Mildred Van der Velde (?) Owen, b. Dec. 1, 1888.
  3 Son, b. Nov. 23, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
  4 George Wadsworth Owen, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

1013 MERCY[8] OWEN (*Mercy[7] Cushman, Mercy[6] Wadsworth, Mary[5] Alden, Hannah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*). married at Portland, Me., November 12, 1832, EDWARD RICHARDSON, son of Major General Alford and Susanna (Barneville) Richardson of Portland, born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1809; died at Cambridge, Mass., February 20, 1876. She died at Cambridge, April 5, 1884.

They resided at Portland, Bangor, Me., and Cambridge, Mass. Edward Richardson was a bank cashier.

Children, i born at Bangor, ii-iii Portland, iv Cambridge:

i ELIZABETH ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1854; unm.

ii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1860, Eva Corinne, dau. of Charles M. and Ann (Chapouil) Hovey, b. at Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1838. Res. Cambridge. A merchant and treasurer of the Mass. Horticultural Society. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Edward[10] Richardson, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. June 14, 1874.

2 Charles Richardson, b. Dec. 23, 1866; d. June 19, 1874.

3 Anne Marie Richardson, b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. at Cambridge, June 19, 1895, George Wade Mitton.

4 Bertha Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. June 18, 1874.

5 Robert Richardson, twin of Bertha; d. June 23, 1874.

6 Florence Richardson, b. Dec. 23, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1889.

iii FRANCES SUSAN, b. July 6, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1840.

iv GEORGE ELLIOT, b. Dec. 9, 1851; m. at Portland, Sept. 12, 1882, Sarah Law, dau. of Zebedee A. and Sarah (Howland) Devoll of New Bedford, Mass., b. there, July 3, 1852. Res. Wellesley, Mass. A bank clerk. He served three years as sergeant in Mass. Vol. Militia. She is a descendant of Francis Cooke and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Cambridge,* 3-4 *Wellesley:*

1 Margaret[10] Richardson, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

2 Edward Richardson, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

3 Helen Richardson, b. May 28, 1888; d. Apr. 8, 1890.

4 Elsa Lyman Richardson, b. May 28, 1890.

1014 SARAH BARTLETT^8 BRADFORD (*Isaac^7 Bradford, Ephraim^6 Bradford, Ezekiel^5 Bradford, Elizabeth^4 Brewster, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Bourneville, Ohio, October 15, 1829, DAVID HENRY BISHOP, son of Jacob and Eve (Poisal) Bishop, born at Martinsburg, W. Va., October 12, 1807; died at Red Oak, Iowa, June, 1871. She died at Brookfield, Mo., November 12, 1872.

They resided at Bourneville, Ohio. David H. Bishop was a farmer.

Children, born at Bourneville:

i CLEMENT JORDAN^9, b. July 5, 1830; m. Lydia Smith. Res. Mattoon, Ill.

ii MARIA, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. James Johnson.

iii MILTON BROWN, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. at Martinsville, Ind., Aug. 4, 1859, Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Isabelle (Major) Clark of Martinsville, b. there, Nov. 11, 1839. Res. Beatrice, Neb. He served in Civil War as private in 70th Ind. Regt. *Chn., 1 b. at Martinsville, 2 Unionville, Mo., 3-4 Brookfield:*

  1 Emma Alice^{10} Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1860; unm. 1901.

  2 Isabelle May Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1866; unm. 1901.

  3 Fannie Gertrude Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1872; m. at Beatrice, Aug. 27, 1889, Alfred S. Ambler. Res. Beatrice. *Ch.:*

    (1) Gertrude Beatrice^{11} Ambler, b. July 25, 1890.

  4 Noah Clark Bishop, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. June 18, 1881.

1393 iv SHUAH JORDAN, b. May 5, 1836.

v JOSEPH BRADFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. at Pana, Ill., Jan. 25, 1870, Josephine, dau. of Wm. F. and Hannah (Nichols) Fisher, and widow of ——— Dare, b. at Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 23, 1847. A merchant at Red Oak, Iowa. He served in Civil War as sergeant in 79th Ind. Inft. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Shelbyville, Ill., 3 Red Oak:*

  1 Claudine Chandler^{10} Bishop, b. Nov. 29, 1870; unm.

  2 Nell Dare Bishop, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

  3 Joseph Chandler Bishop, b. Dec. 15, 1878.

vi HARRIET EVELINE, b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. at Shelbyville, Ind., Nov. 20, 1866, William H. Johnson, son of John and Nancy Johnson of New Salem, Ill., b. at Amelia, O., Aug. 18, 1843. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. He served in

Civil War. *Chn., 1 b. at Shelbyville, 2, 4 Brookfield, 3 New Salem:*

1 Albert[10] Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. July 27, 1869.

2 Jessie Fremont Johnson, b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. at Los Angeles, June 8, 1898, Roy Horton Ford, son of Charles A. Ford of Los Angeles, b. at Coopersville, Mich., July 7, 1873. *Ch.:*

(1) Phyllis Evelyn[11] Ford, b. June 25, 1899.

3 Claude H. Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1875; m. at Selma, Cal., Sept. 11, 1898, Alvira Mitchell.

4 David Arthur Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

vii SARAH, d. in infancy.

viii KATHERINE, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. 1876; unm.

ix JOHN SPENCER, b. June 6, 1853; m. Minnie Delgarn.

1014a PHILLIPS[8] BRADFORD (*William[7] Bradford, William[6] Bradford, Ezekiel[5] Bradford, Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Turner, Me., May 27, 1839, MARY BRETT, daughter of Royal and Polly (Reynolds)* BIRD of Auburn, Me., born at Windsor, Me., March 31, 1822; died at Turner, June 30, 1890. He died at Auburn, July 24, 1889.

Phillips Bradford lived at Turner his entire life, except during the last few years, which were passed with his daughter at Auburn. He was educated at the district and grammar schools of his native town; held many town and county offices, and represented his district in the State Legislature. He was prominent in the State Militia, rising from the rank of corporal to brigadier general.

Children, born at Turner:

1394 i MARTHA ROSETTA[9], b. Sept. 11, 1840.

1395 ii ROYAL BIRD, b. July 22, 1844.

---

* Polly[8] Reynolds, Ichabod[7] Reynolds (m. Polly Brett), Jemima[6] Perkins, Luke[5] Perkins, Ruth[4] Cushman, Robert[3] Cushman, Ruth[2] Howland (m. Thomas Cushman), John[1] Howland (m. Elizabeth Tilley), of the *Mayflower.*

Polly[7] Brett above, Isaac[6] Brett, Samuel[5] Brett, Sarah[4] Alden (m. Seth Brett), Isaac[3], Joseph[2], John[1] (m. Priscilla Mullins), of the *Mayflower.*

Thomas[3] Cushman above, Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Elizabeth[2] Tilley above, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Seth[5] Brett above, Sarah[4] Hayward, Sarah[3] Mitchell, Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Priscilla[2] Mullins above, William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

1015 NELSON BRIGGS[8] REYNOLDS (*Betsey[7] Briggs, Betsey[6] Bradford, Ezekiel[5] Bradford, Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Auburn, Me., November 28, 1839, HARRIET ANDREWS, daughter of Captain Benjamin T.* and Hannah (Andrews) CHASE of Portland, Me., born there, August 20, 1820; died at Auburn, January 11, 1895. He died at Auburn, February 6, 1898.

They resided at Lewiston, Me., and Auburn, Me. Nelson B. Reynolds was educated in Bowdoin College. He was a merchant and an extensive real estate owner. He served as postmaster of Lewiston under President Polk, and was for many years a major in the State Militia.

Children, i-iii *born at Lewiston,* iv-viii *Auburn:*

1396 i GEORGE NELSON[9], b. Oct. 30, 1842.
ii CHARLES TAPPAN, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. May 7, 1846.
iii EDWARD LITTLE, b. July 11, 1848; d. May 7, 1849.
iv NATHAN HOWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. at Cleveland, O., March 15, 1877, Mary Elizabeth LaFrance of Elmira, N. Y. Res. Alliance, Ohio. s. p.
v ALICE CAROLINE, b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1856.
vi NELLIE HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1877; unm.
vii HENRY SPENCER, b. May 26, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1861.
viii HARRIET CHASE, b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. at Leominster, Mass., June 28, 1899, George Edward Harvey. Res. Auburn.

1016 JOB WASHBURN[8] DREW (*Seth[7] Drew, Hannah[6] Brewster, Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., December 22, 1833, MARY ANN, daughter of Ward and Sarah (Lucas) BAILEY of Kingston, born there, October 7, 1812, and died there, September 24, 1893. He died at Kingston, October 17, 1869.

They resided at Kingston. Job W. Drew was a manufacturer of calkers' and engravers' tools.

Children, born at Kingston:

i DR. THOMAS BRADFORD[9], b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. at Plymouth,

---

* Benjamin T. Chase was a descendant of Acquila Chase, who came to Hampton, N. H., in 1639, and died at Newbury, Mass., in 1670.

Mass., May 5, 1898; m. there, Apr. 22, 1863, Mary Holbrook, dau. of Henry and Mary Coville (Finney) Mills of Plymouth. He was a dentist, and for many years was curator of Pilgrim Hall, at Plymouth, holding that office at the time of his death. *Chn., b. at Plymouth:*

1 James Bartlett[10] Drew, b. and d. June 4, 1864.
2 Mary Coville Drew, b. Aug. 23, 1866; m. George H. Davis.
3 Henry Jay Washburn Drew, b. Apr. 14, 1870. Res. Boston.

ii Allen Judson, b. July 1, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1836.

iii Martha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1839; m. at Kingston, Apr. 21, 1860, Walter E. Waterman. Res. Bridgewater. Mass.

iv Juliet Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. at Kingston, Oct. 16, 1862, Martin Parvis Washburn. Res. Kingston.

1017 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*William[7], Seabury[6], Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., December 20, 1840, GEORGE COOK, born at Eliston or Lisbon. Conn., in 1812; died at Muscatine, Iowa, December 23, 1891.

Mrs. Cook resided at Muscatine in 1899.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

i Harriet Colton[9], b. Apr. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1843.

ii Seabury Brewster, b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. at Muscatine, June 25, 1872, Seny, dau. of Charles and Helen (Sherman) Chaplin of Muscatine, b. at St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1846; d. at Muscatine, Aug. 25, 1894; m. 2d, May 26, 1902, Mary Jackson Magill, widow. A banker at Muscatine. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Robert Seabury[10] Cook, b. May 1, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1902, Gena Vera Nichols. Res. Roswell, N. Mex.

iii George Bradford, b. Sept. 11, 1846; unm. Res. Muscatine.

1397 iv Harriet Hamlin, b. March 8, 1848.

v Edward Carver, b. March 8, 1856; m. at Muscatine, Nov. 14, 1895, Cad Noel Verner. The vice president of the State Bank and Trust Co., Muscatine.

1018 WILLIAM CULLEN[8] BREWSTER (*William[7], Seabury[6], Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Muscatine, Iowa, June 23, 1857, GEORGIANA, daughter of Judge Joseph and Mary Rogét (Meason) WILLIAMS of Muscatine, born at Chester, Pa., April 17, 1838. He died at New York City, May 30, 1900.

William C. Brewster was graduated from Yale College in 1853, and later studied law at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was admitted to the bar. He located at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1857, and became junior partner in the banking firm of Isett and Brewster of that place. In 1867 he removed to New York City, where he continued to reside. Mr. Brewster was one of the founders of the Plaza Bank of New York City and its first president, serving until about 1895. Although he had retired from most of his active business he was, at the time of his death, the president of the Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Company, a director of the Second National Bank, and was connected with many other financial institutions in New York.

Mrs. Brewster's father was a descendant of Roger Williams, a founder of Providence, R. I. Judge Williams was the first territorial judge of Iowa, and the first chief justice of that State when admitted to the Union. He met his future wife, Miss Meason, at a ball given at Pittsburg to Marquis de Lafayette, upon his last visit to this country, when Miss Meason was selected to open the ball with the distinguished guest.

Children, i born at Muscatine, ii Davenport, Iowa:

i MARY ROGET[9], b. Apr. 29, 1864; m. at New York City, Nov. 10, 1886, Lieutenant (now Commander) Lazarus Lowrey Reamey, U. S. N., son of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey of Hollidaysburg, Pa., b. there, Feb. 15, 1849. Res. Washington, D. C. *Ch., b. at New York City:*

1 Brewster[10] Reamey, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

ii ANNE SEABURY, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. at New York City, March 28, 1894, Count Henri de Frankenstein of Rome, Italy. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Anne Henriette Francese Augustine[10] de Frankenstein, b. June 7, 1895.

1019 MARTHA LEFFINGWELL[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha[7], Seabury[6], Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Middlebury, Vt., December 6, 1838, HENRY MELLEN

NICHOLS of Haverhill, Mass., born at Enfield, N. H.; died at Haverhill, September 18, 1842; married second, at Reading, Mass., HIRAM DENNIS SWEETSER. She died at Middlebury, February 13, 1862.

Children, i born at Middlebury:

1398 i SARAH FRANCES[9] NICHOLS, b. Dec. 18, 1839.

ii FENELON NICHOLS, b. May 21, 1841. He served in the Civil War as a private. No information of him since close of the war, when he was unmarried.

1020 Doctor ARTHUR WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Jefferson County, Ark., August 27, 1851, FRANCES F., daughter of Thomas or Thompson and Frances (Fairfax) SIMPSON of Fairfax, Va. He died at Pine Bluffs, Ark., March 4, 1865 or 1867.

Arthur William Brewster was graduated from a medical college at Philadelphia, Pa., and was a physician of high standing at Pine Bluffs.

Children:

i ALCINDA ELIZABETH[9], d. in infancy.

ii MARY, d. in infancy.

iii ARTHUR, d. in infancy.

iv WILLIAM, d. in infancy.

v MARY FRANCES, unm. 1899.

vi FLORENCE MAY, m. at Pine Bluffs, Nov. 21, 1882, Charles Taylor Harding, son of Alexander and Lodema (McCracken) Harding of Pine Bluffs, b. at Napoleon, Ark., abt. 1859. Res. Fayetteville, Ark. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Pine Bluffs, 4-8 Fayetteville:*

1 Arthur McCracken[10] Harding, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
2 Charles Tomlinson Harding, b. Sept. 12, 1886.
3 Vernon Alexander Harding, b. Apr. 15, 1888.
4 Eugene Wilson Harding, b. March 31, 1891.
5 Florence Virginia Harding, b. May 18, 1892; d. July 5, 1893.
6 Fannie May Harding, b. Apr. 26, 1894; d. Nov. 7, 1894.
7 Rufus Chester Harding, b. Sept. 24, 1895.
8 Horace Hunn Harding, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

vii Ruby, d. in infancy.
viii Thomas, d. in infancy.

1021 HENRY WHITMAN^8 BREWSTER (*Elisha^7, Seabury^6, Wrestling^5, Wrestling^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Middlebury, Vt., December 20, 1859, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Millen and Susan (Spofford) STOWELL of Middlebury, born there, April 18, 1833.

Henry W. Brewster is a jeweler at Middlebury, Vt.

Children, born at Middlebury:

i William Henry^9, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. at Middlebury, June 18, 1895, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of William M.* and Jennie (Hadley) Cushman of Middlebury, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 23, 1872. A merchant at Middlebury. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Dorothy Elizabeth^{10} Brewster, b. Apr. 12, 1896.
ii Susan Stowell, b. Sept. 5, 1874.

1022 SARAH HUNTINGTON^8 BREWSTER (*Elisha^7, Seabury^6, Wrestling^5, Wrestling^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Middlebury, Vt., July 17, 1860, CHARLES WHEATON.

They reside at Aurora, Ill.

Children, born at Aurora:

i Lizzie Turner^9, b. May 10, 1861; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Charles Hale. Res. Aurora. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Bessie Wheaton^{10} Hale. b. Nov. 8, 1885.
  2 Helen Louyra (?) Hale, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
ii Clara Swift, b. July 6, 1863.
iii Sarah Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Bert A. Allen. Res. Aurora. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Charles Wheaton^{10} Allen.
iv Annie Hurbut, b. March 9, 1866.
v Mary Fish, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Harry R. Holden. Res. Aurora. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Sarah Maria^{10} Holden, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

1023 RICHARD^8 BREWSTER (*Levi^7, Seabury^6, Wrestling^5, Wrestling^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, at Plymouth, Ohio, October 26, 1851, ANNA BACHELOR, who died June 23,

---

* A descendant of Mary^2 Allerton, Isaac^1 of the *Mayflower*.

1859; married second, in Athens County, Ohio, February 7, 1864, SARAH E., daughter of William and Sarah (Woodward) KNOWLES of Athens County, born there, December 29, 1826.

They resided at Little Hocking, Ohio. Richard Brewster was a farmer.

Children, i born at Bartlett, ii *Torch,* iii-iv *Little Hocking, all in Ohio:*

First wife:

i EUGENE^9, b. Jan. 20, 1853.

Second wife:

ii ANNA J., b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. at Rockland, O., Nov. 6, 1886, Harry Kirker. *Chn.:*
  1 May W.^{10} Kirker, b. June 7, 1888.
  2 Harry Kirker, b. Dec. 4, 1892; d. æ. 21 days.
  3 Helena E. Kirker, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

iii LENA M., b. Dec. 10, 1866; unm. 1899.

iv JAMES HENRY, b. May 23, 1869; m. at Gem, W. Va., Oct. 19, 1898, Mary E. McCoy. *Ch.:*
  1 Richard Edgar^{10} Brewster, b. July 31, 1899.

1024 SHERMAN^8 BREWSTER (*Levi^7, Seabury^6, Wrestling^5, Wrestling^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Torch, Ohio, September 27, 1851, NANCY, daughter of Davis and Mary (Stiles) McLAUGHLIN of Torch, born there, September 27, 1831. He died at Torch, June 3, 1868.

They resided at Torch. Sherman Brewster was a farmer and teacher.

Children, born at Torch:

i ALICE^9, b. March 3, 1856; m. at Torch, Feb. 7, 1895, Charles Gideon Dye.

ii EMMA, b. Sept. 9, 1857; d. March 5, 1862.

iii EDWARD, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. at Coolville, O., Apr. 22, 1884, Esther Hays, dau. of Edward Fuller of Coolville, b. there, May 24, 1862. Res. Chillicothe, O. *Ch., b. at Loveland, O.:*
  1 Elizabeth Agnes^{10} Brewster, b. May 19, 1887.

iv ELLA, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. at Torch, June 8, 1879, Francis Marion Tipton, son of Francis W. Tipton of Logan, O., b. at Torch, Nov. 5, 1855. Res. Torch. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cyrus Bernard[10] Tipton, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
2 Estella Tipton, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
3 Elizabeth Tipton, b. Oct. 11, 1891.

v HENRY, b. Nov. 10, 1863; m. at Torch, Oct. 12, 1890, Mary, dau. of Andrew McCain of Smithfield, O., b. at Coolville, Aug. 11, 1869. He atd. Ohio Un., Athens, O. Res. Torch. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank McCain[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
2 Pauline Brewster, b. Jan. 4, 1895.
3 John McLaughlin Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1899.

vi CYRUS, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. at Torch, Aug. 8, 1897, Lizzie, dau. of Samuel Hendrickson of Torch, b. at Sistersville, W. Va., Feb. 11, 1876. Res. Torch. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Harold[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

1025 ALTHEUS[8] BREWSTER (*George*[7], *Martin*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., January 6, 1861, MARY SAMPSON, daughter of Captain Elisha T.* and Mary (Kent) CUSHMAN of Marshfield, Mass., born there, December 6, 1832. He died at Seymour, Conn., January 6, 1893.

At the age of twevle years Altheus Brewster took a voyage with his father, Captain George Brewster, around Cape Horn, and at the age of nineteen he again rounded Cape Horn on his way to California, led hither by the gold fever, where he remained ten years, employed in the gold mines and at his trade of painting. In 1862 he enlisted in the Civil War in Company C, 35th Massachusetts Regiment and served three years, a part of the time in the commissary department as assistant steward, and was honorably discharged June 9, 1865. Upon leaving the service he located at Stoughton, Mass., where he resided until his death and where he was a successful painter and decorator. Mr. Brewster was a diligent reader and well informed. He was a good citizen and bore the respect and confidence of all who knew him.

Children, i *born at Kingston,* ii-iv *Stoughton:*

i GEORGE THOMAS[9], b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Aug. 17, 1885, Addie Lina Marguerite De Courtney, b. at Passy, near Paris, France.

George T. Brewster is a sculptor in New York City.

---

* Elisha T. Cushman was a descendant of Robert Cushman, a Pilgrim.

He attended the State Normal Art School, Boston, Mass., 1877-81, and the Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, France, 1881-84. While studying at the latter school he won the first prize ever awarded an American by that institution. During the third year he modeled a statue of "David before the Combat," which was shown in the Salon, and attracted the favorable attention of the artists and critics. This "David" was in bronze at the Chicago World's Fair. He returned to this country in 1884, and during the first year worked with Mr. J. Q. A. Ward of New York City, on his statue of President Garfield. During his second year, Mr. Brewster became connected with the Art Students' League, and to him was given the important task of starting the first modeling class in its history. In 1891 he received the commission for the statue of Liberty for crowning the State Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Indianapolis, Ind., and in the competition for the astragals on the same monument he won three. He was unanimously chosen from among four competitors to build the Soldiers' monument at Malden, Mass., spent three years on the Cuyahoga County Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Cleveland, Ohio, designed and executed the Soldiers' monument at Athens, Pa., and his work is famous throughout the country.

Chn., b. at New York City:

1 Geraldin Francis[10] Breswter, b. Aug. 18, 1886.
2 Thomas George Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
3 Bertie Percival Brewster, twin of Thomas; d. July 21, 1894.

ii Helen Louise, b. May 6, 1866; m. at Stoughton, Oct. 21, 1890, Corey Frank Wood, son of Edmund and Emily (Wells) Wood of Springfield, Mass., b. at Belchertown, Mass., March 25, 1866. Res. Springfield. *Chn., 1 b. at Seymour, Conn., 2 Springfield:*

1 George Brewster[10] Wood, b. July 16, 1891.
2 Marguerite Lincoln Wood, b. March 24, 1895.

iii Arthur Elder, b. Sept. 20, 1869; unm. 1898. Res. Springfield.

iv Arabella Kent, b. Dec. 18, 1871; unm. 1898.

1026 JAMES DREW[8] BREWSTER (*Martin[7], Martin[6], Wres-*

tling[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Philadelphia, Pa., January 3, 1853, DEBORAH GRANT, daughter of Colonel Kenderton and Deborah (Martin) SMITH of Philadelphia, born there, February 28, 1832; died at Elizabeth, N. J., May 3, 1895. He died at Elizabeth, May 2, 1894.

They resided at Elizabeth. James D. Brewster was a freight broker.

Children, i *born at Phila.,* ii *N. Y. City,* iii-iv *Orange, N. J.,* v-xiv *Elizabeth:*

i KENDERTON SMITH[9], b. July 23, 1854; m. 1st, at Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1880, Amanda Pratt, dau. of James W. and Susan Wall of Elizabeth, b. at Burlington, N. J., Sept. 12, 1856; d. at Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1884; m. 2d, at Elizabeth, June 10, 1888, Wilhelmina Douglass, dau. of John Frazier and Anna Sophia (Hawley) Cabot of Elizabeth, b. at Phila., Nov. 1, 1861. Res. Elizabeth. A freight broker in New York City. *Chn., b. at Elizabeth:*

First wife:

1 James Walter Wall[10] Brewster, b. June 30, 1881. He served in the Spanish-Am. War on U. S. Str. *St. Paul,* as navigator yeoman, and was honorably discharged.

Second wife:

2 Sophia Cabot Brewster, b. March 31, 1889.

3 Wrestling Cabot Brewster, b. June 15, 1891.

4 Katharine Ramsay Brewster, b. May 24, 1894; d. Jan. 27, 1898.

ii RUSSELL GRANT, b. Apr. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 8, 1860.

iii MARY ANN BUCHANAN SMITH, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. at Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1886, Thomas Marsh Clark, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Henry) Clark of Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Child[10], b. and d. Dec. 21, 1886.

2 Dorothy Marsh Clark, b. March 13, 1888.

3 Henry Bayard Clark, b. July 27, 1892.

iv ANN MASTERS, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1880, Lieut. Commander William Frederick Halsey, U. S. N., son of Rev. James and Eliza (King) Halsey. He grad. U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis. *Chn., 2 b. at Elizabeth:*

1 William Frederick[10] Halsey, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

2 Deborah Grant Brewster Halsey, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

v James Nicholas Sever, b. May 20, 1860; m. at Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1886, Margaret R., dau. of Charles C. and Eliza (King) Suydam of Elizabeth. Res. Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Nicholas Sever[10] Brewster, b. June 19, 1889.
2 Margaret Brewster, b. March 26, 1892; d. Sept. 13, 1892.
3 Alice King Suydam Brewster, b. July 14, 1893.
4 Charles Suydam Brewster, b. May 15, 1895.
5 Sidney Stephens Brewster, b. May 27, 1898.

vi Martin Nichols, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. at Guatemala, C. A., March 23, 1892.

vii Betsey Russell, b. Aug. 8, 1863; unm. 1899.

viii Francis Cadwalader, b. June 14, 1865; m. at Englewood, N. J., Apr. 27, 1888, Anita Odenheimer, dau. of Elias and Annie (Odenheimer) Ball of Charleston, S. C. Res. Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Henry Odenheimer[10] Brewster, b. June 4, 1891.
2 Francis Cadwalader Brewster, b. May 27, 1893.

ix Amelia Russell, b. Jan. 24, 1867; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1897, William R. Penty (?).

x Lewis Oakley, b. June 8, 1869; m. at Greenville, S. C., June 1, 1898, Janet Birnie (?).

xi Deborah Grant, b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Apr. 6, 1872.

xii Julia Gibbons, b. Sept. 12, 1872; unm. 1899.

xiii Sidney Stephens, b. June 26, 1874; unm. 1899.

xiv Sarah Lynch, b. Jan. 28, 1879; unm. 1899.

1027 FRANCIS MARSHALL[8] JOHNSON (*Lucy[7] Tupper, Violette[6] Brewster, Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., in 1848, SUSAN M., daughter of William and Susan (Peckham) DANIELS of Easton, Mass., born there, October, 1829; died at Toledo, Ohio, June 7, 1903. He died at Newton, Mass., July 6, 1878.

Francis M. Johnson resided at Newton. He was a leather commission merchant, also was president of the Mt. Wollaston Bank at Quincy, Mass., and of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. He served as a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, and for a number of years as a State railroad commissioner, having been appointed to the latter office by the Governor.

Children, i *born at Kingston,* ii-v *Quincy:*

1399 i WILLIAM FRANCIS[9], b. Dec. 31, 1849.

ii ARTHUR LE FEVRE, b. Oct., 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

1400 iii ADA MARSHALL, b. June 1, 1852.

iv ANNIE BROOKS, b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. 1862.

v LUCY LEFFINGWELL, b. July 28, 1855; m. at Newton, 1891, William Peabody, son of William Peabody of Boston. Res. Toledo. *Ch., b. at Newton:*

1 Hugh Kingsman[10] Peabody, b. July 25, 1893.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN^3 BREWSTER

1028 THOMAS BROCKWAY^9 FITCH (*John^8 Fitch, John^7 Fitch, Benjamin^6 Fitch, Pelatiah^5 Fitch, Mary^4 Brewster, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at Syracuse, N. Y., October 24, 1834, URSULA ANN, daughter of Daniel ELLIOTT of Syracuse, born at Auburn, N. Y., January 4, 1818. He died at Syracuse, August 27, 1879.

Thomas B. Fitch was a merchant and banker at Syracuse for fifty years.

Children, born at Syracuse:

i CHARLES ELLIOTT^{10}, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. at Syracuse, July 21, 1870, Louise Lawrence, dau. of Thomas A. and Charlotte (Lawrence) Smith of Syracuse, b. there, July 22, 1846.

Charles E. Fitch was graduated from Williams College, with degree A. B., 1855; received Union University degree LL. B., 1857, Syracuse University degree A. M., 1875, and Hamilton College degree L. H. D., 1895. Mr. Fitch was admitted to the bar in 1857, and practiced law at Syracuse, N. Y., and Newbern, N. C., until 1866. He was editor-in-chief of the Syracuse *Daily Standard,* 1866-73, and of the Rochester (N. Y.) *Democrat and Chronicle,* 1873-90, and since 1875 has been editorial contributor to the Rochester *Post Express.* He was clerk of Provost Court, Newbern, 1864-65; a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1876; supervisor of U. S. Census, 10th N. Y. District, 1880; chairman of Rep. State Convention, 1888; U. S. collector of internal revenue, 1890-94; secretary of the Constitutional Convention of N. Y., 1894; State lecturer before the Teachers' Institute, 1895-1900; regent of University of State of New York, 1877-1904; president of Rochester Historical Society, 1892-93, and he is serving as chief of the Records Division of the New York State Education Department, at Albany, N. Y. He is the author of numerous orations, many of which have been published.

Chn., 1 *b. at Syracuse,* 2-3 *Rochester:*

1 Lawrence Bradford[11] Fitch, b. June 20, 1871; m. at Far Hills, N. J., Sept. 14, 1895, Eleanor Grant, dau. of Evander H. Schley of New York City. He grad. Williams Coll., 1892. A civil engineer and contractor at Rochester. *Chn.:*

(1) Lawrence Elliott[12] Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

(2) Eleanor Schley Fitch, b. May 20, 1899.

2 Elliott Fitch, b. June 30, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

3 Elizabeth LeBaron Fitch, b. March 16, 1878.

ii Eliza Sophia, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. at Syracuse, Nov. 24, 1863, Judge Ansel Judd Northrup, son of Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) Northrup of Syracuse, b. at Smithfield, N. Y., June 30, 1833. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1858. He has served as county judge, U. S. commissioner, commissioner of Statutory Revision (N. Y. State), trustee of Syracuse Savings Bank, trustee of Oakwood Cemetery, and elder of First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse. A lawyer at Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edwin Fitch[11] Northrup, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

2 Elliott Judd Northrup, b. Sept. 6, 1870.

3 Theodore Dwight Northrup, b. May 4, 1873; d. March 4, 1885.

4 Ursula Northrup, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

5 Edith Northrup, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

iii William Emery, b. Apr. 25, 1845; m. at Syracuse, 1865, Sarah Read of S. Res. Detroit, Mich.

iv Mary Ella, b. May 23, 1850; d. May 23, 1885; m. at Syracuse, 1876, Charles S. Symonds. A banker at Utica, N. Y.

v Fanny, b. May 25, 1853; d. Sept., 1854.

vi Jeanette Butler, b. Nov. 4, 1855; unm.

1029 HENRY ELIJAH[9] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[8], *Pelatiah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, October 31, 1839, SUSAN ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas and Susan M. (Coggeshall) TOWNSEND of Newport, R. I., born there, September 20, 1819. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., December 16, 1893.

They resided at Syracuse.

Children, i-ii born at Newport, iii-v Syracuse:

i KATHERINE[10], b. June 26, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1847.

ii HENRY DAVIS, b. Nov. 22, 1842; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 21, 1874, Mary Louise, dau. of Benjamin Ward and Cynthia Ann (Stanton) Baum of S., b. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1846. Res. Syracuse. He served as State assessor (N. Y.) three years; trustee of the village of Weedsport, N. Y., two years, and its president eight years; trustee of the Volunteer Firemen's Home at Hudson; director of the Order of American Firemen, and for many years a vestryman and treasurer of the Episcopal Church. He served in 6th Div. Natl. Guards, N. Y. S., with rank of major. *Chn., b. at Weedsport:*

1 Henry Baum[11] Brewster, b. July 30, 1875. He grad. Cornell College, 1898, and is an electrical and mechanical engineer at Syracuse.

2 Mary Louise Brewster, b. March 16, 1877; d. May 8, 1888.

3 Neal Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1879. He grad. Syracuse University.

iii THOMAS TOWNSEND, b. Apr. 22, 1844; d. at New York City, May 19, 1884; m. at Syracuse, July 19, 1866, Tululuh Josephine, dau. of John F. and Susan (Lowell) Boynton of Syracuse, b. there, Dec. 8, 1845; d. at Saco, Me., Apr. 3, 1880. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. at Saco:*

1 Thomas Townsend[11] Brewster, b. March 31, 1867; m. at Syracuse, Oct., 1889, Florence Burt Spencer. Res. prob. Laredo, Tex. *Ch., b. at Brussels, Belgium:*

(1) Burt Boynton[12] Brewster, b. 1890.

2 Katherine Brewster, b. March 11, 1872; m. at Syracuse, Sept. 22, 1896, Charles Henry Hubbard, son of Charles Hubbard of Syracuse, b. there, Aug. 24, 1868. Res. Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Elizabeth Brewster[12] Hubbard, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

iv SUSAN KATHERINE, b. March 1, 1848; unm.

v ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. at Syracuse, Nov. 3, 1897; unm.

1030 ALEXANDER HAMILTON[9] AVERY (*Elizabeth[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Monson, Mass., August 9, 1838, MARY, daughter of Dr. Ede and Hannah (Bugbee) WHITAKER of Monson, born there, January 7, 1817; died at Springfield, Mass., September 14, 1853; married second, at Springfield, November 30, 1854, SARAH H., daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Sherburn) OSGOOD of Springfield, born there, March 17, 1826. He died at Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1862.

Alexander H. Avery resided at Springfield until 1856, when he and his family removed to Brookline. He was an oil merchant at Boston.

Children, i-iv *born at Springfield,* v-vii *Brookline:*

First wife:

i Emma Louise^{10}, b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 12, 1845.

ii Louise Huntington, b. March 7, 1846; m. at Springfield, Sept. 18, 1873, E. Francis Lincoln. He is a descendant of John Alden, William White and Peregrine White, all of the *Mayflower.* Res. Holbrook, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Avery^{11} Lincoln, b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. at Holbrook, Nov. 17, 1897, Francis Noyes.

2 Alexander Avery Lincoln, b. June 28, 1880.

iii Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1848; d. at Springfield, Oct. 2, 1898; m. there, Nov. 11, 1873, Daniel Green, son of Thomas P. Green of Canastota, N. Y., b. at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 20, 1846; d. at Peoria, Ill., May 5, 1891. Res. Springfield. *Chn., b. at Canastota:*

1 James Avery^{11} Green, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

2 Louise Larned Green, b. May 12, 1879.

3 Joseph Larned Green, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

Second wife:

iv James Osgood, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. at sea, Apr., 1872.

v Anne Osgood, b. Nov. 8, 1859; d. March 1, 1861.

vi William Brewster, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1858.

vii Alexander Morgan, b. June 8, 1862; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

1031 RALPH HURLBUT^9 AVERY (*Elizabeth^8 Morgan, Elizabeth^7 Brewster, Elijah^6, Joseph^5, Jonathan^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at North Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1842, MARTHA CHESEBROUGH, daughter of Hon. William and Martha (Chesebrough) RANDALL of North Stonington, born there, April 4. 1817; died at Canastota, N. Y., March 10, 1897. He died at Canastota, May 16, 1889.

Ralph H. Avery was a dry-goods merchant at Norwich, Conn., from 1841-48, then removed to New York City and became connected with a wholesale dry-goods firm, with whom he continued until 1857, when he and his family settled on a farm near Wampsville, N. Y., and resided there until 1864, when they removed to Canastota, N. Y.

Mr. Avery held many minor offices of trust in various benevolent. religious and agricultural organizations, and was collector of internal revenue for the 22d District of State of New York, from 1862-70. He was president of the Canastota Glass Company from its organization, in 1882, until his death, and was one of the incorporators and trustee of the Oneida Savings Bank. He was one of the founders of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and a life member of the American Bible Society.

Children, i-iii *born at Norwich,* iv-v *Brooklyn,* vi-vii *Wampsville:*

i WILLIAM RANDALL[10], b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. near Groton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy Morgan, dau. of Franklin Gallup of Groton. She d. at Cincinnati, O., about 1879-80. She was a descendant of Elder William Brewster. He resides at Canastota, N. Y. s. p.

ii STEPHEN, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. at Canastota, May 2, 1877, Anna Augusta, dau. of Nathaniel J. Tackabury of C., b. at Pratts Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1855. Res. Canastota. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence Gertrude[11] Avery, b. July 22, 1878. She atd. Syracuse University.

2 Frances Elizabeth Avery, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

iii ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. at Canastota, May 8, 1872, William Robert Groat, son of Philip P. Groat of Greenport, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 22, 1847. Res. Canastota. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chatham,* 2-3 *Canastota:*

1 Son[11]. b. March 7, 1873; d. æ. 12 days.

2 Jessie Avery Groat, b. July 31, 1874. She grad. Syracuse University, 1897.

3 Dr. William Avery Groat, b. Nov. 9, 1876. He grad. Syracuse University, 1897, and Medical Coll., 1900.

iv MARTHA RANDALL, b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. at Canastota, Apr. 16, 1885, Solomon Kelsey Bemiss. Res. Canastota. s. p.

v GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1852.

vi Ralph, b. Aug. 22, 1857. Res. Cincinnati.
vii John James, b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. July 19, 1861.

1032 FRANCIS MORGAN[9] CHAPMAN (*Amey[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., January 18, 1829, LUCY ANN, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Willet) TRUMAN of Preston, born there, September 12, 1805; died at Providence, R. I., March 25, 1876. He died at Johnston, R. I., December 23, 1886.

They resided at Preston and Johnston. Francis M. Chapman was a farmer.

Children, born at Preston:

i Emma Morgan[10], b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. at Longmont, Colo., March 26, 1903; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1851, Andrew Jackson Greene. *Chn., b. at Providence:*
  1 Frank Truman[11] Greene, b. May 17, 1852; unm.
  2 Frederick William Greene, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 22, 1881, Ella Estelle Peckham. Res. Newport, *Chn., b. there:*
    (1) Frederick William[12] Greene, b. Apr. 13, 1882; m. at Newport, July 20, 1904, Cora Davis Linfield. Res. New Bedford, Mass.
    (2) Thomas Peckham Ernest Greene, b. March 22, 1883. Res. Newport.
    (3) Florence Chapman Greene, b. Feb. 13, 1888; d. March 17, 1888.
  3 Lucy Emma Greene, b. Oct. 26, 1869; unm.

ii William Francis, b. July 18, 1832; m. at Norwich, Conn., June 22, 1859, Lucy H. Perry. Res. Norwich. s. p.

iii Mary Willet, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. Apr. 10, 1837.

iv Dutee Greene, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 1888; unm.

v Thomas Nelson, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. at Norwich, March 27, 1863, Mary Williams. Res. Norwich.

vi Abby Pearce Truman, b. Apr. 10, 1845; m. at Providence, Oct. 9, 1866, Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich, son of Anan and Abby (Burgess) Aldrich of Foster, R. I., b. there, Nov. 6, 1842. Res. Providence, R. I.

Nelson W. Aldrich received an academic education; was president of the Providence Common Council, 1871-73; was a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1875-76, serving the latter year as Speaker of the House of Representatives; was elected to the House of Representatives of the 46th Congress from Rhode Island, and re-elected to the 47th Congress; was elected to the United States Senate in 1881, and re-elected in 1886, 1892, 1898, and 1905, his term expiring in 1911.

Chn., 1-6, 8, 10-11 *b. at Providence,* 7, 9 *Washington, D. C.:*

1 Nelson Wilmarth[11] Aldrich, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. July 11, 1871.
2 Lucy Truman Aldrich, b. Oct. 23, 1869.
3 Edward Burgess Aldrich, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. at Providence, Mary L. Dorrance.
4 Abby Greene Aldrich, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. at Warwick, R. I., John D. Rockefeller, 2d. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*
  (1) Daughter[12] Rockefeller.
  (2) John D. Rockefeller, 3d, b. March, 1906.
5 Stuart Morgan Aldrich, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June, 1904, Martha L. Blackwell.
6 Robert Chapman Aldrich, b. June, 1878; d. Sept., 1878.
7 William Truman Aldrich, b. Feb., 1881.
8 Emma Louise Aldrich, b. Oct., 1882; d. May, 1884.
9 Richard Steere Aldrich, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
10 Winthrop Williams Aldrich, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
11 Elsie Aldrich, b. Aug., 1888.

1033 HANNAH TEMPERANCE[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., October 28, 1838, HENRY EGBERT BAILEY, son of Robinson and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey of Groton, Conn., born there, July 25, 1813; died at Marion, N. Y. She died at Marion, December 13, 1887.

Child, born at Ledyard:

i WILLIAM JOHNSON[10], b. July 25, 1843; m. at Marion, March 29, 1871, Ada Arabella Barton, b. Jan. 3, 1850. *Chn., b. at Marion:*

1 Lucy Elizabeth[11] Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Geo. W. Flagg.

2 Mary Amy Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. Jan. 9, 1893, John Eugene Rumsey, b. March 29, 1868. *Ch.:*

(1) William Eugene[12] Rumsey, b. Apr. 13, 1897.

3 Nellie Isabelle Bailey, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

1034 SIMEON AVERY[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., August 18, 1844, LUCY ANGELINE, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Avery) ROACH of Ledyard.

They resided at Preston, Conn. Simeon A. Stoddard served in the Civil War as private in Co. D, 26th Regt., Conn. Vols.

Children, i-iv *born at Ledyard:*

i Lucy Amanda[10], b. May 3, 1849; m. at New London. Conn., Nov. 28, 1871, Edward L. Greene. Res. Preston. s. p.

ii Mary Ann, b. May 2, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Rev. Robert E. Turner. Res. Lebanon, Conn. s. p.

iii Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Apr. 29, 1877. Edward Cook. Res. Preston. s. p.

iv Lydia Loretta, b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. at Ledyard, Dec. 16, 1877, Nathaniel S. Brown, son of Albert Brown of Ledyard, b. there, July 25, 1856. Res. Norwich, Conn. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Ledyard,* 4-6 *Norwich:*

1 Charles S.[11] Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

2 Edgar N. Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1881.

3 L. Edna Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1883.

4 Harry D. Brown, b. July 22, 1886.

5 Natalie V. Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

6 Grace G. Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

v Frank Nelson, b. Nov. 8, 1858; d. May 21, 1883.

1035 MARY AMY[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., July 15, 1840, GEORGE ANSON BAILEY, son of Robinson and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey of Groton. Conn., born there, August 26, 1815; died at Ledyard, December 10, 1897.

They resided at Gales Ferry, Conn.

Child, born at Gales Ferry:

i MARY AMY^{10}, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. at Gales Ferry, May 19, 1868, Denison Ivan Chapman, son of Courtland Chapman, b. at Ledyard, Nov. 14, 1846. Res. Middletown, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Ivan Bailey^{11} Chapman, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

1036 SALLY GALLUP^{9} STODDARD (*Hannah^{8} Morgan, Elizabeth^{7} Brewster, Elijah^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Ledyard, Conn., in 1841, SAMUEL AUSTIN SMITH, son of Samuel A. and Priscilla (Coats) Smith of New London, Conn., born at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1817; died at New Bedford, Mass., January 16, 1889.

Child, born at Gales Ferry, Conn.:

i ANNETTE MARIE^{10}, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Capt. Francis Albert Church, son of Benjamin B. Church of New Bedford, b. there, May 27, 1843, and d. there, July 27, 1889. Res. New Bedford. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Benjamin Austin^{11} Church, b. June 3, 1878.
  2 Albert Cook Church, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

1037 JAMES GALLUP^{9} STODDARD (*Hannah^{8} Morgan, Elizabeth^{7} Brewster, Elijah^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Red Wing, Minn., December 7, 1863, MARGARET, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Auld) BARR of Red Wing, born at Henrietta, N. Y., July 8, 1843. He died near Springvale (now Humboldt) Iowa, October 16, 1871. His widow married Sylvester H. Brewer.

They resided at Springvale. James G. Stoddard was a farmer. He was one of the volunteers who aided in quelling the Indian outbreak in Minnesota in 1862.

Children, born near Red Wing:

i MARY HANNAH^{10}, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. at Humboldt, June 27, 1888, Robert James Johnston, b. at McGinnisville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1856. He is president of the Dept. of Agriculture of Iowa and cashier of the Humboldt State Bank, and she is assistant cashier and secretary of Board of

Directors of the same bank. She grad. C. L. S. C., 1888, and took a postgraduate course in English history and literature. s. p.

ii Amy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. at Humboldt, Feb. 24, 1898; m. there, Jan. 30, 1889, Chester E. Brooks, son of Linus E. Brooks of Humboldt, b. near Nashua, Iowa, Apr. 11, 1866. Res. Humboldt. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Margaret Adeline[11] Brooks, b. May 7, 1892.

iii Lucy Avilda, b. Apr. 5, 1869; m. at Humboldt, Oct. 24, 1888, Robert Frederick Oestrich, son of Henry Oestrich of Riceville, Iowa, b. near Watertown, Wis., June 12, 1860. Res. Humboldt. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Gladys O.[11] Oestrich, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

1038 CLARISSA STODDARD[9] MORGAN (*Israel[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Trenton Falls, N. Y., September 1, 1845, RAYMOTH BURLINGAME, who died at Boonville, N. Y. She died at Holland Patent, N. Y., January, 1897.

Children, born at Turin, N. Y.:

i Clara Morgan[10], b. July 3, 1846; d. at Holland Patent, Nov., 1894; m. there, Nov. 18, 1868, Theodore B. Tanner, son of William Tanner. *Chn., b. at Holland Patent:*

1 Clara Burlingame[11] Tanner, b. July 24, 1870. She grad. St. Luke Training School for Nurses, Utica, N. Y.

2 William N. Tanner, b. May 16, 1874.

3 George Tanner, b. July, 1877.

4 Louise Tanner, b. March 8, 1884.

ii Mary D., b. May 4, 1851; unm.

1039 ISRAEL FITCH[9] MORGAN (*Israel[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Trenton, N. Y., February 29, 1844, ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of Major Henry and Harriet (Thomas) MILLER of Trenton, born there, December 25, 18—; died at Watertown, N. Y., September 13, 1896. He died at Trenton, October 30, 1861.

Israel F. Morgan was a farmer near Trenton.

Children:

i HARRIET ELIZABETH^{10}, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Lester G. Wanful. Res. Trenton. s. p.

ii LUCY, b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. Dec. 1, 1873; unm.

iii EMILY, b. Nov. 13, 1856; m. at Trenton, June 12, 1873, Frederick H. Thomson, son of Ira Thomson of Holland Patent, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 12, 1852. Res. Holland Patent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith Sophia^{11} Thomson, b. July 7, 1875; m. Aug., 1900, Charles Augustus Candee.

2 Frederick Miller Thomson, b. July 18, 1877; m. at Cresco, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1898, Mary Helena Owens.

3 Ira Thomson, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1880.

4 Walter I. Thomson, b. Aug. 23, 1881.

5 Harriet Ann Thompson, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

1040 WILLIAM AVERY^{9} MORGAN (*Israel^{8} Morgan, Elizabeth^{7} Brewster, Elijah^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Russia, N. Y., February 14, 1850, S. MARIA, daughter of Colonel T. H. and Eliza (Salisbury) FERRIS of Russia, born at Norway, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1830.

They reside at Trenton Falls, N. Y., where William A. Morgan has been engaged in the milling business.

Children, born at Trenton Falls:

i WILLIAM CHARLES^{10}, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. at Trenton Falls, Oct. 5, 1877, A. Laura, dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Sprague) Andrew of Trenton Falls. A farmer, merchant and postmaster of Trenton Falls. *Chn.:*

1 Grace Sophia^{11} Morgan, b. Aug. 12, 1886.

2 Agnes Maria Morgan, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

ii ISRAEL FITCH, b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1874; unm.

iii AUSTIN AVERY, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. May 23, 1878; unm.

iv HARVEY FERRIS, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. 1st, at Trenton Falls, Sept. 19, 1883, Helen R., dau. of Calvin and Cornelia (Gun) Burt of Scriba, N. Y., b. Apr. 2, 1862; d. at Lyndon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1896; m. 2d, Oct., 1899, Blanche A. Hogue of Franklinville, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Helen Ferris^{11} Morgan, b. Dec. 23, 1892.

2 William George Morgan, b. July 12, 1902.

v ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Nov. 17, 1858; unm. 1900.

vi BELA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 18, 1861; unm. 1900.

1041 HARRIET^9 BREWSTER (*Ephraim*^{8}, *Silas*^{7}, *Joseph*^{6}, *Joseph*^{5}, *Jonathan*^{4}, *Benjamin*^{3}, *Jonathan*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Colchester, Conn., September 25, 1853, as second wife, WILLIAM C. AVERY, son of Asa and Desire (Giddings) Avery of Willimantic, Conn., and who was her sister Eunice's husband, born at Willimantic, April 10, 1827; died at South Windham, Conn., April 29, 1880. She died at South Windham, May 9, 1878.

They resided at South Windham, Conn.

Children, born at South Windham:

i EDWARD W.^{10}, b. July 28, 1858; m. at South Windham, Jan. 14, 1883, Minnie Watson, daughter of Charles Woodworth of Norwich, Conn., b. there, Nov. 3, 1861. A merchant and postmaster of South Windham. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Clarence Everett^{11} Avery, b. May 24, 1884.
  2 Harry Woodworth Avery, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

ii EUNICE JANE, b. March 16, 1861; d. June, 18—.

iii JOSEPHINE A., b. July 20, 1862; m. at Willimantic, Nov. 25, 1885, Frank S. Backus, son of Albert H. Backus of North Windham, Conn., b. there, Aug. 4, 1865. Res. South Windham. *Chn.. b. there:*
  1 Herbert^{11} Backus, b. Apr. 1, 1887; d. æ. 5 days.
  2 Frank Raymond Backus, b. June 30, 1888.
  3 Gertrude E. Backus, b. March 15, 1890.
  4 Ruth C. Backus, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
  5 F. Wendell Backus, b. July 3, 1893.
  6 E. Russell Backus, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
  7 H. Pauline Backus, b. Apr. 9, 1898.

iv HELEN BREWSTER, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. July 9, 1881.

1042 ABBY JANE^9 BREWSTER (*Ephraim*^{8}, *Silas*^{7}, *Joseph*^{6}, *Joseph*^{5}, *Jonathan*^{4}, *Benjamin*^{3}, *Jonathan*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Colchester, Conn., October 2, 1855, CHARLES A. FULLER, son of Chester Fuller of Lebanon, Conn., and born there. She died at Lebanon, April 22, 1861.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i CLARENCE BREWSTER^{10}, b. July 17, 1857; m. at E. Bridgewater, Mass., July 16, 1881, Sarah Lilly, dau. of Alfred Bottomore of E. Bridgewater, b. there, Apr. 1, 1860. A decorator at Elmwood, Mass. *Chn., 1, 3-4 b. at E. Bridgewater, 2 W. Hanover, Mass.:*

1 Clarence Brewster[11] Fuller, b. Oct. 20, 1882; unm. 1903.
2 Abby Eliza Fuller, b. Nov. 30, 1884; unm. 1903.
3 Maude Emeline Fuller, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
4 Allan Tacy Fuller, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

ii Arthur Alonzo, b. June 25, 1859; m. at Norwell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1897, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of Robert Montgomery of Scotland, G. B., b. there, Jan. 26, 1873. Res. Elmwood. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Hanover, 3 E. Bridgewater:*

1 Eunice Brewster[11] Fuller, b. Sept. 25, 1898.
2 Louis Parker Fuller, b. Aug. 15, 1900.
3 Charles Robert Fuller, b. June 14, 1902.

1043 JOSEPH LORENZO[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, February 23, 1843, SARAH MARIA TOMELSON, who died September 23, 1867; married second, March 23, 1868, MARY HAZELWOOD, who died March 8, 1888.

Joseph L. Brewster resided at Woods, N. Y., in 1899.

Children, i born at Galway, ii-iii Antwerp, all in N. Y.:

i Joseph William[10], b. May 26, 1845; m. at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866, Lydia A. Randall, b. at Antwerp, Nov. 3, 1846. Res. Woods. He served in Civil War as private in Co. K, 94th Regt., N. Y. Vols. *Chn., b. at Woods:*

1 William[11] Brewster. b. July 20, 1867; d. June 27, 1890 (?).
2 Sarah Amanda Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. at Woods, March 26, 1893, Fred A. Hagerer. Res. Athol Springs, N. Y. *Ch.:*
    (1) George Dewey[12] Hagerer, b. May 20, 1898.
3 Rosa Ann Brewster, b. March 27, 1871; m. at Woods, June 5, 1895, George Hagle. Res. Athol Springs.
4 Cora Esther Brewster, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. at Woods, Jan. 25, 1893, Shuble T. Burington. Res. Sterling Bush, N. Y.
5 George Perley Brewster, b. July 26, 1875; unm. 1899.
6 Joseph Earl Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1878; unm. 1899.

ii Rosannah Helen, b. July 26, 1848; d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., May 18, 1882; m. March 18, 1872, George H. Austin. *Ch., b. at Carthage:*

1 Ruby[11] Austin, b. March 23, 1875; m. at Black River, Dec. 21, 1898, Asa White of Wilney, N. Y.

iii Esther Miranda, b. July 13, 1850; m. March 18, 1872, Charles D. Peck. Res. Philadelphia, Jef. Co., N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ora A.[11] Peck, b. June 30, 1877.

1044 HENRY TURNER[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Marion, N. Y., December 22, 1842, ELECTA ANN, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Boice) BOYCE of Granville, N. Y., b. there, December 13, 1821; died at Marion, October 31, 1891. He died at Palmyra, N. Y., April 24, 1874.

They resided at Marion. Henry T. Brewster was a farmer, millwright, carpenter and wagonmaker.

Children, born at Marion:

i Eugene Henry[10], b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. at Williamson, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1869, Anna Amelia, dau. of Samuel E. and Mary (DeCou) Brown of Williamson, b. there, Jan. 12, 1847. Res. Marion. A retired farmer. *Chn., b. at Palmyra:*

1 Carrie Eugenia[11] Brewster, b. Sept. 25, 1870; d. June 18, 1888. She grad. Marion Coll. Inst.

2 Myron Adams Brewster, b. Nov. 23, 1874; m. at Marion, Feb. 24, 1897, Maude I. Rainier. Res. Palmyra. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Eugene Rainier[12] Brewster, b. March 26, 1898.

3 Ethelyn Brewster, b. June 20, 1880.

ii Lydia Caroline, b. Apr. 22, 1850; m. at Marion, Nov. 25, 1874, Dr. Myron Howell Adams, son of Simon and Caroline (Howell) Adams of Marion, b. there, Jan. 7, 1846. Dr. and Mrs. Adams grad. Marion Collegiate Inst. He also grad. Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., and is a homeopathic physician at Rochester, N. Y. *Chn., 1-4 b. at Palmyra, 5 Orange, Cal., 6 Rochester:*

1 Myron Eugene[11] Adams, b. Feb. 19, 1876. He grad.

Syracuse (N. Y.) Un., 1898, and atd. Theol. Sem., Rochester, 1899.
2 Henry Brewster Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1878. He grad. Rochester University, 1899.
3 June Clemons Adams, b. June 16, 1881.
4 Mabel Adams, b. Oct. 9, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1894.
5 Ramona Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1888.
6 Wayne Brewster Adams, b. July 21, 1893.

1045 CHARLES[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Schenectady, N. Y., February 2, 1852, ADALINE AMANDA, daughter of Oren and Susan (Adams) KENDALL of Suffield, Conn., born there, December 15, 1831. He died at Suffield, December 17, 1882.

They resided at Suffield, Conn.

Children, born at Suffield:

i EUGENIA JULIAETT[10], b. March 12, 1853; d. at Suffield, July 26, 1883; m. there, March 12, 1873, Henry Stanton Chapman, son of Hiram Chapman of Huntington, Mass. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. *Ch., b. at Suffield:*
1 Charles Brewster[11] Chapman, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
ii FRANK KENDALL, b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. at N. Y. City, May 31, 1885, Margaret Helen Van Houten of Yonkers, N. Y., b. Apr. 17, 1868. Res. New York City. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Brooklyn:*
1 Rouse Kendall[11] Brewster, b. June 25, 1886.
2 Madeline Eugenia Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1888.
3 Oren Brewster, b. June 24, 1890.

1046 CATHERINE M.[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Galway, N. Y., December 31, 1846, RICHARD LANSING, son of Isaac Lansing of Johnstown, N. Y., born there, July 6, 1815; died at Gloversville, N. Y., June 7, 1880.

Mrs. Lansing resided at Gloversville in 1906.

Child, born at Gloversville:

i JENNIE E.[10], b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. at Gloversville, June 30, 1880, Melvin W. Cole, son of Rufus Cole of Broadalbin,

N. Y., b. there, Feb. 28, 1842. Res. Gloversville. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Lansing[11] Cole, b. July 23, 1883; unm.

1047 ISAAC GEER[9] BREWSTER (*Isaac[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Portage, N. Y., October 15, 1845, ADELIA JONES.

Isaac G. Brewster resided at Nunda, N. Y., in 1899.

Children, i *born in New York,* ii *Portage:*

i Pedro Langdon[10], b. June, 1847; d. in Australia, Apr. 15, 1885; m. in New York City, Sept., 1866, Adeline, dau. of Amos Chatterton of N. Y., b. there, and d. in Australia. *Chn., b. in New York:*

1 Mary A.[11] Brewster, b. May, 1870.

2 Dr. Arthur A. Walsingham Brewster, b. Apr., 1877; m. at Rochester, N. Y., June, 1904, Edith Riggs. He grad. University of Buffalo, 1902, and is a dentist at Rochester.

ii Sarah, b. July 31, 1852; m. at Nunda, July 12, 1875, Isaac Justin DePuy, son of Peter DePuy of Nunda, b. there, May 14, 1849. Res. Nunda. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bret Brewster[11] DePuy, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1902; m. at Rochester, Dec. 17, 1896, Harriet Marie, dau. of Charles Barrett of Nunda, b. at Cuba, N. Y., June 5, 1878. He atd. Rochester Business Coll. *Ch., b. at Nunda:*

(1) Rolland Justin[12] DePuy, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

2 Perry Justin DePuy, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

3 Ivan Geer DePuy, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

4 Glenn Ross DePuy, b. May 26, 1892.

5 Earl Emerson DePuy, b. Oct. 19, 1895.

iii Perry J., d. Oct. 18, 1907. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

1048 SARAH[9] BREWSTER (*Isaac[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, CHRISTOPHER BALL; married second, GEORGE B. McCOMBER, son of Pardon and Pamelia (Brownell) McComber of Westport Point, Mass., born there, May 6, 1822; died at New Bedford, Mass., October 8, 1883. She died at Taunton, Mass., August 28, 1896.

Child, born at Westport Point:

i Belle Wasson[10] McComber, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. at New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1875, S. Frank Hammett, son of William Hammett of Taunton, b. there, May 7, 1852. Res. Taunton. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 George Brownell[11] Hammett, b. Nov. 12, 1877.
  2 Harold McComber Hammett, b. Dec. 23, 1889.

1049 NATHAN PIERCE[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4] *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Farmington, N. Y., September 4, 1845, HARRIET, daughter of Allen and Sophronia (Compton) PAYNE of Farmington, born there, October 22, 1827. He died at Farmington, October 31, 1857.

They resided at Farmington.

Children, i *born at Farmington,* ii *Brownson, Mich.:*

i Anna Amanda[10], b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. at Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1865, Orlando Sunderland. Res. Chicago, Ill. s. p.

ii Mary Eugenia, b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. at Manchester, N. Y., July 28, 1902; m. 1st, at Farmington, Sept. 20, 1876, Warren Clark, who d. at Farmington, Nov. 17, 1876; m. 2d, at Manchester, Nov. 12, 1879, Albert Lusk Knapp, son of Leonard Knapp of Hopewell, N. Y., b. there, June 15, 1854. Res. Manchester. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Erna Brewster[11] Knapp, b. Apr. 2, 1882.
  2 Bertha May Knapp, b. Sept. 15, 1883.
  3 Harriet Knapp, b. July 26, 1888; d. Oct. 24, 1893.
  4 Rubie Estell Knapp, b. Aug. 11, 1891.

1050 CYNTHIA[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shortsville, N. Y., June 22, 1856, ABRAM BRONK, son of John and Isabelle (Eglisham) Bronk of Schenectady, N. Y., born at Florida, N. Y., August 10, 1817; died at Manchester, N. Y., May 13, 1870. She died at Shortsville, September 30, 1889.

Their last residence was at Manchester.

Children, i-ii *born at Duanesburg,* iii-iv *Manchester, N. Y.:*

i Isabelle[10], b. Dec. 4, 1858; unm. 1903. She atd. Wellesley Coll., 1879-83; at Cassel, Germany, 1883-84; special student at Un. of Leipzig, 1889-91; postgraduate student at Un. of Chicago, and received deg. Ph. D., 1900. She was instructor in Roman Philology at University of Chicago, 1900-01, and professor of French and Literature at Swarthmore (Pa.) College, 1902.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Jan. 27, 1869.

iii REV. MITCHELL, b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Oct. 15, 1896, Marie, dau. of Detlev and Dorothea (Fishcher) Wulf of N. Y. City. He atd. Un. of Rochester, 1882-86; Union Theol. Sem., New York City, 1887-89; Un. of Leipzig, 1889-90; Un. of Jena, 1890; Un. of Berlin, 1890-91; Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1891-92; New York Un., 1894-95, and received deg. Ph. D. from Franklin Coll., 1900. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, Bayonne, N. J., 1902. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Detlev[11] Bronk, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

iv JOHN STEPHEN, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1900, Josephine Whitman Greenlaw. He atd. Un. of Rochester, 1883-87; was admitted to the New York Bar, 1889, and is a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.

1051 MARY ANNA[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Shortsville, N. Y., May 1, 1850, NATHANIEL KENDRICK COLE, son of Nathaniel Kendrick and Polly (Whiting) Cole of Lenox, N. Y., born there, September 7, 1823; died at Manchester, N. Y., April 30, 1891. She died at Manchester, April 21, 1851.

They resided at Manchester, N. Y.

Child, born at Manchester:

i LEWIS KENDRICK[10], b. Apr. 11, 1851; m. at Goodland, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874, Talitha Covington of G., b. at Richmond, Ky., Jan. 24, 1853. A caterer at Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 1 b. at Milford, Ill., 2 Goodland:*

1 Robert Brewster[11] Cole, b. May 12, 1876; d. March 19, 1877.

2 Dean Kendrick Cole, b. March 11, 1878; d. at Chicago, Nov. 8, 1900. He served in Spanish-Am. War as acting sergeant of Co. D, 2d Ill. Vols.

1052 BETSEY ARNOLD[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., September 14, 1853, LEWIS D. NEWTON, son of Proctor and Mary (Larned) Newton of Shortsville, N. Y., born at Hartford, Conn., October 26, 1827. She died at Manchester, N. Y., April 6, 1898.

They resided at Manchester.

Children, i *born at Hopewell,* ii-iv *Manchester, N. Y.:*

i Frank Brewster[10], b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., Rebecca Wallace, b. Sept. 16, 1860. Res. Charleroi, Pa. A shovel manufacturer. *Chn., b. at Pittsburg:*
  1 Myrtle[11] Newton, b. Jan. 20, 1886.
  2 Frank W. Newton, b. July 18, 1887.

ii Willis Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. at Farmington, N. Y., July 4, 1879, Jennie E., dau. of Nathan Aldrich of Farmington. Res. Victor, N. Y. He served as village president for four years and town supervisor five years. *Ch., b. at Farmington:*
  1 Mary B.[11] Newton, b. Apr. 6, 1880; d. Oct. 9, 1880.

iii Clara, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. at Manchester, Aug. 3, 1887, John W. Bullock, b. May 30, 1866. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Manchester,* 5 *Rochester, N. Y.:*
  1 Frank[11] Bullock, b. Aug. 29, 1888; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
  2 Donald Bullock, b. May 8, 1894.
  3 Ruth Bullock, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
  4 Raymond Bullock, twin of Ruth; d. Aug. 23, 1898.
  5 John Bullock, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

iv Kate, b. May 22, 1867; unm. 1900.

1053 GEORGE BANCROFT[9] BENEDICT (*Sarah[8] Brewster, Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., June 20, 1849, HELEN LUCELIA, daughter of Chauncey and Emily (Wilbor) DOOLITTLE of Wethersfield Springs, born there, November 15, 1828. He died at Avon Springs, N. Y., September 26, 1861. His widow married Noble Morris.

George B. Benedict practiced law at Buffalo, N. Y., for many years. In 1860 he removed to Avon, N. Y.

Children, i, iii *born at Buffalo,* ii *Wethersfield,* iv *Avon:*

i Hon. Charles Henry[10], b. March 12, 1851; d. at Cape Town, Africa, June 9, 1895; m. 1st, at Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1876, Allie, dau. of Dr. Oliver B. Adams of

Warsaw, b. at Clarence, N. Y., May 25, 1856; d. at Lake City, Minn., March 5, 1881; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 12, 1887, Belle^{11} Crouch (Julia^{10} Woodworth, Dorothy^{9} Fitch, Samuel^{8} Fitch, Pelatiah^{7} Fitch, Pelatiah^{6} Fitch, Jabez^{5} Fitch, Mary^{4} Brewster, Benjamin^{3} above), b. at Baraboo, June 23, 1865. Res. St. Paul, Minn. He atd. Hobart Coll.; was a lawyer, and at the time of his death was the American consul to Cape Town, Africa. He served as president of the Anti-Tariff League of Minn. *Chn., 1 b. at Warsaw, 2 Lake City, 3 St. Paul:*

1 Emily^{11} Benedict, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. at Warsaw, June 4, 1902, Eugene H. Gipson. Res. Faribault, Minn.

2 Charles Adams Benedict, b. Feb. 21, 1881; killed in battle near Sedupin, Luzon, Philippines, Jan. 12, 1900. He served in the 3d Cavalry Troop.

3 Victor Benedict, b. Sept. 5, 1888; d. æ. 1 day.

ii Helen Marian, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. at Warsaw, Apr. 16, 1879, Chipman Warren McElwain, son of John A. McElwain of Warsaw, b. there, Apr. 13, 1851. Res. Lake City. *Chn., 1 b. at Warsaw, 2 Lake City:*

1 Helen Marian^{11} McElwain, b. Nov. 16, 1881.

2 Lomira McElwain, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

iii Chauncey Doolittle, b. Dec. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1858.

iv George Chauncey, b. Oct. 20, 1861; unm. 1901. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

1054 Honorable CHARLES BREWSTER^{9} BENEDICT (*Sarah^{8} Brewster, Joseph^{7}, Joseph^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Darien, Genesee County, N. Y., August 4, 1853, SOPHRONIA B., daughter of Hiram and Alvira MATTESON of Darien, born there, January 6, 1834; died at Attica, N. Y., April 13, 1902. He died at Attica, October 3, 1901.

Charles B. Benedict received an academic education, and in early life taught school and worked a farm. In 1849 and later he traveled for an insurance company, and was justice of the peace, 1853-60. He studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1857, and in 1859 engaged in the banking business, in which he continued for more than forty years. He organized and was president of the Attica (N. Y.) National Bank, also the Bank of Attica and the First National Bank of Moorhead, Minn.

Mr. Benedict served as a member of the Wyoming County Board

Charles B Benedict

of Supervisors, 1869-76, part of which time he was chairman of the board; was a member of the Democratic State Committee in 1875, a presidential elector in 1876, and was elected a representative from New York to the Forty-fifth Congress.

His land holdings in Minnesota and North Dakota were very extensive. Clay County, Minnesota, owes much to him for its present fine state of cultivation, and he did much to develop Moorhead, the county seat. Many of the finest farms in Clay County were worked by him, and he was known as the largest wheat producer in the county.

Children, born at Attica:

i LEWIS[10], b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. at Attica, Dec. 30, 1885, Helen, dau. of Henry and Amanda Doty of Attica, b. there, June 2, 1865. Res. Attica. He was appointed cashier of Attica National Bank, 1878; organized Burt County Bank at Tekamah, Neb., 1880; was cashier of First National Bank of Moorhead, 1881, and was president of Bank of Attica, 1890-1900. *Chn., b. at Attica:*

1 Frances[11] Benedict, b. Apr. 22, 1887.

2 Lewis Benedict, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

ii HELEN, b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. at Attica, Nov. 11, 1884, Commander Zera Luther Tanner, U. S. N., son of Zera and Ruth Emeline (Foster) Tanner of Warsaw, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 5, 1835. Res. Warsaw. He was engaged in the Merchant Service, 1855-62; in Volunteer Navy, 1862-67; in blockade duty on coasts of North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, and was present at the capture of Fort Fisher. Commissioned ensign in Regular Navy, March, 1867, and passed through all grades to commander, retiring by reason of age, Dec. 5, 1897. On leave of absence, 1874-78; commanded Pacific Mail Strs. *Colon* and *City of Pekin,* 1879-94, and successively U. S. Str. *Speedwell,* U. S. Fish Commission Strs. *Fish Hawk* and *Albatross;* engaged in the scientific exploration of the deep sea, 1894-97; special duty U. S. Fish Commission at Washington, D. C., 1898; special duty Navy Dept., and during Spanish-American War special duty at Washington, San Francisco and Honolulu. *Ch., b. at San Antonio, Texas:*

1 Ruth Frances[11] Tanner, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

iii Frances Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. at San Antonio, May 8, 1888; unm.

iv Clara, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. at Attica, Dec. 10, 1902, L. H. Becker. Res. Attica. *Ch.:*

  1 Sarah Frances[11] Becker, b. Oct. 28, 1903; d. æ. 1 day.

v Charles Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1902, Jean Marion Wilson of Lancaster, Ohio. He grad. Phillip's Exeter (N. H.) Academy, 1894, and grad. Yale University, with degree Ph. B., 1897. He organized and became president of the Attica (N. Y.) Natural Gas Company, 1898, and became president of the Bank of Attica, 1901, in which offices he continues.

1055 HULDAH[9] AVERY (*Hannah[8] Pride, Huldah[7] Brewster, Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., December 20, 1841, CLARK HILL, son of Clark and Anna (Mann) Hill of Spencer, Mass., born there, April. 1818.

They resided at Marlboro, N. H. Clark Hill served in the Civil War as private.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii-v *Preston, all in Conn.:*

i Hannah Ann[10], b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1862, John M. Fox. Res. Marlboro. 1 son d. inf.

ii James Avery, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1871; unm.

iii Mary Adelaide, b. Jan. 2, 1850; unm. Res. Norwich, Conn.

iv George Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. at Groton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1887, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Ward L. Stone of Ayer, Mass., b. at Groton, Sept. 19, 1861. Res. Marlboro *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Florence Avery[11] Hill, b. March 18, 1888.
  2 Mary Edna Hill, b. July 8, 1889.
  3 Addie Louisa Hill, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
  4 Ada Frances Hill, twin of Addie.
  5 Georgiana Hill, b. June 5, 1898.

v Huldah Josephine, b. March 13, 1858; m. at Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 29, 1882, Francis S. Derby, son of David Derby, b. at Marlboro and res. there. *Chn.:*

  1 Mabel Frances[11] Derby, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
  2 Dora Alice Derby, b. Apr. 23, 1885.

3 Jessie May Derby, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
4 Robert Creed Derby, b. Nov. 4, 1889.
5 Beulah Avery Derby, b. March 21, 1892.
6 Harold Brewster Derby, b. March 5, 1894.
7 Wilma Derby, b. Dec. 30, 1895.
8 Dorothy Derby, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
9 Marguerite Derby, b. July 4, 1899.

1056 MARY ESTHER[9] AVERY (*Hannah[8] Pride, Huldah[7] Brewster, Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., December 29, 1856, EBENEZER STORY, son of Ebenezer Story of Preston, born there, in 1829, and died there, September 17, 1873. She died at Preston, May 14, 1895.

They resided at Preston, on the east bank of the Thames River, known as Fort Point. Ebenezer Story was a farmer and fish and oyster dealer.

Children, born at Preston:

i Carrie Emma[10], b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. at Norwich, Conn., May 1, 1883, Albert L. Wheeler, son of Eleazer Wheeler, b. at Preston, Jan. 19, 1850. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*
  1 Lottie Belle[11] Wheeler, b. March 12, 1890.
ii Thomas Winship, b. Feb. 3, 1860; unm. 1900.
iii Jerusha Belle, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1874.
iv Mary Jane, b. Apr. 8, 1866; m. at Norwich, March 14. 1888, Winfield Scott DeWolf, son of Orrin DeWolf, b. at Salem, Conn., 1861. Res. Preston. *Chn.:*
  1 Elsie Mae[11] DeWolf, b. May 21, 1890.
  2 Ebenezer Story DeWolf, b. May 18, 1896.
v Hannah Avery, b. June 28, 1869; m. at Preston. Nov. 12, 1890, Joseph Tyler Peckham. Res. Preston
iv Lucy Adelaide, b. Jan. 19, 1873; unm. 1900.

1057 Doctor HOWARD WILLIAMS[9] KING (*Cynthia[8] Pride, Huldah[7] Brewster, Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married January 16, 1847, MARIA KNIGHT, daughter of Joseph and Julia CLARK, born December 19. 1820; died at Providence, R. I., August 2, 1888. He died at Providence. March 15, 1875.

Howard W. King was a physician at Providence.

Children, i born at Stillwater, ii, v *Smithfield,* iii *Woonsocket,* iv *Greenville, all in R. I.:*

i Blanche^{10}, b. July 17, 1847; unm.

ii Dr. William Howard, b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. at Yreka, Cal., Nov. 16, 1884; m. at Providence, Sept. 13, 1876, Mary Catherine, dau. of William Wood, and widow of ———— Rondina, b. at Providence, 1846. A physician at Yreka. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Bertha Howard^{11} King, b. July 8, 1877; m. Arthur Otto Bayer, son of Charles Bayer, b. at Pfantsheim, Germany. Res. Taunton, Mass. *Ch.:*

    (1) Harold^{12} Bayer, b. 1901.

  2 May King, b. 1879; unm. 1902.

  3 Fanny King.

  4 Bēssie Isabel King.

iii Dr. Dan Ozro, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. at Woonsocket, Oct. 10, 1876, Mary Harris. A physician at Auburn, R. I. 1 dau. d. inf.

iv Dr. Francis Joseph Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. at Millville, Mass., Apr. 3, 1898; m. at Woonsocket, Nov. 2, 1878, Etta May, dau. of Edwin Thompson, b. at Charleston, Mass., 1857; d. at Millville, Aug. 13, 1900. A physician at Millville. *Chn.:*

  1 Howard^{11} King, b. July 19, 1879.

  2 Dr. James Aldrich King, b. Nov. 13, 1880; m. July 3, 1897, ————————. A physician at Millville. *Chn.:*

    (1) Frances Howard^{12} King, b. 1898.

    (2) William King, b. 1900.

  3 Alice King, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

  4 Earl Dan King, b. 1891.

v Maria Anthony, b. May 12, 1859; d. at Providence, Dec. 24, 1899; m. there, June 27, 1883, Lewis Patstone, son of Lewis Patstone of Birmingham, Eng. Res. Providence. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Monica Alane^{11} Patstone, b. March 31, 1887.

  2 Eileen Gladys Patstone, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

1058 JANE KNIGHT^{9} KING (*Cynthia^{8}, Pride, Huldah^{7} Brewster, Joseph^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Taunton, Mass., January 16, 1851, ALEXANDER H.

WILLIAMS, son of Francis and Louisa (Gilmore) Williams of Taunton, born there, December 26, 1823, and died there, February 28, 1901. She died at Taunton, February 11, 1900.

Children, born at Taunton:

i George F.[10], b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. at Taunton, Dec. 29, 1880, Adella A., dau. of S. P. Bliss of Taunton, b. there, Aug. 13, 1855. A brick manufacturer at Taunton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emily Frances[11] Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1881.
2 Jane King Williams, b. July 31, 1886.
3 Minnie Dell Williams, twin of Jane.

ii Cynthia Pride, b. June 18, 1856; m. at Taunton, Jan. 16, 1884, George Washington Hinkley, son of Thomas F. Hinkley of Atlantic, Mass., b. at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1856. Res. Atlantic. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Taunton,* 2-3 *Atlantic:*

1 Harry W.[11] Hinkley, b. Sept. 2, 1885.
2 Louisa W. Hinkley, b. June 30, 1887.
3 Thomas Malcolm Hinkley, b. March 13, 1891.

1059 CHARLES PHILLIPS[9] KING (*Cynthia*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married June 8, 1866, ELLEN B., daughter of A. and Olive (Gleason) THOMPSON of Attleboro, Mass., born there, December 30, 18—. He died April 10, 1900.

They resided at Glenwood, Iowa. Charles P. King was a merchant, and was postmaster of Glenwood, 1890-94. He served in the Civil War; enlisted 1861, as private in Co. G, 8th Wis. Vol. Inft., and was mustered out in 1866, as captain.

Children, born at Glenwood:

i Mary G.[10], b. April 27, 1867; m. at Glenwood, Sept. 1, 1886, Willard E. Gaston, son of James K. Gaston of Tabor, Iowa, b. there, Jan. 25, 1862. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Omaha, Neb.,* 2-3 *Glenwood:*

1 Charles[11] Gaston, b. June 28, 1887; d. May 24, 1902.
2 Gladys B. Gaston, b. March (?) 22, 1890.
3 V. King Gaston, b. May 30, 1892.

ii Kate Pride, b. Feb. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1872.
iii Carolyn Pride, b. May 18, 1873.
iv Reuben T., b. Sept. 14, 1883.

1060 GEORGE AUGUSTUS^9 KING (*Cynthia^8 Pride, Huldah^7 Brewster, Joseph^6, Joseph^5, Jonathan^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at Bridgewater, Mass., April 17, 1860, MARTHA A. daughter of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Durfee) BRIGHAM of Bridgewater, born at Framingham, Mass., April 28, 1831.

They reside at Concord, Mass. George A. King was educated in Taunton (Mass.) Academy; studied law; was admitted to the bar, and is a practicing lawyer. He served in the Massachusetts Senate, 1869-70.

Children, i-iii *born at Barnstable,* iv *Concord, all in Mass.:*

i MARY BRIGHAM^{10}, b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. at Concord, Sept. 16, 1891, Eugene Howard Babbitt, son of Isaac Babbitt of Bridgewater, Conn., b. there, May 8, 1859. Res. Brunswick, N. J. She grad. Vassar Coll., 1882. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Concord,* 2-3 *New York:*
  1 Margaret^{11} Babbitt, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
  2 George King Babbitt, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
  3 Charles Babbitt, b. Feb. 11, 1895; d. Apr. 6, 1900.

ii MAUD, b. Apr. 29, 1865; m. at Concord, Aug. 31, 1891, Edgar Gardner Murphy, son of Samuel Murphy of Ft. Smith, Ark., b. there, Aug. 31, 1869. Res. Montgomery, Ala. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at San Antonio, Tex.,* 2 *Chillicothe, O.:*
  1 DuBose^{11} Murphy, b. July 21, 1893.
  2 Gardner Murphy, b. July 8, 1895.

iii LOUISE BREWSTER, b. May 28, 1869; unm. 1903.

iv GEORGE GLENN, b. Feb. 10, 1875; unm. 1903. Res. Washington, D. C.

1061 NATHAN^9 BREWSTER (*Nathan^8, Nathan^7, Nathan^6, Joseph^5, Jonathan^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at Norwich, Conn., April 22, 1860, SARAH ELIZABETH, daughter of Austin and Abigail (Bumsted) BLISS of Monson, Mass., born at Norwich, August 25, 1842.

Nathan Brewster is a wool dealer at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Sprague, Conn.:

i ALMA E.^{10}, b. Apr. 30, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1865.

ii ELLA A., b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. at Preston, Conn., Apr. 22, 1883, George S. Draper. Res. Norwich. *Chn.:*
  1 Mary^{11} Draper.

2 Clifton Draper.

iii Nathan Avery, b. Apr. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1896; m. at Putnum, Conn., Oct. 18, 1893, Bertha E. Lovering of Putnum. s. p.

1062 CYNTHIA ELIZA[9] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., April 3, 1859, WILLIAM HENRY BLISS, son of Austin and Abigail (Bumsted) Bliss of Monson, Mass., born at Bozrah, Conn., November 6, 1835; died at Norwich, April 21, 1902.

William H. Bliss was a cotton and wool dealer at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i Edith Eliza[10], b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. at New York City, Apr. 15, 1886, Louis P. LeJenne, son of Joseph LeJenne of Hoboken, N. J. He d. at Norwich, July 11, 1899. Res. Norwich. *Ch., b. at Providence, R. I.:*

1 Claude Reginald[11] LeJenne, b. June 16, 1888.

ii Frederick Grant, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890, his second cousin, Maude Ethel, dau. of Charles H. and Augusta (Stebbins) Bliss of Berlin. A wool dealer at Norwich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Miriam (?) Brewster[11] Bliss, b. July 11, 1900.

iii Willard Levi, b. Dec. 25, 1870; m. at Norwich, Apr., 1889, Grace Louise, dau. of Alvan J. and Cloah (Wentworth) Smith of N., b. Apr. 7, 1872. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. The asst. auditor of American Express Company, New York City. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Norwich, 3-4 Mt. Vernon:*

1 Louis Wentworth[11] Bliss, b. Aug. 11, 1890.
2 Maude Ethel Bliss, b. Apr. 26, 1892.
3 Raymond Paul Bliss, b. Dec. 31, 1897.
4 LeRoy Brewster Bliss, b. May 12, 1901.

iv Lottie Cynthia, b. Dec. 1, 1878; m. at Norwich, Nov. 23, 1898, Elisha Edward Lathrop. *Ch., b. at Hartford, Conn.:*

1 Eleanor Briggs[11] Lathrop, b. Sept. 23, 1900.

v Jay, b. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. 1903. Res. Norwich.

1063 WILLIAM FRANKLIN[9] BREWSTER (*Franklin*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married February 5, 1858, HANNAH ELLEN, daughter of Abel and Polly (Hakes) ALLYN of Ledyard, Conn., born there, in 1836.

Children, born in Iowa, Wisconsin and Illinois:

i Sarah Elmina[10], b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Apr., 1861.
ii Julia C., b. May 28, 1860; d. May 11, 1861.
iii Son, b. May 29, 1861; d. June 7, 1861.
iv Son, b. and d. March 14, 1862.
v Edith, b. July 16, 1863; d. June 4, 1865.
iv Ellen Allyn, b. May 16, 1869; m. at Ledyard, Aug. 19, 1890, John Ethan Hill. *Chn.:*
  1 Marguerite Brewster[11] Hill, b. Dec. 1, 1891.
  2 Elaine B. Hill, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. æ. 3 days.
vii Franklin William, b. Aug. 21, 1873; unm. 1900.

1064 HARRIET[9] BREWSTER (*Franklin[8], Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., in 1854, ROBERT LAMB, who died at Groton, Conn., February 14, 1886.

They resided at Groton.

Children:

i Harriet[10], b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. May 25, 1855.
ii Frank Brewster, b. May 4, 1856; m. March 7, 1881, Hattie Trail. s. p.
iii Nettie, b. June 18, 1858; m. June 18, 1876, Harley Chase. *Chn.:*
  1 Nettie[11] Chase, b. Oct. 11, 1877.
  2 Nannie Chase, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
  3 Harley Chase, b. March 4, 1886; d. May 10, 1890.
  4 Lewis Chase, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
  5 Mattie Chase, b. May 11, 189—; d. June 10, 1895.
  6 Della Chase, b. Nov. 12, 1895.
iv Della, b. May 24, 1861; m. June 1, 1882, William Ferguson. s. p.
v Edwin Russell, b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
vi Anna Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Harry Rathbun. Res. Groton. *Chn.:*
  1 Charles[11] Rathbun, b. May 2, 1887.
  2 Ellis Rathbun, b. May 20, 1890.
vii Eddie, b. May 10, 1868; d. May 4, 1881.

1065 JONATHAN BREWSTER[9] GAY (*Angeline[8] Brewster, Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married November 14, 1860, RUTH ANN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Miles) LUCAS of Yantic, Conn., born there, November 24, 1840.

Jonathan B. Gay is engaged in sheep raising at Bellefourche, South Dakota.

Children, born at Poquetanuck, Conn.:

i FRANK BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. at Preston, Conn., May Philips, dau. of Austin and Margaret (Philips) Chapman of Preston, b. there, May 30, 1865. A hardware merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
  1 Walter Brewster[11] Gay, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
  2 Ruth Lucas Gay, b. July 26, 1888.
  3 Polly Angeline Gay, b. May 27, 1890.
  4 Alford Chapman Gay, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

ii ARTHUR STAFFORD, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. at Bazile Mills, Neb., Sept. 5, 1889, Kitty Abbie, dau. of George T. and Lucy (Hensman) Cornish of Bazile Mills, b. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 17, 1872. A hardware merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., 1 b. at Bazile Mills, 2-3 Bellefourche:*
  1 Harry Brewster[11] Gay, b. July 17, 1890.
  2 Thomas Cornish Gay, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
  3 Loyd Jonathan Gay, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

iii THOMAS HASKINS, b. July 1, 1866; m. at Bazile Mills, June 20, 1893, Lydia E., dau. of William and Martha (Brooks) Saunders, b. at Poquetanuck, Oct. 31, 1871. A dry-goods merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Maude Louise[11] Gay, b. July 14, 1894.
  2 Helen Saunders Gay, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

iv CLARA ANGELINE, b. March 1, 1872; m. at Bellefourche, June 15, 1898, George Benjamin Craft, son of Alexander and Melinda (Senter) Craft, b. at Alliance, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1873. A dry-goods merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Ruth Beatrice[11] Craft, b. March 8, 1899.
  2 George Brewster Craft, b. Jan. 28, 1901.

v EDITH IRENE, b. Apr. 12, 1880; unm. 1901.

1066 MARIA BREWSTER[9] ARMSTRONG (*Mary[8] Brewster,* *Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wilson, N. Y., in 1834, ALEXANDER PETTIT, son of Samuel Pettit of Broadalbin, N. Y., born there, February 1, 1810; died at Wilson, March 16, 1885. She died at Wilson, October 20, 1876.

They resided at Wilson, N. Y.

Children, born at Wilson:

i Adelaide[10], b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. at Wilson, Oct. 10, 1901; m. there, Dec. 29, 1859, Albert N. Dobbs, son of Martin and Ann (Albertson) Dobbs of Somerset, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Alice[11] Dobbs, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. at Wilson, Dec. 29, 1881, Charles Edgar Swick. Res. Ransomville, N. Y. *Chn.:*

    (1) Clarence Herbert[12] Swick, b. June 1, 1883.

    (2) Alonzo Pettit Swick, b. Jan. 8, 1886.

    (3) Louis John Swick, b. Aug. 13, 1889.

    (4) Gladys Marie Swick, b. Nov. 10, 1900.

  2 Herbert A. Dobbs, b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. March 14, 1892; unm.

  3 Arthur M. Dobbs, b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm.

ii Dr. Alonzo, b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 31, 1867, Ella M. Dimock. He grad. Un. of Rochester, N. Y., with degs. A. B., 1863, and A. M., 1866, and Un. of Buffalo, N. Y., with deg. M. D., 1867, and is a physician at Elizabeth. He was the attending surgeon of the Elizabeth General Hospital, 1876-95, and consulting surgeon, 1895-1905. s. p.

iii Samuel Hiram, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. 1st, at Wilson, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Luman Case, b. at Wilson, 1844; d. there, Apr. 8, 1887; m. 2d, Nov., 1900, Harriet Crouch Quick, widow. A farmer at Wilson. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Luman P.[11] Pettit, b. Feb. 10, 1866; m. at Wilson, 1887, Ella, dau. of Anthony Clark. *Ch.:*

    (1) Louie[12] Pettit, b. 1892.

  2 J. Ellsworth Pettit, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. at Wilson, June 17, 1896, Flora Smith.

  3 Ella Pettit, b. July 20, 1874.

  4 Curtis Pettit, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

iv Lydia Maria, b. March 15, 1853; m. at Wilson, June, 1877, Rev. Rutger Dox, son of Edward and Susanna (Yates) Dox, b. March 15, 1850. He grad. Un. of Rochester, with deg. A. B., 1874, and Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877, and is a Baptist minister at Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Howard S.[11] Dox, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
2 Arthur W. Dox, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
3 Elmer A. Dox, b. Jan. 19, 1887.

1067 Doctor EDWIN RUTHERFORD[9] ARMSTRONG (*Mary[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., August 13, 1857, MARTHA, daughter of Hubbard and Jane Maria (Adams) GIFFORD of Rochester, born there, December 24, 1831.

They reside at Holley, N. Y. Edwin R. Armstrong attended the University of Michigan, 1862-63, and was graduated from the Buffalo (N. Y.) University in 1865, receiving the degree of M. D., and he was in active practice of medicine and surgery for many years. He served as president of the Orleans County Medical Society and president of the School Board of Holley.

Children, i-iv *born at Rochester,* v *Lyndonville, N. Y.:*

i ROSALIE[10], b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. at Holley, Sept. 18, 1884, Dr. Osbourn F. Chadbourne, son of John and Adaline (Norton) Chadbourne of E. Baldwin, Me., b. there, Nov. 5, 1855. He grad. Un. of Michigan, 1886, and is a physician at Syracuse, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Ann Arbor,* 3 *Syracuse:*
  1 Belle A.[11] Chadbourne, b. March 2, 1887.
  2 Evangeline Chadbourne, b. March 2, 1891.
  3 Ernest C. Chadbourne, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
ii BELLE GIFFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. at Holley, Sept. 18, 1884, Charles Francis Bennett. Res. Geneseo, N. Y.
iii LENORE, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. at Holley, Jan. 16, 1889, Henry Archdall Clare, son of William K. and Elizabeth (Donaldson) Clare of New York City, b. there, Sept. 19, 1862. Res. Elizabeth, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Marjorie Elizabeth[11] Clare, b. Dec. 22, 1890.
  2 Edwin Archdall Clare, b. July 23, 1895.
iv EVANGELINE, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. at Maryville, Tenn., June 27, 1892, Robert Wood Johnson, son of Sylvester

and Louise (Wood) Johnson of Carbondale, Pa., b. there, Feb. 15, 1846. A manufacturing chemist at New Brunswick, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Robert Wood[11] Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
2 John Seward Johnson, b. July 14, 1895.
3 Evangeline Brewster Johnson, b. Apr. 18, 1897.

v Jennie Gifford, b. March 25, 1866; m. at Holley, Dec. 18, 1888, James Starling Pearce, son of James and Emily (Starling) Pearce of London, Eng., b. there, July 16, 1856. *Chn., 1-3 b. at St. Paul, Minn., 4 Roanoke, Va.:*
1 Edwin Starling[11] Pearce, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
2 James Armstrong Pearce, b. July 18, 1893.
3 George Gifford Pearce, b. May 6, 1897.
4 Harold Pearce, b. Apr. 30, 1899; d. July 27, 1899.

1068 LOVISA ELIZA[9] LADD (*Eliza[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Franklin, Conn., November 11, 1840, GEORGE WHITFIELD FRINK, son of William Frink of Stonington, Conn., born there, and died at Windham, Conn. She died at East Providence, R. I., December 30, 1885.

Children, born at Franklin:

i Eliza Ann[10], b. March 7, 1842; d. at Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1878; m. at Windham, May, 1862, Henry Dwight Perkins. *Ch.:*
1 Lillian Frink[11] Perkins, b. Sept., 1865; d. 1868.

ii Harriet Burleigh, b. June 10, 1846; m. at Windham, Oct. 1, 1865, Augustus Nelson Cunningham of Providence, R. I., who was postmaster of that city, 1899. *Chn.:*
1 Clifford[11] Cunningham, b. Oct. 1, 1869; d. Nov., 1885.
2 George Cunningham, b. 1876; d. in inf.

1069 SAMUEL JEDIDIAH PERKINS[9] LADD (*Eliza[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Franklin, Conn., May 12, 1845, PHILENA BURNHAM, daughter of Colonel Henry and Sarah (Gifford) HAZEN; married second, at Moosup, Conn., September 25, 1861, CATHERINE GREEN KENYON.

Samuel J. P. Ladd resided at Canterbury, Conn., in 1899.

Children, i born at Franklin:

i PHILENA JOSEPHINE[10], b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. at Franklin, Oct. 30, 1865, Lovell King Smith, son of Prentice O. Smith of Franklin, b. there, Oct. 1, 1841. Res. Franklin. *Chn., 1 b. at Plainfield, 2-4 Franklin:*

1 Leonard Pierpont[11] Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1889, Lena Victoria Matthewson of Chicago. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Marjorie Matthewson[12] Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

(2) Leonard Prentice Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

2 Walter Prentice Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1868; d. May 9, 1889.

3 Robert Lovell Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. at New Rochelle, Oct. 27, 1898, Melicent Stephenson. Res. New York City.

4 Annie Louise Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

ii DR. SAMUEL PIERPONT, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. at Tolland, Conn., June 7, 1869, Sarah A., dau. of Enoch G. Meacham. A physician at Moosup. *Chn.:*

1 Frederick Pierpont[11] Ladd, b. June 11, 1870; m. at Providence, R. I., July 20, 1893, Adeline Virginia, dau. of Edward McLane. He grad. Brown Un., 1893. *Ch.:*

(1) Clifford Pierpont[12] Ladd, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

2 Son, d. æ. 2 days.

iii ARTHUR CLINTON, b. Jan. 31, 1855; m. at Griswold, Conn., March 2, 1880, Ida Browning. Res. Jewett City, Conn. s. p.

1070 CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Granby, N. Y., July 26, 1849, CATHARINE, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Patterson) FAILING of South Granby, born at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., August 23, 1828. He died at Manlius, N. Y., April 2, 1896.

They resided at Manlius. Charles F. Gere was a farmer.

Child, born at Geddes, N. Y.:

i IDA AMELIA[10], b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. at Manlius, March 8, 1883, Herbert A. Adams. Res. Manlius. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lovisa Catharine[11] Adams, b. June 20, 1885.

2 Clara King Adams, b. July 2, 1886.
3 Ida Ethel Adams, b. March 5, 1888.

1071 MARCUS JUNIUS[9] GERE (*Lovisa[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Lysander, N. Y., December 26, 1849, MARY E., daughter of Ira and Hannah McCARTY of Amboy, N. Y., born in 1830; died at South Granby, N. Y., February 20, 1853; married second, at Ira, N. Y., February 15, 1856, CATHERINE ROCKWELL, daughter of Justus and Susan (Chapman) TOWNSEND of East Haddam, Conn.

Marcus J. Gere resided at Fulton, N. Y., in 1899, where he was a retired farmer.

Children, born at South Granby:
First wife:
i William Stanton[10], b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1862.
ii Ira McCarty, b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. at Warners, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1880, Mary, dau. of Edwin Peck of Warners, b. there, June, 1855; d. at Fulton, July 28, 1897. A manuturer at Fulton. *Chn., 1 b. at Belle Isle, 2 Geddes, 3 Warners, N. Y.:*
1 William Peck[11] Gere, b. March 12, 1881.
2 Marcus Edwin Gere, b. June 26, 1883.
3 Mary Helen Gere, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. March 12, 1894.
Second wife:
iii Justus Townsend, b. June 28, 1857; m. at S. Granby, Jan. 8, 1885, Emma, dau. of Jasper Whitcomb of S. Granby, b. there, June 14, 1860. A farmer at S. Granby. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Robert Whitcomb[11] Gere, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
2 Mary Eleanor Gere, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
iv Robert Holmes, b. June 4, 1859; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1893, Harriet Wilkinson Sexsmith, b. Apr. 15, 1861. He grad. Syracuse Un., 1883, and is a lawyer at Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Catherine Townsend[11] Gere, b. Aug. 6, 1894.
v Mary Eliza, b. Apr. 6, 1861; d. June 15, 1894; unm.
vi Lovisa Brewster, b. Feb. 7, 1867; unm. 1899. She grad. Wellesley College, 1889.
vii Anna Hinsdale, b. June 25, 1872; unm. 1899.

1072 Colonel JAMES MONROE[9] GERE (*Lovisa[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Amboy, N. Y., October 8, 1856, HELEN, daughter of Anson and Jerusha (Whitney) HOPKINS of Amboy, born there, July 7, 1832.

They reside at Belle Isle, N. Y. James M. Gere has been a farmer, salt manufacturer, civil engineer and surveyor. He enlisted in the Civil War, August, 1862, as captain of Co. H, 122d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. After an exciting experience in the field he was captured in the battle of the Wilderness; was confined in several prison camps; escaped twice and re-captured both times, once by the aid of bloodhounds. The third attempt, at Columbia, S. C., he was successful, and after a journey of sixty days, mostly by night in the enemy's country, he reached the Union lines, rejoined his regiment and served to the end of the war, when he was promoted to the rank of colonel. He was with the Army of the Potomac from Antietam to Appomattox.

Children, born at Belle Isle:

i HELEN ELIZA[10], b. June 10, 1858; unm. 1898. She grad. Syracuse Un. and Normal Coll., Albany, N. Y.

ii WILLIAM ANSON, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. at Belle Isle, June 4, 1890, Caroline, dau. of Henry S. and Sophronia (Wormuth) Munro of Belle Isle, b. there, Nov. 4, 1863. He grad. Syracuse Un., 1884, and is a civil engineer. Res. Belle Isle. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Sophronia[11] Gere, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
2 William Stanton Gere, b. July 28, 1894.
3 Marion Wormuth Gere, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

iii JAMES BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. at Belle Isle, Nov. 1, 1894, Harriet Munro, sister of his brother William's wife, b. at Belle Isle, June 16, 1867. A merchant at Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Wendall[11] Gere, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

iv MARY EMELINE, b. Oct. 2, 1870; d. March 27, 1872.

1073 MARY SOPHIA[9] GERE (*Lovisa[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Belle Isle, N. Y., October 10, 1860, her cousin, ROBERT GEER, son of James L. and Prudence (Gallup) Geer of Norwich, Conn., born at Ledyard, Conn., March 23, 1837. She died at Geddes, N. Y., June 21, 1868.

They settled at Albany, N. Y., in 1864, where Robert Geer was a wholesale salt merchant. He served as supervisor of the 14th Ward of Albany for six years; trustee of the Home Savings Bank fifteen years; trutsee of the Y. M. C. A. eighteen years; president of the Board of Trade and vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Albany.

Children, born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i FREDERICK LEWIS[10], b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. at Albany, Nov. 12, 1884, Mabel Helena French of Albany, and res. there. s. p.

ii CLARA LOVISA, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. at Albany, Apr. 12, 1888, Dr. William Francis Gilroy, son of Joseph M. Gilroy of New York City, b. there, Nov. 29, 1863. He grad. American Coll. of Dental Surgery at Chicago, Ill., and is a dentist at Elizabeth, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Norwich, 2 N. Y. City:*

1 Robert William[11] Gilroy, b. Apr. 22, 1889.
2 Frederic Arthur Gilroy, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

1074 LUCY G.[9] PAINE (*Lucy[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Granby, N. Y., July 8, 1845, CHARLES S. FULLER, son of Almarion and Abigail (Squires) Fuller, born in Columbia County, N. Y., September 8, 1818; died at Fulton, N. Y., March 14, 1897.

Child, born at Granby:

i CLARISSA S.[10], b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. at Granby, Sept. 15, 1875, William G. Betts of Volney, N. Y., son of Smith Betts. *Ch.:*

1 Lucy Addie[11] Betts, b. May 12, 1879. She grad. Fulton Academy, 1898.

1075 CLARISSA S.[9] PAINE (*Lucy[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Granby, N. Y., January 30, 1851, MARSHALL HALE, son of Jacob and Roccina (Beebe) Hale of Winhall, Vt., born there, July 27, 1809; died at San Jose, Cal., June, 1891. She died at South Granby, June 3, 1852.

They resided at Phoenix, N. Y.

Child, born at Phoenix:

i Oliver Ambrose[10], b. March 18, 1852; m. at San Jose, Nov. 12, 1880, Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Bassett of San Jose, b. there, Aug. 21, 1857. He is a prominent merchant at San Jose. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Clarissa Jennie[11] Hale, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

1076 OLIVER[9] PAINE (*Lury[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Little Utica, N. Y., October 26, 1864, SARAH E., daughter of Andrew and Alzina WORKS.

They resided at South Granby, N. Y.

Children, born at South Granby:

i Frederick Brewster[10], b. Oct. 17, 1866; unm. 1897.
ii Clara Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. at Granby, Aug. 1, 1894, Verner W. Shattuck, son of Daniel Shattuck of Fulton, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Marion Clarissa[11] Shattuck, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

1077 MARY[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., April 8, 1857, Doctor HENRY MINTON, son of Major William and Julia (Ford) Minton of Dover, N. J., born there, March 4, 1831; died at Brooklyn, June 1, 1895. She died at Brooklyn, March 2, 1904.

Henry Minton was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1853, and was a prominent physician at Brooklyn for many years. He served in the Civil War.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i Delia[10], b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1866.
ii Dr. Henry Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. at New York City, Jan. 24, 1894, Bessie Alice, dau. of James L. and Frances M. (Savage) Miller of N. Y. City, b. at Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1869. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic College and Hospital, 1887, and was appointed professor of Anatomy in the same college, 1896. He is a prominent physician at Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lois[11] Minton, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
2 Henry Miller Minton, b. Aug. 30, 1898.

iii RUTH, b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1891, Elisha Packer Cronkhite, son of Charles and Anna (Briggs) Cronkhite of New York City, b. at Nina (?), Wis., Oct. 12, 1862. A wholesale commission merchant in New York City. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 N. Y. City:*
1 Minton[11] Cronkhite, b. March 26, 1892.
2 Anna Cronkhite, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
3 Gordon Fellows Cronkhite, b. Dec. 23, 1897.

1078 JULIA[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1856, WILLIAM TREMONT COALE, son of Isaac and Sarah Holbrook (Hall) Coale of Baltimore, Md., born there, April 22, 1832. She died at Brooklyn, August 8, 1885.

Child, born at Brooklyn:

i TIERMAN SOMERVILLE[10], b. July 21, 1857; m. at New York City, Dec. 1, 1891, Josephine Agnes, dau. of Dr. Alexis Leon of New York City. A merchant in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*
1 William Brewster Leon[11] Coale, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
2 Walter Francis Coale, b. Apr. 7, 1898.

1079 GEORGE[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1866, MARION, daughter of Charles C. and Maria (Lott) BETTS of Brooklyn, born there, September 26, 1841, and died there, May 26, 1873; married second, January 28, 1892, RUTH COMPTON of Boston, Mass. He died at Paris, France, October 13, 1895.

George Brewster resided at Brooklyn, and he was a hardware merchant. He served in the U. S. Navy on the flagship *Melvern* in 1864.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i WALTER SHAW[10], b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1892, Cecilia, dau. of Peter and Mary E. (Dick) Rice of Brooklyn, and widow of ——— Dougherty, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1862. He grad. Yale College, 1889, and is a lawyer. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cecilia[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
2 Walter Brewster, b. and d. May 21, 1897.
3 Walter Rice Brewster, b. Jan. 27, 1899.
ii George, b. May 25, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1873.

1080 JAMES ELISHA[9] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northport, N. Y., September 26, 1863, HARRIET, daughter of Stephen and Amelia KETCHAM of Northport, born on Long Island, N. Y., January 22, 1845.

They reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Northport,* ii *Brooklyn:*
i George Francis[10], b. June 22, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1892, Edith D. Briggs. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.:*
1 Ralph[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1894; d. æ. 2 weeks.
2 Ethel Brewster, b. Apr. 9, 1895.
3 Florence Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1897.
ii Charles E., b. March 28, 1867; d. March 25, 1869.

1081 CHARLES EDWIN[9] BREWSTER (*William*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Newark, Ohio, May 29, 1867, MARGARET CAROLINE, daughter of James O. and Mary (Lloyd) MILLIGAN, born at Newark, October 24, 1847; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 16. 1878; married second, at Milford, Ohio, October 5, 1881, MARY E., daughter of J. P. and Nancy (Kennedy) HARRISON, born at Covington, Ky.

Charles E. Brewster is a railway clerk at Cincinnati, and resides at Covington.

Children, born at Cincinnati:
First wife:
i Helen Elizabeth[10], b. Jan. 26, 1869; m. at Milford. Feb. 22, 1887, Theodore P. Evens, son of T. A. Evens of Cincinnati, b. there, Aug. 25, 1865. Res. Cincinnati. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Mary Caroline[11] Evens, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
2 Helen Elizabeth Evens, b. June 2, 1891; d. Jan. 20, 1901.

3 Ethel Brewster Evens, b. March 1, 1895; d. Dec. 2, 1895.

4 Dorothy C. Evens, b. March 20, 1901.

ii Morris Brown, b. June 25, 1874. Res. Columbus, O.

iii Mary Gray, b. May 8, 1878; d. March 26, 1905; unm.

Second wife:

iv John P. H., b. Jan. 17, 1884; unm. 1905.

1082 EDWARD PARK[9] BREWSTER (*Park[8], Elisha[7], Jabez[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1876, MARGARET, daughter of John and Eliza McKEE of Cincinnati, born there, in 1854.

Edward Park Brewster is a merchant at Cincinnati.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i Edward Park[10], b. 1877; m. at Cincinnati, 1897, ——— Heintz of Cincinnati. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leyton Park[11] Brewster, b. July 6, 1898.

ii John Gardner, b. 1879; m. at Covington, Ky., 1904, Rebecca Tarvin of Covington.

iii Cora Marguerite, b. 1886; unm.

1083 JANE RUTH[9] FREEMAN (*Ira[8] Freeman, Phineas[7] Freeman, Joseph[6] Freeman, Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, GEORGE WEED; married second, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., October 21, 1843, Doctor EZRA FERRIS BARKER, son of Ezra and Thankful (Wood) Barker of Fort Ann, N. Y., born there, March 28, 1809; died at Waterloo, Wis., August 27, 1872. She died at Denver, Colo., October 21, 1889.

Mrs. Barker's last residence was at Denver. Ezra F. Barker was graduated from the Vermont School of Medicine, Castleton, Vt., receiving the degree of M. D., in 1834. He served as an assistant surgeon in the Civil War.

Children, i *b. at Hannibal, N. Y.,* ii *Cato, N. Y.,* iii *Salem, Wis.:*

i Dr. Mary Helen[10] Barker, b. Dec. 17, 1845; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 21, 1876, George Clinton Bates, who d. at Denver, Feb. 11, 1886. She atd. Northwestern Female Coll., Evanston, Ill., Ft. Edward Coll. Inst., and Woman's Med. Coll. of Penn., and is a physician at Denver. She has served as a member of Board of Education of Denver for six years and vice president of State Medical Society of Colorado. s. p.

ii Laura Ann Barker, b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. at Lapeer, Mich., June, 1868, Cornelius Pike, son of Jotham Pike of Sandy Hill, b. at Ft. Edward, abt. 1843. She atd. Northwestern Female Coll. Res. Waterbury, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 Harleigh Jotham[11] Pike, b. 1869; m. 1889, ———. Res. in New Mexico.

2 Ezra F. Barker Pike, b. 1871; m. 1903, ———.

3 Bertrand Pike, b. 1872; unm.

4 Lulu Pike, b. 1877; m. at New Bedford, Mass., 1900, Charles Root. Res. Waterbury.

5 Mary Pike, b. Oct., 1885; d. 1890.

iii Charles Ralph Barker, b. March 7, 1849; m. at Glen Falls, N. Y., 1874, Mary Keller. He served in Civil War in an Ills. Regt. Res. Vallejo, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 William Charles[11] Barker, b. 1877; m. ———.

2 Frank Barker, b. 1879; m. ———.

3 Henry Barker, b. 1881; unm.

1084 EMILY[9] BUTTON (*Lydia*[8] *Witter, Frederick*[7] *Witter, Hannah*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Goshen, Conn., January 25, 1831, CHESTER SPAULDING, son of Zebulon and Rhoda (Dewey) Spaulding of Sheffield, Mass., born there, January 25, 1807, and died there, June 21, 1871. She died at Sheffield, December 29, 1867.

They resided at Sheffield, Mass.

Children, born at Sheffield:

i William Chester[10], b. March 21, 1832; d. at W. Stockbridge, Mass., July 12, 1902; m. at New Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856, Sarah L., dau. of James Alger of Stockbridge. She d. there, Jan. 12, 1904. A lawyer and banker at W. Stockbridge. He was town clerk and treas. throughout the Civil War, and later; postmaster, 1862-86; county commissioner, 1889-92, and was a member of the Legislature. Also was treas. of the Miners Savings Bank 20 years; receiver of Stockbridge Savings Bank and a director of the Housatonic Natl. Bank of Stockbridge. *Chn., b. at W. Stockbridge:*

1 May[11] Spaulding, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. æ. 2 mos.
2 Jessie Spaulding, b. June 19, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
3 Emily Button Spaulding, b. July 13, 1868; unm. She grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.
4 William Spaulding, b. Aug. 26, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
5 Frank Alger Spaulding, b. Jan. 20, 1875. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, and is a civil engineer.

ii Joanna Taylor, b. July 7, 1833; unm. Res. Dixon, Ill.

iii Lydia Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. at Stockbridge, Dec. 31, 1875; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1857, Albert C. Nettleton of Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Chester[11] Nettleton, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Ellen Hinton of Stockbridge, and res. there. *Chn.:*
  (1) Sarah A.[12] Nettleton, b. 1892.
  (2) Chester A. Nettleton, b. 1895.
  (3) Howard A. Nettleton, b. 1897.
2 William Edward Nettleton, b. March 11, 1861; m. June 4, 1885, Mary Pinney of Stockbridge. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn.:*
  (1) Helen[12] Nettleton, b. 1889.
  (2) Felix Nettleton, b. 1891.
3 Jennie Maria Nettleton, b. July 24, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Adam Schilling of Stockbridge, and res. there. *Chn.:*
  (1) Margery P.[12] Schilling, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
  (2) Lydia A. Schilling, b. March 13, 1900.

iv Emily Persis, b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. at Sheffield, May 1, 1862, Henry Dwight Sisson. Res. New Marlborough. He has held many town and county offices and has served in the Legislature. *Chn.:*

1 Harry Dwight[11] Sisson, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Elizabeth C. Wells. The mayor of Pittsfield, Mass. *Chn.:*
  (1) Walter Wells[12] Sisson, b. Jan. 17, 1887.
  (2) Irving Dwight Sisson, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
  (3) William Henry Sisson, b. March 18, 1896.
  (4) Henry Dwight Sisson, b. Aug. 18, 1901.
2 Emily Lucy Sisson, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1868.
3 Nellie Persis Sisson, b. June 22, 1868.

4 Frank Ernest Sisson, b. June 14, 1872; m. at Southfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Mary E. Rhoades. Res. New Marlborough. *Ch.:*

(1) Rachel Persis[12] Sisson, b. July 7, 1899.

v Melvin Dewey, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1845.

vi Rhoda Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. at W. Stockbridge, July 23, 1901; m. at Sheffield, Dec. 4, 1866, Hayden Marcus Truesdell, son of Marcus and Isabel (Smith) Truesdell of Stockbridge, b. at Russell, Mass., July 9, 1839; d. at W. Stockbridge, Jan. 31, 1896. A lime manufacturer at W. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur Eugene[11] Truesdell, b. Sept. 10, 1867; m. at Newton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1891, Elizabeth Gertrude Leonard of N. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889, and is an electrical and mechanical engineer. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) Leonard Winslow[12] Truesdell, b. Jan. 19, 1900.

2 Mary Belle Truesdell, b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. at W. Stockbridge, June 21, 1898, Harry Lyman Bradley, the cashier of Hampden National Bank, Westfield. Mass. She atd. Wellesley Coll., 1893-94. *Ch.:*

(1) Hayden Spaulding[12] Bradley, b. Apr. 6, 1899.

3 Jennie Eldora Truesdell, b. Apr. 10, 1874. She atd. Curry's School of Expression, Boston, Mass., 1895-96.

vii Martha Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1842; d. at Pittsfield, Feb. 28, 1891; m. at Sheffield, Nov. 20, 1865, George Henry Bliss. Res. W. Stockbridge. *Chn.:*

1 Chester Lyman[11] Bliss, b. Dec. 14, 1867; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

2 Martha Spaulding Bliss, b. Aug. 17, 1874; m. at Boston, June 29, 1901, George B. Tinkham. Res. Boston.

3 Helen Elizabeth Bliss, b. Apr. 14, 1879; m. July 20, 1903, George Melcher Cushman. Res. Roxbury.

viii Lucy Amanda, b. Apr. 13, 1844; d. March 5, 1845.

ix Celia Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. at New Marlborough, July 21, 1888; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1872, Charles H. Rood. *Ch.:*

1 Chester Millard[11] Rood, b. Feb. 4, 1880. Res. Flint, Mich.

x Ashbel Button, b. June 8, 1847; d. Apr. 24, 1848.

xi Ella Adelaide, b. March 15, 1849; d. at New Marlborough, July 28, 1875; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1872, Chauncey B. Brewer. Res. New Marlborough. *Ch.:*

1 Minnie Luella[11] Brewer, b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. May 12, 1898, Edwin M. Stanton. Res. New Marlborough.

xii FRANKLIN WITTER, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. at New Marlborough, Feb. 24, 1875, Frances Eveline Adams of Southfield. Res. W. Stockbridge. *Chn.:*

1 Ella Adelaide[11] Spaulding, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

2 Ralph Chester Spaulding, b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Jennie Beaujean. Res. Great Barrington, Mass.

1085 SALLY MARIA[9] BAILEY (*Mary*[8] *Witter, Frederick*[7] *Witter, Hannah*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, Jonathan*[2]*, William*[1]), married at Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 3, 1836, RODNEY JEWETT, son of Nathan and Electa (Fox) Jewett of Bridgewater, Pa., born at East Haddam, Conn., August 3, 1810; died at Montrose, Pa., February 26, 1877. She died at Brooklyn, February 16, 1851.

They resided at Brooklyn, Pa. Rodney Jewett was a successful farmer, an extensive dealer in real estate and at the time of his death was president of the Susquehanna County Agricultural Works.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i MARY ELECTA[10], b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. 1st, at Rome, Pa., July 27, 1884, Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, a Methodist minister, who d. March 17, 1893; m. 2d, at Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1902, Jason S. Wright. Res. Brooklyn. s. p.

ii NATHAN RODNEY, b. June 20, 1839; m. at Bridgewater, July 1, 1860, A. Silome, dau. of William Van Housen of Bridgewater, b. Aug. 8, 1838. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at New Milford, Pa.,* 4-6 *Bridgewater:*

1 Minnie[11] Jewett, b. Apr. 25, 1861; d. Apr. 14, 1862.

2 Gertrude Mary Jewett, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. at Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1888, Friend L. Richardson. Res. Tiffany, Pa.

3 Bailey Rodney Jewett, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. June 23, 1891, Hattie M. Baldwin. Res. Tiffany.

4 Ben L. Jewett, b. May 25, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1891, Jennie M. Catterson. Res. Tiffany.

5 Agnes Eliza Jewett, b. July 29, 1870; m. at Bridge-

water, Feb. 14, 1890, David H. Catterson. Res. Tiffany.

6 Andrey S. Jewett, b. March 27, 1884.

iii Jennie Arsula, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1864, Hon. Benson Wood, a prominent lawyer. Res. Effingham, Ill. s. p.

iv Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. at Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1900; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, son of William Gardner of Bridgewater, b. there, Oct. 19, 1836. He served through the Civil War, in Co. C, 151st Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn.:*

1 Annie^{11} Gardner, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. Feb. 7, 1875.

2 Frederick Gardner, b. June 21, 1869; d. Oct., 1869.

3 Benson Gardner, b. July 24, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

4 William J. Gardner, b. July 1, 1877. Res. Montrose, Pa.

5 J. Frederick Gardner, b. Nov. 19, 1879. Res. Montrose, Pa.

v Gertrude Eliza, b. July 29, 1844; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1866, Hiram Webster Bardwell, son of Daniel A. Bardwell of Tunkhannock, Pa., b. there, June 2, 1845. A manufacturer at Tunkhannock. He was postmaster of that city, 1874-86, and associate judge of 44th Judicial Dist., 1900-01. He served in Civil War in 30th Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at Tunkhannock:*

1 Jennie Maria^{11} Bardwell, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. at Tunkhannock, Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram, son of William Kram of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. at Bethlehem, Pa., June 20, 1857. Res. Wyalusing, Pa. *Chn.:*

(1) Gertrude Annie^{12} Kram, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

(2) Rodney Bardwell Kram, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

(3) Mabelle Elizabeth Kram, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

2 Rodney Jewett Bardwell, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. at St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 21, 1900, Iva M., dau. of Samuel Shepard of Denver, Colo., b. at Maple Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1873. He atd. Exeter (N. H.) Coll., 1887-90. A lawyer at Denver. Enl. in Spanish-Am. War. *Chn.:*

(1) Eva Gertrude^{12} Bardwell, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

(2) Rodney J. Bardwell, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

vi Lavinia Adaline, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1869, William H. Stark, son of Cornelius Stark of

Bridgewater, b. at Spring Brook, Pa., Aug. 27, 1841. Res. Montrose. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 151st Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn., 1 b. at Bridgewater, 2-3 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:*

1 Rodney Jewett^{11} Stark, b. July 24, 1870; m. at Montrose, Dec. 20, 1893, May Scott. Res. Scranton, Pa.

2 Dan G. Stark, b. May 5, 1873; m. at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forrest. Res. Waverly, N. Y.

3 Mary J. Stark, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

vii FREDERICK BAILEY, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. 1st, at New Milford, Sept. 5, 1877, Henrietta L. Phinney; m. 2d, at Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1903, Emma Shaddock, widow. Res. Brooklyn. s. p.

1086 JOHN WILKINSON^{9} BREWSTER (*John^{8}, John^{7}, Daniel^{6}, John^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married SALLY BURNS. He died at Oneonta, N. Y., April, 1896.

John W. Brewster's last residence was at Oneonta.

Children, i-ii *born at Jefferson,* iii-iv *Lyle,* vi *So. Gilboa, N. Y.*:

i EMILY M.^{10}, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Lorenzo Mayham of So. Gilboa.

ii CAROLINE A., b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. at Vineland, N. J., March 18, 1871; m. Albert More of Grand Gorge, N. Y.

iii ROCELIA E., b. July 9, 1845; m. at W. Oneonta, George White of O.

iv GEORGE OTIS, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. at St. Catherine, Mo., Apr. 19, 1874, Alice C., dau. of Jared Clark of St. Catherine, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., July 17, 1854 (?). A farmer and stock raiser at Alden, Okla. Ter. *Chn., 1-4 b. at St. Catherine, 5 Alpha, 6 Ravenna, Kan.:*

1 Byron Otis^{11} Brewster, b. March 27, 1875; m. at Uncas, Okla., Feb. 6, 1898, Lizzie Agatha, dau. of John Binsack of Ray Co., Okla., b. in Kan., March 26, 1882. Res. Alden. *Chn.:*

(1) John^{12} Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1898; d. Oct. 16, 1899.

(2) Alli C. Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

(3) Child, b. May 8, 1901; d. æ. 4 days.

(4) David H. Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1902.

2 John Jared Brewster, b. March 23, 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1903, Eva Giles of Alden, and res. there.

3 George Alie Brewster, b. Feb. 6, 1879; unm. 1901.

4 Charles Edward Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1881; unm. 1901.

5 Burns Holaday Brewster, b. Dec. 15, 1885.

6 Delbert Oliver Brewster, b. May 3, 1887.

v Byron, b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. at Rocksbury, N. Y., Mary Bouton. Res. Kingston, N. Y.

vi Sarah A., b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. at Oneonta, Solan Barnes of O.

1087 HANNAH PHOEBE^9 BREWSTER (*John^8, John^7, Daniel^6, John^5, Daniel^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married first, SIMEON BATCHELLOR; married second, REYNOLDS ALLEN.

Children:

i L. Porter^{10} Batchellor, b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Apr. 2, 1863, Hannah J.^{10} Gardner (Sarah^9 Brewster, John^8 above), b. July 19, 1847. *Chn.:*

1 David S.^{11} Batchellor, b. Apr. 26, 1864; m. July 30, 1890, Martha J., dau. of Francis Hays of Iowa, b. Jan. 26, 1873. *Chn.:*

(1) Luman F.^{12} Batchellor, b. June 14, 1891.

(2) Guy W. Batchellor, b. June 28, 1894.

(3) Janett Batchellor, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

2 Maud E. Batchellor, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1886, Albert J. Brown.

3 Willie Batchellor, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1873.

4 Joel E. Batchellor, b. June 12, 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Myrtle, dau. of George Morton of Iowa, b. Feb. 23, 1877. Res. in Iowa. *Ch.:*

(1) Ella May^{12} Batchellor, b. May 28, 1899.

5 Sarah E. Batchellor, b. Jan. 11, 1878; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Warren Cline. Res. in Kansas.

6 Raymond O. Batchellor, b. March 17, 1881.

7 Guy L. Batchellor, b. Feb. 4, 1885; d. July 29, 1891.

ii Elida D. Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. 1865, Jeremiah Brownell, b. at Gilboa, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1825, and d. there, Jan. 23, 1898. Res. Gilboa. *Chn.:*

1 Reme (?) E.^{11} Brownell, b. July 25, 1866.

2 Martha B. Brownell, b. Jan. 7, 1869.
3 Willard Brownell, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
4 Luman Brownell, b. May 20, 1876.

iii HANNAH E. ALLEN, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Philetus Reed[10] Brewster (Erastus[9], Horace[8], John[7] above). See his rec.

iv DAUGHTER ALLEN.

1088 SYLVESTER GARDNER[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 6, 1839, JULIA B. BAIRD, born in New York State, February 4, 1820; died at Oneonta, N. Y., March 4, 1895.

Sylvester G. Brewster's last residence was at Oneonta. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Blenheim, N. Y.:

i JANE A.[10], b. Sept. 21, 1840; m. 1st, at Blenheim, Aug. 29, 1860, Charles H. Carter, son of Samuel Carter of Painesville, O., b. there; m. 2d, at W. Oneonta, Jan. 13, 1883, Chauncey Stanton. Res. Oneonta. *Chn., b. at Blenheim:*

1 Samuel Sylvester[11] Carter, b. May 30, 1863; m. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1885, Amy E., dau. of Collins Arnold, b. at Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1872. Res. Cleveland. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Pearl Eva[12] Carter, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
(2) Clara Jane Carter, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
(3) Hazel Carter, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

2 Otis Brewster Carter, b. Apr. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 4, 1868.

3 Willis M. Carter, b. March 31, 1871; m. at New Berlin, N. Y., June 21, 1893, Lottie Frances, dau. of Israel Johnson of New Berlin, b. Aug. 16, 1872. Res. Rockdale, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Eva[12] Carter, b. Feb. 18, 1894; d. March 11. 1894.
(2) May Carter, b. Apr. 18, 1898; d. æ. 2 days.

ii RUSSELL OTIS, b. July 16, 1842; d. in Florence Prison, 1864. He served in Civil War as private in 3d N. Y. Cavalry.

iii DANIEL S., b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. at Cooksburg, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1875, Eva Louise Sprague. An architect and builder at Oneonta. s. p.

iv Rhoda Marvel, b. Apr. 17, 1852; d. Apr. 24, 1871.

v Alpha Julia, b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. March 31, 1877, Israel P. Rouse, son of Erastus Rouse of Laurens, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 5, 1853. Res. Laurens. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Rhoda[11] Rouse, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. at Laurens, Nov. 14, 1895, Archabald Eldredge, son of Samuel Eldredge of Laurens, b. there. Res. Laurens. *Chn.:*

(1) Nellie Beatrice[12] Eldredge, b. June 20, 1897.

(2) Burnice Phebe Eldredge, b. July 23, 1898.

2 Sylvester Rouse, b. March 20, 1881.

3 Lulu Julia Rouse, b. July 8, 1883.

4 George Washington Rouse, b. July 26, 1888.

1089 RHODA MARVEL[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7] *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 27, 1840, THOMAS PETER BEDELL, son of Thomas and Rachel Bedell of New Baltimore, N. Y., born there, September 27, 1816; died September 9, 1897. She died at Coxsackie, N. Y., February 13, 1853.

They resided at Coxsackie.

Children, i, iv *born at Maryland,* iii *Coxsackie, all in N. Y.:*

i Otis Thomas[10], b. July or Aug. 31, 1841; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 190—; m. at New York City, Aug. 25. 1864, Jane, dau. of John Crump of Wellington, Shrepshire, Eng., b. there, Dec. 4, 1838. Res. Cairo, N. Y. An inventor of a steel railroad tie and rail joint bridge. He was a Friend and built a Friends' meeting-house at Los Angeles, where he spent his winters. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at New York City,* 3 *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Jennie Rhoda[11] Bedell, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. in Cal., Apr. 18, 1893; m. at Los Angeles, March 18, 1892, James Johnson Simons.

2 John Otis Bedell, b. May 12, 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

3 Elizabeth Cowley Bedell, b. March 1, 1871.

ii Hannah A., b. March 12, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1861, William Walker, son of John Walker of Hudson, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Oct. 11, 1899.

Chn.:

1 Ira Gage[11] Walker, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
2 Minnie B. Walker, b. Dec. 6, 1864.
3 Wellington Walker, b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. July 15, 1878.
4 Clara M. Walker, b. July 4, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1900.
5 George W. Walker, b. June 28, 1870.
6 Inez Walker, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

iii Peter R., b. May 9, 1845; m. at Coxsackie, Feb. 6, 1867, Georgiana, dau. of George Van Wort of C., b. Nov. 4, 1846. *Ch.:*

1 Charles[11] Bedell, b. March 22, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1868

iv Rachel E. Brewster, b. June 23, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1893; m. at Maryland, Sept. 13, 1874, Charles Nelson, son of Charles Nelson of Coxsackie, b. Apr. 16, 1840. *Chn., b. at Jersey City, N. J.:*

1 Charles T.[11] Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
2 Rhoda M. Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
3 Edith T. Nelson, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
4 Edna C. Nelson, b. March 7, 1888.
5 Bernard Otis Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

v Henry C., living in 1903.

1090 SARAH ELISABETH[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., June 4, 1846, JEFFREY W. GARDNER, son of William and Jane Gardner of Rensselaerville, N. Y., born December 25, 1823.

They resided at Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

i Hannah J.[10], b. July 19, 1847; m. L. Porter[10] Batchellor (Hannah[9] Brewster, John[8] above). See his record.

ii Serena E., b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 9. 1885; m. James M. Poland, son of Cavalier Poland of Iowa. Res. in Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Clara B.[11] Poland, b. May 30, 1875; m. Burton L. Pelton, son of Sylvester Pelton of Iowa, and res there. *Ch.:*
    (1) Gwendolen[12] Pelton, b. Aug. 9, 1897.
2 Mary E. Poland, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
3 Amy G. Poland, b. Feb. 23, 1881.

iii ELIZABETH B., b. Apr. 25, 1852; d. March 24, 1875; m. July 4, 1869, Devilla C. Smith, son of Chauncey Smith of Iowa, and res. there. *Ch.:*
  1 Ward B.[11] Smith, b. July 13, 1874.

iv MARY A., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 27, 1861.

v BREWSTER W., b. May 18, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Mary C., dau. of Matthew Cochran of Iowa, and res. there. *Chn.:*
  1 Roscoe A.[11] Gardner, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
  2 Russell O. Gardner, b. Apr. 16, 1888.
  3 Charles Gardner.

vi RHODA MARVEL, b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Dr. Benjamin F. Allen, son of William Allen of Kalona, Iowa. Res. Kalona. *Chn.:*
  1 Amy E.[11] Allen, b. July 15, 1888.
  2 Sarah E. Allen, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
  3 Everett W. Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1893.
  4 Ada P. Allen, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

vii WILLIAM O., b. May 27, 1864.

1091 DANIEL DAVID[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., October 27, 1847, LUCINDA BABCOCK, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Chamberlain) STEPHENS of Blenheim, born there, May 22, 1827. He died at Unadilla, N. Y., April 11, 1880.

Mrs. Brewster resided at Oxford, N. Y., in 1899. Daniel D. Brewster was a farmer and mill owner. He was the inventor of the first machine for removing the hull from buckwheat, called "The Brewster Buckwheat Refiner."

Children, i-vi *born at Gilboa,* vii-ix *W. Laurens, all in N. Y.:*

i ROSCOE ALEXIS[10], b. June 1, 1849; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1886, Ida Fiske, dau. of John D. and Caroline (Nourse) Ames of B., b. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853. Res. Wellston, Mo. An architect and builder. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Topeka, Kan.,* 2 *St. Louis, Mo.:*
  1 Otis Clarence Ames[11] Brewster, b. June 3, 1890.
  2 Stacy Adams Brewster, b. July 24, 1892.

ii ZENO CARPENTER, b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, Cora Adelia Swartfiguer. A joint proprietor of the St. James Hotel, Oxford.

iii LUCY ADELINE, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. at Unadilla, Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Weidman, son of Peter Weidman of Oneonta, b. at Unadilla, Feb. 19, 1855; d. at Oneonta, Aug. 14, 1890. Res. Oneonta. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Unadilla, 3-6 Oneonta:*

1 Ivan Lee[11] Weidman, b. July 25, 1878.
2 Daniel David Weidman, b. Aug. 24, 1880; d. May 8, 1887.
3 Harry Peter Weidman, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
4 Milo Weidman, b. Apr. 15, 1885; d. Nov. 15, 1885.
5 Hazel Fay Weidman, b. July 22, 1886.
6 Roscoe Brewster Weidman, b. Apr. 8, 1889.

iv EZRA STEPHENS, b. June 16, 1855; m. 1st, at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, Fannie M., dau. of Edgar Bundy of Otsego, b. there, May 10, 1858; d. at Unadilla, Jan. 12, 1881; m. 2d, at Hopestill, N. J., Aug. 1, 1883, Mary Drake Titus of Mt. Rose, N. J. A joint proprietor of the St. James Hotel, Oxford. *Ch., b. at Unadilla:*

1 Fannie[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. æ. 5 mos.

v WARD OTIS, b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. March 3, 1869.

vi VERNON ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 28, 1865; d. July 30, 1873.

vii OTHO MONTROSE, b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. at Wells Bridge, N. Y., May 3, 1890, Bertha Jane, dau. of James and Alice (Merriman) Casey of Wells B., b. at Unadilla, Apr. 23, 1867. A merchant tailor at Binghamton. *Ch., b. at Oxford:*

1 Leo Hayes[11] Brewster, b. Nov. 1, 1885.

viii DR. GUY OTIS, b. July 12, 1869; m. at New York City, Feb. 6, 1897, Margaret Eloise Powell. He atd. Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., Pa., for three years, and is a physician.

ix DAISY VIOLET, b. March 13, 1873; m. at Oxford, Nov. 21, 1898, Dr. Linn Emerson of Oxford, and res. there.

1092 LYMAN HORACE[9] BREWSTER (*John[8], John[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at New York, August 31, 1853, LOUISA L., daughter of David and Grace (Lyons) BAILEY of New York, born there, December 15, 1827; died at Ada, Kan., October 30, 1889. He died in Ottawa County, Kan., July 15, 1888.

Lyman Horace Brewster was a farmer at Ada, Ottawa Co., Kan.

Children, born in New York:

i Irving Lyman[10], b. June 16, 1857; m. 1st, in Kan., Nov., 1879, Emeline James; m. 2d, in Iowa, Jennie Miller. Res. Hampton, Iowa. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Calvin O.[11] Brewster, b. July 22, 1881.
2 Maurice R. Brewster, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
3 Nellie Grace Brewster, b. March 7, 1887.

Second wife:

4 Albert Lypan Brewster, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
5 Ivy Lloyd Brewster, b. July 15, 1894.
6 J. Willie Brewster, b. July 23, 1898.

ii Jabez Wellman, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. in Kan., March 6, 1887, Martha A. Baldwin. Res. Tescott, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Mildred E.[11] Brewster, b. July 20, 1888.
2 Lester H. Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1889.
3 Olive L. Brewster, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
4 Hester M. Brewster, b. July 9, 1895.

iii Hannah Arabelle, b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. in Kan., March 27, 1883, William H. Lane. Res. Tescott. *Chn.:*

1 Edgar B.[11] Lane, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
2 Ernest R. Lane, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
3 Lyman O. Lane, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
4 Grace M. Lane, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
5 Hazel B. Lane, b. July 3, 1894.
6 Ruth E. Lane, b. Sept. 1, 1897.
7 Mary L. Lane, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

1093 MARTHA MARY[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1852, GILBERT W. GARDNER, son of William and Fanny (Yeomans) Gardner of Walworth N. Y., born there, April 24, 1831; died at Geddes, N. Y., June 24, 1886. She died at Saugerties, N. Y., October, 1872.

They resided at Saugerties.

Child, born at Walworth:

i Gibbie Boardman[10], b. Jan. 16, 1853; m. at Canaan, Conn., March 15, 1881, Jennie L., dau. of Warren McIntyer of Canaan, b. at Birmingham, Conn., Oct. 20,

1857. A jeweler at Coxsackie, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Canaan*, 3 *Coxsackie:*

1 Erwing Warren[11] Gardner, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
2 Harry Gardner, b. Sept. 20, 188—; d. March 4, 1889.
3 Iram Boardman Gardner, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

1094 JOHN LYMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Elson*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., June 29, 1862, ANNIS, daughter of John M. and Kate (Van Loan) LARAWAY of Prattsville, N. Y., born there, April 11, 1839. He died at South Gilboa, N. Y., September 29, 1906.

John L. Brewster was a farmer at South Gilboa. He served in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii *born at Prattsville*, iii *in Iowa*, iv *Roxbury*, v-vi *South Gilboa:*

i James Theron[10], b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. at Pine Hill, N. Y., June 21, 1893, Ida Jean, dau. of George Cross of Shandaken, N. Y., b. there, May 23, 1857; d. at Pine Hill, Jan. 8, 1900. He grad. Stamford (N. Y.) Sem., 1888, and was principal of Pine Hill School, 1901. *Chn., b. at Pine Hill:*
  1 Elizabeth Cross[11] Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
  2 James Theron Brewster, b. Nov. 16, 1898.
ii Rev. Elson Swan, b. July 13, 1867. He grad. Lay Coll., Boston, Mass., and was pastor of a Methodist Church at Morristown, O., 1899.
iii Elma Amelia, b. Apr. 26, 1869; d. Feb. 27, 1870.
iv Iram Zadoc, b. July 10, 1871; unm. 1899. Res. So. Gilboa.
v Frank Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. at Gilboa, Dec. 11, 1897, Luella Turk. Res. So. Gilboa.
vi Edith Amelia, b. Nov. 14, 1877; unm. 1899.

1095 ERASTUS ASA[9] BREWSTER (*Horace*[8], *John*[7] *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., November 10, 1850, JENETTE, daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Webster) MAYBIE of Blenheim, born there, May 26, 1828.

They reside at Sloansville, N. Y. Erastus Asa Brewster is a retired farmer.

Children, i-ii *born at South Gilboa, N. Y.,* iii *Huntington, Conn.,* iv-vi *Hempstead, N. Y.,* vii *Monticello, N. Y.:*

i PHILETUS REED[10], b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. at So. Gilboa, March 27, 1876, Hannah E., dau. of Reynolds and Hannah Phœbe[9] (Brewster)* Allen of So. Gilboa, b. there, Aug. 27, 1850. He is a farmer at Cobleskill, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Colchester,* 2 *Gilboa,* 3 *Blenheim,* 4-5 *So. Kortright,* 6 *Hobart, all in N. Y.:*

1 Elida May[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
2 William P. Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1879.
3 Albert E. Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1881.
4 Cora B. Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
5 Frank L. Brewster, b. March 17, 1887.
6 Nettie Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

ii HORACE ISAAC, b. March 23, 1853; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1890, Abbie M., dau. of Charles F. and Helena (Sweet) Billings of Elmira, b. at Deerfield, Pa., Nov. 18, 1866. He is a hay and grain dealer at Knoxville, Pa. *Chn., b. at Elmira:*

1 Ernest Billings[11] Brewster, b. March 29, 1891.
2 Robert Kenneth Brewster, b. March 5, 1893; d. Oct. 18, 1894.
3 Horace Isaac Brewster, b. May 13, 1895.

iii ALBERT CARTER, b. March 29, 1855; m. at Shoshone, Idaho, Aug. 31, 1887, Nellie, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Hames of Shoshone, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1869. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hailey, Idaho,* 2-3 *North Bend, Wash.,* 4 *Seattle, Wash.:*

1 David Arthur[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1888.
2 Julia Jenette Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
3 Kittie Alberta Brewster, b. Dec. 4, 1894; d. Apr. 8, 1896.
4 Lydia Ella Brewster, b. Feb. 23, 1898.

iv MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. at Ames, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1876, Hudson Frank, son of John and Margaret Frank of Charleston, N. Y., b. at Rural Grove, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1856. Res. Charleston, Four Corners, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Fred[11] Frank, b. Feb. 13, 1877.
2 Mary Frank, b. June 26, 1880; d. July 20, 1898.

---

* Hannah Phœbe[9] Brewster, John[8], John[7] above.

3 Ada Frank, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
4 Horace H. Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
5 John Frank, b. Apr. 20, 1895; d. Sept. 25, 1896.

v JULIA ETTE, b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. at Esperance, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1881, Robert Swann, son of William and Charlotte (Pilkington) Swann of Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, Eng., b. there, Sept. 19, 1852. *Chn., 1 b. at Middleburg, N. Y., 2 Gloversville, N. Y.:*

1 William Brewster[11] Swann, b. June 11, 1883.
2 Frank Livingston Swann, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
3 Mildred Swann, b. 1899.

vi SARAH EMILY, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. at Sloansville, Apr. 30, 1890, William DeMott, son of James H. and Eveam (McCulloch) DeMott of Esperance, b. at Coeymans, N. Y., June 29, 1865. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nettie Louise[11] DeMott, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
2 Eva May DeMott, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

vii JOSEPH BRICK, b. March 13, 1866; m. at Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1890, Jennie, dau. of William H. and Malinda (Haggart) Allington of Johnstown, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 22, 1867. He is a glove manufacturer at Gloversville. *Ch., b. at Johnstown:*

1 Satie Belle[11] Brewster, b. June 27, 1892.

1096 MARY MORE[9] BREWSTER (*Iram[8], John[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 11, 1845, PHILETUS REED, son of Colba and Christina (Stryker) Reed of South Gilboa, N. Y., born there, June 15, 1822; died at Syracuse, N. Y., February 3, 1897.

Mrs. Reed resided at Syracuse in 1899.

Children, born at Gilboa, N. Y.:

i IRAM COLBA[10], b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 25, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William F. and Mary (Lathrop) Gere of Syracuse, b. there, June 21, 1850. Res. Syracuse. The secretary and treasurer of the Onondaga Co. Milk Association. *Chn., b. at Syracuse:*

1 Clara Gere[11] Reed, b. June 3, 1873; m. at Syracuse, Apr. 21, 1897, William Leverette Morgan of Rome, N. Y. Res. Newark, N. J.
2 Mary Frances Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

3 Florence Reed, b. Jan. 17, 1879.

4 Christina Elizabeth Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1885.

ii Christina Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1848; m. at Syracuse, Jan. 17, 1871, Maurice Graves, son of Abial S. and Elizabeth (Brocket) Graves of Westmoreland, N. Y., b. Apr. 23, 1846. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nathan Reed[11] Graves, b. Oct. 22, 1872; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 1, 1898, Sarah Louise, dau. of Nelson Talladay of Auburn, b. there, March 8, 1878. He atd. Syracuse Un. Res. Syracuse. *Ch.:*

(1) Daurice Louise[12] Graves, b. March 16, 1899.

2 Alice Reed Graves, b. Oct. 17, 1874. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1898.

3 Helen Breese Graves, b. Sept. 16, 1879. She atd. Syracuse Un.

iii Oliver King, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9, 1896; m. there, Nov. 20, 1870, Carrie Amelia, dau. of John and Sarah Pickens of Henvelton, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 28, 1852. Res. Philadelphia. He was proprietor of a laundry. *Chn., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Nellie Brewster[11] Reed, b. July 14, 1877; d. June 3, 1881.

2 Carrie Amelia Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

iv Mary Alice, b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1881, Major James W. Cronkhite, son of Lewis and Caroline (Lane) Cronkhite of Portlandville, N. Y., b. at Milford, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1840. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Lillian Reed[11] Cronkhite, b. June 28, 1888.

v Phebe Ella, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. May 29, 1860.

vi Arthur Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. at Phila., March 25, 1896; m. there, Jan. 14, 1890, Annetta, dau. of Herman C. Gabriel of Warnsdorf, Austria-Hung., b. there, March 23, 1867. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Arthur[11] Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1892; d. May, 1892.

vii Carrie Gleason, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. May 29, 1960.

viii Sarah Lillian, b. June 12, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1865.

ix Edward Page, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. at Syracuse, June 14, 1888, Emma, dau. of Henry Snyder, b. at Syracuse, Jan. 10, 1867. *Chn., b. at Syracuse:*

1 Carrie Belle[11] Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

2 Philetus Arthur Reed, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
3 Marion More Reed, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1097 PHEBE ADELINE[9] BREWSTER (*Iram*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., August 29, 1849, DARIUS CHOATE, son of Rev. William and Ruth (Cook) Choate of Blenheim, born there, May 22, 1823; died at Newtonville, N. Y., January 5, 1854. She died at Los Angeles, Cal., September 19, 1898.

Child, born at Alexandria, Va.:

i EMMA ALICE[10], b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. at Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, James H. Yerkes, son of Hudson Yerkes of Chester, Pa., b. there, 1856. Res. Los Angeles. *Chn., b. at Boulder, Colo.:*
1 Jesse Claude Lafayette[11] Yerkes, b. June 11, 1884.
2 Moncellas Reed Yerkes, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

1098 ELIZABETH M.[9] BREWSTER (*Iram*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., November 27, 1855, CALVIN A. FRAZEE, son of John and Eliza (Wellman) Frazee of Blenheim, born there, October 11, 1828; died at South Gilboa, N. Y., April 20, 1862.

They resided at Blenheim, N. Y.

Children, born at Blenheim:

i HERMAN JONATHAN[10], b. June 16, 1858; unm. 1899. Res. So. Gilboa.

ii WILLARD AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. at New York City, June 21, 1883, Rebecka L., dau. of John Leishman of Redding, Scotland, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, March 31, 1862. Res. Troy, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. in Scotland,* 2-6 *Troy:*
1 Willard John[11] Frazee, b. Apr. 6, 1884.
2 Grace Allison Frazee, b. July 16, 1886.
3 Easter Margaret Frazee, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
4 Charlotte Elizabeth Frazee, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
5 Calvin Ernest Frazee, b. July 11, 1893.
6 Norman More Frazee, b. Nov. 30, 1896.

iii CALVIN IRAM, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. at Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1887, Charlotte Marie, dau. of William W. DeSaville,

b. at New York City, July 28, 1866. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Marjorie DeSaville[11] Frazee, b. June 10, 1894.

1099 JEREMIAH HALSEY[9] GODDARD (*Phebe[8] Halsey, Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at New London, Conn., January 23, 1825, SARAH B. FULTON of New London, born there, September 19, 1798, and died there, May 12, 1831; married second, at New London, February 2, 1832, LYDIA CLARK, daughter of Hubble and Lydia (Clark) BROOKS of New London, born there, April 20, 1812, and died there, March 26, 1850; married third, at Waterford, Conn., March 19, 1852, AMELIA ANN TOY, born August 31, 1827; died April 2, 1857. He died at New London, December 13, 1861.

Children, i-vii *born at New London,* viii-xi *Waterford:*

i CAPT. GEORGE HALSEY[10], b. Apr. 12, 1833; m. at New London, Jan. 3, 1865, Lucy Rodgers, dau. of Isaac T. Comstock of N. L., b. at E. Lyme, March 15, 1843. Res. New London. A mariner. He was harbor master of Port of New London, 1869-75; commanded U. S. Str. *John Rodgers,* 1888-95, and then commanded U. S. Str. *Cactus. Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Waterford,* 3 *N. London:*
  1 Lucy Comstock[11] Goddard, b. May 9, 1866; m. at New London, March 29, 1899, Charles Tracy Noble.
  2 Ralph Halsey Goddard, b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. at New London, Oct. 19, 1892, Mary Lockwood, dau. of David M. Dart of New London, b. there, Jan. 22, 1867. Res. New London. *Chn., b. there:*
    (1) George Ralph[12] Goddard, b. Sept. 24, 1893.
    (2) Richard Halsey Goddard, b. March 13, 1897.
  3 Katharine Josephine Goddard, b. March 8, 1872; unm. 1899.

ii JAMES WILLARD, b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. May 18, 1836.

iii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. May 29, 1852.

iv HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. in N. J., June 16, 1875, Anna Morrison. Res. New London. s. p.

v JAMES WILLARD, b. Apr. 20, 1840; lost at sea, 1870; m. at New London, Feb. 27, 1866, Elizabeth Holmes. *Ch., b. at New London:*

1 Frank Holmes[11] Goddard, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Burke. A contractor at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*
(1) Ruth Helen[12] Goddard, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
(2) Norma Elizabeth Goddard, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
(3) Dorothy Burke Goddard, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

vi May Ellen, b. March 17, 1842; m. at Waterford, Sept. 12, 1894, Charles Ballard. Res. Worcester, Mass. s. p.

vii John Calvin, b. March 16, 1844; m. at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1866, Elizabeth S. Shirley.

viii Asa Otis, b. May 20, 1846; m. at Waterford, Conn., May 8, 1872, Josephine, dau. of Henry Benham of W., b. at Groton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1846. A carpenter and builder at New London. *Chn., b. at Waterford:*
1 Louis H.[11] Goddard, b. Aug. 24, 1873.
2 Royce H. Goddard, b. Dec. 3, 1874.
3 Frederick Benham Goddard, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

ix Daniel Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. June 28, 1848.

x Charles Edward, b. March 15, 1849; d. June 5, 1849.

xi William Henry, b. March 21, 1850; d. æ. 9 days.

1100 MARY ANN[9] COOK (*Esther[8] Halsey, Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., December 24, 1833, JOHN DENISON GEER, son of John and Mehitable (Leonard) Geer of Griswold, Conn., born there, December 24, 1807, and died there, May 13, 1882. He died at Griswold, March 24, 1851.

They resided at Griswold, Conn.

Children, born at Griswold:

i Sarah Esther[10], b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. June 14, 1836.

ii Eliza Tyler, b. July 31, 1838; unm.

iii Samuel Leonard, b. Aug. 5, 1840: m. at Griswold, March 1, 1881, Ella Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Wilcox of Griswold, b. there, Aug. 27, 1856. Res. Griswold. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Samuel Leonard[11] Geer, b. Dec. 7, 1881.
2 Frank Palmer Wilcox Geer, b. Dec. 5, 1883.
3 John W. Geer, b. Apr. 10, 1886; d. July 7, 1900.

iv Harriet Pauline, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Griswold.

March 22, 1865, Charles Harrison Kinne, son of Erastus Kinne of Griswold, b. there, Oct. 26, 1840. Res. Plainfield, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elbridge Lincoln[11] Kinne, b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1900, Edith Alice Grant, who d. March 22, 1900.

2 Mary Louisa Kinne, b. March 25, 1869.

3 John Tyler Kinne, b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. at Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1892, Sarah Tootill. *Chn., b. at Plainfield:*

(1) Harriet[12] Kinne, b. Feb. 18, 1893; d. July 31, 1893.

(2) Benjamin Erastus Kinne, b. June 2, 1894.

(3) Gertrude Mary Kinne, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

4 Dwight Denison Kinne, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

5 Harriet Rosaltha Kinne, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. March 16, 1896, Simeon R. Philips. *Chn., b. at Franklin, Conn.:*

(1) Marion Kinne[12] Philips, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

(2) Mary Kinne Philips, twin of Marion.

6 Henry Kinne, b. July 22, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1885.

7 Charles Harrison Kinne, b. May 31, 1882.

8 William Palmer Kinne, b. July 12, 1885.

v LOUISA ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. at Barre, Mass., Oct. 4, 1884; m. at Griswold, March 19, 1873, Dwight Baldwin Olin, son of Elisha Olin of G., b. Dec. 14, 1844. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Griswold,* 3 *Barre:*

1 Charles Leonard[11] Olin, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

2 Samuel Geer Olin, b. Aug. 19, 1877.

3 Denison Rathbun Olin, b. June 27, 1884.

1101 WARREN[9] COOK (*Esther[8] Halsey, Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., April 12, 1840, ABBY, daughter of Elisha[7] * and Abigail (Avery) CRARY of Preston, born there, May 27, 1813; died at Mystic Bridge, Conn., September 4, 1899. He died at Preston, December 28, 1857.

Children, born at Preston:

i ADIN[10], b. Feb. 19, 1841; d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 2, 1893; m. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1872, Laura A., dau. of

---

* Elisha[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5] above.

Austin Phillips of Preston, b. there, March 17, 1840. A merchant at Norwich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Adin Phillips[11] Cook, b. May 25, 1878. Res. Norwich.

ii Abby, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. at Preston, Sept. 22, 1868, Joseph Albert Gallup, son of Russel Gallup of Ledyard, Conn., b. there, July 2, 1835. Res. Old Mystic, Conn. *Chn., 1 b. at Preston, 2-4 Ledyard:*

1 Herbert Warren[11] Gallup, b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. at Norwich, May 2, 1894, Jennie Frances, dau. of George Tefft of N. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Gertrude Alice[12] Gallup, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

(2) Abby Cook Gallup, b. May 3, 1898.

2 Halsey Gallup, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d. Oct. 10, 1877.

3 Christobel Gallup, b. Nov. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

4 Grace Morgan Gallup, b. May 1, 1878; unm. 1900.

iii Sarah L., b. March 3, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1884; unm.

1102 Captain STEPHEN MORGAN[9] STODDARD (*Sarah[8] Morgan, Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., August 28, 1838, HENRIETTA, daughter of Colonel Roswell and Henrietta (Morgan) ALLYN of Ledyard, born at Groton, Conn., in 1811; died at Ledyard, May 13, 1887. He died at Ledyard, April 10, 1879.

In early life Stephen M. Stoddard was captain of whaling ships and later was a farmer at Ledyard. He held various town offices.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i Stephen Denison[10], b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1892, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Henry Mooney of M., and b. there. An architect and builder at Hartford, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Allyn Denison[11] Stoddard, b. Jan. 29, 1894.

2 Helen Stoddard, b. March 18, 1895.

ii Orrin Edwin, b. July 9, 1843; m. at Ledyard, May 21, 1872, Martha, dau. of Capt. James A. Billings of L., b. there, Sept. 9, 1853. A merchant at Middletown. He served through the Civil War and was thrice promoted. *Chn., b. at Middletown:*

1 Orrin Edwin[11] Stoddard, b. March 24, 1875; d. Oct. 26, 1896.

2 Mattie Stoddard, b. Nov. 10, 1877; d. Apr. 19, 1878.
3 Frederick Stoddard, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 10, 1882.
4 Mary B. Stoddard, b. March 29, 1883.
5 Grace Morgan Stoddard, b. Dec. 2, 1886.
6 Ruth Stoddard, b. Jan. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1890.
7 Anna Bell Stoddard, b. May 7, 1890.
8 Son, b. and d. Oct. 26, 1894.
9 Henrietta Allyn Stoddard, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

iii JAMES ALLYN, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. at Ledyard, Sept. 10, 1873, Anna Mariah, dau. of Amos Davidson of Preston, Conn. She d. at Ledyard, March 10, 1892. Res. Ledyard, where he has held various town offices. *Chn., b. at Ledyard:*

1 Henrietta^{11} Stoddard, b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. 1892, John Finigan. Have chn.
2 Stephen Davidson Stoddard, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
3 Albert Stoddard, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

iv ALBERT MORGAN, b. Apr. 11, 1850; m. at Benicia, Cal., Henrietta O'Donell. Res. Benicia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henrietta V.^{11} Stoddard.
2 Albert Stoddard.
3 Orrin Stoddard.

v ROSWELL MARK, b. Apr. 7, 1854; d. æ. 3 days.

vi HENRIETTA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. at Ledyard, Nov. 3, 1880, Capt. Jason L. Randall. Res. Groton. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Denison^{11} Randall, b. July 20, 1881.
2 Mary Adelaide Randall, b. Feb. 27, 1887.
3 Son, b. and d. Jan. 7, 1893.

1103 Captain EBENEZER MORGAN^{9} STODDARD (*Sarah^{8} Morgan, Parthenia^{7} Park, Sarah^{6} Brewster, John^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Portsmouth, N. H., October 10, 1866, ELLEN LOUISE, daughter of Hon. W. H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) HACKETT of Portsmouth, born there, in 1844.

Ebenezer M. Stoddard was a mariner. He served through the Civil War as acting master and lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, commanding the U. S. S. *Memphis,* and was an officer of the U. S. S. *Kearsarge* at the time of sinking the Confederate S. S. *Alabama.*

Children, i born at Portsmouth, ii Norfolk, all in Va.:

i Mabel Virginia[10], b. Dec., 1873; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1897, Herbert W. Drew. *Ch., b. at Brookline:*
 1 Virginia[11] Drew, b. June 2, 1898.

ii Stephen Pickering Hackett Stoddard, b. Jan. 14, 1880.

1104 EMILY JANE[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 2, 1850, OLIVER DAVIS, son of John and Lydia (Davis) Davis of Preston, born at Stonington, Conn., April 20, 1826; died at Preston, May 11, 1886. She died at Preston, August 9, 1900.

They resided at Preston, Conn.

Children, born at Preston:

i John Brewster[10], b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Norton, Kan., July 4, 1887, Addie, dau. of Jacob Spegal of Cynthiana, Ky., b. there, 1865. *Chn., b. at Norton Centre, Kan.:*
 1 Emily Jane[11] Davis, b. July 2, 1888.
 2 Lucy Hopkins Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1890.
 3 Mary Crary Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1894; d. May 4, 1895.
 4 Goldie Belle Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1896.

ii Lydia Emma, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. at Preston, Oct. 23, 1877, Hollis H. Palmer, son of Charles Palmer of Preston, b. there, Aug. 13, 1850. Res. Greenville, Conn. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
 1 Clara May[11] Palmer, b. Aug. 11, 1878.
 2 Frank Hollis Palmer, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
 3 Mary Emma Palmer, b. March 4, 1881.
 4 Emily Crary Palmer, b. Apr. 19, 1887.

iii Oliver Bellfield, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. at Preston, March 4, 1886, Mary E. Benjamins, who died s. p.

iv Elisha Crary, b. Apr. 13, 1860; m. at Preston, Jan. 1, 1889, Carrie E. Mitchell. Res. Mystic, Conn. s. p.

v Henry Ellsworth, b. Apr. 20, 1863; m. at Preston, Feb. 3, 1886, Adna, dau. of Caleb Ellis of Preston, b. there, Dec. 21, 1865. Res. Preston. *Chn.:*
 1 Eva Elsie[11] Davis, b. Apr. 27, 1890.
 2 George Henry Davis, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

vi Charles Everett, b. Apr. 26, 1865; unm. 1900.

1105 ELISHA AVERY^9 CRARY (*Elisha^8 Crary, Elisha^7 Crary, Eunice^6 Brewster, John^5, Daniel^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at Elkader, Iowa, December 19, 1866, CATHARINE, daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Humbaugh) BROEL of Elkader, born near Wisson, Prussia, August 15, 1843. He died at Whitten, Iowa, September 16, 1893.

Elisha A. Crary was educated in Bacon Academy at Colchester, Conn. He was a farmer at Whitten, and held the offices of county surveyor, justice of the peace and secretary of the School Board of Whitten. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant of Co. E, 9th Iowa Volunteer Infantry; was promoted captain and was in twenty-three engagements.

Children, born in Grundy County, Iowa:

i ELISHA AVERY^{10}, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. at Grundy Center, Ia., Sept. 20, 1899, Gertrude E. Miner. A lawyer at Grundy Center.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 28, 1869; unm. 1900.

iii BERTHA MATILDA, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. in Grundy Co., Nov. 11, 1896, Edwin H. Martin, son of John and Elvira (Muloch) Martin of Tripoli, Ia. A banker at Tripoli. *Ch., b. there:*

1 William Crary^{11} Martin, b. March 9, 1898.

iv STELLA MARGARET, b. June 2, 1873; m. in Grundy Co., Nov. 6, 1895, Orvie Molton Barnes, son of Marcus and Annie Barnes of Whitten, Ia., b. at Union, Ia., Sept. 21, 1873. A merchant at Whitten. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Irma Katherine^{11} Barnes, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

v LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 10, 1884.

1106 MARGARET ELIZABETH^9 CRARY (*Elisha^8 Crary, Elisha^7 Crary, Eunice^6 Brewster, John^5, Daniel^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 21, 1867, NOAH LUCAS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Miles) Lucas of Trowbridge, England, born there, April 13, 1828; died at Norwich, Conn., January 1, 1890. She died at Norwich, November 6, 1882.

Noah Lucas was a manufacturer at Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich:

i JOHN CRARY^{10}, b. June 7, 1868; m. at Poquetanuck, Conn., Adale Sauer. Res. Poquetanuck. *Ch.:*

1 John Crary[11] Lucas, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

ii Horace Irving, b. March 2, 1870; unm. 1901.

iii George Brewster, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Apr. 11, 1879.

1107 ALEXANDER HAMILTON[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in Marshall County, Iowa, October 14, 1868, FANNY THOMAS, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Thomas) JEWELL, born at Washington, Pa., June 29, 1846.

Alexander H. Crary is a farmer and stock raiser at Guide Rock, Neb. He has served as county commissioner and township supervisor of Webster County, Neb., and has been a member of the School Board for many years.

Children, i-ii *born in Grundy County, Ia.*, iii-vi *Guide Rock:*

i John Hamilton[10], b. July 18, 1869; m. in Webster Co., Neb., May 24, 1881, Marguerite, dau. of Joshua and Corlista (Smith) Helton of Lawrence, Neb., b. at Whitelick, Ind., Dec. 10, 1870. He grad. Lincoln (Neb.) Coll., 1890. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Guide Rock, and has held various village and township offices. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*

1 Nellie Marguerite[11] Crary, b. Oct. 6, 1892.

2 Lucile Crary, b. Sept. 6, 1897; d. Sept. 9, 1897.

3 George Brewster Crary, b. Dec. 3, 1898; d. Oct. 6, 1899.

ii Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. at Guide Rock, Sept. 28, 1892, Nathan M. Doudna, son of Elisha and Mary (Pickett) Doudna, b. in Bellmont Co., O., Dec. 16, 1856. A banker at Guide Rock. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Beulah Crary[11] Doudna, b. July 19, 1894.

2 Howard Doudna, b. June 21, 1896; d. Aug. 23, 1896.

3 Ruth Doudna, b. Sept. 18, 1889.

iii Lucy Ellen, b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. at Guide Rock, Oct. 21, 1894, Ernest S. Strickland, son of Harry and Mary (Gilmore) Strickland of Carthage, Mo., b. Apr. 17, 1873. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*

1 Leland Harold[11] Strickland, b. March 27, 1896.

2 Emory Gilmore Strickland, b. Jan. 17, 1898.

iv William Alexander, b. Apr. 27, 1876; unm. 1899.

v Robert Jewell, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. July 19, 1880.

vi Edwin Robert, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

1108 NANCY AMELIA[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., March 25, 1867, JEREMIAH F. SHOLES, son of Francis J. and Harriet (Stanton) Sholes of Preston, Conn., born at Griswold, Conn., May 14, 1837.

They reside at Preston. Jeremiah F. Sholes is a farmer and dairyman.

Children, born at Preston:

i LELIA CRARY[10], b. March 8, 1868; d. May 9, 1872.

ii HANNAH STANTON, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. at Preston, June 7, 1898, Dr. Napoleon B. Lewis, son of Benj. Lewis of Griswold, b. there, March 16, 1869. A physician at Norwich, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Helen Crary Sholes[11] Lewis, b. March 10, 1899.

iii JEREMIAH FRANCIS, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1876.

1109 ANNA P.[9] PARISH (*Theodosia*[8] *Brewster, Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 5, 1832, PITMAN WILCOX, son of Deacon Pitman Wilcox of Madison, Conn. She died at Bergen, N. Y., May 17, 1877.

They resided at Bergen, N. Y.

Children, born at Bergen:

i LUCIUS P.[10], b. Sept. 9, 1834; d. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 21, 1898; m. at Bergen, Oct. 31, 1856, Melissa, dau. of Franklin D. Kingman of Northampton, Mass., b. at Bergen, Oct. 14, 1835. Res. Valley Junction, Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Frank K.[11] Wilcox, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. at Des Moines, Mary E. Watters.

2 Floyd C. Wilcox, b. July 31, 1859; m. at Des Moines, Mary Tierney.

3 Albert Wilcox, b. March 4, 1861; d. 1865.

4 Grace Wilcox, b. March 21, 1864; d. March, 1866.

5 Helen Wilcox, b. Apr. 21, 1866; d. Apr., 1868.

6 Willis W. Wilcox, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. at Dallas Center, Sept. 12, 1894, Pearl Elrod.

7 Fred W. Wilcox, b. Sept. 30, 1872; unm. 1901.

8 Rose M. Wilcox, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. at Des Moines, Fred G. Watts.

ii HARRIET E., b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. at Bergen, June 2, 1858, Schuyler Budlong, son of Milton Budlong of Perinton, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 3, 1825; d. at Scottsville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1891. Res. Scottsville. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Perinton, 3 Avon, 4 Scottsville:*

1 Clara Shumway[11] Budlong, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Scottsville, June 11, 1885, Charles Sumner Ellis.

2 Ralph Lester Budlong, b. Apr. 4, 1863; m. at Scottsville, May 11, 1887, Mary Stewart Warren.

3 Harriet Goodwin Budlong, b. May 30, 1868; d. at Scottsville, June 14, 1896; m. there, Oct. 10, 1894, George Ellsworth Greene.

4 Milton Budlong, b. Feb. 19, 1875; d. July 7, 1890.

iii SON, b. and d. Feb. 5, 1837.

iv HELEN L., b. May 14, 1838; unm.

v THEODOSIA B., b. May 4, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1841.

vi VELNETTE, b. May 11, 1842; d. at Riga, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871; m. at Bergen, Feb. 26, 1863, Jonathan H. Moule. *Ch., b. at Riga:*

1 Anna B.[11] Moule, b. July 6, 1865; m. at Riga, Sept. 19, 1888, Myron Sickles.

vii ELIPHALET PARISH, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. at Bergen, May 20, 1868, Elizabeth Louise, dau. of Joshua Rogers of Riga. *Chn., b. at Bergen:*

1 George H.[11] Wilcox, b. Jan. 9, 1870; d. March 9, 1873.

2 Grace Belle Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. at Bergen, Oct. 11, 1899, Jay Barton Edgerton. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

3 Florence Electa Wilcox, b. June 8, 1882.

viii THEODOSIA, b. March 6, 1847; d. at Bergen, Aug. 2, 1889; m. there, May 20, 1868, Arthur P. Rogers, brother of her brother Eliphalet's wife. *Chn., 1-5 b. at Riga, 6 Bergen:*

1 Lillian[11] Rogers, b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. at Bergen, June 27, 1894, F. H. Abell.

2 Helen L. Rogers, b. Apr. 22, 1872.

3 Anna E. Rogers, b. Sept. 12, 1874; unm. 1901.

4 Son, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Oct. 3, 1876.

5 Martha A. Rogers, b. March 3, 1878.

6 Clarence A. Rogers, b. June 11, 1882.

ix Frederick F., b. July 10, 1849; m. at Stafford, N. Y., March 19, 1872, Geneveve (?) Thurston. A druggist at LeRoy, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ralph F.[11] Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1875.

2 Frederick F. Wilcox, b. March 14, 1880; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897, Carrie Bentley.

3 Harry Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1882.

4 Dean A. Wilcox, b. June 23, 1883.

x George H., b. July 6, 1851; m. at Bergen, Dec. 31, 1873, Christie Campbell. *Chn.:*

1 Jennie[11] Wilcox, b. June 11, 1876.

2 Nettie H. Wilcox, b. Oct. 6, 1880.

3 George C. Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1885.

xi Alice A., b. July 6, 1853; d. at Riga, Dec. 26, 1891; m. at Bergen, Dec. 10, 1879, Edward Hitchcock. *Chn., b. at Riga:*

1 Anna V.[11] Hitchcock, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

2 Nettie E. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

1110 OLIVER[9] PARISH (*Theodosia*[8] *Brewster, Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bergen, N. Y., April 22, 1840, AMANDA MELVINA DEVEREAUX, born October 29, 1822; died at Denver., Colo., August 26, 1884. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich., September 12, 1875.

Children, iii-v *born at Byron, N. Y.:*

i Ellen Theodosia[10], b. May 22, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1843.

ii Prof. John Devereaux, b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. at Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 10, 1871, Alantha Olivia Robinson. Res. Chicago, Ill. He is the founder of Nerveopathy. *Ch.:*

1 Lutie Robinson[11] Parish, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. June 12, 1895, William C. Thorbus. Res. Chicago.

iii Eliphalet Huntington, b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 10, 1868, Ella G., dau. of William Sutton of Battle Creek, b. there, June 10, 1852; d. at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 20, 1899. Res. Jackson. *Ch., b. at Denver, Colo.:*

1 James D.[11] Parish, b. May 9, 1886.

iv Ella Sophia, b. June 22, 1859; m. at Denver, June 15, 1886, James Williams, son of James and Sarah (Davis)

Williams of Shropshire, Eng., b. there, Dec. 14, 1852. Res. Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Benjamin[11] Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
2 Sarah Williams, b. and d. July 15, 1891.

v JAMES OLIVER, b. Jan. 19, 1864; m. at Bergen, Oct. 22, 1889, Ella M., dau. of Eugene Hull of Bergen, b. there, July 10, 1863. Res. Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Eugene Williams[11] Parish, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
2 Pauline Parish, b. July 24, 1894; d. Oct. 3, 1895.
3 Oliver Hull Parish, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

1111 LOIS[9] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1851, ALLAN EVANS ELY, born December 13, 1830; died at Columbus, Ga., December 31, 1858. She died at New York City, June 29, 1896.

Mrs. Ely was matron of the Home for the Friendless in New York City for thirty-seven years. Her arduous labor among the poor of that metropolis will long be remembered.

Children, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i HARRY ALLAN[10], b. June 27, 1853; m. twice. *Chn., of first wife:*

1 Allan Brewster[11] Ely.
2 Daughter Ely.

ii ESTHER BREWSTER, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. at Mt. Vernon. N. Y., March, 1901; m. at N. Y. City, Aug. 9, 1882, Edwin Livingston Loudon of Mt. Vernon, and res. there. *Chn.,* 1, 3 *b. in N. Y.,* 2, 4 *Winsted, Conn.:*

1 Rose[11] Loudon, b. June 21, 1883.
2 Kenneth Brewster Loudon, b. Oct. 6, 1885.
3 Chester Carlisle Loudon, b. Sept. 4, 1888.
4 Lois Loudon, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

iii LOUISA WALKER, b. July 4, 1858; d. Aug., 1859.

1112 MINERVA CLARISSA[9] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., November 18, 1856, Reverend HIRAM BINGHAM, son of Reverend Hiram and Sybil (Moseley) Bingham of Westfield, Mass., born at Honolulu, Hawaii, August 16, 1831. She died at Honolulu, November 17, 1903.

Hiram Bingham was fitted for college in Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass.; graduated from Yale College in 1853; studied theology in Andover Seminary, and was ordained by the Congregationalists, Nov. 9, 1856. He and his wife sailed from Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856, for Micronesia, and landed at Apaiang, Gilbert Islands, Nov. 18, 1857, as pioneer missionaries. Dr. Bingham was engaged in literary and evangelistic work for the Gilbert Islanders, spending a part of the time in the Gilbert Islands and part in Honolulu until 1875, when he located at Honolulu, where he and Mrs. Bingham continued their labors as missionaries.

During Dr. Bingham's prolonged missionary life he reduced to writing the Gilbertese language, prepared a grammar of the same. and a Gilbertese-English Dictionary of about 11,000 words; translated the entire Bible into Gilbertese and carried it through the press of the American Bible Society; wrote a Gilbertese Bible Dictionary; compiled a Gilbertese Hymn and Tune Book, most of the hymns having been translated by him; edited a Gilbertese Commentary of the New Testament, and his last work is a revision of the Gilbertese Bible, which represents the eighth edition.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Yale and Western Reserve Colleges in 1893, and by Oahu College, at Honolulu, in 1897.

Minerva Clarissa Brewster was educated in Williston Seminary, and she, as well as her husband, was a benefactor of humanity. The following is an extract from her obituary:

"The announcement of the death of Mrs. Hiram Bingham at Honolulu will recall to many minds a gracious, generously affectionate woman, and a missionary service distinguished for whole-heartedness, ability and early hardships. . . . Her renunciation carried Mrs. Bingham all the way to Micronesia, and to barren savage Apaiang of the Gilbert Islands, where, for two years, she never saw the face of a white woman. . . . When compelled to leave the Gilberts, from her home in Honolulu she steadily pursued her aim by influential, practical efforts for her dear islanders. To say nothing of the assistance which she rendered her husband in his literary work, she prepared text books herself in Gilbertese—an arithmetic revised through five editions, a reader in seven editions, primary geography, higher geographay, brief notes on Job, and Bible readings—to help the Gilbertese women in their prayer meetings. Some of the proofsheets were read as the nurse held them before her eyes. . . . She had been a strength to the Union Church [Honolulu], and ten years president of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Islands."

Children, i *born at Apaiang,* ii *Honolulu:*

i William Brewster^{10}, b. and d. Feb. 5, 1858.

ii Hiram, b. Nov. 19, 1875; m. at New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda^{11}, dau. of Alfred^{10} * and Annie O. (Tiffany) Mitchell of New London, b. at New York City, Dec. 29, 1874. Res. Cambridge, Mass., and New London, Conn. He atd. Oahu Coll., 1888-92; Phillips Acad., Andover, 1892-94; Yale Coll., 1894-98, graduating with deg. A. B.; Un. of California, 1899-1900, receiving deg. A. M., and Harvard Un., 1901, receiving an A. M. He was an Austin teaching fellow of History in Harvard University in 1903. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Woodbridge^{11} Bingham, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
2 Hiram Bingham, b. July 17, 1903.
3 Alfred Bingham, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

1113 HENRY MILTON^{9} BREWSTER (*Jonathan*^{8}, *Jonathan*^{7}, *Jonathan*^{6}, *Jonathan*^{5}, *Daniel*^{4}, *Benjamin*^{3}, *Jonathan*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Northampton, Mass., January 21, 1864, CLEMENTINE S., daughter of Varnum and Lydia (Small) TANNER of Northampton, born there, September 8, 1841.

Henry M. Brewster is a manufacturer at Brightwood, Springfield, Mass. He served in the Civil War from July 18, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1865; enlisted in 57th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, as private, and was promoted through the various grades to sergeant-major. In September, 1863, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, serving as second and first lieutenant and captain of Company I, and was brevetted major January, 1865. He was adjutant of 10th Regiment, V. R. C., and later captain, and was on duty at Washington when President Lincoln was killed. Major Brewster was an alderman of Springfield in 1885.

Children, i *born at Washington,* ii-iii *New York City,* iv *Haydenville, Mass.:*

i Emma^{10}, b. March 15, 1865; d. July 9, 1866.

---

* Alfred^{10} Mitchell, Lucretia Mumford^{9} Woodbridge, Elizabeth^{8} Mumford, Lucretia^{7} Christophers, John^{6} Christophers, Christopher^{5} Christophers, Lucretia^{4} Bradley, Elizabeth^{3} Brewster, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}.

ii Harry Vincent, b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. at Springfield, Jan. 24, 1893; unm.

iii Minnie Emma, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. at Springfield, Apr. 8, 1896, Edmund Parsons Marsh, son of Charles S. Marsh of Springfield, b. at Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867. Res. Springfield. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Brewster[11] Marsh, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

iv Frank Edgar, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. at Springfield, Sept. 6, 1893; unm.

1114 SARAH ELIZABETH[9] BREWSTER (*William*[8], *Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Detroit, Mich., October 7, 1841, JOSEPH GARY HILL, son of Holden and Deborah Ann (Gary) Hill of Troy, N. Y., born May 10, 1817; died at Detroit, February 9, 1852; married second, at Detroit, about 1856, ——— FISH. She died at Chicago, Ill., October, 1900.

They resided at Detroit, Mich.

Children, born at Detroit:

i Maria Farley[10] Hill, b. July, 1842; d. ————.

ii Charles Edward Hill, b. Dec., 1843; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., June, 1865, Lizzie Sinclair of Ann Arbor.

iii Sarah Eugenia Hill, b. March 13, 1845; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr., 1867, Dr. James M. Sligh of Grand Rapids. 6 chn.

iv Willie Hill.

v Elizabeth Hill, b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. at Detroit, June 28, 1871, George Standart of Grand Rapids. 3 chn.

vi Joseph Gary Hill, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. at Chicago, Feb. 14, 1885; m. there, Dec. 29, 1872, Caroline Amanda, dau. of Iram and Ellen (Fish) Nye of Chicago, b. at La-Salle, Ill., March 1, 1856. A merchant at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles[11] Hill, b. Dec. 10, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

2 Irene Nye Hill, b. June 8, 1877; m. at Chicago, Feb. 18, 1901, Frank Chapman Sidley, son of William K. Sidley of Chicago, b. there, Nov. 12, 1874. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Josephine Hill[12] Sidley, b. Jan. 27, 1902.

vii Howard A. Fish (he assumed the name "Hill"), m. at New Orleans, Jennie ———.

1115 CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Jonah[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1860, MATILDA DURYEA, daughter of Dr. Franklin and Sarah (Bunce) WILSON of Minneapolis, Minn., born at Port Chester, N. Y., December 25, 1841. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, November 7, 1890.

They settled at Des Moines in 1881. Charles F. Brewster was a printer. He was an earnest worker among the poor, relieving their wants and organizing Sabbath schools for them. While residing at Chicago he was a strong helper of Dwight L. Moody, the evangelist.

Children, i-iii *born at Chicago,* iv-v *Lombard, Ill.,* vi *Omaha, Neb.,* vii *Council Bluffs, Ia.:*

i JESSIE IDA[10], b. Oct. 2, 1863; d. Apr. 5, 1864.

ii FRANKLIN LINCOLN, b. March 4, 1865; m. at Osceola, Neb., Feb. 2, 1886, Flora Belle Pulver. Res. Norden, Neb. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Des Moines,* 2-3 *Norden:*
- 1 Ethel Irean[11] Brewster, b. 1887; d. 1888.
- 2 Franklin Earl Brewster, b. 1889.
- 3 Edith Alyeen Brewster, b. 1901.

iii CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. June 1, 1868; m. at Des. Moines, Jan. 16, 1890, Frank Henry Schooley. Res. Indianola, Iowa. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Charles Henry[11] Schooley, b. 1890.
- 2 Lillian Belle Schooley, b. 1892.
- 3 Mildred Mae Schooley, b. 1894.
- 4 Harold Herbert Schooley, b. 1896.
- 5 Florence Ellen Schooley, b. 1900.

iv JESSE CHARLES, b. 1870; d. 1876.

v WALTER WILSON, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. March 28, 1887.

vi GEORGE CENTER, b. Feb. 11, 1876; unm. 1901. Res. Omaha.

vii IDA MAE, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. at Norden, March 1, 1900, James Arthur McCormick. Res. Norden. *Ch., b. there:*
- 1 Eva Marie[11] McCormick, b. 1900.

1116 GEORGE WATERMAN[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Jonah[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Mason, Ill., October 2, 1862, ELIZABETH S., daughter of John and Mary BARTON of Mason, born there, November 15, 1844.

George W. Brewster is editor of the *Atlanta News,* at Atlanta, Mo. He served in the Civil War as sergeant in Co. G, 11th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

Children, i *born at Chicago, Ill.,* ii *Omaha,* iii *Blair, Neb.:*

i WILLIAM F.[10], b. March 27, 1866; m. at Brewster, Neb., July 9, 1889, Lucy Irwin. A journalist at Weiser, Idaho.

ii BENJAMIN A., b. June 1, 1869; m. at Deadwood, S. Dak., Louise Gilmore. Res. Shoshone, Idaho.

iii MOLLIE L., b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1903; m. at Brewster, Neb., Sept. 10, 1889, Peter C. Erickson. Res. Brewster. *Ch.:*

1 Son[11] Erickson, b. about 1892.

1117 AURELIA[9] COIT (*Betsey[8] Brewster, Moses[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Worthington, Mass., July 8, 1855, SAMUEL GARDNER CASKEY, son of Isaac and Caroline (Walker) Caskey of Pontiac, Mich., born at Whitesboro, N. Y., October 30, 1828. She died at Detroit, Mich., October 16, 1893.

They resided at Detroit.

Children, born at Detroit:

i ARTHUR COIT[10], b. July 5, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1857.

ii JASON BREWSTER, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

iii HARTIE COIT, b. July 18, 1862; d. Nov. 24, 1868.

iv ANNIE WALKER, b. March 2, 1865; m. at Detroit, Oct. 9, 1900, William Harvey Turner. Res. Detroit. *Ch.:*

1 Samuel Caskey[11] Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1902.

v ANSON GARDNER, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. at New Preston, Conn., Dec. 3, 1885, Fannie Lemmon. Res. New Preston. *Chn.:*

1 Gardner Lemmon[11] Caskey, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

2 Josephine Caskey, b. Aug. 26, 1893.

1118 PETER[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra[8], Eliphaz[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Oakland, Mich., March 18, 1833, AMELIA WHITE, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Davis) SWAYZE of Oakland, born at Hope, N. J., April 20, 1812; died at Pontiac, Mich., April 2, 1892. He died at Pontiac, March 17, 1895.

They resided at Oakland and Pontiac. Peter Brewster was a farmer. He served as school inspector and held many township offices. He was first lieutenant of Co. D, 9th Regiment, 5th Brigade, 3d Division of the Michigan Militia, and captain of the same company, 1838-39.

Children, born at Oakland:

i ALFRED DEWITT[10], b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. at Pontiac, June 5, 1891; m. at Oakland, 1856, Ruth Sisson. s. p.

ii MARTIN SMITH, b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. at Orion, Mich., July 4, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Hallett of Orion, b. at Newark, N. J., Sept., 1837. Res. Troy, Mich. *Ch., b. at Pontiac:*

1 Elmer S.[11] Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. at Comstock, March 21, 1893, Katie Millard. Res. Troy. *Ch., b. at Galesburg, Mich.:*

(1) Carroll[12] Brewster, b. Aug. 24, 1895.

iii SARAH PATIENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1840; m. 1st, at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1860, Andrew Jackson Bromley, son of Roswell Bromley of O., b. at Rochester, Mich., Sept. 1, 1837; d. at Oakland, June 14, 1863; m. 2d, May 3, 1868, Tunis A. Rolison, son of Jeremiah Rolison of O., b. at Hamburg, N. J., July 11, 1833; d. at Pontiac, July 22, 1888. Res. Pontiac. *Chn.:*

1 Peter B.[11] Bromley, b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec., 1892, Sarah Ditmus. Res. Pontiac. 2 sons.

2 L. Byron Bromley, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. at Berville, Mich., Feb., 1893, Lucretia Corpin. Res. Berville. 2 sons.

3 Ella Vilena Rolison, b. March 25, 1873; m. at Windsor, Can., Jan. 14, 1898, Leo W. Calkins. Res. Pontiac. 2 daus.

4 Charles Adelbert Rolison, b. July 25, 1875; d. at Ft. Logan, Colo., June 8, 1902; unm.

5 Millie Blanche Rolison, b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Charles Livingstone. Res. Pontiac.

6 Minnie Elizabeth Rolison, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 3, 1900, Charles W. Van Riper. Res. Pontiac. 1 dau.

iv CLARK ARVIDEOUS, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 23, 1901; m. in Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1866, Mary E., dau. of William Black of Oakland Co.,

b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., May 11, 1844. Res. in Oakland Co. He served in Civil War as private, Co. K, 29th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. in Oakland Co.:*

1 Jennie Amelia[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1893, Albert Edward Stokey. Res. St. Clair Flats, Mich.

2 Pearl Brewster, b. May 8, 1869; d. June 17, 1870.

v JONATHAN S., b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. May 21, 1855.

vi WILLIAM ADELBERT, b. June 2, 1853; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 19, 1880, Kittie E., dau. of Walter and Sarah (Miller) Windiate of Oakland Co., b. there, June 2, 1860. Res. Pontiac. He served four terms as alderman and two terms as mayor of Pontiac, and as sheriff of Oakland County, Mich. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Oakland,* 2-4 *Pontiac:*

1 Jay W.[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

2 E. Grace Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

3 Jennie I. Brewster, b. May 6, 1887.

4 Damaris Brewster, b. May 4, 1894.

vii MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. at Oakland, Apr. 25, 1872, Silas A. Hillman, son of Daniel and Louisa (Whelden) Hillman of Pontiac, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1851. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. at Pontiac:*

1 Lena Mae[11] Hillman, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. at Windsor, Can., Aug. 4, 1897, Henry George Stanton. Res. Toronto, Ont.

2 Eva Amelia Hillman, b. Oct. 21, 1878; m. at Detroit, May 19, 1904, Harry Fayette Johnson. Res. Detroit. She grad. Michigan Un., Ann Arbor, with deg. A. B., 1902, and he grad. same university, with deg. C. E., same year.

1119 OWEN[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brandon, Mich., April 30, 1842, LUCY, daughter of Tunace and Francina (Swayze) HUMMER of Oakland County, Mich., born there, June 24, 1820.

Among the few men now living in Oakland County who took up their homes years before the State of Michigan was admitted to the Union and while the forest was yet untouched, save where the clearings marked the cabins of the settlers, Owen Brewster stands out prominently, being the oldest man in that county. He has lived on the same farm near Oakland, Mich., for more than fifty years, and at the age of ninety years he worked his farm and drove his team. He was a justice of the peace for fifty years.

Children, i-iii *born at Orion, Mich.,* iv *Oakland:*

i Ezra M.[10], b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. at Oakland, Feb. 25, 1873, Sarah Alice, dau. of Abraham Perry of Oakland, b. there, Nov. 21, 1844, and d. there, Dec. 20, 1904. He owns and cultivates a fancy fruit farm at Oakland. *Ch.:*
  1 Oscar[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. at O., Oct. 7, 1897, Emma Rachow.

ii William E., b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. at Rochester, Mich., Feb. 24, 1877, Pauline Miller. Res. Oakland Co. s. p.

iii Francina, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. at Orion, Apr. 10, 1879, John Young. Res. Mt. Clemens, Mich. *Chn.:*
  1 Lucy A.[11] Young, b. March 21, 1881.
  2 O. J. Young, b. Apr. 2, 1886.
  3 Lucretia F. Young, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

iv Edward A., b. March 20, 1860; m. June, 1904, Emma Ball of Utica, Mich.

1120 ALLEN[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4]. *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, January 1, 1849, CAROLINE A. BUTLER, who died at Oakland, Mich., March 5, 1854; married second, at Flint, Mich., September 27, 1855, LUCRETIA, daughter of Ira and Sarah (Wallace) FERRAND of Flint, born in Chittenden County, Vt., November 11, 1826.

Allen Brewster is a farmer. He has resided his entire life on the farm in Oakland County, Mich., where his father settled.

Children, born in Oakland County:

First wife:

i Austin[10], b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1854.

ii Jane C., b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. May, 1871, Ellory L. Brownell. 2 chn.

Second wife:

iii Cynthia, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. at Pontiac, Mich., Jan 14, 1903, Stephen Bradford, a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*.

iv Alburn Adelia, b. Aug. 21, 1858; m. at Oakland, Feb. 25, 1886, John H. Flummerfelt, son of Bethuel Flummerfelt of Orion, Mich., b. at Oakland, Feb. 7, 1855. A dealer in vehicles at Orion. *Chn.:*

1 Gertie Irene[11] Flummerfelt, b. March 1, 1891.
2 Hube Edwin Flummerfelt, b. June 27, 1896.

v Stephen D., b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. 1st, at Orion, Jan. 22, 1885, Carrie, dau. of Jesse Knowles of Orion, b. there, Jan. 21, 1861; d. there, March 6, 1894; m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1899, Carrie, dau. of Abraham Beardslee of Greenville, Mich., b. there, Nov. 5, 1861. A farmer at Morley, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Otis Carlton[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1893.
2 Allen Abraham Brewster, b. May 1, 1901.

vi Adell A., b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. at Orion, March 18, 1885, Frank J. Gregory, son of John Gregory of Pontiac, b. there, March 29, 1853. Res. Pontiac. *Ch.:*

1 Bernice Lucretia[11] Gregory, b. Jan. 9, 1896.

vii Ada E., b. Feb. 20, 1871; m. at Pontiac, Dec. 27, 1899, Herbert English. Res. Pontiac.

1121 NORMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Comfort*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Granger, Ohio, March, 1843, NANCY J., daughter of Seth and Sarah (Davenport) PHILLIPS of Medina, Ohio, and widow of ——— TREMAN, born at Canandaigua, N. Y., July 16, 1816; married second, in 1864, MARION FORREST of Pembersville, Wood Co., Ohio, who died in 1905.

Norman Brewster resides at Burton, Kan., and is a retired farmer. He was a justice of the peace for eight years and police judge four years. He served in the Civil War, 1861-64, was first lieutenant of Co. L, 3d Ohio Vol. Cavalry.

Children, i-iii *born at Medina,* iv *Webster, O.,* v *Douds Sta., Ia.. First wife:*

i Sidney Fields[10], b. May 18, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1863. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 21st O. V. I.

ii Walter Francis, b. May 17, 1847; m. in Van Buren Co. Ia., May 17, 1869, Levina Jane, dau. of A. S. Camblin of Van B. Co., b. in Montgomery Co., O., March 9, 1847 Res. Pocatello, Idaho. He served in Civil War, in Co. G, 189th O. V. I. *Chn., 1-3 b. in Van Buren Co.:*

1 Clara Edith[11] Brewster, b. June 2, 1870; m. at Poca-

tello, Apr. 25, 1896, Joseph Leaf, son of James Leaf. Res. Pocatello. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Walter Brewster[12] Leaf, b. March 25, 1897.

2 Mary Luella Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1873.

3 Bessie Elnora Brewster, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. at Selma, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1892, Newton D. Brookhart. Res. Pocatello. *Ch., b. at Fairfield, Ia.:*

(1) Ray Francis[12] Brookhart, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

4 Grace Eva Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1877; d. yg.

5 Leota (?) Brewster, b. May 25, 1879; d. yg.

iii CHILD, twin of Walter; d. at birth.

iv MARCIA ELNORA, b. March 1, 1854; m. at Dekalb, Ind., March 14, 1872, Thomas Corwin Kiser, son of John Kiser of D., b. in Allen Co., O., Oct., 1847. Res. Butler, Ind. *Chn., b. at Dekalb:*

1 Ida Malura[11] Kiser, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. at Waterloo, Ind., March 17, 1901, Frank B. Snyder, son of John Snyder, b. at Dekalb, Apr. 4, 1874. Res. Butler. *Ch.:*

(1) Lester Burl[12] Snyder, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

2 Ortha Kiser, b. Jan. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1881.

3 Walter Kenneth Kiser, b. May 4, 1890.

Second wife:

v BERTRAM FORREST, b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. at Hutchinson. Kan., Oct. 26, 1892, Augusta L. Eagan. He is the inventor of "The Teller's Friend." Res. Burton, Kan. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Howard E.[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

2 John A. Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1122 JOHN POMEROY[9] PATTEN (*Nancy[8] Brewster, Ozem[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Charlotte, Vt., March 1, 1873, SARAH S., daughter of Cabot and Mary (Joslyn) ALEXANDER of Richmond, Vt., born at Williston, Vt., September 15, 1838.

They resided at Williston, Vt.

Child, born at Williston:

i MAY AMY BELLE[10], b. May 11, 1875; m. at Essex Junction, Vt., Feb. 12, 1896, Edward Burnett, son of John Burnett of Richmond, b. in England, July 19, 1875. Res. Williston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gladys Myrtle[11] Burnett, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
2 Edward Raymond Burnett, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

1123 LOUISA BREWSTER[9] PATTEN (*Nancy[8] Brewster, Ozem[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Williston, Vt., September 4, 1850, JACOB M. CHAPMAN, son of Jacob M. and Lydia (Ryder) Chapman of Moriah, N. Y., born at Ottawa, Canada, November 8, 1823; died at Williston, July 2, 1888. She died at Williston, January 11, 1894.

Children, i-ii *born at Moriah,* iii-x *Williston:*

i MARTHA LOUISA[10], b. July 24, 1851; m. at Williston, May 2, 1876, Harry James Sutton, son of Harry and Susan (Corey) Sutton of Williston, b. there, May 14, 1854; d. at Palome, Wash., Aug. 4, 1899. *Chn., b. at Williston:*
  1 May[11] Sutton, b. Oct. 20, 1878; d. March 13, 1891.
  2 Ethel Lillian Sutton, b. June 30, 1881; unm. 1899.
ii MARY NANCY, b. Feb. 23, 1854; unm. 1899.
iii WILLARD JACOB, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1880, Mandana, dau. of Henry White of Hinesburg, Vt., b. there, Aug. 27, 1860. Res. Williston. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Hinesburg,* 3-7 *Williston:*
  1 Cora[11] Chapman, b. Apr. 21, 1881; unm. 1899.
  2 Wallace Monroe Chapman, b. March 31, 1883.
  3 Chester Charles Chapman, b. Apr. 25, 1885.
  4 Jacob W. Chapman, b. July 3, 1887.
  5 Lena Chapman, b. Sept. 2, 1889.
  6 Minnie Ellen Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
  7 Pansy Chapman, b. June 21, 1894.
iv EMMA JEAN, b. Aug. 22, 1859; unm. Res. Burlington.
v WALLACE MONROE, b. March 14, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
vi JOHN JAMES, b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. at Hinesburg, June 12, 1886, Emma Baldwin. *Ch.:*
  1 Stanley[11] Chapman, b. June 16, 1889; d. Aug. 16, 1898.
vii WALTER WALLACE, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1890, Emma, dau. of Alanson and Martha (Lewis) Reed of Lawrenceville, b. there, May 10, 1868.

Res. Lawrenceville. *Chn., 1 b. at Williston, 2 Lawrenceville:*

1 Lucia Maria[11] Chapman, b. Oct. 17, 1890.
2 Burt Chapman, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

viii Evangeline Ryder, b. Aug. 27, 1866; unm. 1899.

ix Bertha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1869; unm. 1899.

x George Monroe, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Burlington, Aug. 7, 1896, Lily Spaulding.

1124 GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] PATTEN (*Nancy[8] Brewster, Ozem[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Williston, Vt., January 1, 1860, MARGARET ELIZABETH, daughter of Barney and Rosa (Ward) WARD of Williston,, born there, July 5, 1837. He died at Williston, February 2, 1897.

Children, born at Williston:

i Ida Louisa[10], b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. at Williston, Jan. 1. 1890, Safford Fay Pine, son of Sardis R. Pine of Williston, b. there, Oct. 13, 1847. Res. Eureka, Cal. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Safford[11] Pine, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
2 William Douglas Pine, b. Feb. 10, 1894.
3 Carol Sardis Pine, b. Dec. 25, 1895.
4 Margaret Olive Pine, b. Dec. 9, 1898.

ii Elmer Ellsworth, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. at Williston, June 3, 1891, Ida Leanora, dau. of Horace Isham of Williston, b. there, Sept. 8, 1864. Res. Talcott, Vt. *Chn., b. at Williston:*

1 Leo Isham[11] Patten, b. July 12, 1893.
2 Margaret Ann Patten, b. June 23, 1896.

iii Mollie Ann, b. March 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

iv Nanita Olive, b. July 30, 1865; m. at Williston, Apr. 6, 1898, Arthur Wellesley Hill.

v Ella Adelia, b. May 2, 1867; d. at Williston, July 17, 1892; m. there, June 6, 1889, as first wife, Charles Francis Johnson, son of John Johnson of Williston, b. there, Sept. 4, 1859. *Ch., b. at Williston:*

1 Seth Patten[11] Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

vi Katharine Lucretia, b. July 31, 1868; m. at Williston, Oct. 8, 1893, as second wife, Charles Francis John-

son, whose first wife was her sister Ella. Res. Williston. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Ella[11] Johnson, Apr. 28, 1896.
vii William Wallace, b. Apr. 2, 1870; unm. 1899. Res. Boston, Mass.
viii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1876.
ix Caroline Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1874; unm. 1899.
x Fannie Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1880; unm. 1899.
xi George Washington, b. Dec. 1, 1881.
xii Charles Leland, b. Apr. 12, 1884.

1125 CHARLOTTE[9] CASWELL (*Cynthia[8] Brewster, Charles[7], Charles[6]. Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married August 10, 1821, SELAH AMBLER, son of James Ambler; died in 1870. She died in 1880.

Children, vi born at Huntington, Vt.:
i Myron[10], d. at Hyde Park, Vt., 1900.
ii Nathan Hardy, d. at Cleveland, O.; m. at Huntington, July 4, 1845, Martha Buell.
iii Philo, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; m. at Huntington, Rhoda M. Norton.
iv Orvis M., m. at Huntington, Helen M. Eddy. Res. Mt. Pleasant.
v Lorraine, drowned in Huntington River, æ. 5 yrs.
vi Sarah, b. March 21, 1835; m. at Deerfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1857, William Mott Dutton, son of Julius Dutton of Middleburg, N. Y. Res. Herkimer, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Stratford, N. Y.:*
1 Rena Charlotte[11] Dutton, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Gray, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, Frank G. Hildreth.
2 Lillian Dutton, b. Jan. 4, 1864; d. July 8, 1864.
3 Rose May Dutton, b. May 1, 1867; m. at Herkimer, Jan. 27, 1897, Charles L. Earle, Jr.
vii Marcia Calista, m. at Stratford, June 23, 1853, George Porter Goodwin. Res. Stratford.
viii Amelia Maria, m. at Chicago, Henry R. Morse. *Chn.:*
1 Harry[11] Morse.
2 Lena (?) Morse.

1126 CHARLES[9] CASWELL (*Cynthia[8] Brewster, Charles[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at York, Ohio, December 1, 1833, SARAH ANN, daughter of John and Ruth (Stickney) LANDON, born at Sweden, N. Y., September 27, 1813; died at Litchfield, Ohio, February 19, 1877. He died at Litchfield, November 26, 1859.

They resided at Litchfield, Ohio.

Children, born at Litchfield:

i CLARINDA M.[10], b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. at Mallet Creek, O., Feb. 18, 1899; m. at Medina, O., Nov. 4, 1853, William Wallace Gray, son of William Gray of Medina, b. at Sweden, N. Y., July 17, 1831; d. at Mallet C., Feb. 9, 1899. Res. York or Mallet Creek. *Chn., b. in Ohio:*

1 Charles[11] Gray, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. May 11, 1856.

2 Lydia Gray, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. May 19, 1859.

3 Myrton Wallace Gray, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. 1st, in Mich., Sept. 2, 1882, Mary Jane, dau. of William McElroy of Seville, O., b. in Va., Jan. 10, 1858; d. at Pennfield, Sept. 28, 1898; m. 2d, ————. Res. Mallet Creek. *Ch.:*

(1) Eva May[12] Gray, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

4 Clarence Caswell Gray, b. June 9, 1865; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1894, Alexina C., dau. of Platt Walker of Minneapolis, b. at Taylors Falls, Minn., May 4, 1871. A wholesale flour and grain dealer at St. Paul, Minn. *Ch.:*

(1) Alexina Corinne[12] Gray, b. June 9, 1895.

5 Willmetta Ethlin Gray, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. at Mallet C., June 19, 1888, Frank Lelon Pearson, son of George Pearson of Mallet C., b. there, Sept. 15, 1863. Res. Lorain, O. *Chn.:*

(1) Pearle Lucretia[12] Pearson, b. June 22, 1890.

(2) Clark Gray Pearson, b. May 22, 1895.

(3) Wallace Drake Pearson, b. Jan. 22, 1898.

6 Sarah Altha Gray, b. June 4, 1873; m. at Mallet C., May 20, 1897, Dr. Raymond Albert Rice, son of Esau Rice of Columbus, O., b. at New Albany, O., Oct. 26, 1875. He atd. Sterling Med. Coll., 1894-97. A physician at Galloway, O. *Chn.:*

(1) Gerald[12] Rice, b. Feb. 19, 1898; d. July 21, 1899.

(2) Clorinda Sarah Rice, b. and d. July 22, 1899.

(3) Harriet Bonnadine Rice, b. July 25, 1900.

7 Mary Alma Gray, b. Jan. 20, 1875; unm. 1901.

ii Amanda, b. March 17, 1837; d. July 13, 1842.

iii John, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. July 25, 1842.

iv Mary Adelaide, b. May 22, 1844; d. at Oberlin, O., July 22, 1899; m. at Litchfield, Nov. 5, 1874, Dr. Hartwell Hortensius Doane, son of John Doane. *Chn., b. at Litchfield:*

1 Bertha Caswell[11] Doane, b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. at Medina, Aug. 23, 1899, Wilfred Hobson Sherk. Res. Oberlin.

2 Ruth Clarinda Doane, b. Oct. 17, 1883; unm. 1901.

v Ruth Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 23. 1900; m. at Perrysburg, O., Sept. 25, 1866, Chester L. Seeley, son of Rev. J. V. K. and Harriet (Saunders) Seeley of Litchfield, b. there. June 16, 1844. Res. Columbus, O. A special agent and adjuster for the Hartford Fire Insurance Company. He served as mayor of Lithopolis, O. *Chn., 1 b. at Litchfield. 2-3 Lithopolis, 4 Westerville, O.:*

1 Harriet Lena[11] Seeley, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1898; unm.

2 Raymond B. Seeley, b. Feb. 26, 1870; unm. 1901.

3 Pearyl Ruth Seeley, b. July 26, 1879; unm. 1901.

4 Grace Landon Seeley, b. Feb. 14. 1889.

vi Hattie, b. June 8, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1861.

vii Henry A., b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. at Medina, March 26. 1878, Melva Julia, dau. of Eli Hubbard of York, O., b. there, March 26, 1858. Res. Medina. *Ch., b. at Litchfield:*

1 Jay Hubbard[11] Caswell, b. June 26, 1881.

viii Daniel Orvis, b. Apr. 17, 1857; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1898, Elizabeth M., dau. of Andrew Stutte of Detroit, Mich., b. there, May 23, 1865. He atd. Lodi Acad. 3 years. A real estate dealer at Cleveland, O. He served as a member of City Council of Cleveland, 1895-97. *Chn., b. at Cleveland:*

1 Daniel Orvis[11] Caswell, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

2 John Long Caswell, b. Oct. 17, 1900.

3 Edward Landon Caswell.

1127 HIRY[9] DERBY (*Polly*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Eben-*

ezer[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 1, 1838, ANN DAVIDSON, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Davidson) WOOD, born at Deerfield, N. J., October 14, 1819; died at Russell, N. Y., November 6, 1893. He died at Russell, January 31, 1884.

They resided at Russell. Hiry Derby was a merchant, real estate dealer and a justice of the peace. He served in the Civil War as captain of Co. L, 9th New York Cavalry.

Children, i-iv, viii-ix *born at Wilna, N. Y.,* v-vii, x *Russell:*

i WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE[10], b. Oct. 16, 1839; d. at Russell, Sept. 9, 1872; m. there, Aug. 9, 1863, Martha Spalsbury.

ii DEWITT CLINTON, b. June 14, 1842; d. July 16, 1860.

iii EDMOND EUGENE, b. July 30, 1844; d. May 26, 1845.

iv HELEN EUGENIA, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. 1st, at Russell, May 5, 1869, Truman German Hamlin, son of H. B. Hamlin, b. Apr. 21, 1847; d. at Russell, Feb. 21, 1873; m. 2d, at Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876, Edgar Stanley Burnham. Res. Hermon. *Ch., b. at Russell:*

  1 Mildred Derby[11] Hamlin, b. May 19, 1872; m. at Hermon, July 17, 1902, Arthur Thomas Clark. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

v LAURA ANNA, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. at Russell, Sept. 15, 1868, Newman Judd Alexander, son of Edward Alexander, b. at DeKalb, N. Y., July 7, 1846. Res. DeKalb. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Mary Derby[11] Alexander, b. June 17, 1869; m. at DeKalb, Feb. 14, 1889, John Breyton Ryel, son of John Ryel of Hermon, and res. there. *Chn.:*

    (1) Don[12] Ryel, b. May 15, 1890; d. Jan. 19, 1901.

    (2) Laura Lucille Ryel, b. June 19, 1902.

  2 Anna Laura Alexander, b. July 22, 1871.

  3 Edward Hiry Alexander, b. March 16, 1876; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1900, Ola, dau. of Jonathan Esterly of Columbiana, O. Res. Summit, N. J. He atd. Law Dept., New York Un., 1903-04. *Ch.:*

    (1) Edward Esterly[12] Alexander, b. Apr. 24, 1903.

  4 Clara Helen Alexander, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

vi MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. at Russell, Dec. 17, 1873, Frank R., son of Ruscian (?) Judson of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 20, 1849. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. *Chn., b. at Ogdensburg:*

1 Winslow Derby[11] Judson, b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1892.

2 Mary Frances Judson, b. Apr. 29, 1876; m. at Troy, Kan., Oct. 12, 1895, John William Gray. Res. Salt Lake City.

vii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. July 7, 1865.

viii EARL, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. at Russell, Feb. 21, 1877, Nettie Josephine, dau. of George Harris of Russell, b. there, Sept. 15, 1856. Res. Russell. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ann Mayfred[11] Derby, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

2 Hiry Derby, b. Feb. 27, 1884.

3 Helen Eugenia Derby, b. May 7, 1888.

4 Edgar Earl Derby, b. Dec. 12, 1890.

5 Harris Derby, b. May 16, 1892.

ix HIRY STANLEY, b. March 21, 1857; unm. 1904.

x EDMOND DEWITT, b. Apr. 7, 1860; d. June 26, 1875.

1128 LAURA[9] FARGO (*Anna[8] Brewster, Charles[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married probably at Lowell, Mass., HEMAN A. SCOFIELD, son of Daniel and Phœbe (Ambler) Scofield of Huntington, Vt. He died at Charlotte, Vt., July 23, 1883. She died at Charlotte, January 4, 1892.

They resided at Charlotte.

Children, ii *born at Hinesburg, Vt.:*

i DANIEL[10], d. while serving in Civil War, May 8, 1864, æ. 19 yrs., 5 mos.; unm.

ii MIRA AMANDA, b. Apr. 8, 1847; m. 1st, at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1867, Henry Harrison Benson, son of Henry Benson of Shelburne, Vt., who d. at Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1875; m. 2d, at Charlotte, Oct. 8, 1882, William Herbert Boardman. Res. Charlotte. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Laura Lomira[11] Benson, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. at Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1894, Solon Augustus Lewis, son of Carlisle Lewis of Charlotte, b. there, Feb. 5, 1871. Res. Charlotte. He has served as selectman of that town. *Ch., b. at Charlotte:*

(1) Howard Benson[12] Lewis, b. June 4, 1896.

iii LEVI LEROY, unm., 1901.

1129 AMANDA^9 FARGO (*Anna^8 Brewster, Charles^7, Charles^6, Ebenezer^5, William^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at Huntington, Vt., March 2, 1848, LEWIS NELSON, son of Gilbert and Betsey (Scofield) Nelson of Huntington, born there, May 4, 1819; died at Shelburne, Vt., January 6, 1894. She died at Charlotte. Vt., January 16, 1892.

They resided at Charlotte. Lewis Nelson was a farmer. He held every public office in the gift of the town, and was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1872-73.

Children, i *born at Bristol,* ii *Charlotte, all in Vt.:*

i MIRA ELECTA^{10}, b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. at Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1881, Cyrus Prindle Van Vlict, son of Obediah Van Vlict of Charlotte, b. there, June 29, 1851. A merchant at Shelburne. *Chn.:*
  1 Lewis Nelson^{11} Van Vlict, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
  2 Lela Van Vlict, b. June 12, 1888.

ii SARAH AMANDA, b. June 21, 1853; m. at Charlotte, June 21, 1876, Truman Roberts Andrews, son of Giles and Deborah (Roberts) Andrews of Shelburne, b. there, Oct. 29, 1850. Res. Charlotte. A hardware merchant. *Chn., b. at Attica, N. Y.:*
  1 Truman Roberts^{11} Andrews, b. June 2, 1878; d. at Tucson, Ariz., Dec. 1, 1902; unm. He atd. Vermont Un., and was a popular magazine writer.
  2 Mira Winona Andrews, b. Jan. 14, 1881; unm. 1902.

1130 EMILY ASENATH^9 POMEROY (*Laura^8 Brewster, Shubael^7, Jacob^6, Peter^5, William^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at Troy, Pa., April 21, 1837, as second wife, VOLNEY M. LONG, whose first wife was her aunt, Emily L.^{8} Brewster. For names of his parents, etc., see number 600. She died at Troy, August 2, 1853.

They resided at Troy, Pa.

Children, born at Troy:

i LYDIA A.^{10}, b. July 30, 1840; d. at Forestville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1861; m. at Troy, 1860, A. C. Hopkins.

ii LURA, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1841.

iii BREWSTER ALVORD, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. at Troy, Nov. 21, 1865, Louise, dau. of Aseph and Louise (Joeslyn) Colborn of Troy, b. at Elmira, N. Y., May 24, 1844; d. at Troy, May 7, 1893. An express and insurance agent and a justice of the peace at Troy. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Adah Colburn[11] Long, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. at Troy, Sept. 18, 1890, George Alfred Lamkin, son of James Lamkin of Danby, N. Y., b. at Lansing, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1854. A merchant at Troy. *Chn.:*

(1) Robert L.[12] Lamkin, b. Apr. 5, 1892.
(2) Louise C. Lamkin, b. July 30, 1897.

2 Jennie Pomeroy Long, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. at Troy, Nov. 1, 1894, Albert Murdock Baker, son of Albert Baker of Dryden, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 5, 1868. A merchant at Towanda, Pa. *Chn.:*

(1) Walter L.[12] Baker, b. Sept. 25, 1897.
(2) Albert Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1898; d. Oct. 1, 1899.
(3) Helen Louise Baker, b. March 3, 1901.

3 Fannie Lydia Long, b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. at Troy, June 5, 1890, Walter James Ruggles, son of Archabold Ruggles of Sullivan, Pa., b. there, Sept. 29, 1864. A merchant at Towanda. *Chn.:*

(1) Brewster A.[12] Ruggles, b. March 11, 1891.
(2) Dorothy L. Ruggles, b. July 18, 1897.

iv SIDNEY OSDIN, d. 1845, æ. 10 mos., 12 days.
v GEORGIE, b. May 26, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1853.

1131 FAYETTE BREWSTER[9] POMEROY (*Laura*[8] *Brewster, Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Troy, Pa., September 4, 1866, ELIZABETH, daughter of Amos and Jane (McHenry) ELLIS of Loyal Sock, Pa., born there, March 1, 1845. He died at Dushore, Pa., September 14, 1898.

Fayette B. Pomeroy was a pharmacist at Dushore.

Children, ii *born at Troy:*

i FANNY ELLIS[10], b. June 6, 1868; m. at Dushore, Aug. 17, 1887, Walter W. Appleman. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch., b. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:*

1 Fayette Pomeroy[11] Appleman, b. May 2, 1895.

ii LAURA BREWSTER, b. June 1, 1870; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1897, Dr. William Waddell, who d. at Philadelphia, March 14, 1898; m. 2d, at Dushore, Jan. 1, 1902, Carl Robert Lauer,

son of Maurice C. and Marie C. (Loeb) Lauer of La-Porte, Pa., b. there, May 5, 1870. Res. Dushore. *Chn.. b. there:*
   1 Caryl Brewster^{11} Lauer (dau.), b. Dec. 28, 1902.
   2 Willard Curtis Lauer, b. May 16, 1905.
iii Emily, b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Harry H. Rockwell. Res. Dushore.
iv Fayette Burton, b. Jan. 21, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1883.

1132 CHARLES BURTON^9 POMEROY (*Laura^8 Brewster, Shubael^7, Jacob^6, Peter^5, William^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married at Elmira, N. Y., October 30, 1867, SOPHIA, daughter of Lorenzo and Jane (Welch) WEBBER of Elmira, born at Monterey, N. Y., January 8, 1841.

They reside at Troy, Pa.

Children, born at Troy:
i Edwin Soreno^{10}, b. Apr. 6, 1870; unm. 1901.
ii John Webber, b. Aug. 8, 1871; unm. 1901.
iii Adelle, b. June 9, 1873; m. at Troy, Oct. 4, 1894, John Thomas Shaw, son of John and Mary (Maiden) Shaw of Plymouth, Mich., b. there, July 29, 1854. Res. Detroit. Mich. *Chn., b. there:*
   1 Horace Pomeroy^{11} Shaw, b. June 3, 1898.
   2 John Thomas Shaw, b. Sept. 16, 1900.
   3 Sibyl Shaw, b. May 9, 1902.
iv Laura Brewster, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Sept. 27, 1876.
v Horace Burton, b. June 3, 1879; unm. 1901.
vi Fayette Brewster, b. July 4, 1881; unm. 1901.

1133 JULIA A.^{9} CASE (*Fidelia^8 Brewster, Silas^7, Jacob^6, Peter^5, William^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathon^2, William^1*), married at Machester, Conn., May 11, 1845, JOHN B. PHELPS. She died September 16, 1890.

Children:
i Ella Louise^{10}, b. Jan. 29, 1847; m. Hugo Profe.
ii Lunette F., b. May 4, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
iii Nora Etta, b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. May 20, 1890; m. March 23, 1871, Albert F. Colton. *Chn.:*
   1 Flora E.^{11} Colton, b. Dec. 11, 1872; m. Apr. 20,

1892, William Dougan. Res. South Manchester, Conn. *Ch.:*
(1) Anna Bell[12] Dougan, b. Jan. 16, 1893.
2 Archie William Colton, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

1134 HELEN A.[9] CASE (*Fidelia[8] Brewster, Silas[7], Jacob[6], Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at East Windsor, Conn., in 1852, F. MILTON PRIOR. She died in 1863.

Children:
i Delia A.[10], b. Jan. 7, 1856; m. Apr. 12, 1874, Charles S. Colton. *Chn.:*
1 Frederick[11] Colton, b. July 29, 1875.
2 Clarence Colton, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
3 Walter Colton, b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. Aug. 13, 1889.
4 Charles C. Colton, b. May 21, 1885.
5 Nellie A. Colton, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
ii Rosa E., b. May 16, 1857; d. 1873.

1135 WATSON PORTER[9] CASE (*Fidelia[8] Brewster, Silas[7], Jacob[6], Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ottawa, Ill., September 11, 1865, KATHERINE, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Sparver) BERGET, born at Ottawa, July 15, 1846.

They reside at Redlands, Cal.

Children, i born in Ill., ii-v *Carlton, Neb.,* vi-viii *Portland, Ore.:*
i John Clinton[10], b. May 12, 1867; d. Apr. 11, 1896; unm.
ii Rev. William Chauncey, b. Feb. 13, 1871; m. at Wooster, Ohio, May 9, 1901, Albertie May, dau. of Jacob S. and Hannah (Slanker) Barnard of Wooster, b. there, July 15, 1871. He grad. Wooster Un. with deg. A. B., 1898, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901. He is a Presbyterian minister. Address Wooster. *Chn.:*
1 Asher Barnard[11] Case, b. Aug. 9, 1902.
2 Esther Marguerite Case, b. Dec. 19, 1904.
iii Jennie May, b. March 21, 1874; m. at Portland, Sept. 17, 1896, Stillman Lewis Howland. Res. Redlands.
iv Carrie Ophelia, b. May 18, 1877; m. at Portland, Aug. 9, 1900, Guy F. Jennings. Res. Manila, P. I.

v Edward Earl, b. July 24, 1879; unm. Res. Redlands.
vi Charles Arthur, b. Jan. 27, 1882; d. Oct. 28, 1883.
vii Stella Margaret, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. at Manila, Aug. 28, 1905, West G. Smith. Res. Dagupan, P. I.
viii Lulu Delia, b. Jan. 30, 1888; unm.

1136 PAMELIA^9 LaVALLEY (*Amy^8 Webb, Lois^7 Strong, Mary^6 Brewster, Peter^5, William^4, Benjamin^3, Jonathan^2, William^1*), married in Jefferson County, N. Y., March 3, 1825, CHARLES WELCH, son of Charles and Eunice (Cole) Welch of Jefferson County, born there, March 23, 1802; died at Brownville, N. Y., January 6, 1889. She died in Jefferson County, May 4, 1843.

Charles Welch was a farmer in Jefferson County, N. Y. His parents were early pioneers of Northern New York, and he was the first white child born north of the Black River.

Children, born in Jefferson County:

i Isabel Jane^{10}, b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. at Cambria, Wis., Nov. 4, 1863; m. in Jefferson Co., Nov., 1844, James W. Kelley, son of Francis and Mary Kelley, b. at Perth, Ont., July 24, 1821; d. at Blue Earth, Minn., May 10, 1889. *Chn., 1 b. at Stone Mills, N. Y., 2-4 Theresa, N. Y., 5 Danby, Ill., 6-8 Cambria:*

1 Emma J.^{11} Kelley, b. March 5, 1846; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 14, 1886, John McVicker. She was graduated from Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1868; received degs. B. S., Un. of Utah, 1900, and M. S. Un. of California, 1903. She served as State superintendent of Public Instruction of Utah in 1900, and regent of Un. of Utah, 1896-1905. Res. Salt Lake City. s. p.

2 Mary Amelia Kelley, b. July 2, 1847; d. at LeMoore, Cal., Nov., 1896; m. at Cambria, 1879, Fredk. Jennings. *Chn.:*

(1) Herbert^{12} Jennings. Res. LeMoore.
(2) Mabel Jennings, m. Mark Temple. Res. LeMoore.
(3) Arthur Jennings. Res. in California.

3 Frances Evelyn Kelley, b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. at Blue Earth, Sept. 4, 1872, Lewis Edward Morgan, son of Eli Morgan, b. 1843; d. at Greenville, Miss., Sept.

28, 1878. Res. Chambersburg, Pa. *Ch., b. at Fox Lake, Wis.:*

(1) Mabelle LaValley[12] Morgan, b. July 26, 1873; unm. She is lady principal of Penn Hall, Chambersburg.

4 Clark Welch Kelley, b. July 6, 1852; m. 1st, in Minn., 1875, Loretta Dugan; m. 2d, 1897, Johanna Randolph. Res. Devil's Lake, N. Dak. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Loretta[12] Kelley, b. 1893.

5 Charles J. Kelley, b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. Apr., 1856.

6 Carrie A. Kelley, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1862.

7 Ida Isabel Kelley, b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. at Greenville, Miss., 1880, Edward K. Stafford. Res. Mt. View, Cal. *Chn., 1 b. at Greenville, 2-4 Boulder, Colo.:*

(1) Ethel Hortense[12] Stafford, b. Apr. 8, 1881.

(2) Francis Eugene Stafford, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

(3) Edna Lois Stafford, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1890.

(4) Harlow McVicker Stafford, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

8 Carrie Minnie Helena Kelley, b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. at Blue Earth, March 5, 1885, Walter S. Carey. s. p.

ii CHARLES CLARK, b. June 14, 1830; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 1, 1908; m. at Golden, Colo., May 22, 1878, Rebecca Jeannette, dau. of Hezekiah Smith * and Jeannette (Van Benschoten) Darrow of Jefferson County, N. Y., b. at Orland, Ind., June 27, 1852. Residence Denver, Colo.

In 1850 Charles Clark Welch went to California, and for two years he followed placer mining and was part owner of the first quartz mill erected in that State. In June, 1852, he sailed for Australia, and after a voyage of seventy days arrived at Sydney, and for one year engaged successfully in mining operations in New South Wales. He then sailed from Melbourne, and after a voyage of ninety days arrived at New York.

"In the spring of 1860 he crossed the plains in the first tri-weekly coach for Colorado; located in Gilpin County and again engaged in placer mining, employing a large number of men. In 1870 he was one of the projectors and builders of the Colorado Central Railroad, the first narrow gauge railroad to enter the Rocky Mountains, and after its completion was the first vice president and held the office for many years. He was also a director in the Santa Fe Railroad. In 1878 he opened a large coal mine in Boulder County, Colo., known as the 'Welch Coal Mine,' which he operated successfully for several years, then sold the property to Jay Gould of New York, reserving a royal interest. He was also the owner and manager of large ranches in the sugar beet and wheat region of Larimer County, Colo., raising one year fifty thousand bushels of grain. In 1872 Mr. Welch was elected to the Territorial Legislature from Golden, Jefferson County, Colo., where he resided for many years. He filled that position with credit to himself and benefit to his constituents. He introduced the bill in the Legislature to establish the State School of Mines at Golden, and gave the ground upon which the first building was erected, and for ten years he served as a member of the Board of Trustees. The Colorado School of Mines is the leading institution of its kind in the United States, and was a gratifying reward to Mr. Welch for his faithful work in its behalf in the early days. It is scarcely possible that there is a man in Colorado whose varied business and industrial affairs cover a wider range, or who has been more active in developing the material interests of the State than Mr. Welch. Before the railroads were built he crossed the plains nineteen times in coaches and wagons, on business trips of various kinds."

---

* Hezekiah Smith[9] Darrow, Zadoc[8] Darrow (m. Nancy Smith), Rebecca[7] Caulkins, Amos[6] Caulkins, Sarah[5] Turner, Ezekiel[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

Nancy[9] Smith above, Rebecca[8] Miner, Turner[7] Miner, Jesse[6] Miner, Grace[5] Turner, Ezekiel[4] Turner above.

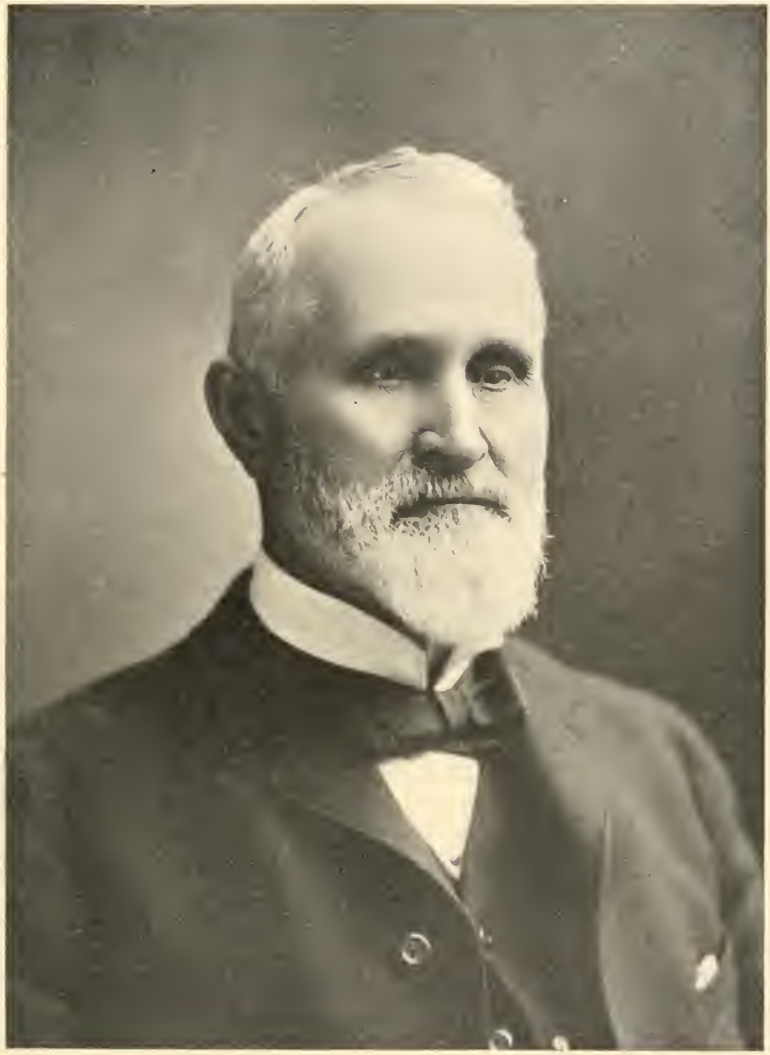
Chn., b. at Golden:

1 Charles Clark[11] Welch, b. Aug. 19, 1880; m. at Denver, Nov. 10, 1904, Clara Armstrong. Res. Golden. He attended University of Colorado, Boulder; took a course in assaying and chemistry at Columbia College, New York, and studied law at University of Virginia.

2 Jeannette Welch, b. Dec. 27, 1884; unm. She was graduated from Smith College in 1907.

iii Henry M., b. 1831 (?); d. same year.

iv George Richard, b. Apr. 12, 1832; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1904; m. at LaFargeville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852.



Charles Clark Welch

Adelia Ann, dau. of Hiram and Sylvia (Marble) Dewey of LaFargeville, b. at Adams, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1836. Res. Rochester. He was special agent and adjuster of fire insurance companies. *Chn., 1 b. at LaFargeville, 2 Rochester:*

1 Adra A.[11] Welch, b. March 6, 1856; m. at Rochester, June 15, 1876, Albert Roland Banning, son of Albert and Charlotte (Perry) Banning, b. Oct. 15, 1853. Res. Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Paul Welch[12] Banning, b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. at Rochester, Feb. 10, 1899, Mamie Cook. *Ch.:*

1 Arthur Roland[13] Banning, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

(2) Pansy Banning, b. Sept. 5, 1884; unm.

(3) Windsor Morgan Banning, b. May 26, 1886.

(4) George Albert Banning, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

2 George Hiram Welch, b. Oct. 17, 1869; m. at Rochester, May 24, 1892, Etta J. Lusk. Res. Rochester. s. p.

v ORRIN THOMAS, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. at Galesburg, Mich., Abbie Erminda, dau. of George and Adelia Simmons of G. He is a broker in New York City with residence at Topeka, Kan., for which city he served three terms as mayor. He was superintendent of insurance for State of Kansas eight years; drafting commissioner for Van Buren County, Mich., and later was commissioner of Board of Enrollment for 2d Congressional District of Mich. during the Civil War. *Ch.:*

1 Maud[11] Welch, b. March 11, 1875; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Samuel R. Ritchie. Res. Denver. s. p.

1137 WILLIAM SHERWIN[9] PECK (*Lois[8] Webb, Lois[7] Strong, Mary[6] Brewster, Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, November 2, 1848, ANN McLAUGHLIN of New York City, born in Donegal County, Ireland, October 1, 1830; died at New York City, January 1, 1860. He died at New York City, October 21, 1869.

They resided in New York.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii *Perch River,* iii-iv *N. Y. City,* v *Clayton, all in N. Y.:*

i ALBERT ELIPHALET[10], b. Oct., 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. at Stone Mills, N. Y.,

Dec. 24, 1874, James Monroe Schell. Res. Salina, Kan. *Chn.:*
1 Clara May[11] Schell, b. Sept. 21, 1879.
2 Edith Irene Schell, b. Oct. 24, 1891.

iii FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 26, 1855.

iv SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. Apr. 24, 1856.

v CARSON C., b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1881, Clara Sargent. He was adopted by his father's brother, Abner Webb Peck. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Clara Sargent[11] Peck, b. Feb. 16, 1896.
2 Fremont Carson Peck, b. Apr. 1, 1898.

1138 ABNER WEBB[9] PECK (*Lois*[8] *Webb, Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at LaFargeville, N. Y., December 26, 1850, LAURA, daughter of Chesterfield and Mary Ann (Barrett) PEARSONS of LaFargeville, born at Orleans, N. Y., April 4, 1830; died at Watertown, N. Y., November 4, 1878.

Abner W. Peck resides at Watertown. He has served as a member of the New York Legislature, sheriff of Jefferson County, N. Y., and county superintendent of schools.

Children, born at Clayton, N. Y.:

i FLORENCE STARR[10], b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. at Watertown, Aug. 1, 1878, George A. Lance. Res. Watertown. *Chn.:*
1 Laura[11] Lance, m. Harry Horton. Res. Watertown.
2 Emeline Lance, m. Charles Van Slyck. Res. Brooklyn.
3 Anson F. Lance, Res. Brooklyn.
4 Florence Georgia Lance, m. Walter G. Massey. Res. Watertown.

ii FLORA STELLE, b. Apr. 22, 1854; unm. Res. Watertown.

iii CAPT. FRANK HARRISON, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. at Watertown, Dec. 21, 1902; m. 1st, at Stone Mills, N. Y., June 14, 1888, Lottie Mitchell; m. 2d, at Clayton, Margaret Hubbard. He grad. West Point Acad., 1880; resigned from army; studied law and was twice district attorney for Jefferson Co., N. Y. Enl. in the Cuban and Philippine Wars as captain, and was practicing law at Watertown at time of his death. *Chn.:*

First wife:
1 Lott Mitchell[11] Peck, b. Apr. 15, 1889.
Second wife:
2 Eleanor Peck.
3 Dewitt Peck.

iv Lieut. Fremont Pearsons, b. Feb. 23, 1866; killed by the bursting of a gun, at Sandy Hook, N. J., Feb. 19, 1895; unm. He grad. West Point Acad., 1887, and was 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.

1139 ISAAC MOFFATT[9] WEBB (*Silas[8] Webb, Lois[7] Strong, Mary[6] Brewster, Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Stone Mills, N. Y., November 28, 1860, DELIA A., daughter of John and Eunice (Phelps) LOWE of Stone Mills, born at Depanville, N. Y., March 14, 1842. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1893.

Isaac M. Webb was a merchant at Kalamazoo.

Children, born at Kalamazoo:

i Georgia[10], b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. at Stone Mills, March 14, 1883, Herbert V. Clark. Res. Dexter, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Florence Jean[11] Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1885; unm.

ii Eugene C., b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1902; m. at Watertown, N. Y., June 9, 1897, Emily Stimson. Her res. Watertown. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*
1 Delia[11] Webb, b. March 23, 1898.

1140 PORTER[9] ROGERS (*Elisha[8] Rogers, Lucy[7] Edgerton, Elisha[6] Edgerton, Ruth[5] Adgate, Ruth[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Norwich, Conn., November 27, 1847, ELIZABETH HAMILTON, daughter of John Hamilton and Mary (Huntington) GRACE of Norwich, born there, August 3, 1827; died December 9, 1857; married second, at Norwich, September 14, 1859, MARY ZERVIAH, daughter of Charles and Mary[9] (Carew)* MORGAN of Norwich, born there, March 9, 1833.

Porter Rogers resided at Norwich Town, Conn.

---

* Mary[9] Carew, William[8] Carew, Simeon[7] Carew, Palmer[6] Carew, Hannah[5] Hill, Charles[4] Hill, Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

Children, born at Norwich:

First wife:

i MARY HUNTINGTON[10], b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. at Norwich, Sept. 14, 1875, Charles W. Sevin. Res. Norwich.

ii ELISHA, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

iii ELIZABETH GRACE, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. at Norwich, Aug. 15, 1877, John Byron Sweet.

Second wife:

iv ERNEST PORTER, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. at Norwich, Apr. 21, 1892, Lillian A. Mitchell. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Ernest Tyler[11] Rogers, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

v EVERETT MORGAN, b. Apr. 26, 1872; m. at Preston, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895, Phebe Spencer. Res. Norwich Town. *Ch.:*

1 Charles Porter[11] Rogers, b. June 2, 1897.

1141 HENRY[9] ROGERS (*Elisha*[8] *Rogers, Lucy*[7] *Edgerton, Elisha*[6] *Edgerton, Ruth*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., June 7, 1857, HARRIET ANNE, daughter of Charles and Mary[9] (Carew)* MORGAN of Norwich, born there, November 21, 1837.

They reside at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i ELISHA EDGERTON[10], b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. at Norwich, Sept. 26, 1881, Edna E., dau. of Ebenezer Miner of Norwich, b. there, Dec. 27, 1862. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Earl Haradon[11] Rogers, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

2 Mildred Desire Rogers, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

3 Henry Leslie Rogers, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

ii CARRIE AMELIA, b. Jan. 21, 1865; d. Jan. 27, 1871.

1142 MARYETTE LATHROP[9] BAILEY (*Weltha*[8] *Lathrop, Abiel*[7] *Lathrop, Cyprian*[6] *Lathrop, Mary*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at LeRoy, N. Y., November 22, 1844, CHAUNCEY L. OLMSTED, son of Stephen and Barbara (Parmelee)† Olmsted of LeRoy, born there, September 18, 1817, and died there, October 21, 1872.

---

* For the Brewster line of Mary[9] Carew see footnote on page 991.

† Barbara[8] Parmelee, Melinda[7] Redfield, Sylvanus[6] Redfield, George[5] Redfield, Priscilla[4] Grinnell, Lydia[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

They resided at LeRoy, N. Y.

Children, born at LeRoy:

i Henry Bailey[10], b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. at LeRoy, Oct. 2, 1872; m. there, June, 1871, Augusta Kneeland (?).

ii Albert Chauncey, b. June 30, 1847; m. at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1875, Grace H., dau. of Dr Morris Clark of B., b. at Clarkson, N. Y., May 15, 1852. Res. Batavia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Henry Bailey[11] Olmsted, b. Oct. 18, 1877.

iii Clara Celia, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. at LeRoy, July 1. 1886; m. there, Jan., 1881, Dwelley Phinney.

iv Mary Louise, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. at LeRoy, May 21, 1896; m. there, Oct. 21, 1892, John Parsons Samson.

1143 Reverend LUPTON WARNER[9] CURTIS (*Frances*[8] *Warner, Anne*[7] *Lord, Lucy*[6] *Adgate, Matthew*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lenox, Mass., September 8, 1840, ELIZABETH, daughter of Rhodolphus COLTON of Lenox, born there, July 15, 1814; died at Union, S. C., May 6, 1848; married second, in South Carolina, July 30, 1850, NANCY CALDWELL, born in that State, February 10, 1811; died at Union, February 28, 1852; married third, at Utica, N. Y., October 22, 1857, ALMIRA D., daughter of Noah WHITE of Utica, born there, February 8, 1826; died at Claverack, N. Y., May 29, 1897. He died at Canaan, N. Y., February 11, 1895.

Children, i-ii *born at Union,* iii-iv *Canaan:*

First wife:

i Dr. Frederic Colton[10], b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. at Albany, N. Y., June 3, 1884, Charlotte Bancroft of A. He grad. Beloit Coll., with deg. A. B., 1866, and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, with deg. M. D., 1870. A physician at Albany. He served as health commissioner of Albany, professor of Albany Med. Coll., secretary of N. Y. State Med. Society, trustee of Albany Female Academy, and of Albany Co. Savings Bank. He was in the "100 days' service" in the Civil War. s. p.

ii Rev. Walter Wells, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. at Canaan, Sept. 6, 1871, Frances Brown. The pastor of the Congregational Church, W. Stockbridge, Mass., 1901. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago, Ill.,* 2-4 *N. Walton, N. Y.:*

1 Frederic Chester[11] Curtis, b. June 27, 1872.
2 Halland Colton Curtis, b. July 31, 1874.
3 Lucius Fisher Curtis, b. Sept. 24, 1879.
4 Rachel Elizabeth Curtis, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

Third wife:

iii FANNY, b. July 13, 1858; m. at Canaan, June 1, 1889, Rev. George H. Burrill. The pastor of the Reformed Church, Claverack, 1901. *Ch., b. at New Lebanon, N. Y.:*
1 Katharine[11] Burrill, b. Feb. 11, 1890.

iv DOUGLAS WARNER, b. Apr. 4, 1866; unm. 1900. Res. New York City.

1144 AMOS FOSTER[9] BREWSTER (*Justus[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married December 18, 1844, LYDIA A. LEWIS. He died at Verona, N. Y., August, 1894.

They resided at Verona.

Children, i born in Wisconsin, ii-v *Verona:*

i SUSAN E.[10], b. May 6, 1849; m. at Verona, June 9, 1869, Lester E. Betson. Res. Rome, N. Y. s. p.

ii JANE ANN, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at Verona, Dec. 1, 1870, Merritt Knight, son of Nelson Knight. A merchant at Lee Center, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Newton B.[11] Knight, b. June 25, 1875.

iii JULIA E., b. Jan. 17, 1857; m. at Verona, Oct. 10, 1878, David F. Broughton, son of Samuel Broughton. Res. Little Falls, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Reba Belle[11] Broughton, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
2 William B. Broughton.
3 Clarence Lewis Broughton.
4 Julia Emerette Broughton.

iv LYDIA CARRIE ETTIE, b. March 2, 1859; d. Apr. 11, 1868.

v AMOS FOSTER, b. March 26, 1867; m. at Verona, March 27, 1887, Julia Burleigh. s. p.

1145 SUSAN F.[9] BREWSTER (*Justus[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Verona, N. Y., March 7, 1849, BENJAMIN F. WILSON, son of John Wilson of Westmoreland, N. Y. She died at Westmoreland, September 1, 1890.

They resided at Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i Emma Jane[10], b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. at Verona, June 25, 1896; m. at Westmoreland, Dec. 22, 1870, Willard Hanford Soper, son of Philander Soper of V. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Alice Lillian[11] Soper, b. Sept. 30, 1877; unm. 1899.
  2 Willard Philander Soper, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

ii George Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. at Westmoreland, Jan. 10, 1878, Anna, dau. of Henry Maycock of Verona. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Minnie May[11] Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
  2 George Franklin Wilson, b. Feb., 1888.
  3 Henry Benjamin Wilson, b. Sept., 1892.

iii Alice Lavina, b. May 9, 1855; m. William C.[10] Brewster (John[9], Justin[8], Comfort[7] above). See his rec.

iv James Hamilton, b. June 8, 1857; m. at Verona, Jan. 10, 1878, Elulu, dau. of William Palmer of V. Res. Westmoreland. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Westmoreland:*

  1 Benjamin Palmer[11] Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
  2 William James Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
  3 Dwight Hamilton Wilson, b. Feb. 20, 1883.
  4 George Brewster Wilson, b. May 5, 1885.
  5 Herbert Mason Wilson, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
  6 Nellie Wilson, b. Jan., 1888.
  7 Ervin C. Wilson, b. Jan., 1893.

v Frank Benjamin, b. June 5, 1859; m. at Verona, Dec. 11, 1884, Emma A., dau. of Philander Soper of V., b. there, June, 1859. Res. Verona. *Ch., b. there:*

  1 Esther Soper[11] Wilson, b. Oct. 25, 1895.

vi Herbert Justus, b. June 11, 1861; d. at Westmoreland, Jan. 4, 1891; m. at Verona, Nov. 26, 1885, Emma E., dau. of Peter Young of V. Res. Westmoreland. *Chn.:*

  1 Susan Harriet[11] Wilson, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
  2 Flora Ella Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

vii Julia C., b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. at Westmoreland, March 19, 1885, H. Wylie Adams, son of Henry Adams of Rome, N. Y. Res. Rome. *Chn.:*

  1 Henry B.[11] Adams, b. March 1888.
  2 Ruth Adams, b. July, 1892.

viii Seymour E., b. June 2, 1868; m. at Oneida, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1888, Ellen Humiston. Res. Westmoreland. *Ch.:*

1 Florence Veva^{11} Wilson, b. June 6, 1889.

1146 JOHN HULL^{9} BREWSTER (*Justin^{8}, Comfort^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Comfort^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Verona, N. Y., March 21, 1850, JULIA, daughter of William and Minerva PECKHAM of Verona, born November 19, 1826.

John H. Brewster was a farmer and postmaster of Verona, N. Y.

Children, born at Verona:

i William C.^{10},, b. May 13, 1853; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1873, Alice Lavina^{10} Wilson (Susan^{9} Brewster, Justus^{8}, Comfort^{7} above), b. at Westmoreland, May 9, 1855. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Emma^{11} Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1876; d. March, 1876.
  2 Julia Maud Brewster, b. June 24. 1879; m. at Rome, N. Y., July, 1897, Frank Campbell.
  3 Susan Ella Brewster, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

ii Edwin E., b. Jan. 19, 1855; unm. 1899.

iii Nellie A., b. March 12, 1862; m. at Verona, March 29, 1894, Richard E. Gypson.

iv John, b. March 12, 18—; m. at Verona, Jan. 5, 1888, Emma L.^{10} Williams (Polly^{9} Brewster, Justus^{8}, Comfort^{7} above).

1147 ANTOINETTE MARIE^{9} BREWSTER (*Justin^{8}, Comfort^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Comfort^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*). married at Verona, N. Y., August 15, 1849, GREGORY BROWN, son of Chauncey and Electa (Talcott) Brown of Rome, N. Y., born there, August 15, 1824.

They resided at Osborn, Ill.

Children, born at Osborn:

i Chauncey Justin^{10}, b. June 3, 1850; m. at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 17, 1876, Zippy Ann, dau. of Jacob Smith of Hanna, Ill., b. at Pleasant Valley, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857. Res. Moline. Ill. *Chn., b. at Osborn:*
  1 Jacob Justin^{11} Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1896, Emma F. Buck.
  2 Nettie Elizabeth Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1878.
  3 Daisy Pearl Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1881.
  4 Alpha Clayton Brown, b. May 22, 1883.

5 Myrtle Etna Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
6 Marvin Brown, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

ii WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. at Hanna, Sept. 23, 1873, Mary, dau. of George Collins of H., b. June 23, 1853. Res. Hanna. *Chn.:*

1 George Gregory[11] Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
2 Winfield Scott Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
3 Albert Justin Brown, b. March 19, 1879.
4 David Lucius Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1883.
5 Rolland Jesse Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1893.

iii CLARA AMANDA, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

iv SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. at Osborn, Feb. 23, 1876, George Henry Osborn, son of Frederick Osborn of Osborn, b. there, Apr. 5, 1851. Res. Rock Island, Ill. *Chn., b. at Osborn:*

1 Frederick[11] Osborn, b. June 28, 1879.
2 Henry Wynill Osborn, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
3 Clarence Osborn, b. March 30, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1883.

v ANTOINETTE MARIE, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

vi ALBERT LINCOLN, b. Feb. 21, 1863.

vii ELECTA LUCINDA, b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. at Erie, Ill., Aug. 28, 1889, Benjamin Franklin Brooks, b. Aug. 17, 1837. Res. Spring Hill, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marion[11] Brooks, b. July 11, 1892.

viii JULIA MINERVA, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

ix LUTHER MERRICK, b. Nov. 17, 1868.

x JOHN HULL, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Osborn, Dec. 19, 1895, Jessie, dau. of Horace Bull of Cuba, Mo., b. June 7, 1877. Res. Cuba. *Chn.:*

1 Gregory Walter[11] Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1896.
2 Horace Jasper Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

1148 EDWIN[9] BREWSTER (*Justin*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hampton, Ill., January 29, 1860, MARGERY, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE, born March 9, 1840. He died at Osborn, Ill., July 25, 1896.

They resided at Osborn.

Children, born at Osborn:

i TURAH LIONA[10], b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. at Moline, Ill.,

May 18, 1882, John Wesley Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer, b. March 20, 1857. Res. Moline. *Chn.:*
1 Elmer Elwood^{11} Palmer, b. July 4, 1883.
2 Lemmon Asbery Palmer, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
3 Perry Clifford Palmer, b. May 1, 1888.
4 Antoinette Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
5 Bennie Brewster Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
6 Child, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1894.

ii Cornelia Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. in Ill., May 3, 1881, William Harris Robinson, son of James Robinson of Moline, b. Sept. 21, 1859. Res. Miner Co., Dak. *Chn.:*
1 Theodore Harris^{11} Robinson, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
2 Margery Robinson, b. June 27, 1884.

iii Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1867.

iv John, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. at Moline, Aug. 6, 1896, Alice May Thorpe. Res. Moline.

1149 ANN MARIA^{9} PRENTISS (*Almira^{8} Brewster, Comfort^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Comfort^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married September 28, 1842, JOSEPH BISHOP, who died at Williamstown, N. Y., March 25, 1891. She died at Williamstown, February 9, 1891.

Their last residence was at Williamstown.

Children, ii, iii, vii born at Amboy, v Parish, all in N. Y.:

i Comfort Brewster^{10}, b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Mary Butler. He served in Civil War as private in Co. B, 93d Regt.

ii Alice Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. 1st, at Amboy, Dec. 10, 1870, Charles Potter, son of Payne Potter of Scriba, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 6, 1828; d. at Oneida, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1892; m. 2d, March 23, 1893, Silas C. Gilbert of Oneida. *Chn., b. at Scriba:*
1 Charles^{11} Potter, b. Feb. 16, 1876; d. March 16, 1876.
2 Lina Potter, b. May 29, 1877; d. July 5, 1877.
3 Bruce Charles Potter, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

iii Lucy Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. at Amboy, Dec. 30, 1865, Charles R. Stebbins. Res. Oneida. He served in Civil War as private in Co. K, 110th Regt. *Chn., b. at Oneida:*
1 Anna Jane^{11} Stebbins, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. at Oneida,

June 2, 1886, James Lester Joyce. Res. Baltimore, Md. *Chn.:*
(1) Clifton L.[12] Joyce.
(2) J. Curtis Joyce, b. Apr. 12, 1888.
(3) Harold Joyce. b. Dec. 22, 1891.
2 Addie Stebbins, b. Apr. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 12, 1880.
3 Charles Maurice Stebbins, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. June 25, 1896, Carrie Virginia Smith of Blue Mound, Ill. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1892. *Ch.:*
(1) Anna Katherine[12] Stebbins, b. Apr. 14, 1897.
4 Lillian Stebbins, b. Feb. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1876.
5 Adelbert J. Stebbins, b. Feb. 23, 1878.
6 Wallace Burdette Stebbins, b. Dec. 22, 1882.
iv JOSEPH CLARK, b. June 22, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1861.
v ARNOLD ADDISON, b. March 26, 1850; m. 1st, at Wampsville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874, Emma Bridge, who d. at W., March 2, 1875; m. 2d, at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1882, Elvesta Green. Res. Oneida. *Chn.:*
1 Lina[11] Bishop, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1875.
2 Emma Aletha Bishop, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
3 Joseph Charles Bishop, b. June 15, 1885.
4 Mabel Elvesta Bishop, b. May 1, 1887.
vi MARTHA ELIZA, b. March 14, 1854; unm.
vii HENRY VOLNEY, b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. at Stockbridge, July 4, 1878, Eugenia Grant. Res. Amboy. *Chn.:*
1 Fannie[11] Bishop, b. May 5, 1884.
2 Dwight Grant Bishop, b. Feb. 27, 1898.
viii GEORGE JAY, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. at Camden, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884, Ida B. Filkins. Res. Oneida. s. p.

1150 HENRY GAY[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 2, 1851, CATHERINE H. daughter of Gilbert HYATT of Camden, N. Y., born there, February 9, 1827.

They resided at Constantia, N. Y.

Children, born at Constantia:

i SAMUEL GILBERT[10], b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. at Poland, N. Y., Cora Ann, dau. of Van Jaudt Willoughby of P. *Chn., b. at Poland:*
1 Ray Samuel[11] Prentiss, b. June 12, 1885.

2 Harold Edwin Prentiss, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
3 Lyndon Henry Prentiss, b. May 7, 1898.

ii Edwin Eugene, b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. at Poland, Feb. 14, 1882, Alice L., dau. of Dr. Henry France of P. Res. Vernon, N. Y. A jeweler. *Ch., b. at Vernon:*

1 Howard Henry^{11} Prentiss, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

1151 ELIZABETH PARTHENA^{9} PRENTISS (*Almira^{8} Brewster, Comfort^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Comfort^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married first, JOHN VAN EPS; married second, April 24, 1864, CYRUS CHURCHILL of Geneva, N. Y. She died at Geneva, in 1893.

Children, born at Constantia, N. Y.:

i Abram Young^{10} Van Eps, b. March 20, 1846; m. at Geneva, Oct. 26, 1865, Mary B., dau. of Dea. Amasa Wade of Ontario, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 15, 1845. A nurseryman at Geneva. *Chn.:*

1 Fred Churchill^{11} Van Eps, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. at Geneva, May 18, 1887; m. at Ovid, N. Y., July, 1886, Lulu Scott.
2 Cora May Van Eps, b. June 1, 1876.

ii Franklin Elisha Van Eps, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. at Geneva, Oct. 26, 1865, Julia, dau. of Lot Carmon of Mecklenburg, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 19, 1842. A nurseryman at Seneca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Geneva:*

1 William Goodno^{11} Van Eps, b. Oct. 16, 1867; m. at Geneva, Nov. 27, 1889, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lathey of Halls, N. Y., b. at Seneca, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1870. Res. Seneca. *Chn.:*
(1) Mabel Ellen^{12} Van Eps, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
(2) Donald Grant Van Eps, b. Dec. 17, 1891.
2 Belle Elizabeth Van Eps, b. March 29, 1872.
3 Edith Howland Van Eps, b. Apr. 28, 1875.
4 Kate Carmon Van Eps, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

1152 DWIGHT EDWIN^{9} PRENTISS (*Almira^{8} Brewster, Comfort^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Comfort^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married January 1, 1860, ADALINE BARNES of Scriba, N. Y., who died June, 1895.

Dwight Edwin Prentiss resided at South Lima, N. Y.

Child, born at Shortsville, N. Y.:

i Lizzie May^{10}, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. at Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1884, Charles Albert Dryer. Res. So. Lima. *Chn., b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.:*

1 Mildred Lucile^{11} Dryer, b. Dec. 3, 1886.
2 Karl Prentiss Dryer, b. March 28, 1889.
3 Orin Walter Dryer, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

1153 WILLIAM DWIGHT^{9} BREWSTER (*Samuel^{8}, Comfort^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Comfort^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Verona, N. Y., November 17, 1858, SARAH GOLDEN of Connecticut, who died at Joslyn, Ill., May 10, 1888. He died at Canoe Creek, Ill., June 12, 1869.

They resided at Canoe Creek.

Child, born at Canoe Creek:

i Augustus Golden^{10}, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. at Orion, Ill., Nov. 14, 1883, Anna W. Holmquest, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 9, 1857; d. at Port Byron, Ill., June 17, 1896. Res. Port Byron. *Ch.:*

1 Dwight Golden^{11} Brewster, b. Sept., 1887.

1154 JANE ADALINE^{9} BREWSTER (*Samuel^{8}, Comfort^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Comfort^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Verona, N. Y., March 11, 1858, REUBEN S. SHIPMAN.

They reside at Napanee, Ontario.

Children, born at Napanee:

i Susie Elizabeth^{10}, b. Feb., 1863; d. July 31, 1863.

ii Eunice Adaline, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Napanee, Nov. 22, 1893, William James McKim, son of John McKim of Selby, Ont., b. there, Feb. 20, 1864. Res. Napanee. *Ch.:*

1 Reuben John^{11} McKim, b. Apr. 28, 1896.

iii Reuben Brewster, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. at Napanee, Aug. 1, 1893, Hetta Mary Wallbridge of N. A lumber agent at Napanee.

1155 EUNICE JOSLYN^{9} BREWSTER (*Samuel^{8}, Comfort^{7}, Comfort^{6}, Comfort^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Jonathan^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Verona, N. Y., April 10, 1866, Reverend BENJAMIN F. WILLIAMS, whose parents were of Wales.

Rev. Benjamin F. Williams was a Baptist minister.

Children, born at Franklin, N. Y.:

i Dwight Brewster[10], b. July 14, 1867; m. at Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1892, Harriet, dau. of John Wesley Thompson of S. He grad. Madison Un., N. Y., 1889, and was principal of High School, East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1899. *Chn., 1 b. at Morrisville, 2 E. Bloomfield, all in N. Y.:*
  1 Wesley Franklin[11] Williams, b. Sept., 1893.
  2 Stewart Dwight Williams, b. Aug., 1895.

ii Ada Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1870; unm. 1899.

1156 MARY ELISABETH[9] PORTER (*Mary*[8] *Porter, Lucretia*[7] *Brewster, Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., April 3, 1853, HENRY AUGUSTUS SPAFARD, son of Augustus and Esther (Porter) Spafard of Lebanon, born there, June 5, 1831.

They reside at Lebanon, or Turnerville, Conn. Henry A. Spafard is a retired farmer. He served two terms as selectman of Lebanon and was a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1868. He was for many years a justice of the peace, and deacon of the Congregational Church of Lebanon.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i Elisha Pratt[10], b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., July 24, 1903; m. at Lebanon, Dec. 25, 1874, Ida Sophronia, dau. of Deacon Silas P. and Sophronia (Robinson) Abell of Lebanon, b. there, Dec. 16, 1854. Res. Glastonbury. He grad. Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Chn., 1 b. at Pleasant Plains, Staten Isl., 2-3 Columbia, Conn.:*
  1 Lottie May[11] Spafard, b. June 14, 1876; unm.
  2 Henry Palmer Spafard, b. Apr. 30, 1878.
  3 Carrie Belle Spafard, b. July 26, 1887.

ii Emily Porter, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. at Columbia, Sept. 27, 1891; m. at Lebanon, Dec. 25, 1874, as 1st wife, Joel Eugene Tucker. Res. Columbia. *Chn.:*
  1 Eugene[11] Tucker, b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1893.
  2 Florence Tucker, b. Sept. 15, 1887; d. May 11, 1902.

iii HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. at Columbia, March 29, 1881, Mary Louisa Stedman, dau. of Rev. David and Caroline (Lyman) Breed of Lebanon, b. at Chester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1853. A farmer and lumber merchant at Hebron, Conn. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature, 1893, and has served as selectman of Hebron. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Lebanon,* 2 *Hebron:*

1 Leroy Lyman[11] Spafard, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

2 Albert Cleveland Spafard, b. June 18, 1888.

iv MARY ELISABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1865; m. at Lebanon, March 29, 1888, Horace Foote. Res. Lebanon. s. p.

v JOHN AVERY, b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1898, Nettie Edith Phillis of B. A lawyer at Bridgeport.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC^{3} ALLERTON

1157 DAVID^{9} ALLERTON (*Archibald^{8} Allerton, David^{7} Allerton, Isaac^{6} Allerton, John^{5} Allerton, Isaac^{4} Allerton, Isaac^{3} Allerton, Fear^{2} Brewster, William^{1}*), married at Amenia, N. Y., January 25, 1845, RACHEL WARD, daughter of Hebron and Eliza (Barlow)* HURD of Amenia, born there, July 4, 1822. He died at Mount Vernon, N. Y., March 3, 1877.

"David Allerton was engaged in the live stock business in New York City all his life, with the exception of a trip to California in 1849-50. For many years he was one of the owners of the stockyards and cattle markets at Fourth Avenue and 44th Street, and afterward at Third Avenue and 100th Street. He was also largely interested in copper mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan, and during the Civil War he supplied the Government with cattle and grain for the use of the army. He was an enterprising and successful business man and at one time was quite wealthy. He resided in New York City until 1864, when he removed to Mount Vernon."

Children, i, iii-viii *born at N. Y. City*, ii *Amenia*, ix *Mt. Vernon:*

i ELIZA JEANNETTE^{10}, b. Nov. 19, 1845; m. at Mt. Vernon, Feb. 19, 1876, Rev. William Berrian Hooper, an Episcopal clergyman. Have issue.

ii AMY BARLOW, b. July 29, 1847; m. at Mt. V., Apr. 12, 1870, William Augustus Hustace. Have issue.

iii DAVID, b. July 3, 1851; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879, Matilda Christine, dau. of Thomas Salisbury of London, Eng. *Chn., 1 b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 2-4 Wethersfield:*

  1 Julia^{11} Allerton, b. July 3, 1880; d. Aug. 9, 1881.
  2 Esther Hurd Allerton, b. March 24, 1882.

---

* Eliza^{8} Barlow, Thomas^{7} Barlow (m. Amy Delano), Moses^{6} Barlow, Elizabeth^{5} Perry, Esther^{4} Taber, Esther^{3} Cooke, Sarah^{2} Warren (m. John Cooke), Richard^{1} Warren of the *Mayflower*.

Amy^{6} Delano above, Jethro^{5} Delano, Jonathan^{4} Delano, Mercy^{3} Warren, Nathaniel^{2}, Richard^{1} of the *Mayflower*.

John^{2} Cooke above, Francis^{1} of the *Mayflower*.

3 David Allerton, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

4 Frederick Salisbury Allerton, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

iv Walter Scott, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. at Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1884, Adelaide Leonora, dau. of Andrew J. and Susan (Butler) Hersom of Berwick, b. there, July 2, 1862.

Walter S. Allerton was graduated from Columbia College with the degree of B. A., 1874; was in the employ of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company at Chicago in 1875; returned to New York the same year and began the study of law; and received the degree of LL. B., 1877. He is a practicing lawyer in New York City, and resides at Mount Vernon. The author of the *Allerton Genealogy*.

Chn., 1 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-4 Mt. Vernon:

1 Adelaide Hersom[11] Allerton, b. Nov. 19, 1884.

2 Nettie Lawrence Allerton, b. Apr. 24, 1889; d. Apr. 15, 1890.

3 Walter Chamberlain Allerton, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

4 Archibald Wentworth Allerton, twin of Walter; d. Apr. 12, 1899.

v Rufus King, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1902; m. in England, June 17, 1882, Lavinia, dau. of Samuel K. Irish of Warboys, Huntingdonshire, Eng. He was a stock and mining broker in New York City and later a farmer at Whitneys Point, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Rufus King[11] Allerton, b. June 6, 1883.

2 Richard Montgomery Allerton, b. abt. 1897.

vi William Beal, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1860.

vii Rachel Berry, b. June 15, 1859; m. at Mt. Vernon, Jan. 25, 1883, John B. Berry. Have issue.

viii Mary Sibley, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. at Binghamton, William A. Moore. Have issue.

ix Frederick Sibley, b. May 16, 1866; d. March 10, 1870.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 87-8, 120-22, and notes from the author.

1158 Doctor JOHN HANSON[9] THOMAS (*Mary*[8] *Colston, Rawleigh*[7] *Colston, Travers*[6] *Colston, Rebecca*[5] *Travers, Frances*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married at Falmouth, Va., November 15, 1837, ANNIE CAMPBELL, daughter of Basil and Annie Campbell (Knox) GORDON of Virginia, born at Falmouth, October 29, 1819; died at Baltimore, Md., March 17, 1886. He died at White Sulphur Springs, Va., July 15, 1881.

John Hanson Thomas was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1833, and from the Medical Department of the University of Maryland in 1836. Dr. Thomas served as a member of the City Council of Baltimore in 1855; was a member of the Legislature of Maryland in 1861, and president of the Farmers and Merchants Bank of Baltimore from 1839 to 1879.

Children, born at Baltimore:

i BASIL GORDON[10], b. Apr. 14, 1839; unm. Res. Baltimore.

ii JOHN HANSON, b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. in Florida, Dec. 20, 1886; m. at Huntsville, Ala., Mary Howard Beirne. who d. Oct. 7, 1867. *Ch.:*

  1 Howard Beirne[11] Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1867. Res. Huntsville.

iii RALEIGH COLSTON, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. at Baltimore, Jan. 8, 1886; m. there, Nov. 25, 1868, Mary McDonald. *Chn.:*

  1 Mary McDonald[11] Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Alexander P. Knapp.
  2 Raleigh Colston Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1875. Res. Baltimore.
  3 Reginald Contee Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1879.
  4 Annie Campbell Gordon Thomas, b. May 11, 1883; unm. 1903.

iv DOUGLAS HAMILTON, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. at Baltimore, Jan. 25, 1870, Alice Lee, dau. of Dr. John and Catharine (Cocks) Whitridge of New York State, b. at Baltimore. Sept. 19, 1848.

Douglas H. Thomas is one of the most prominent citizens of Baltimore. He was cashier of the Marine Bank of Baltimore, 1878-80; cashier of the Merchants National Bank of Baltimore, 1880-86, and has been president of the latter bank since 1886. Mr. Thomas served as commissioner for Maryland to the Centennial Exposition, 1876; finance commissioner of the City of Baltimore, 1886-92; commissioner of Public Parks of that city, 1890-1901, and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He was captain and major of the 5th Regiment, Maryland National Guards, 1870-77.

DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS, SR.

Chn., b. at Baltimore:

1 Douglas Hamilton[11] Thomas, b. March 5, 1872; m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1901, Bessie Lyman, dau. of Dr. James R. and Katharine (Lyman) Chadwick of Boston, b. there, June 29, 1875. He was graduated from Johns Hopkins University, and is an architect at Baltimore. *Chn.:*

(1) Katharine[12] Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

(2) Alice Lee Thomas, b. March 12, 1903.

2 John Hanson Thomas, b. March 1, 1876. Res. Baltimore.

3 Alice Lee Whitridge Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1883; unm.

v ANNIE GORDON, b. May 20, 1849; m. at Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1878, Henry Rieman Duval. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

1 Hanson Rawlings[11] Duval, b. Apr. 10, 1881. Res. New York City.

2 Rieman Gordon Duval, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Res. New York City.

3 Annie Campbell Duval, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

vi MARY RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. at Baltimore, John N. Carroll. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

1 John Nicholas[11] Carroll, b. March 4, 1871. Res. New York City.

2 Charles Gordon Carroll, b. July 17, 1872. Res. Fernandina, Fla.

3 Douglas Gordon Carroll, b. July 14, 1883. Res. Baltimore.

4 John Marshall Carroll, b. Mar. 13, 1890. Res. Baltimore.

vii JOHN MARSHALL, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. at Baltimore, Annie Gregg, who d. July 8, 1891. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

1 John Gregg[11] Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1883. Res. Baltimore.

2 Nathalie Contee Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

3 John Marshall Thomas, b. June 17, 1891.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM3 BREWSTER

1159 ELIZA MARIA9 BREWSTER (*Sheldon8, Ephraim7, Timothy6, William5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1*), married at Scio, N. Y., October 11, 1859, HENRY WILLIAM EARLEY, son of William and Corena (Stout) Earley of Allegany County, N. Y., born at Ovid, N. Y., April 18, 1818; died at Chippewa Falls, Wis., March 24, 1893.

They resided at Chippewa Falls.

Children, i *born at Scio,* ii *Williamsport, Pa.:*

i George Brewster10, b. July 4, 1862; m. at Chippewa Falls, Feb. 26, 1885, Mabel D., dau. of Dr. George and Sybil (Riddell) Riddell of C. Falls, b. at Rome, Wis., July 6, 1866. Res. Chippewa Falls. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Lillian Maude11 Earley, b. July 14, 1886.
ii Maude Arianna, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

1160 LOUISE ARAANNA9 BREWSTER (*Sheldon8, Ephraim7, Timothy6, William5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1*). married at Scio, N. Y., October 29, 1861, THOMAS BATMAN EARLEY, son of Jonathan and Susan (Hend) Earley of Scio, and nephew of her sister Eliza's husband, born at Scio, July 7, 1837.

They reside at Kearney, Neb.

Children, i *born at Scio,* ii *Kennedy, N. Y.,* iii *Williamsport, Pa.,* iv *St. Louis, Mo.:*

i Mary10, b. Apr. 20, 1864; m. at Kearney, Oct. 11, 1893, John Theron O'Brian, b. in N. Y., Feb. 25, 1859. An electrician at Kearney. *Ch. b. there:*
  1 Brian11 O'Brian, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
ii Belle Sophronia, b. Aug. 28, 1869.
iii Sheldon Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1873.
iv Thomas Batman Delancey Brewster, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

1161 TIMOTHY GARDNER9 BREWSTER (*Timothy8, Ephraim7, Timothy6, William5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1*), married at Ellis Village, N. Y., February 16, 1860, PERMELIA IRENE, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (McKee) WILD of Ellis Village, born there, April 15, 1835. He died at New York City, January 7, 1893.

They resided at New York City.

Children, i-ii *born at Ellis,* iii *Liverpool, all in N. Y.:*

i FRANK[10], b. May 20, 1861; m. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1884, Carrie Theresa, dau. of Joseph T. Ball, b. in N. J., Oct. 13, 1861. Res. Guttenburg, N. J. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at N. Y. City,* 5 *Jersey City,* 6-7 *Guttenburg:*
  1 Irene[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 2, 1885; d. Nov. 24, 1887.
  2 George Brewster, b. May 24, 1887; d. June 19, 1891.
  3 Frank Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1889; d. June 23, 1891.
  4 Harold Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891; d. Apr. 1, 1894.
  5 Raymond Twiball Brewster, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
  6 Hazel Lenore Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1897.
  7 Carrie Bell Brewster, b. June 4, 1899.
ii BELLE, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. July 10, 1866.
iii GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. at New York City, Sarah Leonore, dau. of John M. and Sarah (Campbell) Woodward of N. Y. City, b. at Navesink, N. J., March 2, 1872. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Herbert Arthur[11] Brewster, b. June 6, 1892.

1162 ELIZABETH[9] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel,*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married near Ellisburg, N. Y., March 15, 1859, OSCAR FINN BOOMER, son of Collins and Harriet (Finn) Boomer of Belleville, N. Y., born there, October 29, 1832; died at Syracuse, N. Y., April 8, 1888.

They resided at Ellisburg and Syracuse.

Children, i-ii *born at Ellisburg,* iii *Liverpool,* iv *Syracuse, all in N. Y.:*

i BERTHA M.[10], b. June 26, 1860; m. at Concord, Mass., Nov. 28, 1882, Dr. Frank Byron Brooks, son of Russel and Catharine (Madden) Brooks of Taylor, N. Y., b. at Union Valley, N. Y., July 25, 1855. Res. Syracuse. She grad. Syracuse Un., with deg. Ph. B., 1881. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Cincinnatus, N. Y.,* 2-3 *Syracuse:*
  1 Paul[11] Brooks, b. Oct. 16, 1883; d. Jan. 29, 1889.
  2 Elisabeth Ada Brooks, b. July 15, 1888.
  3 Ella Louise Brooks, b. June 18, 1890.

ii Ella Louise, b. June 4, 1862; m. at New York City, Nov. 13, 1886, Prof. Frederick Herbert Howard, son of John A. and Adaline (Gleso) Howard of Syracuse, b. there, Oct. 2, 1858. A professor of Hamilton (N. Y.) College. She grad. Syracuse Un.. 1883. *Ch., b. at Syracuse:*

1 Oscar Frederick^{11} Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

iii George B., b. Jan. 19, 1864; d. March 7, 1864.

iv Mabel Elisabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1873; m. at Syracuse, July 3, 1898, William Charles Hodder of Lowell, Mass., who d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 28, 1901. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1895, and Un. of Minn., 1900, and he grad. Amherst Coll. s. p.

1163 LUCAS BYRON^9 BREWSTER (*Joel^8, Ephraim^7, Timothy^6. William^5, Nathaniel^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Dean City, Pa., January 7. 1881. MARY, daughter of John G. and Isabel (Wilson) BLACK of Dean City, born at New Wilmington, Pa., May 19, 1853.

They reside at McDonald, Pa. Lucas Byron Brewster served in the Civil War for three years in the Eighth New York Cavalry.

Children, born in Bradford Twp.. McKain Co., Pa.:

i Maude Isabel^{10}, b. Dec. 4, 1881; m. at Primrose, Pa., June 8, 1897, John Slater, son of Levi and Ellen (Smith) Slater of Butler, Pa., b. there. Sept. 15, 1873. *Ch., b. at Primrose:*

1 Lysle Brewster^{11} Slater, b. Feb. 24, 1898.

ii Stanley Lucas, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

iii Inez Elizabeth, twin of Stanley.

iv John Joel, b. Sept. 9, 1886.

1164 MARGARET MARIA^9 WILLIAMS (*Selina^8 Brewster, Ephraim^7, Timothy^6, William^5, Nathaniel^4, William^3. Love^2. William^1*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 27, 1847. BRYAN LAYCOCK, son of William and Sarah (Spike) Laycock of St. Vincent, born in Frontenac County, Ontario. July 30, 1828; died at St. Vincent, July 28, 1868. She died February 20, 1903.

They resided at St. Vincent, Canada.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i Sarah Elizabeth^{10}, b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. at St. Vincent.

Feb. 24, 1876, Randall Spencer Bentley, son of Randall Spencer Bentley of Dorchester, Ont., b. at Markham, Ont.. Feb. 6, 1840. Res. Jerome, Kan. *Chn,* 1-2 *b. at Friend,* 3-4 *Riverton, Neb.,* 5 *Phillipsburg, Kan.:*

1 Fred Louis[11] Bentley, b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. at Gove, Kan., Jan. 17, 1898, Selma Nora, dau. of Darwin Maxwell of Gove, b. at Hebron, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1878. A stock raiser at Jerome. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Verna Stanton[12] Bentley, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

(2) Ronald Spencer Bentley, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

2 Evalyne Annetta Bentley, b. May 25, 1878.

3 Arthur Randall Bentley, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

4 Mabel Rose Bentley. b. March 8, 1886.

5 Ross Spencer Bentley, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. 1st, at Meaford, Ont., Oct. 9, 1878, Mary, dau. of David Byers of Selkirk, Ont., b. at Rainham, Ont., Feb. 1, 1856; d. at Meaford, Feb. 18, 1882; m. 2d, at Glenwilliams, Ont., Oct. 22, 1888, Lizzie, dau. of James Reid of Glenw., b. Nov. 10, 1860. Res., St. Vincent. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at St. V.,* 2 *Meaford:*

1 William Stanley Elmore[11] Laycock, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

2 Clara Myrtle Laycock, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

iii SELINA JANE, b. May 14, 1852; m. at Meaford, Apr. 14, 1886, Henry Hilts. s. p.

iv ADAH CATHERINE, b. June 3, 1854; m. at St. Vincent, Aug. 21, 1878, John Agar, son of Richard Agar of York, Ont., b. there, Jan. 3, 1843. Res. Estelline, So. Dak. *Chn.* 1-2 *b. in Ont.,* 3 *So. Dak.:*

1 Richard John Bryan[11] Agar, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

2 Adah Maria Jane Agar, b. May 21, 1883; m. June 15, 1901, Theodore Edward Dunham.

3 Clayton Brewster Agar, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

v JOHN MILTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. at Meaford, Aug. 7, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Elyea of St. Vincent, b. at Storrington, Ont., Dec. 10, 1859. Res. St. Vincent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Minnie May[11] Laycock, b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. at St. V.. Feb. 8, 1899, James Stinson.

2 Stella Laycock, m. June 25, 1880; d. June 2, 1881.

3 Ethel Albertina Laycock, b. Apr. 29, 1882.

4 Anna Maud Laycock, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

5 Clarence Marshal Laycock, b. Nov. 16, 1889.
6 Olive Beatrice Laycock, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
7 Norma Evelyn Laycock, b. Aug. 2, 1897.

vi JAMES ALEXANDER, b. July 12, 1859; m. at Holland Centre, Dec. 13, 1887. Georgina, dau. of George Blades of H. C., b. at Wellesley, Ont., Aug. 1, 1865. A builder and contractor at Meaford. *Chn., 1-2 b. at St. V., 3-6 Meaford:*

1 Ruby May[11] Laycock, b. Sept. 17. 1888; d. Nov. 9, 1892.
2 Lila Vinetta Laycock, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
3 George Preston Laycock, b. March 20, 1893.
4 Mary Beatrice Laycock, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
5 Bryan Layton Laycock, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
6 Ross Alexander Laycock. b. May 17, 1900.

vii MARY ANNE, b. May 18, 1861; unm., 1900.

viii HARRIET EURETTA, b. May 23, 1863; unm, 1900.

ix MARGARET ANGELINE, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. at Watertown, So. Dak.. Oct. 12, 1898, Roy Towne. *Ch.:*

1 Merle Estella[11] Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

x EMILY PHEBE ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. at Campbell. Neb., Feb. 5. 1888, Willis Jay Tupper, son of Lucius Tupper of Neb., b. in N. Y. State, Nov. 5, 1860. Res. Riverton, Neb. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Verna Albertina[11] Tupper, b. Feb. 23, 1889.
2 Oscar Winters Tupper. b. Sept. 5, 1890.
3 Bryan Jay Tupper, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
4 Mabel Emma Tupper, b. Jan. 15, 1896.
5 Lucius Alexander Tupper, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
6 Hattie Marguerite Tupper, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

1165 EPHRAIM BREWSTER[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina[8] Brewster, Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, June 9, 1853, ELIZABETH, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Poole) LUTON of Sydenham, Ontario, born at Southampton, England, January 1, 1820; died at St. Vincent, January 29, 1896.

They resided at St. Vincent, Canada.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i JUDSON BREWSTER[10], b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. March 6, 1882; unm.

ii John Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. at Owen Sound, Ont., Sept. 5, 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of James Campbell of Owen Sound, b. there, Feb. 15, 1863. Res. Owen Sound. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ethel Maud[11] Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
2 Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. June 21, 1887; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
3 Charlotte Amelia Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
4 Agnes Williams, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
5 Alberta Williams, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
6 Claricy Jane Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1897.
7 Frederick George Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1900.

iii Charlotte Amelia, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. at Meaford, Ont., Feb. 16. 1881, John Ross Sutherland McKenzie, son of Kenneth McKenzie of Rosshire, Scotland, b. there, Sept. 3, 1854. *Ch., b. at Meaford:*

1 Charlotte Edith[11] McKenzie, b. Dec. 24, 1881; m. at Bay City, Nov. 28. 1900, Charles S. Johnson. Res. Bay City, Mich.

iv Emily Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1861; d. June 27, 1865.

1166 ADAH ANTOINETTE[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina[8] Brewster, Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3]. Love[2], William[1]*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 11, 1854, SOLOMON ALDRICH, son of David and Matura (Bull) Aldrich of Prince Edward County, Ont., born there, August 29, 1833; died at Apishapa. Colo., April 16, 1889. She died July 27, 1903.

They resided at Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Children, i-iv *born at St. Vincent*, v-vi *Kankakee, Ill.:*

i John Adolphus[10], b. July 3, 1855; d. Jan. 30, 1887; unm.

ii Susan Matura. b. Feb. 3. 1857; d. at Madison, Neb., June 21, 1882: m. at Clarks, Neb., July 19, 1881, Polk James Morrison. s. p.

iii Selina J., b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. at Ft. Madison, Ia., Dec. 11, 1877, Edward John Scott, son of John Scott of Ft. Madison, b. there, May 24, 1857. Res. Las Vegas. *Chn.*, 1-3 *b. in Iowa*, 4 *Neb.:*

1 John William[11] Scott, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
2 George Minor Scott, d. May 26, 1880, in inf.
3 Edward Solomon Scott, b. Apr. 5, 1881.
4 Claude Scott, b. Apr. 14, 1887; d. æ. 1 mo.

iv ADDIE ROSE, b. July 4, 1860; m. 1st, at Trinidad, Colo., May 13, 1885, Frederick Wilson Ward, son of William W. Ward of Dexter, Kan., b. at Steubenville, O., Aug. 3, 1846; d. at Las Vegas, July 5, 1898; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1902, Cyrus Richmond. *Chn., b. at Jarosa, Colo.:*

1 Josie Alberta[11] Ward, b. Apr. 11, 1888.
2 Arthur Aldrich Ward, b. June 10, 1889.
3 Lena Mabel Ward, b. March 20, 1891.

v LIBBIE ANGELINE, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. at Apishapa, July 9, 1885, John M. Hursh, son of John Hursh of Springfield, Mo., b. at Iowa City, Oct. 5, 1857. Res. Wichita Falls, Tex. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Apishapa,* 4 *Iowa Park, Tex.,* 5-6 *Wichita:*

1 Carrie[11] Hursh, b. June 17, 1886; d. æ. 1 yr.
2 Nettie Ada Hursh, b. Dec. 9, 1888; d. July 5, 1895.
3 John Phillip Hursh, b. Apr. 5, 1890.
4 Frank Herbert Hursh, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
5 Carl Aldrich Hursh, b. Oct. 5, 1895.
6 Christine Hursh, b. Sept. 6, 1897.
7 William Brewster Hursh, b. June 4, 1901.

vi MATTIE EMILY, b. Nov. 12, 1863; m. at Trinidad, June 5, 1887, Leroy Perry Gray, son of Leroy Perry Gray, b. in Ill., July 3, 1863. Res. Clayton, Idaho. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Colo.,* 3-5 *New Mexico:*

1 Adelaide Verna[11] Gray, b. March 15, 1888.
2 Sarah Eugenia Gray, b. Apr. 13, 1890.
3 Perry Owen Gray, b. March 24, 1892.
4 Edward Dean Gray, b. Jan. 15, 1894.
5 Ruth Alberta Gray, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
6 Lersy Emmett Gray, b. July 11, 1901.
7 Antoinette Harriet Gray, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

1167 CATHARINE CORDELIA[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina[8] Brewster, Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love [2], William[1]*) married first, at St. Vincent, Canada, September 11, 1854, WILSON MALLORY, son of Price and Martha (Hutchison) Mallory of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, October 14, 1824; died at St. Vincent, May 5, 1858; married second, at St. Vincent, December 28, 1858, FREDERICK YORK, son of Henry and Mary (Dickens) York of Rosebank, born at Long Buckeye, Northamptonshire, England, December 27, 1830.

Mrs. York resides at Wishart, Assiniboia, Canada.

Children, i-vii *born at St. Vincent,* viii-xiii *Meaford, Ont.:*

i LOUISA[10] MALLORY, b. July 28, 1855; d. at Meaford, Feb. 17, 1880; m. at St. V., Apr. 22, 1879, Walter B. Saunders. s. p.

ii JOHN HENRY WILFORD YORK, b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Beethe, dau. of John McKaig of Detroit, b. at Hamilton, Ont., March 30, 1865. He atd. Ontario Business Coll. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Wilford Douglas[11] York, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
2 Florence Margaret York, b. Jan. 6, 1902.

iii SELINA JANE YORK, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. at Meaford, Sept. 14, 1884; m. at Salterville, Manitoba, Feb. 21, 1882, as 1st wife, Charles Perry, son of Andrew Perry of Donegal Co., Ireland, b. there, Feb. 1, 1852. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Verna Mildred[11] Perry, b. Dec. 16, 1882; unm. 1900.
2 Fred York Perry, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

iv ADA HARMON YORK, b. July 7, 1862; m. at Carman, Manitoba, Dec. 14, 1880, Joseph McGill, son of William McGill of Durham Co., Ont., b. there, Sept. 5, 1851. Res. Carman. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Morden,* 2-4 *Carman:*

1 Harvey Clayton[11] McGill, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
2 Vere Everett McGill, b. Sept. 2, 1891.
3 Lawrence Leslie McGill, b. Jan. 27, 1896.
4 Cedric Christopher McGill, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

v SARAH ANGELINE YORK, b. March 13, 1864; m. at Rosebank, Feb. 16, 1898, William Hilton Campbell. *Ch.:*

1 Lila[11] Campbell.

vi GEORGE EPHRAIM YORK, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. at Carman, Nov. 19, 1895; m. at Toronto, July 18, 1894, Annie R. Leary. s. p.

vii MAY ANTOINETTE YORK, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 18, 1868.

viii MARY MARIA YORK, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1892, as 2d wife, Charles Perry, whose 1st wife was her sister Selina. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Ernest[11] Perry, b. June 20, 1893.
2 Charles Austin Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1894.
3 George Arthur Perry, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

4 Harvey Clifford Perry, b. Aug. 19, 1898.
5 Walter Robert Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1900.

ix ELIZABETH ANNE YORK, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

x ELLA KATHRINA YORK, b. Oct. 27, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1903, Donald McKiver.

xi WILLIAM FREDERICK STANLEY YORK, b. Apr. 14, 1876; m. May 27, 1903, Ella Wallace.

xii VERNA LILIAN BEATRICE YORK, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

xiii MAUD ALICE YORK, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

1168 GEORGE NEWTON9 WILLIAMS (*Selina8 Brewster, Ephraim7, Timothy6, William5, Nathaniel4, William3, Love2, William1*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, November 6, 1861, PHOEBE, daughter of George and Mary (Leavens) SAUNDERS of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, November 6, 1843.

They reside at Carman, Manitoba.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i ALBERTHA ROENA10, b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. at Wishart, Can., Oct. 15, 1891, Enoch Boyes, son of David Boyes of Bates, Manitoba, b. at Coventry, Eng., May 19, 1859. Res. Bates. *Chn., b. in Canada:*

1 Annie Saunders11 Boyes, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
2 Bertha Williams Boyes, b. June 14, 1895.
3 Enoch Alton Boyes, b. Jan. 24. 1898.
4 Doris Boyes, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

ii RENSSELAER SAUNDERS, b. July 3, 1867; m. at St. V., Feb. 25, 1896, Margaret, dau. of John Rae of Dunchurch. Ont., b. in Scotland, Jan. 29, 1870. Res. Carman. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Isabella Rae11 Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
2 John Williams, b. Nov. 21. 1899.

iii ELSIE ADDELENA, b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. at Touchwood Hills, June 12, 1893, James Herbert Sterling, son of James Sterling of Carman, b. at St. Vincent, Sept. 29, 1869. Res. Carman. *Ch., b. at Wishart:*

1 Leeton Elwood11 Sterling, b. Feb. 3, 1895.

iv CLARE BERTRAM, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

1169 LYDIA JANE9 WILLIAMS (*Selina8 Brewster, Ephraim7, Timothy6, William5, Nathaniel4, William8, Love2, William1*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, January 17, 1861, as first wife, HIRAM JULIUS CONVERSE, son of Julius and Maria (Locey) Converse of Marine City, Mich., born in Addington County, Ontario, September 18, 1833. She died at Pilot Centre, Ill., September 5, 1871.

They resided at Pilot Centre.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i MILTON EVERETT[10], b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. at Joliet, Ill., June 1, 1892, Lillie Ethel, dau. of Orsamus Holmes of New Lenox, Ill., b. there, Aug. 19, 1864. Res. Joliet. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Milton Orsamus[11] Converse, b. July 13, 1896.
  2 Marshall Hiram Converse, b. Dec. 10, 1900.
ii METTIE THEODIE, b. Jan. 11, 1866; unm. 1900.

1170 ELIZABETH ANN[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina[8] Brewster, Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, February 21, 1868, WILLIAM FLEMING, son of Alexander and Jean (Stuart) Fleming of Derby, Ontario. born in Perthshire, Scotland, February 23, 1837.

They reside at Owen Sound, Ontario.

Children, i *born at Lexington, Ky.,* ii *Derby,* iii-v *Owen Sound:*

i AUGUSTA LIVINIA PAULINE[10], b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. at Toronto, Can., Dec. 25, 1894, Charles Vanhorne Mutart, son of Andrew C. and Alice (Vanhorne) Mutart of Toronto, b. at Hebron, Ind. Res. Mimico, Ont. *Chn., b. in Canada:*
  1 Leo Carl[11] Mutart, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
  2 Francis Reginald Mutart, b. June 8, 1897.
  3 Stuart Ross Mutart. b. July 2, 1901.
  4 Vere Merchant Mutart, b. March 24, 1903.
ii LINCOLN MCGARVY ELMORE, b. July 13, 1870; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Agnes G. Malcolm.
iii OTTIE BEATRICE GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 10. 1874; unm. 1900.
iv OLGA ALEXANDRA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 15, 1878; unm. 1900.
v RITA MABEL FRANC, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

1171 MARY AMANDA[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina[8] Brewster, Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 18, 1869, JAMES

TROUT, son of William and Catharine (McKinnon) Trout of St. Vincent, born at Norval, Ontario, February 10, 1839.

They reside at Meaford, Ontario.

Children, i *born at St. Vincent,* ii *Meaford:*

i William Ernest[10], b. July 20, 1870; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31. 1894, Emily Wella, dau. of John and Mary (Walter) Lewis of Detroit, b. at Vespra, Ont., Dec. 13, 1871. Res. Toronto. Can. He atd. Detroit Business Coll. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Detroit,* 2-3 *Toronto:*

1 Paul James[11] Trout, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
2 Frank William Trout, b. Aug. 22, 1900.
3 Donald Lewis Trout, b. July 2, 1903.

ii Anna Kathleen, b. March 31, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1879.

1172 JULIA ANTOINETTE[9] MEACHAM (*Sally*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Richland. N. Y., July 8, 1858, CHARLES BENJAMIN EASTMAN, son of Enos and Charity (Woodward) Eastman of Ellisburg, N. Y., born there, June 14, 1828, and died there, September 2, 1897.

They resided at Ellisburg.

Children, born at Ellisburg:

i Enos Everett[10]. b. May 25, 1860; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1886, Alice, dau. of George Van Patten of Au., b. at Ganewort, N. Y., June 22, 1860. Res. Woodville, N. Y. *Chn. b. at Ellisburg:*

1 Everett[11] Eastman. b. Apr. 5, 1887.
2 Ralph Eastman, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
3 Charles Alfred Eastman, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
4 Editha Eastman, b. Aug. 9, 1898.

ii Maria Antoinette, b. March 15. 1862; d. June, 1862.

iii John Milton, b. June 10, 1864; unm. 1900. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1889.

iv Angie B., b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. at Ellisburg, March 13. 1901, Charles H. Williams of Woodville.

1173 MILTON HARMON[9] MEACHAM (*Sally*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2]. *Wil-*

liam[1]), married at Richland, N. Y., January 4, 1865, MARTHA, daughter of Sheldon CLARK of Richland, born January 13, 1847.

They reside at Concordia, Kan.

Children, i-ii *born at Mason City, Ia.,* iv *Concordia:*

i HATTIE MARIA[10], b. Jan. 21, 1871; m. in Kan., Dec. 7, 1895, Thomas Atkinson, son of George Atkinson of Concordia, b. in Pa., Aug. 7, 1871. Res. Concordia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Isa Marie[11] Atkinson, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

ii ANNA, b. July 4, 1875; m. in Kan., July 4, 1897, Fred Ward, son of Enoch Ward of Glasco, Kan., b. at Franklin, Ill., Aug. 3, 1874. Res. Concordia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Fern[11] Ward, b. March 11, 1899.

iii NELLIE, b. March 28, 1879; m. at Concordia, June 30, 1900, Willis E. Keil.

iv HAZEL, b. Oct. 20, 1890.

1174 SILAS WALTER[9] MEACHAM (*Sally*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Richland, N. Y., February 23, 1871, JENNIE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Cail) RICKERSON and adopted daughter of John Cail, born in Wisconsin, January 7, 1851; married second, at Minneapolis, Kan., March 12, 1900, ALICE SHAFFER.

Silas W. Meacham resides at Concordia, Kan.

Children, born at Richland:

i CHARLES RICKERSON[10], b. March 1, 1876; m. at Lincoln, Neb., June 5, 1898, Hattie Elleanora, dau. of Swan A. Swanson of Li., b. at Terre Haute, Ill., Apr. 30, 1874. Res. Lincoln. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edwin Rickerson[11] Meacham, b. Feb. 10, 1899.

ii LIBBIE MARIA, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

iii MARION, b. July 1, 1884.

1175 JULIA ADELINE[9] PEABODY (*Adah*[8] *Brewster, Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, January 1, 1859, ISAAC MORSE, born October 10, 1838; died at Allegan, Mich., February 15, 1862; married second, March 15, 1865, GEORGE COOK, born October 22, 1835. She died at Allegan, March 26, 1896.

Children, born at Allegan:

- i Frank[10] Cook, b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Aug. 12, 1890, Emma Ward. Res. Allegan. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Earl Willis[11] Cook, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
  - 2 Lawrence Edward Cook, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
  - 3 Walter Leroy Cook, b. June 17, 1895.
  - 4 George Dewey Cook, b. May 30, 1898.
- ii Adah Charlotte Cook, b. July 11, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1870.
- iii Luella E. Cook, b. Nov. 15, 1870; m. at Allegan, Nov. 11, 1891, Edward M. Gay, son of Edward Gay, b. at Hudson, Mich., Jan. 24, 1866. Res. Muskegon, Mich. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Cecil Vern[11] Gay, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
- iv George Jonathan Cook, b. Dec. 29, 1872; unm. 1900.
- v Grace Josephine Cook, b. March 29, 1879; unm. 1900.

1176 HANNIBAL DISSALVO[9] HUNT (*Lydia[8] Brewster, Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., September 29, 1863, MARY, daughter of Richard and Ann (Pepper) BARNES of Mannsville, N. Y., born at Sutton Bonnington, England, September 26, 1843. He died at Traverse City, Mich., December 16, 1895.

Hannibal D. Hunt served in the Civil War, two years in Company K, 24th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and two years in Company B, 1st New York Veteran Cavalry.

Children, i *born at Mannsville,* ii *Woodville, all in N. Y.:*

- i Ephraim George[10], b. Nov. 12, 1865; m. at Holland, Mich., May 22, 1890, Kate, dau. of Ernest Herold of Holland, b. there, Aug. 16, 1867. *Chn., b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:*
  - 1 Helen Dorothy[11] Hunt, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
  - 2 Mary Brewster Hunt, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
  - 3 Herold Christian Hunt, twin of Mary.
- ii Mary Elcee, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. at Holland, Nov. 12, 1889, Riekes Steketee, son of Andries Steketee of Holland, b. there, Oct. 31, 1867. Res. Shelby, Mich. *Ch., b. at Grand Rapids:*
  - 1 Marie Gertrude[11] Steketee, b. March 27, 1891.

1177 WASHINGTON IRVING[9] BREWSTER (*Benjamin[8], Darius[7], Zadock[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at West Camden, Me., March 4, 1849, REBECCA GREGORY, daughter of James Holmes and Relief (Cleveland) OXTON of West Camden, born there, May 18, 1833.

They reside at Rockland, Me., on the farm where Washington Irving Brewster's grandfather, Darius Brewster, settled in 1799.

Children, i-iii, vi-xi *born at Rockland,* iv-v *Camden:*

i WILLIS FRANKLIN^{10}, b. Dec. 7, 1849.
ii MILTON CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1851.
iii EDWIN DELANO, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1891; unm.
iv HANNAH RELIEF, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1st, at Warren, Me., March 27, 1880, Edwin Payson, who d. Oct., 1881; m. 2d, at Rockland, Sept. 20, 1891, James McNeil. Res. Rockland. *Ch., b. at Warren:*
  1 William^{11} Payson, b. March 7, 1881; d. æ. 3 days.
v MARY EVA, b. June 22, 1858; m. at Warren, June 21, 1879, Charles Payson, son of William Payson, b. at Warren, 1853. Res. Warren. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Charlotte May^{11} Payson, b. May 2, 1880; m. at Rockland, William Lufkin. Res. Rockland. 1 son.
  2 Alvira Payson, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
  3 Ernest Milton Payson, b. June 17, 1884.
  4 Harry Irving Payson, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
  5 Stella Evelyn Payson, b. March, 1889.
  6 Benj. Franklin Payson, b. Apr. 28, 1891.
  7 Willis Maurice Payson, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
  8 Herman Alanson Payson, b. July 30, 1895.
  9 Lenora Payson, b. July 26, 1897.
vi WASHINGTON IRVING, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Alice Milican.
vii GEORGE ALDEN, b. May 12, 1866; m. at Rockland, 1894, Hope, dau. of Edward Doddredge of New Richmond, N. Bruns., b. there, Dec. 3, 1869. A ship carpenter. *Chn.:*
  1 George Kendel^{11} Brewster, b. Feb. 28, 1895.
  2 Edward Norvel Brewster, b. March 15, 1896.
viii ALANSON WALKER, b. May 15, 1870; m. Nina Parsons.
ix CORA EMMA, b. May 13, 1872; m. at Rockland, Aug. 25, 1894, Nelson Christian Paulsen, son of Paul Paulsen of Copenhagen, Denmark, b. there, July 29, 1866. Res. Warren. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Rockland,* 4-5 *Warren:*
  1 Paul Irving^{11} Paulsen, b. June 10, 1895.
  2 Rebecca Paulsen, b. Nov. 24, 1896; d. Dec. 14, 1896.

3 John Brewster Paulsen, b. Jan. 18. 1898.
4 Christina Relief Paulsen, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
5 Nelson Christian Paulsen, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
x Maria Rachel, b. June 2, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1876.
xi Luke Raymond, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

1178 ELITHA GRAFTON^9 BREWSTER (*Benjamin^8, Darius^7, Zadock^6, Joseph^5, Nathaniel^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married May 23, 1852, EDWIN J. DELANO, son of Paul Delano of Winterport, Me., born there, June 11, 1823; died at Alexandria, Va., January 29, 1868. She died at Camden, N. J., August 15, 1865.

They resided at Camden, N. J.

Children, i-ii *born at Rockland, Me.,* iii-iv *Hammonton, N. J.,* v *Camden:*

i Elitha Medora^{10}, b. July 10, 1854; m. at Waldoboro, Me., Apr. 6, 1874, Austin W. Engley. s. p.
ii Emeline Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1856.
iii Edwin Jackson, b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. at Portland, Ore., Sept. 25, 1900, Maud, dau. of Albert Pratt of Los Angeles, Cal., b. at Salmon, Idaho, June 20, 1874. A mining engineer at Los Angeles.
iv Elnora, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. at Tenants Harbor, Me., July 30, 1881, Paul Capen Long, son of Dennis Long of St. George, Me., b. there, Apr. 7, 1856. *Ch., b. at St. George:*
1 Blanche E.^{11} Long, b. Apr. 30, 1882.
v Emrald, b. June 13, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

1179 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^9 BREWSTER (*Benjamin^8, Darius^7, Zadock^6, Joseph^5. Nathaniel^4. William^3, Love^2, William^1*). married at South Hope, August, 1858. EMILY ORIVILLE, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Emily (Studley) FISKE of Rockville. Me., born there, April 8. 1842.

They reside at West Mystic, Conn.

Children, i *born at Nantic, Mass.,* ii *Camden, Me.:*

i Fiske^{10}, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1890, Ada Comstock, of N. Res. West Mystic.
ii Emma Etta, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. at Rockland, Me., Dec. 18. 1886, Augustus Sleeper Rankin. Res. Rockland. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence Leona^{11} Rankin, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
2 Emily Rankin, b. Dec. 1, 1890; d. Sept. 28, 1892.

1180 JOSEPH^{9} BREWSTER (*Joseph^{8}, Ira^{7}, Zadock^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Centre Lincolnville, Me., October 6, 1853, PRISCILLA THOMAS, daughter of David and Clarissa (Dunton) POTTLE of Searsmont, Me., born there, May 29, 1836. He died at Belmont, Me., November 6, 1878.

Joseph Brewster was a farmer at Belmont, Me.

Children, born at Belmont:

i FRED^{10}, b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. at Braintree, Vt., Apr. 14, 1884, Lizzie Nancie, dau. of Daniel Manley of Cedar Rapids, Ia., b. at N. Bridgewater, Aug. 24, 1858. Res. Belfast, Me. *Chn., b. at Belmont:*
  1 Scearle Mainard^{11} Brewster, b. May 22, 1889.
  2 Ariel Severn Brewster, b. Aug. 12, 1893; d. 1897.
ii EDMUND SYLVESTER, b. May 3, 1861; m. July 4, 1884, Carrie Wentworth. Res. Belmont. s. p.
iii JOSEPH ALMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. at Camden, Me., Oct. 15, 1898, Georgia Libby, dau. of Weston Pierce of Rockport, Me., b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., Dec. 21, 1875. A shirt manufacturer at Camden. *Chn.:*
  1 Clara Priscilla^{11} Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1899.
  2 Joseph Brewster, twin of Clara; d. at birth.

1181 EUNICE JONES^{9} BREWSTER (*Joseph^{8}, Ira^{7}, Zadock^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married GEORGE DONNELL, son of Tappan and Abigail (Pottle) Donnell of Searsmont, Me., born there, October 5, 1816; died at Belmont, Me., October 5, 1860. She died at Belmont, March 5, 1860.

They resided at Belmont.

Children, i *born at Searsmont,* ii *Belmont:*

i HERBERT MELVILLE^{10}, b. June 20, 1852; m. at Rockland, Me., June 10, 1878, Clara Weeks, dau. of Capt. George Cables of Rockland, b. there, Dec. 6, 1856. Res. Searsmont. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Newburyport,* 2-3 *Lynn, Mass.:*
  1 George Cables^{11} Donnell, b. Jan. 9, 1881.
  2 Herbert Percival Donnell, b. May 30, 1887.
  3 Alvah Eugene Donnell, b. June 26, 1893.

ii George Stephen, b. May 1, 1857; m. at Goldendale, Wash., March 2, 1884, Mary Frances, dau. of Rev. John Ostrander of G., b. at Scio, Ore., Jan. 27, 1865. Res. Goldendale. *Chn., b. at Dot, Wash.:*
  1 Eunice Caroline[11] Donnell, b. Feb. 4, 1887.
  2 Ernest Harold Donnell, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

1182 IRA[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Belmont, Me., October 6, 1854, SARAH JANE, daughter of Abel and Sally (Wyman) MARRINER of Searsmont, Me., born there, April 10, 1838, and died there, August, ————. He died at Brockton, Mass., May 29, 1898.

Ira Brewster was a farmer and cooper at Searsmont, Me.

Children, born at Searsmont:

i Hettie Caroline[10], b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 28, 1883, Charles Lyman Cobb., son of Lyman Cobb of Brockton, b. at N. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 13, 1856. Res. Brockton. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Ilene Geneva[11] Cobb, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

ii Arveda Luella, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 23, 1882, James Elliot Clement, son of Emery Clement of Belmont, b. at Knox, Me., Dec. 4, 1861. Res. Belmont. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Charlie[11] Clement, b. May 19, 1884; d. Nov. 30, 1884.
  2 Sadie V. Clement, b. Feb. 14, 1886.
  3 Alice G. Clement, b. April 18, 1888.
  4 Emery Ira Clement, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
  5 Alberta A. Clement, b. March 22, 1895.
  6 James Elliot Clement, b. Jan. 11, 1897.

iii Norman Norris, b. June 15, 1861; unm. 1899.

iv Minnie Evelyn, b. March 16, 1864; m. at Appleton, Me., Sept. 5, 1882, Allen R. Dyer, son of Jeremiah Dyer of Montville, Me., b. there Oct. 2, 1855. Res. Montville. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Edgar E.[11] Dyer, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
  2 Lena M. Dyer, b. March 23, 1887.
  3 Walter L. Dyer, b. Oct. 8, 1870.
  4 Lulu E. Dyer, b. May 1, 1892.
  5 Ida M. Dyer, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

6 Hattie M. Dyer, b. Apr. 11, 1897.
7 Merle A. Dyer, b. May 6, 1899.

v Norland Ira, b. June 20, 1872; m. at Brockton, May 1, 1896, Annie Eva, dau. of James Ryan of Ballina, Ireland, b. there, Oct. 10, 1871. Res. Brockton. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Walter James^{11} Brewster, b. Apr. 28 1897.
2 Thomas Arthur Brewster, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

vi Alfaretta Marriner, b. June 27, 1875; unm. 1899.

1183 PATIENCE CROOKER^{9} BREWSTER (*Joseph^{8}, Ira^{7}, Zadock^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Belmont, Me., December 19, 1852, MARTIN BROOKS HUNT, son of Martin Brooks and Susan (Wyman) Hunt of Belmont, born there, April 22, 1829.

They reside at Belmont.

Children, i *born at Rockport,* ii *Belmont, all in Me.:*

i Ellen Delia^{10}, b. July 27, 1854; unm. 1899.

ii Carrie Emma, b. July 4, 1856; m. at Lincolnville, Me., March 17, 1875, Emulus Hills, son of Reuben Hills of Lincolnville. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Lenora Josephine^{11} Hills, b. Jan. 9, 1876; m. at Belmont, Dec. 25, 1895, Albert Wadlin, son of Daniel Wadlin of Northport, Me., b. there, 1870. Res. Northport. *Ch.:*
(1) Ernest Hills^{12} Wadlin, b. Oct. 30, 1896.
2 Irvin Atwood Hills, b. March 9, 1878; m. at Searsmont, Me., Oct. 26, 1898, Sarah Edith Greer.
3 Nellie May Hills, b. Nov. 1, 1880; unm. 1899.
4 Grace Hills, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Dec. 23, 1884.

1184 HIRAM^{9} BREWSTER (*Joseph^{8}, Ira^{7}, Zadock^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Centre Lincolnville, Me., July 30, 1854, CYNTHIA WEST, daughter of Daniel and Rebecka (Perry) THOMAS of Northport, Me., born there, July 23, 1836.

They reside at Belmont, Me.

Children, born at Belmont:

i Charles May^{10}, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Belfast, Me., Apr. 27, 1899, Sarah E. Crowel. Res. Belmont.

ii Frank Perry, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. at Belmont, July 1, 1886, Flora E. Packard. Res. Belfast. s. p.

iii Myles Standish, b. March 14, 1860; m. at Searsmont, Me., Dec. 27, 1882, Annie J., dau. of Timothy Thomas of Belmont. Res. Searsmont. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Karl Standish[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

1185 ABBIE[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lincolnville, Me., April 3, 1853, ISAAC A. MARRINER, son of Abel and Sally (Wyman) Marriner of Searsmont, Me., born there, September 16, 1829, and died there, November 8, 1887.

They resided at Searsmont, Me.

Children, born at Searsmont:

i Leroy[10], b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. at Searsmont, Nov. 24, 1881, Nancy Eleanor, dau. of Timothy Thomas of Belmont, Me., b. there, Dec. 22, 1864. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Eleanor[11] Marriner, b. March 9, 1883.

2 Albert Leroy Marriner, b. Dec. 15, 1885.

3 Minnie Marriner, b. Dec. 28, 1890; d. Jan. 30, 1891.

ii Leslie Sumner, b. June 22, 1861; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 24, 1887, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Austin Marriner of Searsmont, b. there, Sept. 23, 1863. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clifford Leslie[11] Marriner, b. March 2, 1890.

2 Earle Huse Marriner, b. Jan. 31, 1896.

iii Lelia Emma, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. at Belfast, Me., March 3, 1887, Mark A. Wadlin, son of Daniel Wadlin of Northport, Me. Res. Northport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mark A.[11] Wadlin, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

2 Arline A. Wadlin, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

3 Donald L. Wadlin, b. Jan. 12, 1898.

1186 LORINA ANN[9] BREWSTER (*Ira*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rockport, Me., September 2, 1857, SHEPHERD HUSE TOLMAN, son of Shepherd and Jane (Phinney) Tolman of Rockport, born there, September 21, 1825, and died there, October 5, 1898.

They resided at Rockport, Me.

Children, born at Rockport:

i EDWARD BREWSTER^{10}, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1898; m. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 10, 1884, Mary C., dau. of James Beckett of Northport, Me., b. there. March 28, 1866. Res. Cambridge. *Chn., 1 b. at Lincolnville, 2 Rockland, Me.:*

1 Thurl Dyer^{11} Tolman, b. June 11, 1885.

2 Albert Wayland Tolman, b. Nov. 3, 1893.

ii GEORGE STOREY, b. Oct. 23. 1860; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1882, Fannie M., dau. of Thomas Truesdell of St. Andrews, N. B., b. there, Oct. 23, 1860. Res. Haverhill. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leroy Frederic^{11} Tolman. b. May 12, 1897.

iii FERDINAND, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1865.

iv LINCOLN A., b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 22, 1865.

v RENA A., b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. at Rockland, March 23. 1890, Albert T. Carroll, son of Silas Carroll of Rockport, b. there, March 8, 1862. Res. Rockport. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Walter Earle^{11} Carroll. b. Sept. 24, 1894.

1187 MELVINA A.^{9} BREWSTER (*Hiram^{8}, Ira^{7}, Zadock^{6}, Joseph^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married first, at Rockland, Me., August 27, 1853. WOODBURY R. DYER, son of Captain Woodbury Dyer of South Portland, Me., born there, October 18, 1832; died April 12, 1867; married second. at So. Portland, November 12, 1870, FREDERICK RUSSELL.

Mrs. Russell resides at South Portland.

Children, born at Rockland:

i HIRAM WOODBURY^{10} DYER, b. June 15, 1854; m. at So. Portland. 1875, Alwilda, dau. of James Oliver of So. P., b. at Georgetown, Me., Feb. 24, 1856. A florist at So. Portland. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mildred Oliver^{11} Dyer, b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. at So. P., Nov. 30, 1899, Harry E. Harris of Lewisburg, Pa.

2 Lavone Bucklin Dyer, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

3 Lucy Payne Dyer, b. March 12, 1889.

ii EVA SLEEPER DYER. b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. at So. Portland, March 15, 1889, Albert A. Cole, son of Rotheus Cole of So. P., b. at Freeport, Me., Dec. 3, 1853. Res. So. Portland. He was a representative in the Maine Legislature, 1895. *Chn., b. at So. Portland:*

1 Rotheus Pickett[11] Cole, b. March 24, 1890.
2 Margaret Manter Cole, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
3 Hiram Spalding Cole, b. Sept. 9. 1899.

1188 SAMUEL IRA[9] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[8], *Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 1, 1857, MARTHA ARVILLE, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Tolman) KEENE of Rockville, Me., born there, October 1, 1840, and died there, January 2, 1892. He was lost at sea, about October 1, 1866.

They resided at Rockville. Samuel Ira Brewster was a mariner.

Child, born at Rockville:

i LENNAN B.[10], b. Feb., 1858; m. 1st, at Rockville, Oct. 1, 1879, Lucy J., dau. of James Pickard of Appleton, Me., b. March 6, 1860; d. at Earlham, Ia., Apr. 14, 1881; m. 2d, at Rockville, June 2, 1885, Fannie R., dau. of Eben Oxton of Rockville, b. there, March 12, 1867. Res. Rockville. *Chn., 1 b. at Earlham, 2 Rockville:*
1 James Elliot[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 2, 1881.
2 Emma M. Brewster, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

1189 MARTHA ELIZABETH[9] WENTWORTH (*Esther*[8] *Brewster*, *Benjamin*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Searsmont, Me., September 6, 1868, EDWIN S. KEENE, son of Robert and Isabel (Davis) Keene of Appleton, Me., born there, October 31, 1836, and died there, June 25, 1883.

They resided at Appleton, Me.

Child, born at Appleton:

i EDWIN R.[10], b. Feb. 25, 1870; m. at Searsmont, Nov. 18, 1892, Bessie C., dau. of George Dunton of Appleton, b. there, Nov. 30, 1874. He atd. Rockland Commercial Coll. Res. Appleton. Has served as town treasurer and collector. *Chn., b. at Appleton:*
1 Harold D.[11] Keene, b. Apr. 21, 1894.
2 Chauncey D. Keene, b. July 4, 1895.

1190 ANDREW[9] WENTWORTH (*Esther*[8] *Brewster*, *Benjamin*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Appleton, Me., March 6, 1865, ADELLA E. SMITH, who died at Appleton, April, 1867; married second, at Searsmont, Me., in 1868, MARTHA ELLEN, daughter of Jacob and Martha (Tuller) SHEPARD of Appleton, born there, November 12, 1834, and died there, July 9, 1885.

Andrew Wentworth was a merchant at North Appleton, Me.

Children, ii-iii born at North Appleton:
First wife:
i Son[10], d. in infancy.
Second wife:
ii Lona Mary, b. March 9, 1869; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 7, 1889, Willard Edward Hall, son of David Hall of Hope, Me. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Damon Stanley[11] Hall, b. Apr. 20, 1891.
  2 Jennie May Hall, b. Apr. 22, 1897.
iii Jennie Lydia, b. Apr. 17, 1870; m. at Hillsboro, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1892, James Edgar McInnes, son of John McInnes of Kelso, N. Dak. Res. No. Appleton. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Earle Wentworth[11] McInnes, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
iv Esther Josephine, b. March 14, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1891.

1191 CLARA MARCELIA[9] ELLEMS (*William[8] Ellems, Lucy[7] Brewster, Zadock[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1862, GEORGE WILLIAM DOWNING, son of William and Elizabeth Downing of Lynn, born there, February 29, 1836, and died there, April 20, 1885.

Mrs. Downing resides at Lynn, Mass.

Children, born at Lynn:
i Alice Marcelia[10], b. Oct. 3, 1863; unm. 1900.
ii William Ellems, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. at Lynn, Dec. 9, 1896, Annie Elma, dau. of Gavis and Elizabeth (Durland) Dunn of Lynn, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874. A manufacturer and merchant at Lynn. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Stuart Butler[11] Downing, b. Apr. 15, 1899.
iii George Irvin, b. Oct. 18, 1871; unm. 1900.
iv Grace Ardell, b. Jan. 28, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1874.
v Horace Boynton, b. March 21, 1875; d. July 27, 1875.
vi Bertha Cobb, b. June 20, 1880; unm. 1900.

1192 LAURETTA[9] ELLEMS (*Ira[8] Ellems, Lucy[7] Brewster, Zadock[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at

Rockland, Me., November 19, 1867, PEARL WIGHT, son of Edward and Theodocia (Westcott) Wight of Penobscot, Me., born there, March 22, 1844.

They have resided at New Orleans, La., since 1867. Pearl Wight is president of the Woodward-Wight Company, wholesale grocers, of that city, and he is a prominent citizen of New Orleans.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at New Orleans,* ii *Rockland:*

i IRA EDWARD[10], b. June 10, 1872; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1895, Marie, dau. of A. B. and Marie (McCausland) Ewing of St. Louis, b. there, March 2, 1875. He grad. Yale Coll. 1893, and is secretary of the Woodward-Wight Company, New Orleans. *Chn., b. at New Orleans:*
  1 Marie Ewing[11] Wight, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
  2 Jane Wight, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
ii CAROLINE T., b. July 18, 1874; d. May 11, 1875.
iii SON, b. Apr. 28, 1879; d. May 5, 1879.
iv LAURETTA PEARL, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

1193 SARAH L.[9] BREWSTER (*Melzar*[8], *Charles*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dedham, Me., August 18, 1859, ALBERT K. COMINS, son of Coolidge Comins of Eddington, Me., born there, and died at Port Huron, Mich. She died at Port Huron, March 13, 1861.

Child, born at Port Huron:

i ALBERT BREWSTER[10], b. March 8, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Mary S., dau. of Joseph Moody of Cincinnati, O., b. at Chelsea, Mass., May 3, 1859. Res. Wakefield, Mass. *Chn.,* 1, 3-5 *b. at Georgetown, Mass.,* 2 *Dedham:*
  1 Albert Knowlton[11] Comins, b. Apr. 23, 1884.
  2 Charles Moody Comins, b. Sept. 18, 1885.
  3 Harold Northend Comins, b. Feb. 17, 1887.
  4 Ralph Brewster Comins, b. Aug. 12, 1889.
  5 Anna Tenney Comins, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

1194 CAROLINE FRANCES[9] WOOD (*Harriet*[8] *Brewster*, *George*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Waltham, Ill., December 29, 1859, JAMES FINLEY, son of Andrew Finley of Frosses, Ireland, born there, August 26, 18—.

They reside at Waltham, Ill.

Children, born at Waltham:

- i AGNES MARIA[10], b. June 28, 1862; unm. 1900.
- ii ALBERT, b. Apr. 4, 1866; m. at Waltham, March 3, 1897, Louise Clement, who d. at Triumph, Ill., Jan. 6, 1900, æ. 29 yrs. *Ch., b. at Triumph:*
  - 1 Esther Louise[11] Finley, b. July 9, 1898.
- iii ANDREW, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. at Waltham, Jan. 31, 1893, Maggie C. Currie. *Chn., b. at Waltham:*
  - 1 James Currie[11] Finley, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
  - 2 Jean Read Finley, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
- iv DAVID, b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. at Waltham, March 3, 1897, Hattie S. Bennett. *Chn.. b. at Waltham:*
  - 1 Charles David[11] Finley, b. Jan. 26. 1898.
  - 2 Albert James Finley, b. March 12, 1900.
- v FANNIE SOPHIA, b. Aug. 31. 1874; m. at Waltham, March 28, 1900, Fred Clement.
- vi HANNAH JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. at Waltham, Apr. 20, 1898, Walter H. Dunlap. *Ch., b. at Ophir, Ill.:*
  - 1 Caroline Hervey[11] Dunlap, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
- vii ANNA HARRIET, b. Jan. 19, 1880; unm. 1900.
- viii NELSON, b. July 19, 1882.
- ix EMMA LOIS. b. Sept. 3, 1884.

1195 EMMA A.[9] WOOD (*Harriet[8] Brewster, George[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Ottawa, Ill., February 26, 1866, DAVID ANDERSON, son of William Anderson of Waltham, Ill., born in Scotland, May 8, 1839.

Children, born at Waltham:

- i. CHRISTINE[10], d. Feb. 22, 1867, in infancy.
- ii MARTHA, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. at Waltham, Feb. 21, 1900, Henry Hoover. Res. Waltham.
- iii DAVID W., b. July 24, 1869; m. at Onarga, Ill., May 13, 1898, Alta, dau. of George Hull of Kenosha. Wis., b. at Crescent, Ill., June 13, 1880. Res. Kenosha. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Leone Alta[11] Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
- iv CAROLINE, b. Dec. 2. 1871; m. at Goodland, Ind., Jan. 1, 1891, David R. Colston, son of David Colston of G., b. in Scotland, July 8, 1866. Res. Goodland. *Ch.. b. there:*
  - 1 Emma Agnes[11] Colston, b. June 13, 1892.

v ALICE, b. May 24, 1874; unm. 1900.
vi SON, b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. March 4, 1877.
vii BESSIE, b. May 19, 1878; unm. 1900.
viii MARGARET, b. June 13, 1880; unm. 1900.
ix LUCY ESTHER, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1196 CHARLES FREEMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Benjamin[8], Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Fort Ann, N. Y., August 5, 1866, CYNTHIA AUGUSTA, daughter of John and Jane (Blowers) LYNES of Fort Ann, born there, April 19, 1841; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1891. He was drowned at Troy, N. Y., April 24, 1894.

They resided at Brooklyn.

Children, born at Fort Ann:

i BENJAMIN JOHN[10], b. June 22, 1867; m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1889, Mary Ann Lyman; m. 2d, at Ft. Ann, July 1, 1899, Edna Belle Mattison. Res. Ft. Ann. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*
  1 Charles Lyman[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1891.
ii MATTIE, b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Jan. 13. 1886, Edward Rozell Petrie; m. 2d, at Ft. Ann, Nov. 25, 1898, Warren Steves, Jr. Res. Ft. Ann. s. p.

1197 OLIVER BREWSTER[9] KINGSLEY (*Pleiades[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lee, Mass., June 14, 1835, LAURA BORDEN of New Hampshire, born there, October 25, 1814; died at Oswego, N. Y., November 2, 1862. He died at Oswego, October 13, 1868.

They removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Oswego in 1847.

Children, born at Mexico:

i GALE BORDEN[10], b. March 24, 1837; m. at Oswego, Apr. 27, 1861, Rose Ellen White, b. at Oswego, Oct. 11, 1837, and d. there, March 25, 1884. Res. Oswego. *Ch.:*
  1 Laura S.[11] Kingsley, b. Aug. 24, 1864.
ii PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. July 10, 1838; d. July 28, 1848.
iii JAMES WAKEFIELD, b. March 7, 1842; unm. 1899. Res. Leavenworth, Kan. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut., Co. K, 147th Regt., N. Y. Vols.
iv ALETHA MARY, b. July 19, 1846; m. at Oswego, Dec. 31,

1865, Andrew J. Hirschbolz, b. at Bavaria, Germany, May 2, 1844. Res. Oswego. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Andrew Brewster[11] Hirschbolz, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. June 14, 1892, Hortense M. Fox of Phœnix, N. Y.
2 Charles Joseph Hirschbolz, b. Dec. 20, 1867.
3 Joseph Hirschbolz, b. March 12, 1870; m. at Oswego, Jan. 17, 1891, Lizzie Doty.
4 John Ferdinand Hirschbolz, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

1198 SARAH AMANDA[9] KINGSLEY (*Pleiades[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Mexico, N. Y., July 5, 1838, ELISHA SHERMAN FANCHER, son of Seth and Mary (Sherman) Fancher of Hastings, N. Y., born at Bern, N. Y., April 11, 1815; died at Mantorville, Minn., October 25, 1865. She died February, 1898.

They resided at Mantorville.

Children, i-iv *born at Mexico,* v-ix *Waupun, Wis.:*

i JOHN KINGSLEY[10], b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. at Waterloo, Wis., Feb. 21, 1870, Fanny, dau. of Zenas Lindsley of Waterloo, b. at Medina, O., June 21, 1849. Res. Dodge Center, Minn. A dealer in musical instruments. He served as postmaster of Mantorville two terms. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Mantorville,* 3 *Dodge Center:*

1 Mark Dunnell[11] Fancher, b. March 5, 1872; m. at Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 12, 1893, Jessie Benton, dau. of William Philpot of Owatonna, b. at Potts Dam, N. Y., July 22, 1872. Res. Mankato, Minn. *Chn., b. at Owatonna:*
  (1) Mildred[12] Fancher, b. July 26, 1894.
  (2) Ralph Philpot Fancher, b. July 26, 1895.
2 Lindsley Dwight Fancher, b. June 4, 1876; m. at Worthington, Minn., Jan. 31, 1903, Jennie Sedam. *Ch., b. at Reading, Minn.:*
  (1) Frances Lindsley[12] Fancher, b. Dec. 18, 1903.
3 John Carroll Fancher, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

ii HELEN JERUSHA, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. at Owatonna, Aug. 11, 1865, Grove Benjamin Cooley, son of John Cooley. He d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 11, 1884. A lawyer and judge of the Municipal Court of Minneapolis. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Mantorville,* 3 *Minneapolis:*

1 Arthur Sherman[11] Cooley, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1886.
2 Lucia Belle Cooley, b. Sept. 4, 1872; unm. 1899.
3 Rowena Fancher Cooley, b. Feb. 26, 1874; m. at Mantorville, Feb., 1895, Ford Blanch, son of Jesse Blanch of Mantorville, b. there, Jan. 10, 1873. Res. Mantorville. *Ch.:*
    (1) Cecil Cooley[12] Blanch, b. Sept. 14, 1897.
4 Thomas Lowry Cooley, b. Nov. 16, 1875. Res. Minneapolis.

iii THOMAS DWIGHT, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. at Mantorville, Aug. 11, 1878; m. Lucy Louise Reise.
iv ROWENA KNOX, b. Apr. 8, 1846; unm. 1903.
v LUCIA AMANDA, b. July 29, 1849; d. Jan., 1900; m. at Mantorville, May 1. 1872, Benjamin Franklin Jenness, son of Nathaniel Jenness of Dover, N. H., b. there, Aug. 30. 1838. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1861. A lawyer at Willmar, Minn. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Helen Elizabeth[11] Jenness, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
2 Josephine Fancher Jenness, b. Dec. 25. 1880.
3 Dalton Jenness, b. Apr. 2, 1883; d. Apr. 12. 1883.
4 Maurice Varney Jenness, b. Jan. 25. 1887.

vi PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. June 23, 1852; unm. 1903.
vii ELISHA SHERMAN, b. July 28, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1856.
viii MAY BELLE, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. March 19, 1862.
ix LOUISE HARRIET, b. June 5, 1860; unm. 1903.

1199 Doctor JOHN MILTON[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Blandford, Mass., June 3, 1846, CATHERINE ANN, daughter of Dr. Silas P. WRIGHT of Blandford, born October 14, 1822; died at Blandford, December 24, 1851; married second, at Chester, Mass., April 17, 1855, COSMELIA S. HUBBARD of Chester. He died October 15, 1902.

John M. Brewster attended Lenox (Mass.) Academy and Williams College; was graduated from the latter institution in 1839, and received the degree of M. D. from Berkshire Medical Institution of Pittsfield, Mass. "He began the practice of his profession at Providence, R. I., in 1841, and continued it there and in Amherst, Mass., until 1852. He was superintendent of the State Primary School at

Monson, Mass., from 1858-68. Removing soon after to Pittsfield he went into the drug business there and remained in it for nineteen years. During eight years of this time he was a member of the School Board Committee, and all but two years served as superintendent of Schools. He was an active member of the Massachusetts Medical Society from 1858-81."

Children, born at Amherst:

i CATHERINE ANN WRIGHT[10], b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. at Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1873; m. there, June 3, 1868, Alonzo Blanchard Chapman of Palmer, Mass., who d. at Toledo, O. Res. Toledo. *Chn., b. at Palmer:*

1 Alonzo Blanchard[11] Chapman, b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Nov 1, 1883.

2 Mary Brewster Chapman, b. July 19, 1871; d. Dec. 12, 1872.

ii SILAS WRIGHT, b. July 28, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1851.

1200 FLAVIA JERUSHA[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pittsfield, Mass., October 21, 1846, FRANKLIN WILLIAM GIBBS, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford, Mass., born there, May 15, 1810; died at Lee, Mass., June 24, 1888. She died at Lee, January 6, 1893.

They resided at Lee. Franklin W. Gibbs was a paper manufacturer.

Children, i *born at Blandford,* ii *Pittsfield,* iii-v *Lee:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. July 11, 1865.

ii HERBERT RUSSELL, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 1, 1875, Sarah Maria Cabot. Res. Newtonville, Mass. He grad. Williams Coll., 1871, and took a post-graduate course at Yale Coll., 1881. *Chn., b. at Cambridgeport:*

1 Russell Cabot[11] Gibbs, b. Jan. 8, 1878. He atd. Williams College.

2 Edwin Franklin Gibbs, b. March 24, 1882.

3 Marion Brewster Gibbs, b. May 16, 1885.

iii HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1859; m. June 19, 1902, Stephen V. Halsey of Lee, and res. there.

iv CARRIE PHILENA, b. Jan. 16, 1862.

v GRACE LINWOOD, b. Aug. 4, 1863.

1201 HENRY BADGER^{9} BREWSTER (*John^{8}, Oliver^{7}, Wadsworth^{6}, Oliver^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., April 27, 1850, MARY JANE, daughter of John S. and Mary (Granger) NOBLE of Pittsfield, born at Washington, Mass., October 16, 1832. He died at Pittsfield, October 14, 1888.

Henry B. Brewster was a farmer near Pittsfield, and he was a member of the Board of Assessors of Pittsfield for several years. He served in the Civil War as quartermaster of the 49th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1862-63.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

i LIZZIE ELWOOD^{10}, b. May 9, 1851; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1890; m. at Pittsfield, Dec. 18, 1872, Frank Flyntoff Wright, son of Chauncey and Jane (Flyntoff) Wright of Brooklyn, b. there, July 11, 1848. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn,* 3 *Pittsfield:*

1 Henry Chauncey^{11} Wright, b. July 31, 1883; d. July 12, 1894.

2 Flyntoff Brewster Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

3 Frances Abby Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

ii FRANK MILTON, b. June 23, 1853; m. 1st, at Lebanon, N. Y., July 16, 1871, Delia Harrington.

1202 SARAH PHILENA^{9} BREWSTER (*John^{8}, Oliver^{7}, Wadsworth^{6}, Oliver^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 1, 1852, ROBERT WILLIAM ADAM, son of William and Charlotte (Lawrence) Adam of Canaan, Conn., born there, September 28, 1825. She died June 27, 1897.

They resided at Pittsfield. Robert W. Adam was graduated from Williams College in 1845; studied law; was admitted to the bar about 1849, and practiced his profession until 1865, when he became the treasurer of the Berkshire County Savings Bank. He served as a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1860-61, and was alderman of Pittsfield two terms, being president of the Board.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

i MARY LAFLIN^{10}, b. Feb. 18, 1854; unm.

ii WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Caroline Hooff, dau. of Charles and Mary A. Redfield. He grad. Williams Coll., 1877; studied law in New York City, and was admitted to the bar, 1880. He is a lawyer and asst. treasurer of the Savings Bank at Pittsfield. Has served as a member of the School Board of Pittsfield. *Ch., b. at Pittsfield:*

1 Mary Redfield^{11} Adam, b. Aug. 27, 1888.

1203 MARY MINERVA^{9} BREWSTER (*John^{8}, Oliver^{7}, Wadsworth^{6}, Oliver^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}. Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 3. 1851, GEORGE HINMAN LAFLIN, son of Matthew and Henrietta Armenia (Hinman) Laflin of Canton, Conn., born there, January 19, 1828; died at Pittsfield. July 24, 1904. She died at Chicago, Ill., January 10, 1902.

George H. Laflin was a merchant at Chicago.

The following is an extract from Mrs. Laflin's obituary in *Woman's Work for Woman:*

"The words of the first psalm seem most appropriate to the life of Mrs. Laflin. for, planted by the water-side, she brought forth fruit from her girlhood on. . . . Her education was received at Pittsfield, where was then one of the best schools for girls in the country. Her erect and dignified bearing, even at sixteen was noticeable; the mass of dark brown hair which crowned her head and her bright face and brilliant color made her the pride of her class and, indeed, of the whole school. Mrs. Laflin completed her course of study at eighteen and was married at nineteen, after which her home was for the most part in Chicago. . . . One of Mrs. Laflin's most conspicuous gifts was the remarkable executive ability which she possessed. This not only made her a leader in all the forms of philanthropic work in which she was engaged, but also brought happiness to her family and made her home, whether in city or country, very attractive to the privileged visitor. In her beautiful summer home at Pittsfield she loved to gather her children and grandchildren about her, never forgetting, year by year, some of whom this visit would bring the greatest pleasure of the season. Her servants were selected with judgment and carefully trained, remaining many years in her employ, until they seemed a part of the family.

"In 1868 the Board of the Interior (now the Congregational Board, connected with the A. B. C. F. M.) was organized, with which the Presbyterians were then affiliated, and Mrs. Laflin was chosen recording secretary. She filled this office for two years, when the Board of the Northwest was organized, of which she was chosen one of the two corresponding secretaries. For years the Board had no office and no clerks, the secretaries doing all the writing, which occupied a good part of every-day life. We early learned to depend upon Mrs. Laflin's methodical ways and her clear, condensed style of writing, especially in the line of circular letters and annual reports. She resigned from the office of secretary in 1890, but remaining as one of our vice-presidents was ever a mainstay. Her labors on the Missionary Board by no means exhausted her splendid energy. For thirty years she was a leading spirit in the Home for the Friendless, not neglecting, either, the claims of her own church, the First Presbyterian. Notwithstanding the prominence always awarded her by reason of her ability, she still retained a timidity which made her shrink from taking part in any meeting except as her strong sense of duty urged it upon her. Her whole life, indeed, was an unwavering allegiance to duty."

Children, i *born at Chicago,* ii-v *Pittsfield, Mass.:*

i MATTHEW[10], b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

ii GRACE MADELINE, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. at Chicago, Dec. 10, 1874, Elisha Paxton Whitehead, son of Jesse and Rebecca McClure (Hays) Whitehead of Chicago, b. at Madison. Ind., July 29, 1846; d. at Chicago, Dec. 20, 1906. He was a broker at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Brewster[11] Whitehead, b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. 1st, at Chicago, May 12, 1897, Henry Z. Durand; m. 2d, at Pasadena, Cal., March 20, 1903, Edward Miller Sickler of Pasadena, who d. there, March 24, 1907. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago,* 2-3 *Pasadena:*

(1) George Laflin[12] Whitehead (name legally changed to "Whitehead"), b. March 28, 1898.

(2) Edward Tyler Sickler, b. Dec. 20, 1904.

(3) Elisha Whitehead Sickler, b. May 29, 1906.

2 Rebecca McClure Whitehead, b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. at Pittsfield, Oct. 18, 1906, Warren Rockwood Gibbs, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 17, 1878.

3 Jesse Whitehead, b. Oct. 5, 1884; m. at Chicago, Nov. 22, 1905, Louise Fredricka Mills, b. Feb. 23, 1883.

4 Grace Madeline Whitehead, b. Dec. 16, 1886; unm.

5 Virginia Whitehead, b. May 13, 1890; unm.

iii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. June 19, 1857; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1874, while a Freshman in Yale College.

iv ARTHUR KING, b. Apr. 30, 1859; m. at New York City, in 1905, Margaret McCloud Owen. He was graduated from

Mary B. Laflin

Williams College, 1880; was admitted to the bar, 1885, and is a lawyer at Chicago.

v LOUIS ELLSWORTH, b. March 23, 1861; m. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 22, 1885, Josephine, dau. of Frederick and Sarah (Logan) Knowland of Pittsburg, Pa., b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862.

Louis E. Laflin was graduated from Polytechnic Institute, Troy. N. Y., 1882, and later studied architecture in Atelier Redon, Paris, France. He is an architect, civil engineer and an estate manager at Chicago, and resides at Lake Forest, Ill.

Chn., 1-2 *b. at Plainfield,* 3-4 *Chicago:*

1 George Lawrence^{11} Laflin, b. Aug. 11, 1886; d. at Pottstown, Pa., Feb. 4, 1902.
2 Florence Laflin, twin of George, d. at birth.
3 Louis Ellsworth Laflin, b. March 21, 1898.
4 Lloyd Alan Laflin, b. Jan. 13, 1903.

1204 ROWENA ANGELINE^9 CASE (*Rowena*^{8} *Brewster, Oliver*^{7}, *Wadsworth*^{6}, *Oliver*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Blandford, Mass., October 20, 1841, GEORGE CURTIS GIBBS, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford, born there, January 31, 1808, and died there, March 1, 1880. She died at Blandford, February 16, 1895.

George C. Gibbs was a farmer at Blandford, Mass.

Children, born at Blandford:

i GEORGE RUSSELL^{10}, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. at Middlefield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1878, Ida Marion, dau. of George and Amy (Millikin) Howe of M., b. at Chester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1856. Res. Blandford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Wallace Dean^{11} Gibbs, b. Aug. 27, 1879.
2 Ethel Marion Gibbs, b. Apr. 12, 1881.
3 George Gibbs, b. March 5, 1884; d. aged 1 day.
4 Edith Alice Gibbs, b. June 27, 1885.
5 Ella Louisa Gibbs, b. Nov. 22, 1887.

ii ANGIE LUCIA, b. Jan. 4, 1855; unm. 1897.

1205 Doctor OLIVER BREWSTER^9 TAYLOR (*Harmony*^{8} *Brewster, Oliver*^{7}, *Wadsworth*^{6}, *Oliver*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{8}, *Love*^{2}, *William*[1]), married first, at Bolton. Conn., September 27, 1842, SOPHIA HALE, daughter of Edwin and Sophia (Hale) HUBBARD of Bolton, born there, December 18, 1820; died at Dana, Mass., July 11, 1848; married second, at Manchester, Conn., April 21, 1852, JANE ELIZABETH. daughter of Chester and Elizabeth (Holton) SMITH of Ellington, Conn., born there, September 21, 1821; died at Manchester, September 10, 1888.

Oliver B. Taylor, after one year at Berkshire and two years at Harvard Medical Colleges, graduated from the latter institution in 1842, and followed his profession at Rochester. N. Y., for three years, at Dana, Mass., four years, and at Manchester, Conn., fifty years, retiring from practice in 1899, in his eightieth year. In addition to professional work Dr. Taylor was called to serve as acting member and secretary of the Town Board of School Visitors of Manchester for twenty or more consecutive years. He resided at Hartford, Conn., in 1907.

The compiler is indebted to Dr. Taylor for the valuable assistance he rendered in collecting records of several branches connected with his line for the *Brewster Genealogy.*

Children, i *born at Rochester,* ii *Dana,* iii-iv *Manchester:*

First wife:

i ADELAIDE BREWSTER[10], b. Jan. 14. 1845; m. at Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, 1875, as third wife, Rev. Selah Merrill, D. D. (Cong.). Res. Andover. He was sent out as archeologist of the American Palestine Exploration Society for exploration on the east side of the River Jordan, 1875-76, after which he was appointed U. S. Consul at Jerusalem, Syria, s. p.

ii EDWARD, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 31. 1901; m. at Andover, Sept. 29, 1870, Elizabeth Boynton Atkinson of A., who d. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1891. He was for several years a superintendent in the weaving department of cotton, woolen or silk mills, and later an invaluable assistant in the Y. M. C. A. Rooms at Salem until his death. s. p.

Second wife:

iii FRANK SMITH, b. May 2, 1853; m. 1st. at So. Windsor, Conn., May 15, 1878, Mary, dau. of Samuel C. and Amelia (Bunce) Avery of So. Windsor, b. there, July 20, 1853, and d. there, Sept. 10, 1888; m. 2d, at Manchester, Dec.

Louis E. Laflin.

4, 1889, Ella Florilla Dwight. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. at Manchester:*

1 Howard Frank[11] Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1879. He grad. Yale College, 1902, and took postgraduate studies at Chicago University.

2 Jennie Brewster Taylor, b. March 9, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1880.

3 Edward Oliver Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. May 5, 1882.

iv Emma, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. at Manchester, Nov. 15, 1882 George DeCatur Pond, son of Samuel M. and Harriet (Pond) Pond of Torrington, Conn., b. there, Oct. 2, 1841. He grad. Columbia College, N. Y., 1863. Served in the Civil War in Co. C, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inft., three months in 1862, and 7th Regt. Natl. Guards, New York City, ten years. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Cecil[11] Pond, b. Oct. 1, 1883. A modist in New York City.

1206 JAMES BRATTLE[9] JUDD (*Amanda[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Leon, N. Y., October 18, 1849, ELVIRA C., daughter of Salem and Betsy (Freeman) TOWNE of Leon, born there, August 28, 1826.

They resided at Fargo, No. Dak., in 1900.

Children, i-iii born at Waupun, Wis., iv-v Pawnee City, Neb.:

i John Stanley[10], b. Apr. 1, 1851; m. at Moscow, Idaho, May 5, 1878, Mary Eva, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Hicks) Cox of Moscow, b. in Dodge Co., Wis. *Chn., 1-5 b. in Latah Co., Idaho, 6-9 Tillamook, Ore.:*

1 Susie Elvira[11] Judd, b. May 15, 1879.
2 Royal Budd Judd, b. May 8, 1882.
3 Ida May Judd, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
4 Alice Rachel Judd, b. Aug. 2, 1886.
5 Mabel Maud Judd, b. July 21, 1888.
6 Gilbert James Judd, b. Oct. 1, 1890.
7 John Stanley Judd, b. Apr. 20, 1893.
8 Mattie Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1895; d. Oct. 23, 1895.
9 Marion Frances Judd, b. June 21, 1896.

ii Mary P., b. May 17, 1855; d. March 10, 1859.

iii Mattie Angeline, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. at Waupun, Sept.

16, 1886, John Monson Larson, son of Monson Larson of Winchester, Wis., b. there, Feb. 4, 1853. Res. Fargo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leigh Judd[11] Larson, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
2 James Lloyd Larson, b. Oct. 31. 1888.
3 Fern Brewster Larson, b. June 3, 1895.

iv JAMES H., b. July 31, 1862; m. at Fargo, March 11, 1884, Louetta E., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Achenbag) Crosser of Germany, b. there, Dec. 4, 1862. Res. Casselton, N. Dak. *Chn., 1 b. at Fargo:*

1 Florence Mary[11] Judd, b. May 19, 1885; d. Feb. 24, 1893.
2 Gilbert John Judd, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
3 Frederick Wilhelm Judd, b. March 3, 1889.
4 James Edwin Judd, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

v GILBERT H., b. June 4, 1864; m. at Santa Ana, Cal., Nov. 1, 1897, Marion Grace Cole of S. A. Res. in Cal.

1207 ELIZABETH AMANDA[9] JUDD (*Amanda[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lenox, Mass., December 18, 1844, DAVID EGBERT BANGS, son of Abner and Sarah (Cook) Bangs of Lenox, born December 17, 1822.

They resided at Medford, Mass., in 1900. David E. Bangs was an inventor and trader.

Children, i-ii *born at Lenox,* iii-iv *Stockbridge,* v *Medford, all in Mass.:*

i SARAH AMANDA[10], b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1848.

ii JOHN MANTON, b. July. 1848; d. 1849.

iii FANNY ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1850; m. at Medford, Nov. 15, 1871, George C. Curtis of Lenox. Res. Lenox. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harold[11] Curtis, b. Dec., 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1878.
2 Clarence Curtis, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
3 William Curtis, b. 1884.
4 George David Curtis, b. Nov. 25, 1886.

iv JANE FRANCES, b. July 3, 1853; m. at Medford, Oct. 18, 1876, Charles E. Cushing of M., b. Dec. 10, 1853. Res. Medford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leigh B.[11] Cushing, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

2 Laura E. Cushing, b. July 10, 1879.
v Nellie, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1867.

1208 JOHN MILTON^9 JUDD (*Amanda^8 Brewster, Oliver^7, Wadsworth^6, Oliver^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Ripon, Wis., October 23, 1855, MARTHA M., daughter of Sylvester and Rachel (Walker) DUNBAR of Milwaukee, Wis., born there, August 28, 1839.

They resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1900.

Children, i *born at Whitewater,* ii *Waupun, Wis.,* iii *Chicago.* iv-vi *Normal, Ill.:*

i Edwin Walker^{10}, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. at Chicago, Apr. 21, 1887, Alice Lauder of Chicago, and res. there. s. p.

ii Louis Sedgewick, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. at Chicago, Oct. 23, 1885, Eveline, dau. of Frederick Phillippe of C., b. at Eden, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1867. Res. Oak Park, Ill. He atd. State Normal Un. of Illinois, and is a mining expert. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*

1 Hazel Leslie^{11} Judd, b. July 27, 1886.

iii Pearl Dunbar, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1887, John T. Halls, son of Samuel Halls of London, Ont., b. there, Feb. 22, 1860. A general building contractor. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago:*

1 Glenn Dunbar^{11} Halls, b. June 18, 1888.
2 John Gilbert Halls, b. Nov. 23, 1891.
3 Louis Edwin Halls, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
4 Ruth M. Halls, b. July 5, 1899.

iv Mabel, b. July 2, 1871; d. Feb. 19, 1872.
v Charles Gilbert, b. Jan. 18, 1873; unm. 1900.
vi Hattie May, b. Feb. 24, 1878; unm. 1900.

1209 HARMONY TAYLOR^9 JUDD (*Amanda^8 Brewster, Oliver^7, Wadsworth^6, Oliver^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Waupun, Wis., November 8, 1848, GEORGE WASHINGTON BLY, son of Lewis and Sarah (Bly) Bly, born at Norway, N. Y., July 26, 1821; died at Blyville, Neb., March 27, 1895.

Mrs. Bly resided at Crofton, Neb., in 1900.

Children, born at Waupun:

i George Manton^{10}, b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. at Sioux City, Ia., Feb. 21, 1873, Mary Miller Bly Graham. Res. Crofton. s. p.

ii Harmony Addie, b. March 19, 1852; m. at Waupun, Feb. 13, 1871, John Aaron Baker. Res. Everett, Wash. *Chn., 1 b. at Waupun, 2 Crete, Neb.:*

1 Walter Guy[11] Baker, b. Nov. 29, 1871; unm. 1900.
2 Arthur Baker, b. June 21, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1884.

iii Inez Amanda, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. at Blyville, Nov. 27, 1879, Brougham Thompson. Res. Johnson, Wash. *Chn., 1-5 b. at Blyville, 6 Johnson:*

1 Olive Inez[11] Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1880; m. at Johnson, Jan. 16, 1900, Dr. J. L. Harris.
2 Edward Bly Thompson, b. March 7, 1883.
3 Brougham Judd Thompson, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
4 Ross Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
5 Hugh Brewster Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1892.
6 George Perry Thompson, b. May 27, 1895.

iv Hattie, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. at Blyville, Sept. 12, 1887, Charles Davis Armstrong, son of Davis Armstrong of Crofton, b. at Ionia, Mich., May 31, 1860. *Chn., b. at Blyville:*

1 Manton Davis[11] Armstrong, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
2 Vernon Bly Armstrong, b. Jan. 17, 1891.
3 Charles Irvine Armstrong, b. June 11, 1895.
4 Harry Gilbert Armstrong, b. March 5, 1898.

1210 OLIVER BREWSTER[9] JUDD (*Amanda[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Waupun, Wis., September 16, 1856, LOUISA HARRIET BRINDLE of Erie, Pa., born May 24, 1835; died at Waupun, October 21, 1859; married second, at Ripon, Wis., March 26, 1861, ELLEN JOSEPHINE, daughter of Garry and Almira (Humiston) RUGGLES of Ripon, born in Binghamton, N. Y., August 17, 1836. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., July 18, 1896.

Oliver B. Judd's last residence was at Minneapolis. He was a farmer and musician.

Children, i-ii born at Waupun, iii-iv Ripon:

First wife:

i George Clinton[10], b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1878.

Second wife:

ii Alice Cornelia, b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. at Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1902; m. at Ripon, Jan. 8, 1885, Frederick William Upham. s. p.

iii Wilton Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1869; m. at Minneapolis, Oct. 4, 1900, Helen Clare, dau. of Robert and Irene (Lamoreaux) Pratt of Minneapolis, b. there, Sept. 28, 1873. A lawyer at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Alice Gertrude[11] Judd, b. Dec. 6, 1902.

iv Nellie Gertrude, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. at Chicago, Apr. 23, 1901, Henry Taylor Smith, son of Stephen DeC. and Harriet Almira Smith of Chicago, b. there, Nov. 7, 1863. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Brewster[11] Smith, b. July 26, 1903.

1211 ANGELINE ORILLA[9] JUDD (*Amanda[8] Brewster, Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waupun, Wis., June 8, 1859, EDWIN MILES WASHBURN, son of Miles and Emily (Hatch) Washburn of Lenox, Mass., born there, March 12, 1836.

They reside at Hillsdale, Mich.

Children, born at Lenox:

i Robert George[10], b. July 9, 1860; m. at Litchfield, Mich., Feb. 18, 1885, Clare E., dau. of David Eggleston of Litchfield, b. there, Sept. 30, 1859. Res. Litchfield. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary[11] Washburn, b. May 20, 1886; d. Sept. 23, 1887.
2 Mildred Belle Washburn, b. Dec. 17, 1890.

ii Henry James, b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. at Lenox, July 19, 1887, Ellen L. Bartlett of Lenox. He grad. Columbian Un., Washington, D. C., 1898. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. s. p.

iii Mary Eliza, b. March 1, 1868; m. at Hillsdale, Aug. 3, 1891, Rev. Fredk. V. Hawley, son of Hanford Hawley of Perry, Mich., b. at Bath, Mich., Nov. 2, 1862. Res. Jackson, Mich. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, Mich.:*

1 Florence[11] Hawley, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
2 Pearl Hawley, b. June 11, 1895.

iv Oliver Miles, b. March 1, 1873; unm. 1900.

v Stella Angeline, b. Jan. 19, 1875; unm. 1900.

vi John Raymond, b. Dec. 14, 1879; unm. 1900.

1212 LAURA ANN[9] KINNEY (*Laura[8] Brewster, Joseph[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Albany, N. Y., WILLIAM PEABODY MALBURN, son of Francis and Margaret (Babcock) Malburn of Albany, born there, in 1815; died at Freeport, Ill., Dec. 12, 1883. She died at Freeport, May 1, 1891.

William P. Malburn was a grain merchant at Freeport.

Children, born at Albany:

i FRANCIS BREWSTER[10], b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. at Freeport, June 9, 1882; m. there, Apr. 23, 1862, Helen Eliza Hunt, dau. of John and Eliza (Hunt) McDowell of Denver, Colo., b. at Freeport, Sept. 21, 1841. Res. Freeport. He was clerk of that city, 1865-72. *Chn., b. at Freeport:*

1 Georgia Helen[11] Malburn, b. Jan. 16, 1864: m. at Denver, Sept. 10, 1884, Charles Addison Champlin, son of Charles and Emily (Baker) Champlin of Hammondsport, N. Y., b. there, March 27, 1862. Res. Hammondsport. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Charles Davenport[12] Champlin, b. Sept. 12. 1885.

(2) Gladys Helen Champlin, b. June 1. 1888.

(3) Francis Malburn Champlin, b. May 10, 1892.

2 Willliam McDowell Malburn, b. Nov. 23, 1869; unm. 1900. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

ii JOHN KINNEY, b. May 31, 1840; d. at Freeport, Nov. 6, 1874; m. at Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 28. 1863, Margaret Trimble, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Kyle) Morrow of Jefferson City, Mo., b. there June 30, 1842. A grain merchant at Freeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Eleanor[11] Malburn, b. May 20, 1866; d. Aug. 7. 1866.

2 William Peabody Malburn, b. Aug. 21, 1867; m. at Denver, June 7, 1898, Helen Anna. dau. of ex-Governor Charles S. and Emma (Fletcher) Thomas of Denver. b. there. Nov. 18. 1874. A lawyer at Denver. *Chn.. b. there:*

(1) Charles Thomas[12] Malburn. b. May 7. 1902.

(2) Elizabeth Brewster Malburn, b. Nov. 9. 1906.

3 Laura Lydia Malburn. b. July 19. 1869; unm. 1900.

iii WILLIAM PEABODY. b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. May 6, 1864: unm.

1213 JOSEPH MASON[9] BREWSTER (*Oliver[8], Joseph[7],* *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Gratiot Grove, Wis., October 25, 1843, ELIZABETH ANN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McLoughlin) McNULTY of Shullsburg, Wis., born at Harper's Ferry, Va., July 3, 1825; died at Shullsburg, February 3, 1893. He died at Shullsburg. June 5, 1907.

Joseph M. Brewster was educated in Onondaga and Cazenovia Academies. He was a merchant at Shullsburg, and held several town and county offices.

Children, i-ii *born at Oneco, Ill.,* iii-v, vii-viii *Shullsburg,* vi *Freeport, Ill.:*

i JOHN MCNULTY[10], b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1845.

ii MARY STATIRA, b. May 8, 1846; m. at Shullsburg. Dec. 28, 1870, Amariah Frost Allen, son of Amariah Frost and Cynthia (Ladd) Allen of Ft. Madison, Ia., b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1846. Res. Blairstown, Ia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Hastings[11] Allen, b. June 6, 1872.
2 Othniel (?) William Allen. b. Dec. 2, 1873.
3 Mary Brewster Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1876.
4 Jane Williams Allen, b. June 16, 1880.
5 Amariah Lewis Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

iii ELIZABETH STOW, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. at Shullsburg, Jan. 15, 1877, Samuel Henderson Scales. Res. Shullsburg. s. p.

iv JOSEPH THOMAS, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. at Shullsburg, Apr. 18. 1888; m. there, Sept. 2, 1879, Antoinette Wilhelmina, dau. of Charles and Ann (Sheldon) Gratiot of Gratiot, Wis., b. there, Sept. 2, 1856. A druggist at Shullsburg. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Antoinette Gratiot[11] Brewster, b. May 6. 1880.
2 Joseph Charles Brewster, b. Aug. 19, 1881.
3 Harriet Jane Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1884.
4 Ann Elizabeth Brewster, b. Sept. 7. 1886; d. Dec. 29. 1895.
5 Marie Stella Brewster, b. March 20, 1888.

v CHARLES OLIVER, b. July 28, 1854; m. at Clarksburg, W. Va., Aug. 18, 1889, Capitola Angeline. dau. of William L. and Susan (King) Jackson of E. Dubuque, Ill., b. there. Apr. 6, 1865. A merchant at Shullsburg. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Joseph William[11] Brewster. b. Apr. 27, 1893.
2 John Raymond Brewster, b. June 24, 1895.

3 June Elizabeth Brewster, b. May 26, 1897.

vi HARRIET JANE, b. July 30, 1857; m. at Shullsburg, Nov. 6, 1889, George Morgan Winslow, son of Philip and Cornelia (Morgan) Winslow of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New York City, May 24, 1845. Res. Whitewater, Wis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Brewster[11] Winslow, b. May 10, 1893.

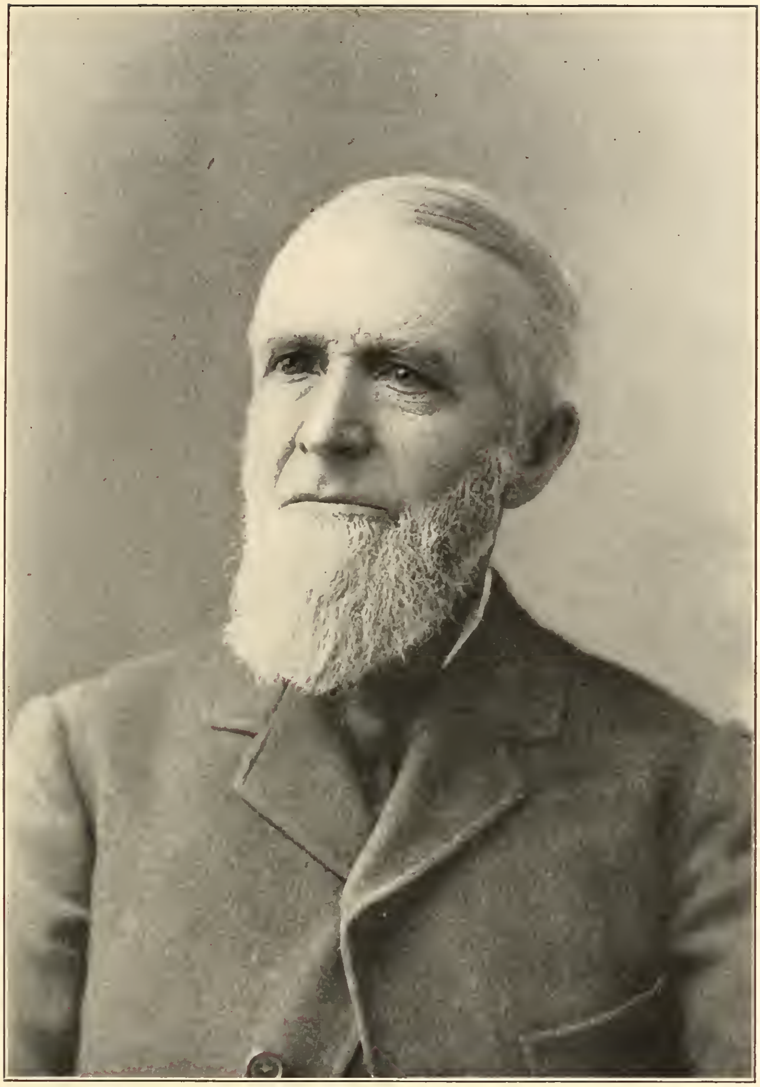
vii HELEN SOPHIA, b. March 10, 1862; m. at Shullsburg, Nov. 23, 1898, Francis F. Deacon.

viii LAURA ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1865; unm. 1900.

1214 JOHN KINNEY[9] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Cortland, N. Y., October 11, 1838, HANNAH RICE KEEP, daughter of Joseph and Hannah STEDMAN, born at Cortland, May 27, 1814; died at Freeport, Ill., July 12, 1849; married second, at Freeport, March 31, 1851, EMILY LYDIA, daughter of Smith and Lydia JACKSON of Warren (now Manchester), N. H., born there, March 8, 1831; died at Canon City, Colo., October 23, 1899. He died at Canon City, March 16, 1904.

In 1839 John K. Brewster settled at Oneco, Ill., and in 1849 he became a resident of Freeport, Ill., and soon was ranked as one of its most successful citizens. He disposed of his interests at Freeport in 1870, and removed to Colorado that year and to Canon City, as a representative of the D. and R. G. Railroad Company to purchase land for its right-of-way, arriving November, 1870. On the termination of his connection with that company, he became the agent of the Central Colorado Improvement Company, which later became the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company, and in that capacity purchased a large amount of coal land in the county. He was instrumental in procuring for Canon City its present railroad facilities and, more than anyone else, was responsible for the inauguration of the movement to develop its coal resources.

Mr. Brewster was a devoted, conscientious adherent of the Presbyterian Church; was one of the charter members of that organization in Canon City, and active in all its benevolences and enterprises. He was one of the first elders and held that office continuously until his death. His eighty-seventh birthday anniversary was commemorated at the First Presbyterian Church, a large number of his friends taking part in the celebration. Elder Brewster, who was in his eighty-eighth year at his death, was probably the oldest man in Canon City, and



John K Brewster

had an acquaintance in Fremont County equaled by but few of its citizens.

Children, i-v *born at Oneco,* vi-ix, xi-xvi *Freeport,* x *Winslow, all in Ill.,* xvii *Canon City, Colo.:*

First wife:

i JUDGE JOSEPH WADSWORTH[10], b. July 16, 1840; m. at Freeport, Nov. 27, 1865, Ellen Kane, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Kane) Moulton of F., b. at Ennis, County Clare, Ireland, March 11, 1841. Res. Fort Collins, Colo. He was justice of the peace of Custer County, Colo., several terms; county judge of the same county one term; police magistrate of Cripple Creek, Colo., two terms, and commissioner of U. S. District Court of Colorado. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 11th Ill. Inft.. 1861-65, and received commission as brevet captain, R. Q. M. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Freeport, Ill.,* 3 *Rosita, Colo.:*

1 Albert Stedman[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 27, 1866; unm. Res. Cripple Creek.

2 Margaret Emily Brewster, b. May 9, 1868; m. at Douglas, Wyo.. Sept. 3, 1890, Ralph Rosman Bittinger, son of Howard N. Bittinger of Omaha, Neb., b. at Rock Island, Ill., May 8, 1868. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah. *Ch.. b. at Chadron, Neb.:*

(1) Helen Margaret[12] Bittinger, b. May 26, 1891.

3 Joseph Wadsworth Brewster. b. May 11, 1876; unm He served in Philippine War as private in 1st Colo Inft.

ii ALBERT WELLS, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. at Denver, Col., Feb. 27, 1888, Alice May, dau. of Conrad S. and Rebecca (Jones) Taylor of Rochester, Mich.. and widow of ——— Hudson, b. in Oakland Co., Mich., July 14, 1855. Res. Denver. He was deputy county clerk of Stephenson Co.. Ill., 1859-64; U. S. deputy land surveyor in Colorado, and assistant assayer and chief clerk in U. S. Branch Mint at Denver. He served in the Civil War as adjutant in 142d Ill. Vol. Inft., 1864. *Chn., b. at Denver:*

1 Albert Wells[11] Brewster, b. May 8, 1890.

2 Alice Stedman Brewster, b. June 18. 1891.

3 Daniel Stow Brewster, b. Sept. 19, 1892.

iii JOHN, d. 1843, in infancy.

iv FRANK, b. July 4, 1844; d. July 17, 1845.

v HANNAH STATIRA, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. July 19, 1847.

vi JOHN, b. June 21, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

Second wife:

vii HANNAH EMILY, b. March 10, 1852; m. at Canon City, Apr. 3, 1879, Pearl Clement Helm, son of Wilson A. and Sarah (Roop) Helm of C. City, b. at Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 24, 1857, d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., July 27, 1893. Res. Canon City. *Chn., 1 b. at Canon City, 2 Colo. Springs:*

1 Elsie Pearl^{11} Helm, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

2 Ruth Clement Helm, b. June 2, 1888.

viii CLARA STATIRA, b. May 11, 1854; m. at Cripple Creek, May 12, 1896, Nathan Ledru Griest, b. at Charleston, S. C., Oct., 1857. She has been a school teacher for many years. Res. Florence, Colo. s. p.

ix JOHN KINNEY, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. 1st, at Golden, Col., Jan. 22, 1884, Mary Lavina, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Cooley) McClure of Canon City, and widow of —— Waldron, b. at Cincinnati, Ia., Nov. 7, 1861; d. at Cripple Creek, Apr. 6, 1903; m. 2d, at Rhyolite, Nev., Aug. 12, 1907, Anna Madden Whitney, widow, b. at Stockport, Eng., May 9, 1869. A civil and mining engineer at Rhyolite. *Chn., 1-3 b. in Fremont Co., Colo., 4 Pueblo, Colo.:*

1 Frank Logarithm^{11} Brewster, b. Apr. 1, 1885; m. at Cripple Creek, Apr. 18, 1906, Mary Theresa Wiese, b. at Schlochau, West Prussia, May 12, 1886. Res. Pueblo. *Ch., b. at Cripple Creek:*

(1) Ruth Esther^{12} Brewster, b. May 14, 1907.

2 Mertie Etta Brewster, b. Nov. 20. 1886; m. at Leadville, Colo., May 3, 1906, Lee Francis Buchholtz, son of Nicholas Buchholtz, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 23, 1878. Res. Eagle, Colo. *Ch., b. at Leadville:*

(1) John Lee^{12} Buchholtz, b. Feb. 24, 1907.

3 Jennie Brewster, b. June 27, 1888; d. July 17, 1888.

4 Emily Lydia Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1891.

x OLIVER STOW, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. 1st, at Colorado Springs, June —, 1880, Lura Margaret Kimball, b. Feb. —, 1861; d. at Colorado Springs, Apr. 3, 1887; m. 2d, at Providence, R. I., Sept. —, 1895, Rose Amelia Pick, b. in England, Dec. 27, 1868. Res. Seattle, Wash. *Chn., b. at Colo. Springs:*

First wife:

1 Guy Kimball[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. at Boulder, Colo., June 13, 1906, Emma Vance, dau. of Harlan Page and Mary (Vance) Walker, b. at Boulder, Dec. 14, 1885. He grad. Un. of Colorado, 1905, and is a lawyer at Denver, Colo. *Ch.:*

(1) Frances Ruth[12] Brewster, b. May 8, 1907.

2 Oliver Merton Brewster, b. Jan. 23, 1885; m. at Colorado Springs, June 12, 1905, Catherine Elizabeth Warsop, b. at Bristol, Eng., Dec. 24, 1880. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3 Star Brewster, b. March 8, 1887; d. æ. 3 mos.

Second wife:

4 Howard Hobson Brewster, b. June 6, 1896; d. æ. 2 mos.

xi MILTON AYERS, b. July 10, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1870.

xii RALPH JACKSON, b. Sept. 25, 1861; unm. Res. Florence, Colo.

xiii WALTER PAIGE, b. Oct. 28, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1863.

xiv GEORGE PLATT, b. Nov. 3, 1864; m. at Syracuse. Kan., Dec. 5, 1888, Gussie Edith, dau. of George R. and Hattie (Shroyer) Partridge of Guthrie, Okla Ter., b. at Stringtown, Ill., June 30, 1870. Res. Salida, Colo. *Chn., 1 b. at Colo. Springs, 2-3 Cripple Creek:*

1 Edith Irma[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 18, 1891.

2 George Platt Brewster, b. March 18, 1893.

3 Flavia Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1895; d. Sept. 30, 1895.

xv WILSE SHAFFER, b. June 4, 1867; unm. He is sheriff of Chaffee County, Col., and resides at Salida.

xvi ALICE, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. at Canon City, Dec. 30, 1895, Harry Fanning, b. in Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1868. Res. Florence. *Ch., b. at Denver:*

1 Wilse Ralph[11] Fanning, b. Dec. 1, 1896.

xvii LAURA JUNE, b. June 11, 1876; m. at Canon City, Dec. 12, 1895, Earl Colwell Ward, son of David L. and Emma (Brown) Ward of Lawrenceville, Ill., b. at Spencer, Ind., July 29, 1873. Res. Seattle, Wash. *Chn., b. at Canon City:*

1 Ralph Brewster[11] Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

2 Earl Colwell Ward. b. Apr. 30, 1900.

1215 DANIEL STOW[9] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Galena, Ill., July 1, 1841, LUCY JANE, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Clark) HYDE of Rockford, Ill., born at Ellington, Conn., February 24, 1819. He died at Freeport, Ill., January 18, 1901.

Daniel S. Brewster removed from New York State in 1837, and for some time engaged in merchandizing between Galena, Ill., and Freeport, in the same State, and finally embarked in business in the latter city. He was later clerk of the Circuit Court and recorder of deeds of Stephenson County, Ill., from 1876-88, and upon retiring from that office he became a real estate and loan broker.

Mr. Brewster was an officer of the First Presbyterian Church of Freeport for many years. He served several years as president of the Old Settlers' Association of the county, and was well known throughout that section of country.

Children, born at Galena:

- i WILLIAM STOW[10], b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 19, 1868; unm.
- ii CAROLINE HOWARD, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. at Freeport, Oct. 1, 1873, Dr. Louis Stoskopf, son of Valentine and Catherine (Schaub) Stoskopf of Freeport, b. there, Nov. 14, 1842, and d. there, July 13, 1895. He grad. Yale Coll., 1865, and Med. Dept. Columbia Coll., 1869. A physician at Freeport. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 William Brewster[11] Stoskopf, b. July 26, 1878; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Coll., 1900.
  - 2 Alice Louise Stoskopf, b. Feb. 11, 1880; unm. 1900.
  - 3 Hilda Stoskopf, b. Apr. 19, 1885; d. Jan. 13, 1887.

1216 MARY LETITIA[9] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, October 11, 1860, PHILO TILDEN SAFFORD, son of Horace and Rebecca (Tilden) Safford of Madison, born at Pawlet, Vt., July 13, 1828; died at Madison, May 12, 1892.

Mrs. Safford resided at Madison, in the house in which she was born, until 1893. In 1907 she was residing with her daughter, Mrs. Sheldon. She was educated at Oberlin (Ohio) College.

Children, born at Madison:

- i KATE LUCETTA[10], b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. at Madison, Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. Thomas Teasdale Church, son of Dr. William I. and Emma (Teasdale) Church of Salem, Ohio, b. at Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 12, 1860. A physician at Salem. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert Safford[11] Church, b. Aug. 24, 1897.

2 Katharine Safford Church, b. March 29, 1902.

ii Grace, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. at Madison, Oct. 14, 1890, Rev. Harry Dodd Sheldon, son of Benjamin E. and Anna E. (Dodd) Sheldon of Hillsdale, Mich., b. at Waterville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1864. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1885, and he grad. same college, 1886. He is pastor of First Congregational Church of Lorain, Ohio. *Ch., b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:*

1 Alan Bancroft[11] Sheldon, b. March 26, 1893.

iii Bertha, b. Apr. 8, 1865; unm. She is director of household management of Bradford (Mass.) Academy.

iv Mary Brewster, b. Jan. 15. 1868; m. at Wemple, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1900, Dr. Kleber Alexander Campbell, son of Charles H. and Alta (Ensign) Campbell of W. Rutland, Vt., b. there, Dec. 26, 1873. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1891, and he grad. Amherst Coll., 1897, and Albany Med. Coll., 1900. A physician at Hopedale, Mass. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Kleber Alexander[11] Campbell, b. Oct. 18, 1902.

v Jasper Brewster, b. July 1, 1875; d. at Portage, Me., July 15, 1905; unm. He entered Mount Hermon (Mass.) School in 1896, to prepare for college, but owing to illness he was unable to continue his studies.

vi John Horace, b. Nov. 5, 1876; unm. He grad. Yale Coll., 1904; was chairman of deputations of University Council of Yale College Y. M. C. A., and general secretary of Amherst College Y. M. C. A., 1904-5. He is student secretary of State Executive Committee, Young Men's Christian Associations of New York, with office in New York City.

1217 Reverend GEORGE[9] BREWSTER (*Sydney*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bowling Green, Ohio, November 28, 1858, MARY J., daughter of J. M. and Fanny (Barr) HANNAN, born May 12, 1837; died at Carthage, Ill., April 2, 1887. He died at LaHarpe, Ill., April 1, 1880.

Rev. George Brewster was educated in Oberlin (Ohio) College. He resided at LaHarpe, Ill.

Child, born at Bowling Green:

i Geraldine Raymond[10], b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. at Carthage, Apr. 10, 1895, William E. Miller, son of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Miller of LaHarpe, b. there, March 5, 1870. Res. LaHarpe. *Ch., b. there:*

1 George Brewster^{11} Miller, b. May 9, 1896.

1218 JASPER WHEELER^{9} BREWSTER (*Marshall*^{8}, *Jasper*^{7}, *Wadsworth*^{6}, *Oliver*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Columbus, Ind., September 7, 1862, AMANDA JANE, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (White) KYSOR of Monroe County, Ohio, born there, November 11, 1842.

Jasper W. Brewster is a farmer near Altoona, Kan. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature from 1880-81, and has held a number of other positions of honor. He served in the Civil War as orderly sergeant in Company A, 49th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, i-iii *born in Woods Co., Ohio,* iv *Thayer, Kan.,* v *Elk Co., Kan.,* vi *Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mex.:*

i Alva Ellsworth^{10}, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. at Emporia, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890, Lou A. B., dau. of M. Smith of Elk Co., b. there, Feb. 4, 1870. A farmer near Altoona. He possesses a strong mind, is well educated, and is a leading citizen. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Emporia, 3-5 Altoona:*

1 Clyde Wheeler^{11} Brewster, b. May 11, 1894.
2 Lolita Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
3 Olive Nadine Brewster, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
4 Arthur Marcellus Brewster, b. March 31, 1904.
5 Gladner Brewster (son), b. Oct. 13, 1906.

ii Stella Theodosia, b. March 14, 1865; m. at Las Vegas, Dec. 24, 1885, William James Bonwell, son of T. M. Bonwell. He d. at San Luis Obispo, Cal., March 9, 1907. Res. San Luis Obispo. *Chn., 1 b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2-5, 7-9 St. Paul, Minn., 6 Hastings, Minn.:*

1 Nina^{11} Bonwell, d. in infancy.
2 Hallie Milton Bonwell, b. Aug. 3, 1888; d. Jan., 1893.
3 Ray Bonwell, b. Sept., 1890; d. Jan., 1903.
4 Murial Agnes Bonwell, b. Sept. 11, 1892.
5 Gladys Evelyn Bonwell, b. Oct. 2, 1893.
6 Stella Bonwell, b. Nov. 24, 1897.
7 William Alva Bonwell, b. March 14, 1899.
8 Marjorie Bonwell, b. April —, 1901.
9 Jamie Bonwell, b. Oct. 19, 1903; d. Jan. 19, 1906.

iii Ada Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. at Las Vegas, Dec. 24, 1885, Isaac Walter Neiss, b. 1850. A contractor and builder at Parsons, Kan. *Chn., 1 b. at Michigan City, Ind., 4-6 St. Paul:*

1 Lola May[11] Neiss, b. May 2, 1888.

2 and 3, twin daughters, d. in infancy.

4 Mary Amanda Neiss, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

5 Jessie Brewster Neiss, b. Apr. 22, 1898.

6 Flossie Brewster Neiss, b. Apr. 21, 1891; d. Jan. 19, 1906.

iv Dwight Raymond, b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. July 24, 1890.

v Grace, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. at St. Paul, Oct. 26, 1898, Forest D. Varnam. The city electrician at St. Paul, Minn. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*

1 Doretha[11] Varnam, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

vi Laura Alice, b. May 15, 1882; unm.

1219 SIDNEY LYMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Marshall*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thayer, Kan., March 6, 1873, LOUISA, daughter of John Meek and Elizabeth (Hook) CURRY of Thayer, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 17, 1854.

Sidney L. Thayer is a farmer near Thayer, Kan.

Children, born at Thayer:

i Charles[10], b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1874.

ii Archie Lyman, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. at Thayer, Nov. 3, 1898, Daisy Belle, dau. of John Sheldon and Anna (Smith) Smith of T., b. in McLean Co., Ill., March 25, 1878. He atd. Kansas State Normal School, Emporia. A farmer near Thayer. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Archie Harold[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

2 Rena Marguerette Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1901.

3 Sidney Dale Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1903.

4 Cecil Smith Brewster, b. July 15, 1905.

iii Emory Ellsworth, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. March 13, 1883.

iv Laura Belle, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. at Thayer, June 18, 1902, John W. Gowan. She atd. Kansas State Normal School. Res. Milford, Ia.

v Elsie May, b. June 8, 1882; m. at Thayer, Dec. 24, 1905, Arthur B. Van Zante. She atd. Kansas State Normal School. Res. Thayer. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Herman Lawrence[11] Van Zante, b. Apr. 10, 1907.

vi Son, b. Jan 16, 1885; d. March 8, 1885.

vii Jessie Viola, b. Nov. 6, 1886; unm. She atd. Kansas State Normal School.

viii Ava Zena, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

ix Ruby Blanche, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

x Grace Lillian, b. March 1, 1897.

1220 EDWARD[9] BREWSTER (*Marshall*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thayer, Kan., November 26, 1874, KATE, daughter of Junius F. and Kate (Dodds) SAVAGE of Thayer, born at Morenci, Mich., August 14, 1856.

Edward Brewster is a farmer at Liberty, Arizona.

Children, born at Thayer:

i Marshall[10], b. Apr. 16, 1876; unm. Res. Liberty.

ii Son, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. æ. 8 days.

iii Junius, b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. at Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 19, 1906, Myrta Ina McDonald. Res. Liberty.

iv Theodosia, b. Sept. 24, 1881; m. at Liberty, Dec. 23, 1900, James W. Collins, son of Isaac McC. and Mary Collins of L., b. at Pomona, Cal., June 26, 1872. Res. Liberty. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry James[11] Collins, b. Apr. 13, 1902.

2 Serena May Collins, b. June 30, 1903.

3 Lloyd Charles Collins, b. July 13, 1905.

v Amy, b. July 2, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1885.

vi James Savage, b. Sept. 24, 1884; d. July 14, 1886.

vii Allan H., b. Aug. 29, 1887; unm. Res. Liberty.

viii Anson B., twin of Allan; d. Feb. 16, 1902.

ix Inez, b. Oct. 16, 1889; d. Oct. 17, 1893.

x Dwight, b. March 31, 1892.

xi Myrtle Margery, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

1221 SAMUEL WHEELER[9] BREWSTER (*Marshall*[8], *Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thayer, Kan., Sept. 7, 1879, HATTIE M., daughter of Henry and Esther (Aldous) MILLS of Thayer, born at Gouverneur, N. Y., March 7, 1859.

Samuel W. Brewster attended Kansas State University at Lawrence for seven years. During that time he studied law and specialized in languages, especially the Greek, and was graduated from that institution, in the classical or art course, in 1883. He is a lawyer and a prominent citizen of Chanute, Kansas. Mr. Brewster is attorney for and a director of the Southwestern Traction Company, a leading traction road in the West.

Children, i-ii, iv *born at Thayer,* iii *Chanute:*

i Frances Lillian[10], b. Oct. 1, 1882; unm. A student at Kansas State Un., class 1908.

ii Earl Wadsworth, b. Aug. 3, 1884; unm. He atd. Kansas State Un.

iii Glenn Carleton, b. Apr. 20, 1886; m. at Erie, Kan., March 29, 1905, Lorena Catherine, dau. of Elias and Celia (Bender) Cottrell of Thayer, b. at Kimball, Kan., Dec. 20, 1887. He atd. Kansas State Agtl. Coll., Manhattan. A farmer near Thayer. *Ch., b. at Thayer:*

1 Kenneth Murrel[11] Brewster, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

iv Florence Agnes, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

1222 HARRIET WAIT[9] LYMAN (*Milton*[8] *Lyman, Lydia*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[6], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Marshall, N. Y., September 1, 1840, JOSEPH WESTCOT HAMILTON, born in Vermont, March 25, 1817; died at Meaford, Ontario, October 9, 1867. She died July 28, 1877.

They resided at Meaford.

Children, i *born near Kingston,* ii *Bath,* iii-iv *Meaford, all in Ont.:*

i Joseph Henry[10], b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Feb. 15, 1868, Caroline Decker. Res. Thornbury, Ont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lyman Emerson[11] Hamilton, b. June 14, 1869; m. at Albany, Ore.. Feb. 14, 1895, Hetty J. Miller. Res. Albany.

2 Ada Josephine Hamilton, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

3 Ethel Bertha Hamilton, b. June 15, 1873.

4 Charles Henry Hamilton, b. Sept. 2, 1876.

5 Harriet Lydia Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1880.

6 Emma Rose Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1883.

ii Rachel Angeline, b. July 17, 1843; m. at Meaford, Jan. 14, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Saunders, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1839; d. at Meaford, Jan. 21, 1889. *Chn., b. at St. Vincent, Ont.:*

1 Carrie Agnes[11] Saunders, b. Dec. 27, 1867; m. ———

2 Hattie Sophronia Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1896.

3 Samuel Joseph Saunders, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. at Norval, Ont., Dec. 29, 1896, Victoria Beatrice Gray. Res. Orillia, Ont.

iii Edward Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. at Thornbury, July 24, 1872, Mary Jane McCort. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Thornbury,* 5 *Meaford, Ont.:*

1 Joseph Herbert^{11} Hamilton, b. Nov. 18, 1873; unm. 1898.

2 Minnie Ethel Hamilton, b. Apr. 30, 1876; unm. 1898.

3 Percy Edwin Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1878; unm. 1898.

4 Helen Blanche Hamilton, b. Dec. 10, 1880; unm. 1898.

5 Albert Roy Hamilton, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

iv Milton Clark, b. July 16, 1849; m. at Thornbury, May 5, 1875, Susia McCort, b. at Albion, Aug. 11, 1853. *Chn., b. in Ont.:*

1 Milton Edgar^{11} Hamilton, b. Feb. 26, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1896.

2 Norman Everton Hamilton, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

3 Frederick Philip Hamilton, b. Dec. 2, 1881.

4 Nellie Pearle Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

5 John Charles Hamilton, b. Apr. 6, 1886.

6 Hattie May Hamilton, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

7 Harold McCort Hamilton, b. Sept. 27, 1897.

v Charles Loomis, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. 1st, at Dundas, Ont., March, 1872, Emma Drope of Dundas, b. there, March, 1852; d. Jan., 1880; m. 2d, March 31, 1881, Mary McClure of Hamilton, Ont., b. there, Apr. 23, 1856. Res. Detroit, Mich. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Ont.,* 3-4 *Detroit:*

1 Mabel Mary^{11} Hamilton, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. at Detroit, June 26, 1895, George Henry Crolus (?).

2 Eadie Hamilton, b. Nov. 7, 1878.

3 Mary Ethel Hamilton, b. May 9, 1882.

4 Charles Davis Hamilton, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

vi Harriet Louisa, b. May 16, 1854; m. at Thornbury, May 18, 1876, Albert Seymour Phillips, b. at Belleville, Ont., Dec. 25, 1852. *Chn., b. at Listowel, Ont.:*

1 Clarence Wait^{11} Phillips, b. July 12, 1877.

2 Ethel Rachel Phillips, b. Apr. 13, 1879.

1223 DANIEL PARKER[9] LYMAN (*Milton[8] Lyman, Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Manchester, Conn.. March 31, 1846, MARY JANE, daughter of Deacon Daniel RUSSELL of Ellington, Conn., and born there. He died at Manchester, September 8, 1880.

They resided at South Manchester. Daniel P. Lyman was a commercial traveler.

Children, born at Manchester:

i MARY ISABELL[10], b. June 9, 1849; m. 1st, at Manchester, Jan. 24, 1870, Arthur H. Rogers; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1872. William Rollo of Colchester, Conn.; m. 3d, Nov., 1897, Charles H. McKee. *Ch., b. at Colchester:*
  1 Beatrice May[11] Rollo, b. Oct. 29, 1873; m. at Colchester, Jan. 26, 1894, James M. Thompson of Springfield, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
    (1) Marjory Lyman[12] Thompson, b. Apr. 20, 1895.
    (2) Isabell Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1897.

ii ELLEN MARIA, b. July 28, 1851; m. at Manchester, Jan. 25, 1870, Thomas Broadhurst, son of John and Ann (Davis) Broadhurst of M., b. in England, abt. 1850. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Manchester:*
  1 Thomas Leon Parker[11] Broadhurst, b. June 14, 1871; m. May 22, 1895, Alice May Best, b. July 17, 1871. A bank teller at Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*
    (1) Katharine Lyman[12] Broadhurst, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
    (2) Nellie Turnbull Broadhurst, b. May 3, 1898.
  2 Mildred Ann Broadhurst, b. July 26, 1878; unm. 1904.

iii CARRIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 21, 1853; m. at Manchester, Dec. 25, 1873, Clarence Richard Joslyn, son of Richard and Sarah (French) Joslyn of M., b. at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 3, 1851. A sash and blind maker at Hartford. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Manchester,* 3-4 *Hartford:*
  1 Richard Lyman[11] Joslyn, b. Feb. 13, 1875.
  2 Mary Edna Joslyn, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. at Hartford, June 15, 1899, Howard F. Porter. Res. Hartford. 1 ch.
  3 Harry Joslyn, b. Nov. 25, 1883; d. Nov. 12, 1885.
  4 Doratha Isabell Joslyn, b. Dec. 24, 1895.

iv KATIE LOUISA, b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. at Manchester, Jan.

4, 1880, F. Ernest Watkins, son of Lyman B. and Loraine (Converse) Watkins of M., b. at Eastford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1857. Res. So. Manchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Hazel Loraine[11] Watkins, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
2 Marjorie Wentworth Watkins, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

v JESSIE MAY, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. æ. 3 days.

1224 EMERY WADSWORTH[9] LYMAN (*Milton[8] Lyman, Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1851, ANNA, daughter of Michael and Ellen RUSSELL.

They resided at Lawton, Mich.

Children, i, iii *born at Marshall, N. Y.,* ii *Meaford, Ont.,* iv *Paw Paw, Mich.:*

i EMERY RUSSELL[10], b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Sarah, dau. of Charles and Jane Griffin. *Ch., b. at Lawton:*
  1 Grace[11] Lyman, b. July, 1882.
ii MARY LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. at Meaford, Nov. 26, 1874, Henry A. Burhaus of Lawton. Res. New Buffalo, Mich. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Josephine M.[11] Burhaus, b. Sept. 22, 1884.
iii HATTIE JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
iv ARTHUR PITKIN, b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. July 26, 1895, Josephine Antonia Sherriden.

1225 MARTHA JANE[9] LYMAN (*Milton[8] Lyman, Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Manchester, Conn., May 3, 1852, ALFRED BUTLER PITKIN, son of John O. and Lucy (Merrow) Pitkin of Manchester, born at Hartford, Conn., April 11, 1833.

They resided at Providence, R. I. Alfred B. Pitkin was a merchant.

Children, born at Manchester, Conn.:

i JENNIE LOUISE[10], b. March 4, 1855; m. Luther Henry[9] Gager (Julia[8] Brewster, Shubael[7], Jacob[6], Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). See his rec.
ii MARY EMILY, b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. at Providence, June 20, 1888, William Pitt Palmer, son of Paul and Hannah Palmer of Stockbridge, Mass., b. there, Dec. 25, 1845. Res. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Paul Smith[11] Palmer, b. May 14, 1889.
2 John Pitkin Palmer, b. Apr. 6, 1892.

1226 DANIEL WEBSTER[9] FARNHAM (*Jerusha[8] Loomis, Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Galesburg, Ill., February 29, 1860, EMELINE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Rooks) BUTLER of Yara, N. Y., born there, August 25, 1839.

They reside at Archer, Neb.

Children, born at Galesburg, Ill.:

i MARY BUTLER[10], b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. at Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 25, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1880, George A. Baker, b. Sept. 18, 1856. Res. Lincoln. *Chn.:*
  1 Clara Cornelia[11] Baker, b. July 17, 1881.
  2 Albert James Baker, b. Dec. 21, 1882.
  3 Alice Luella Baker, b. May 18, 1885.
  4 Grace Leslie Baker, b. Sept. 1, 1887.
  5 George Farnham Baker, b. July 18, 1889.
ii FRANCIS JUDD, b. Aug. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 1, 1866.
iii FANNIE LOOMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1868; m. May 30, 1886, Theodore B. Swartout. *Ch.:*
  1 Eugene Raymond[11] Swartout, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
iv EDWIN ROY, b. June 17, 1870. Res. Wheatland, Wyo.
v FLORENCE CORNELIA, b. Sept. 10, 1874; m. at Archer, Apr. 8, 1897, John McKendry, b. Sept. 28, 1870. Res. Archer. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Edwin Leslie[11] McKendry, b. Feb. 2, 1898.

1227 JERUSHA BREWSTER[9] FARNHAM (*Jerusha[8] Loomis, Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[8], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Galesburg, Ill., November 15, 1865, WILLIAM STANLEY HINCKLEY, son of Alfred and Eliza (Stanley) Hinckley, born June 14, 1830. She died at Galesburg, July 4, 1874.

They removed from Galesburg to Hinsdale, Ill. Jerusha B. Farnham was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, in 1863.

Children, born at Galesburg, Ill.:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. at Hinsdale, Dec. 15, 1891, Blanche Myrick, dau. of John Shaw of

Hinsdale, b. Sept. 17, 1867. He grad. Philips Exeter, 1887, and atd. Harvard Coll., 1888. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. at Hinsdale:*

1 Jessie Farnham[11] Hinckley, b. Sept. 1, 1892.

2 Brewster Shaw Hinckley, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

ii Herbert Stanley, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

iii Bessie Loomis, b. July 20, 1871.

iv Harry Farnham, b. June 10, 1874. He grad. Un. of Vt., 1897.

1228 FANNIE LUCRETIA[9] LOOMIS (*Mary*[8] *Loomis, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., December 10, 1856, LEWIS AVERY MAIN, son of Avery and Laura (Baldwin) Main of Lenox, N. Y., born there, December 10, 1832. She died in 1900.

They resided at Independence, Iowa. Lewis A. Main served through the Civil War in 27th Iowa Infantry.

Children, i born at Galesburg, Ill., ii-v *Independence:*

i Helen Augusta[10], b. Dec. 26, 1859; unm. 1903.

ii Lewis Palmer, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. at Independence, March 31, 1887, Edith Elva, dau. of David Borst of Independence, b. there, Sept. 23, 1863. He grad. Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1884; was admitted to the bar, 1888, and is a lawyer at Cedar Rapids. *Ch., b. at Kearney, Neb.:*

1 Grace Helen[11] Main, b. July 15, 1893.

iii Willis Elderkin, b. July 31, 1868; m. at Independence, Oct. 5, 1892, Bertha E., dau. of Wilbur Curtis of Independence, b. there May 2, 1874. Res. Independence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Laura Janet[11] Main, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

2 Lewis Wilbur Main, b. May 22, 1896.

iv Maurice Avery, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

v Merton Loomis, b. Nov. 4, 1874. Res. Cedar Rapids.

1229 LEWISSA MARY[9] LOOMIS (*Mary*[8] *Loomis, Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., March 16, 1858, DILAZON D. HOLDRIDGE, son of Merrill and Paulina (Baldwin) Holdridge of Nelson, N. Y., born at Lenox, N. Y., September 3, 1834.

They reside at Madison, So. Dak. Dilazon D. Holdridge is a lawyer. He served as quartermaster in the Civil War.

Children, i *born at Nelson,* ii-iv *Independence, Iowa:*

i Fannie Loomis^{10}, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Independence, Dec. 11, 1877, Edwin Cobb, son of Edwin Cobb of Independence. b. there, Oct. 19. 1858. Res. Independence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nellie^{11} Cobb, b. May 17, 1878.
2 Wayne D. Cobb, b. May 13. 1892.

ii Mary Baldwin, b. June 8, 1861; m. at Independence, Apr. 5, 1882, Milton Thomas DeWoody, son of John DeWoody, b. at Manchester, Ia.. Oct. 12, 1858. Res. Aberdeen, So. Dak. *Chn., b. in So. Dak.:*

1 Harry^{11} DeWoody, b. Apr. 3. 1883.
2 Mabel DeWoody, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
3 Grace Lewissa DeWoody, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
4 Flossie DeWoody. b. Feb. 20. 1888; d. 1890.
5 Milton Thomas DeWoody. b. Apr. 26. 1893.
6 Fannie Fern DeWoody, b. Aug. 25, 1896.

iii Kate Pauline, b. Apr. 12. 1864; m. at Howard, S. Dak., Feb. 12. 1885. Wayne Franklin. A merchant at Minneapolis, Minn. 1 dau.

iv Harry Herbert. b. Aug. 12. 1871; m. Sept. 29, 1897. Agnes Carnahan. A lawyer at Madison.

1230 Doctor JAMES HATHAWAY^9 JACKSON (*Lucretia^8 Brewster, Elias^7, Wadsworth^6, Oliver^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Dansville, N. Y., September 13, 1864, KATE J., daughter of Hon. Emerson and Fanny (Brown) JOHNSON of Sturbridge, Mass., born there, April 7, 1841.

James H. Jackson was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, in 1876. Dr. Jackson and his wife are the managing physicians of the celebrated Jackson Health Resort at Dansville, N. Y.. which was founded by his parents in 1858, and under their superior management has grown to be a magnificent establishment.

Child, born at Dansville:

i Dr. James Arthur^{10}, b. May 4, 1868; m. at Dansville, Ethelwyn, dau. of George and Ruth McMullen of Picton, Ont., b. there, Apr. 19, 1874. He grad. from University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1895, and is secretary and manager of the Jackson Health Resort. *Ch.. b. at Dansville:*

1 James Arthur^{11} Jackson, b. Apr. 15, 1898.

1231 ARTHUR SEELEY^{9} BREWSTER (*Waite^{8}, Sardius^{7}, Wadsworth^{6}, Oliver^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Meadville, Pa., December 31, 1863, ANNIE H.. daughter of David and Mary (Hart) BYARD, born at Chicago, Ill., February, 1841. He died at Kansas City, Mo., December 29, 1905.

Arthur S. Brewster was graduated from Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio, in 1859. and from Albany (N. Y.) Law School in 1863. He was a prominent lawyer at White Cloud, Kan., and served as county attorney of Doniphan County, Kansas, from 1889-97.

Children, i *born at Austinburg,* ii-iv *in Brown Co., Kan.,* v-vi *White Cloud:*

i HON. ARTHUR WADSWORTH^{10}, b. Apr. 19, 1865; m. at Hutchinson, Kan., Dec. 25. 1894, Ada O. Kanaga. He grad. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890; is a prominent lawyer, successful politician and a noted orator. He has served as postmaster of St. Joseph, Mo., where he resides, and as state senator. s. p.

ii SARDIUS M., b. June 19, 1870; m. at Emporia, Kan., Feb. 1, 1899, Carolyn Brown. He is a lawyer at Kansas City, Kan., and has served as prosecuting attorney of Doniphan County since 1898. *Chn.:*

1 Carol^{11} Brewster.
2 Arthur Brewster.
3 Madge Brewster.
4 Jack (?) Brewster.

iii HARRY H., b. July 31, 1873; m. at Lawrence, Kan., Gertrude Nosper (?). *Chn.:*

1 Heber^{11} Brewster.
2 Katharine Brewster.
3 Richard Brewster.

iv ANNIE B., twin of Harry; m. at White Cloud, Isaac Morgan. *Chn.:*

1 Brewster^{11} Morgan.
2 William Morgan.

v REGINALD R., b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. at St. Joseph, Mo.. Dec. 29, 1899, Grace Sloane. He served as assistant prosecuting attorney of Kansas City, Mo., 1902-03, and is a practicing lawyer in that city. *Chn., 1 b. at White Cloud, 2-3 Kansas City, Mo.:*

1 Robert^{11} Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1901.

2 Bayard Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
3 Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1906.

vi MADGE I., b. July 12, 1884.

1231a ROBERT BREWSTER[9] CHAPPELL (*Robert*[8] *Chappell. Robert*[7] *Chappell. Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster. Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Dayton, Ohio, in 1855, SARAH KOHR; married second, at Piqua, Ohio, March, 1861, JENNIE ROUTSON, who died at Piqua, October 21, 1863; married third, at Piqua, January 7, 1868, LILA A. BARNES, born in Ohio, October 23, 1847.

Robert B. Chappell was receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Fairplay, Colo., from 1873-76; U. S. customs inspector at World's Fair, Chicago, in 1893, and since July 1, 1904, he has been U. S. storekeeper at Chicago.

He enlisted in the Civil War Apr. 19, 1861, as private in Co. B, 11th Ohio Vol. Inft., and was honorably discharged August, 1861. Re-enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, in Co. K, 1st O. V. I., serving as first sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant; transferred to 18th O. V. I. Sept. 5, 1864, and became captain of Co. B, also major of that regiment. He was assistant provost marshal of the Department of Georgia from July 19 to October 29, 1865, when he was mustered out, having served continuously in the army for four years and six months, and never absent from duty during the entire term.

Children, i born at Dayton, O., ii *Piqua, O.*, iii-iv *Springfield. Mo.*, v *Fairplay, Colo.*, vi *Kansas City. Mo.:*

First wife:

i CHARLES H.[10], b. 1856; m. at Dayton, Sept. 2, 1886, Paulina Wiesner of Berlin, Germany. Res. Dayton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur G.[11] Chappell, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
2 Bianca Chappell, b. Apr. 13, 1903.
3 Catherine Chappell, b. 190—.

Second wife:

ii HARMON CHESTER, b. Apr. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 3, 1886, Mattie Carey Squire of Defiance, O., and res. there. s. p.

Third wife:

iii HARLEY D., b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1891, Mary M. Bevis of Chicago, and res. there. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago,* 2 *Goodland, Kan.,* 3 *Minneapolis, Minn.:*

1 Minerva[11] Chappell, b May 5, 1893.
2 Harley B. Chappell, b. Oct. 31, 1898.
3 Martin L. Chappell, b. Dec. 31, 1902.

iv EDNA B., b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. at Springfield, Mo., Aug. 6. 1901, Martin Johnson of Chicago, and res. there. *Chn., 1 b. at Minneapolis, 2 Chicago:*

1 Earl H.[11] Johnson, b. Apr. 24, 1906.
2 Lila A. Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

v HOWARD B., b Feb. 1, 1876; m. at Fairplay, Sept. 9, 1903, Anna Iola Pepper of Chicago and res. there.

vi FREDERICK B., b. Aug. 6, 1884; unm.

1231b MARIA PORTER[9] CHAPPELL (*Robert[8] Chappell, Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Piqua, Ohio, December 13, 1860, WILLIAM H. KELLY, son of Patrick Kelly, born at Charlestown, W. Va., December 23, 1835.

They reside at Kankakee, Ill. William H. Kelly served in the Civil War as private in Co. K, 11th Ohio Vol. Inft., from 1861-65.

Child, born at Piqua:

i NANNIE JANE[10], b. March 20, 1863; m. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1893, Dr. John Milton Guy. She grad. from Ohio Wesleyan Un., Delaware, O., 1883, with deg. B. L. He grad. from same university, 1883, with deg. A. M., and grad, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1886, with deg. M. D., and is a physician at Danville, Ill. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Milton[11] Guy, b. Feb. 17, 1898.
2 Chester I. Guy, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

1231c HARMON TAYLOR[9] CHAPPELL (*Robert[8] Chappell, Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Steward, Ill., October 27, 1875, MARTHA LOVE, daughter of Martin L. BARNETT of Piqua, Ohio, born there, November 25, 1853. He died at Vineland, Colo., April 8, 1905.

Harmon T. Chappell was a ranchman, and served as justice of the peace at Vineland. He was attending business college at Chicago, Ill., at the time Fort Sumter was fired on, when he enlisted in Battery B. (Taylor's), of the 1st Illinois Light Artillery, for three years, and at expiration of term re-enlisted as veteran and served until after Appomattox.

Child, born at Denver, Colo.:

i Willard Barnett^{10}, b. July 20, 1878; m. June 20, 1906, Mary Louise, dau. of Adelbert E. Richards of Pueblo, Colo. Res. Vineland, Colo. He atd. State University of Colorado at Boulder; has been asst. librarian in the State Library at that place, and is deputy sheriff in Pueblo County, Colo. He served in Spanish-Am. War as private (in Philippines), in Co. A, 1st Colo. Vol. Inft. *Ch., b. at Vineland:*

1 Laura Katherine^{11} Chappell, b. March 5, 1907.

1232 ELIZA DOLLY^{9} CHAPPELL (*Augustus^{8} Chappell, Robert^{7} Chappell, Bathsheba^{6} Brewster, Ichabod^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*). married May 19, 1858, Judge ELEAZER HOLMES ELLIS, son of General F. H. Ellis of Wisconsin, born at Green Bay, Wis., August 26, 1826. She died November 27, 1884.

They resided at Green Bay. Eleazer H. Ellis was a judge of the Circuit Court. He was one of the leading jurists of the Northwest.

Children, born at Green Bay:

i Virginia^{10}, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1865.

ii Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. 1st, at Green Bay, May, 1880, John S. Judd, who d. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 12, 1895; m. 2d, 1901, James H. Hart. *Chn.:*

1 Albert Ellis^{11} Judd, b. March 13, 1881.

2 Ruth Bartlett Judd, b. Oct. 29, 1885.

iii Frank Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1884.

iv Grace, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. March 12, 1886.

v Fredk. Wolcott, b. Aug. 3, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1867.

vi Jennie May, b. July 28, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Herbert E. Tanner. Res. Kenosha, Wis.

vii James Wolcott, b. July 14, 1874.

1233 CATHARINE MARIA^{9} CHAPPELL (*Augustus^{8} Chappell, Robert^{7} Chappell, Bathsheba^{6} Brewster, Ichabod^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married May 22, 1862, PALMER CORWIN GOBLE, son of Uriah H. and Jeannetta (Palmer) Goble of New York, born at Monroe, Mich., September 18, 1839.

They reside at Chicago, Ill.

Children, i-iv, vii *born at Chicago,* v-vi *Waukegan,* viii-ix *Evanston, all in Ill.:*

i Charlotte Adeline^{10}, b. March 20, 1863; m. at Chicago

Nov. 23, 1886, Lewis Horatio Bushnell, son of Prof. H. Bushnell of Beloit, Wis. Res. Waukegan. *Chn., b. at So. Evanston:*

1 Palmer Lewis[11] Bushnell, b. May, 1888; d. March, 1898.
2 Faith Bushnell, b. July 31, 1889.
3 Ruth Bushnell, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

ii MARY CATHARINE, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. at Chicago, Apr. 9, 1889. Robert Torrey Fuller, son of David Fuller of Great Barrington, Mass. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Muriel Porter[11] Fuller, b. Feb. 24, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1890.
2 Child, b. and d. March, 1894.
3 Donald Goble Fuller, b. May 6, 1901.

iii PALMER CORWIN, b. Sept. 8, 1866; d. Apr. 8, 1867.

iv GRACE MURIEL. b. May 5, 1868; m. at Chicago, May 22, 1890, Earl Phillips Sedgwick, son of John Sedgwick of Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Louise[11] Sedgwick, b. Aug. 5, 1891.
2 Grace Muriel Sedgwick, b. and d. 1896.
3 Catharine Sedgwick, b. and d. 1898.
4 Robert Sedgwick, b. May 22, 1900.
5 Margaret Sedgwick, b. Apr. 24, 1902.

v EDNA, b. and d. Sept., 1870.

vi PALMER CHAPPELL, b. Feb. 22, 1871.

vii SHERMAN MELVIN, b. June 25, 1874; m. at Chicago, June 4, 1901. Anna Fargo Brackett.

viii LOUISE, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

ix WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Feb. 15, 1879; d. Aug., 1879.

1234 CHAUNCEY CLINTON[9] CHAPPELL (*Harvey[8] Chappell, Walter[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4]. William[3]. Love[2], William[1]*). married at Conneaut, Pa., September 18, 1851, ELEANOR DeWOLF, born July 2, 1832.

They resided at Albion, Pa. Chauncey C. Chappell was a merchant and a justice of the peace. He served in the Civil War as private in the 4th Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry.

Children, born in Columbia County, Wis.:

i ELLA A.[10], b. Feb. 18. 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1879, Waterman S. Brown, b. at Conneaut, June 11, 1841. Res. Cherry Hill, Pa. *Chn.:*

1 Rollin King[11] Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
2 Almira Cecil Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

ii Rollin DeWolf, b. June 4, 1856; m. May 15, 1885, Alta, dau. of Richard Ducolon, b. Nov. 16, 1865. Res. Vassar, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*
1 May Belle[11] Chappell, b. May 17, 1886.
2 Lucile Almira Chappell, b. June 22, 1890.

iii Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. May 5, 1887, Harry R. Cecil, b. at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1854. Res. Albion. *Chn.:*
1 Harry DeWolf[11] Cecil, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
2 Dorothe Eleanor Cecil, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

iv Belle E., b. March 1, 1862; m. Nov. 11, 1885, William E. Barney of Richfield, Mich.

1235 ADDISON[9] CHAPPELL (*Harvey[8] Chappell, Walter[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Eau Claire, Wis., March 31, 1860, AURELIA ELIZABETH, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Hunt) PEASE, born at Florence, Mich., November 14, 1840.

Addison Chappell is a real estate dealer at Eau Claire, Wis.

Children, born at Eau Claire:

i May Aurelia[10], b. Jan. 28. 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1869.

ii Dr. Ora Addison, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. at Elgin, Ill., May 5, 1886, Nellie Baker, dau. of Sylvester S. and Caroline (Young) Mann of Elgin, b. at Burlington, Ill., March 27, 1864. He grad. Pennsylvania Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1883. and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892, and is a surgeon dentist and physician at Elgin. *Chn., b. at Elgin:*
1 Ora Mann[11] Chappell, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
2 Rollo Mann Chappell, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

iii Jesse Cortland, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 15, 1870.

iv Edith Emogene, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. at Eau Claire, Jan. 19, 1897, Hugh E. Adams, of Tampa, Fla.

v Florence Edna, b. July 4, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1874.

vi Dr. Otis Edward, b. May 9, 1875; m. at St. Paul, Minn., May 3, 1900, Jewell Beatrice Enger. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1897, and is a surgeon dentist at St. Paul.

vii Earl Harvey, b. July 12, 1882.

viii Ruby Belle, b. June 14, 1887.

1236 FIDELIA^9 SHERMAN (*James*^{8} *Sherman, Ruth*^{7} *Brewster, William*^{6}, *Ichabod*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Locke, N. Y., January 1, 1846, JAMES WALTON GREEN, son of Thomas and Alice (Walton) Green, born at Muncy, Pa., April 18, 1816; died at Falls Church, Va., June 11, 1891. She died at Falls Church, June 30, 1890.

Children, i-ii *born at Venice, N. Y.,* iii-vii *in Fairfax Co., Va.:*

- i THOMAS JAMES^{10}, b. July 8, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1869.
- ii MATILDA, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1849.
- iii CAROLINE VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. at Falls Church, July 12, 1890; m. in Fairfax Co., Dec. 18, 1878, John Hoagland, son of Jackson Hoagland. *Chn., b. in Va.:*
  - 1 Morris^{11} Hoagland, b. 1884.
  - 2 Lawrence Hoagland, b. 1886.
- iv MORRIS, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 7, 1890; m. there, May 27, 1882, Cora Ellen, dau. of John Tilton, and widow of ——— Bush, b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 26, 1861. *Ch., b. at San F.:*
  - 1 James Cushman^{11} Green, b. July 4, 1883.
- v FREDERICK FAIRCHILD, b. Oct. 11, 1858; m. at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1884, Bertha C., dau. of Oliver Besley, b. in Fairfax Co., June 27, 1867. *Chn., b. at Cleveland, O.:*
  - 1 Leslie Pierce^{11} Green, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
  - 2 Oliver Walton Green, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
- vi ALICE WALTON, b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. at Washington, Feb. 23, 1881, Thaddeus Matthew Tyssowski, son of John Tyssowski, b. at Washington, 1852. Res. Washington. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Hilda Virginia^{11} Tyssowski, b. Dec. 20, 1882; m. at Washington, June 18, 1902, John Edward Jones, b. at Washington, Feb. 21, 1868. *Ch., b. at Washington:*
    - (1) Berkeley Fairfax^{12} Jones, b. Apr. 22, 1903.
  - 2 John Tyssowski, b. Jan. 19, 1887.
- vii HARVEY CUSHMAN, b. May 5, 1863; m. at San Francisco, Jan. 23, 1890, Cora Ellen Tilton, widow of his brother Morris. Res. San Francisco. *Ch., b. there:*
  - 1 Virginia Fidelia^{11} Green, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

1237 JAMES HARVEY^9 SHERMAN (*James*^{8} *Sherman, Ruth*^{7} *Brewster, William*^{6}, *Ichabod*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Locke, N. Y., June 29, 1845, MELOSANY, daughter of Josiah and Sophronia (Eastman) GALPIN of Locke, born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 29, 1827. He died at Charlotte, Mich., July 11, 1896.

They resided near Charlotte. James H. Sherman was a farmer. He was one of Baker's Secret Service men through the Civil War; was captured and confined for ten months at "Castle Thunder" and thirteen months at Salisbury, N. C.

Children, i-viii *born in Fairfax Co., Va.,* ix *Falls Church, Va.,* x-xi *Charlotte, Mich.:*

i JAMES[10], b. July 20, 1850; d. at San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1875; unm.

ii MARION AMANDA, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. at Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1887, David Ladd Tremaine, son of Edward Tremaine, b. at Kent, O., March 21, 1840. Res. Charlotte. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Marion Louise[11] Tremaine, b. June 18, 1889.
2 David Tremaine, b. Apr. 21, 1893; d. æ. 3 days.

iii JOSIAH GALPIN, b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 5, 1892, Martha S. Lawrence, widow.

iv JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. 1st, at Albion, Mich., Nov. 3, 1880, Olive Vine Ferguson; m. 2d, at Charlotte, May 29, 1895, Minnie Irene, dau. of Levi Mikesell. *Chn., b. at Charlotte:*

1 James Guy[11] Sherman, b. June 25, 1882.
2 Levi M. Sherman, b. May 27, 1898.
3 Beulah Edith Sherman, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

v ROGER JONES, b. March 19, 1857; unm.

vi THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1885, Clara Laubengayer. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. in Mich.,* 4-6 *Lewiston, Mont.:*

1 James[11] Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1887.
2 Robert Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1892.
3 Harold Sherman, b. June 27, 1894; d. Apr. 8, 1895.
4 Ruth Sherman, b. Nov. 6, 1896.
5 Howard Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1898.
6 Lucile Sherman, b. Sept. 22, 1902.

vii SOPHRONIA ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. at Charlotte, Dec 27, 1888, James Hodgson Pierce, son of Robert Pierce. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Charlotte,* 2-3 *West Bay City, Mich.:*

1 Ruth Hodgson[11] Pierce, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
2 Elizabeth Gillespie Pierce, b. Feb. 24, 1894.
3 Hodgson Sherman Pierce, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

viii Fidelia Melosany, b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. at Potterville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1880, Edwin Noble Morgan, son of Edwin N. Morgan, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., March 19, 1857. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*

1 Celia Evelyn[11] Morgan, b. March 22, 1882; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903, Henry Wilkes Wright.
2 Anna Maria Morgan, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
3 Edwin Noble Morgan, b. Sept. 12, 1885.
4 Harvey Sherman Morgan, b. July 4, 1892.
5 J. Pierpont Morgan, b. March 30, 1896.
6 Cecil Everett Morgan, b. July 22, 1902.

ix Ida May, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. at Charlotte, June 8, 1898, Charles Fredk. Womeldorf.

x Albina Pierce, b. Apr. 4, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1874.

xi Katie Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. at Charlotte, Jan. 28, 1895, George William Bunker, son of William Bunker. Res. Grand Rapids. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bernice[11] Bunker, b. June 1, 1899.
2 George William Bunker, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

1238 MORGAN DANA[9] SHERMAN (*James[8] Sherman, Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married in Macon County, Mo., March 20, 1851, AMANDA E., daughter of Decmelvel and Amytus (Kelso) TEDFORD of Tennessee, born in Macon County, January 13, 1837. He died at Hutto. Tex., June 25, 1882.

Morgan D. Sherman located in Texas about 1855, where he taught school for many years. He was treasurer of Lampassas County, Tex., during the Civil War, and later was a farmer in Williamson County, Tex.

Children, ii *born near Boonville, Mo.,* iii *in Burnet Co., Tex.,* iv-vi *Lampassas,* vii-x *Fiskeville, Tex.:*

i Fidelia Jane[10], b. Dec. 14. 1851: d. Jan. 30, 1852.

ii Aurelia Caroline, b. Dec. 13, 1852; m. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 17, 1869, Thaddeus Saunders, son of George Saunders of Ill., b. at Chester, O., Dec. 27, 1830; d. at Fiskeville, June 17, 1903. Res. Fiskeville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Louellia[11] Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1870; unm.

2 George Morgan Saunders, b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. at Fiskeville, March 2, 1892, Lucy Lee Dillingham of Fiskeville, b. there, Jan. 9, 1871. Res. Austin. *Chn., b. at Fiskeville:*

(1) George Lee[12] Saunders, b. March 9, 1893.

(2) Allie May Saunders, b. May 5, 1895.

(3) Hester Adair Saunders, b. Feb. 20, 1901.

3 Carrie Ermina Saunders, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. at Fiskeville, Dec. 20, 1894, Robert Lowry Shannon, b. at Flatonia, Tex., March 3, 1870. Res. Austin. *Ch.:*

(1) Thaddeus Lowry[12] Shannon, b. March 3, 1896.

4 Allie Saunders, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. May 3, 1879.

5 Ella Marinda Saunders, b. Apr. 2, 1880; unm.

6 Emma Aurelia Saunders, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

iii JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 15, 1855; unm. 1900.

iv REV. JAMES MORGAN, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. at Austin, Nov. 7, 1878, Caroline, dau. of Caleb French of Galesburg, Ill., and widow of ——— McQueen. He atd. Southwestern Un., Georgetown, Tex., 1888-91. A Methodist minister at Clarendon, Tex., and an active member of the Northwest Texas Conference in 1903. *Chn., b. in Texas:*

1 Emma Gertrude[11] Sherman, b. March 20, 1880; unm.

2 James Dana Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

3 Aurelia Ellen Sherman, twin of James; m. at Franklin, Tex., Aug., 24, 1896, W. S. Hardin. Res. Burnet, Tex. *Ch.:*

(1) Violet Webb[12] Hardin, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

4 William Alfred Sherman, b. Aug. 13, 1884; d. May 13, 1887.

5 Ada Margaret Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. at Clarendon, Dec. 22, 1903, Cooper Morgan.

6 John Wesley Sherman, b. May 19, 1891.

v MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. at Fiskeville, Jan. 23, 1882; m. at Pecan Springs, Tex., 1876, William E. Younger. Res. Fiskeville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Winfield E.[11] Younger, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

2 Essie Younger, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. at San Marcos, Tex., Jan. 4, 1899, John Woodson Heflin of Pecan Sps., b. at Crockett, Tex., Feb. 21, 1876. Res. Austin. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Roy Woodson[12] Heflin, b. Jan. 29, 1900.

vi Alfred Madison, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. at Austin. July 2, 1902, Rosa Cook. Res. Austin.

vii Amytus Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1866; m. at Fiskeville, Aug. 31, 1884, John Miles Allen, son of Benjamin Allen of Oakala, Tex., b. at Hutto, Dec. 23, 1859. Res. Orange, Tex. *Ch.:*

1 Archie Lee[11] Allen, b. Apr. 30, 1887.

viii Thaddeus, b. Feb. 9, 1872; d. Nov. 3, 1873.

ix Benjamin Harvey, b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. at Taylor, Tex., Jan. 5, 1893, Josie, dau, of Henry Miller of Hutto, b. there, July 3, 1875. Res. Hutto. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ella Louise[11] Sherman, b. May 11, 1894.

2 Ocea Sherman, b. Dec. 15, 1896.

3 Ima Sherman, b. Sept. 27, 1901; d. June 9, 1903.

x Samuel Hays, b. March 31, 1877; m. at New Braunfels, Tex., Feb. 4, 1901, Robena Helena, dau. of Joseph Mathis, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1879. *Ch., b. at Austin:*

1 Chester Frank[11] Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

1239 JOHN DEMPSTER[9] SHERMAN (*James*[8] *Sherman, Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Peekskill, N. Y., August 10, 1857, LUCY, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Skinner) McFARLAND of Peekskill, born at Greenwich, N. Y., June 14, 1838; died at Peekskill, March 18, 1878; married second, at Peekskill, October 25, 1880, CAROLINE, daughter of Alson and Caroline (Knapp) SECOR of Peekskill, born at Garrisons, N. Y., May 12, 1837.

John D. Sherman resides at Peekskill, where he has been the superintendent of public schools.

Children, born at Peekskill:

First wife:

i Professor Frank Dempster[10], b. May 6, 1860; m. at Peekskill, Nov. 16, 1887, Juliet Mersereau, dau. of Rev. Cyrus B. and Sarah (Mersereau) Durand of Newark, N. J., b. at Boonton, N. J., Sept. 15, 1868. He was graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia University, 1884, and attended Harvard University, 1884-85. He is professor of Graphics in Columbia University, and resides at New York City. His poems are a frequent feature of the magazines. *Ch., b. at New York City:*

1 Dempster Durand[11] Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1890.

ii Karl Morgan, b. May 11, 1864; unm. Res. Peekskill.

iii Lucy Halliday, b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. Apr. 18, 1869.

iv James Albert, b. Jan. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1871.

v John Dempster, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. at Atlantic City, N. J., June 16, 1903, Myra Albertson of Atlantic City. Res. New York City.

vi Frederick Fairchild, b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. at Montgomery, Ala., June 20, 1900, Eloise LeGrand Lee of Montgomery. Res. New York City.

vii Louis Abbot, b. March 30, 1876. Res. New York City.

Second wife:

viii Lucy Fidelia, b. July 3, 1882; unm.

1240 Captain FRANKLIN[9] SHERMAN (*James[8] Sherman, Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Greenfield, Mass., September 13, 1867, CAROLINE MATILDA CLAPP, daughter of Daniel Wells and Caroline Matilda (Clapp) ALVORD of Greenfield, born there, September 17, 1846.

They reside at the Sherman homestead, Ashgrove, Fairfax, Co., Va. Franklin Sherman served in the Civil War from 1863-65, as lieutenant, adjutant and captain of 10th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. Captain Sherman was military sheriff of Fairfax County, Va., during reconstruction, and later was elected sheriff and supervisor.

Children, born at the homestead, Ashgrove:

i Wells Alvord[10], b. July 19, 1868; m. at Ashgrove, May 23, 1895, Elsie May, dau. of Bartholomew and Sarah (Wilson) Besley of A., b. at Lewinsville, Va., Nov. 10, 1869. Res. Vienna, Va. He atd. Greylock Inst., Mass. He served as dept. treasurer of Fairfax Co., Va., for five years; State statistical agent U. S. Dept. Agr. for Va. and W. Va. five years, and was promoted to statistical clerk U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. *Chn., b. at Vienna:*

1 Caroline Elizabeth[11] Sherman, b. May 22, 1896.

2 Mary Collins Sherman, b. Apr. 24, 1898.

3 Elsie Besley Sherman, b. Feb. 26, 1900.

4 Martha Thatcher Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1902.

5 Wells Alvord Sherman, b. June 16, 1903.

ii Mary Alvord, b. Apr. 15, 187—; d. June 14, 1871.

iii Ruth Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1872; unm. She grad.

Washington (D. C.) High School, 1893; atd. Washington Normal School, and grad. Training School for Nurses at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

iv Professor Henry Clapp, b. Oct. 16, 1875; m. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1903, Cora Aldrich, dau. of Dr. William H. and Phœbe (Aldrich) Bowen of P., b. at Scituate, R. I. Res. New York City. He grad. Md. Agr. Coll., with deg. B. S., 1893; was assistant to professor of Chemistry in same college, 1893-95; fellow of Chemistry in Columbia Un., New York City, 1895-96, taking degs. M. A., 1895, and Ph. D., 1896, and was adj. professor of Chemistry in Columbia Un., 1905. *Ch., b. at Providence:*

1 Phoebe[11] Sherman, b. Aug. 6, 1904.

v Franklin, b. Nov. 2, 1877; m. at Ashgrove, May 12, 1903, Grace Berry of A. Res. Raleigh, N. C. He atd. Md. Agr. Coll., 1893-97; grad. Cornell Coll., 1900, with deg. B. S. A., and was appointed State Entomologist of North Carolina the same year. *Ch., b. at Raleigh:*

1 Franklin[11] Sherman, b. Jan. 5, 1905.

vi Miriam Fairchild, b. Jan. 8, 1880; unm. She grad. Washington High School, 1899.

vii Caroline Baldwin, b. Oct. 6, 1881; unm. The librarian of College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Raleigh, N. C.

viii Dorothea Foote. b. Sept. 9, 1883; unm.

ix Martha Alvord, b. July 31, 1886: unm.

x John Harvey. b. Dec. 20, 1887.

xi James Morgan, b. May 6, 1890.

1241 WILLIAM[9] SHERMAN (*Josiah[8] Sherman, Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Brooksgrove, N. Y., October 11, 1846, ANGELINE BROWN, who died in 1850; married second, at Dansville, Mich., February 1, 1852, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Daniel J. and Charlotte (Hoyt) COBB, born April 4, 1828: died June 29, 1876; married third, March 28, 1879, LAURA LOCKWOOD, a widow; married fourth, ARLINA HAZELTON, a widow. He died at Stanton, Mich., May 2, 1900.

William Sherman was a farmer. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 11th Regt. Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Children, ii, xi *born near Danville,* v, xii *Wheatfield, all in Mich.:*
First wife:

i WELLINGTON[10], b. 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1864.

ii ADELIA A., b. Sept. 27, 1849; m. at Mason, Mich., Jan. 1, 1867, Charles Irish, b. at Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1839.. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at White Oak,* 3-6 *Elmwood, Mich.:*

1 Frank B.[11] Irish, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. July 3, 1892, Mary Meng. 2 chn.

2 Mina A. Irish. b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Charles Allen, b. at Evansville, Wis., Aug. 31, 1872. 2 chn.

3 Ernest C. Irish, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Maud Fessle, b. at Cedar Springs, March 18, 1880. 2 chn.

4 Albert C. Irish, b. July 1, 1886.

5 Arthur E. Irish, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

6 Charles L. Irish, b. Apr. 13, 1890.

Second wife:

iii WILLIS, b. Nov. 27, 1852.

iv WILLIAM, twin of Willis; d. Aug. 17, 1875.

v WARREN, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. at Grand Lodge, Mich., June 18, 1879, Mary Marguerite, dau. of Irving C. Guilford, b. in Eaton Co., Mich., June 13, 1858. Res. Greenville, Ill. *Chn., b. at Grand Lodge:*

1 Floy Emma[11] Sherman, b. Jan. 11, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1900, Roy C. Divine.

2 Edna Marietta Sherman, b. Sept. 28, 1882.

3 William Guilford Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1885.

4 Charlotte Correne Sherman, b. Oct. 20, 1889.

5 Edwin Ransom Sherman, b. March 29, 1894.

6 Washington Clem Sherman, b. Oct. 27, 1896.

vi CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. near Traverse City, Mich., Sept. 12, 1875, Joseph Philip Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1848. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Esther[11] Miller, b. March 29, 1877; m. at Marquam, Ore., June 24, 1903, Rev. C. E. Crandall.

2 Lizzie May Miller, b. July 25, 1882; m. at Portland, Ore., July 24, 1901, J. W. Newton. 2 chn.

3 Vesta Belle Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1889.

4 Sherman Clark Miller, b. June 20, 1891.

5 Bertha Ellen Miller, b. March 10, 1893.

6 Henry Carroll Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
7 Joseph Harold Miller, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
8 Marvin Lester Miller, b. May 6, 1900.

vii Mary Esther, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. July 23, 1877, Charles G. Miller. *Chn.:*

1 Vera G.[11] Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Dec. 19, 1897, Ralph Wheeler.
2 William Clark Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1884.
3 Winona Mabel Miller, b. May 31, 1889.
4 Charles Vernon Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
5 John Harold Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1896.

viii Watson, b. June 21, 1860; d. at Point Ignace, Mich., Feb. 7, 1888; m. Dec. 2, 1882, Kate Breithaupt.

ix Wilbur, b. March 10, 1862; m. March 10, 1890, ———.

x Wesley, b. Apr. 9, 1864; m. Anna Alexander.

xi Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. near Grand Lodge, Mich., March 15, 1892, Joseph LaParl, b. near Detroit, Mich., Apr. 9, 1849. *Chn.:*

1 Howard J.[11] LaParl, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
2 Lauren H. LaParl, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
3 LeRoy LaParl, b. Nov. 28, 1903.

xii Washington, b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. at Spring Arbor, Mich., Nov. 20, 1890, Myrtle, dau. of Jackson W. Hazelton, b. at Edwards, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1870. Res. Greenville. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Mich.,* 3-5 *Greenville:*

1 Esther May[11] Sherman, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
2 Hazel Fern Sherman, b. June 22, 1894.
3 William Glen Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1899.
4 Myrtle Grace Sherman, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
5 Clara Belle Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

xiii Clara, b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Sheridan Ball.

xiv Emma, b. May 4, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

1242 LOUISA RUTH[9] SHERMAN (*Josiah[8] Sherman, Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married near Williamston, Mich., July 12, 1854, WILLIAM HENRY CORYELL, son of George and Eliza (Sherman) Coryell, born at Nunda, N. Y., May 27, 1829.

Children, i-iv *born at Winona, Minn.,* v-xi *near Williamston:*

i Ada Eliza[10], b. Apr. 28, 1855; m. at Dansville, Mich., July 12, 1874, Rev. Philip M. Crips, son of Michael Crips, b. at Nassagaweya, W. Canada, Sept. 27, 1848. A retired Cong. minister. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*
 1 Hubert Wilmer[11] Crips, b. June 1, 1875.
 2 Jay Lee Crips, b. July 18, 1881.

ii Eva Diann, b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. at Williamston, Aug. 30, 1881, William McBain, Jr., b. at Marnook, Banffshire, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1845; d. at Grand Rapids, Nov. 19, 1900. Res. Grand Rapids. *Chn., b. there:*
 1 William Coryell[11] McBain, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
 2 Donald Grant McBain, b. May 31, 1884.
 3 Louis Harold McBain, b. May 27, 1887; d. Apr. 24, 1903.
 4 Jean Isabel McBain, b. June 22, 1891.
 5 Helen Louise McBain, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
 6 Ralph Sherman McBain, b. May 16, 1897.

iii George Gerald, b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1859.

iv Luella Cora, b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr. 22, 1895, Rev. Stephen Vaughan, b. at Great Bridge Tipton, Staffordshire, England, March 17, 1862. Res. Grand Rapids. *Ch., b. at Gaylord, Mich.:*
 1 Ethel Marie[11] Vaughan, b. May 19, 1896.

v Prairie Louise, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1863.

vi Josiah Sherman, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 1, 1894, Ella Lucinda, dau. of Edmund Shinkman, b. at Grand Rapids, May 29, 1871. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*
 1 Norma Beatrice[11] Coryell, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
 2 Sherman Coryell, b. March 10, 1896.

vii Lizzie Acena, b. Apr. 27, 1867.

viii Mary Belle, b. Apr. 4, 1869.

ix William Clayton, b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. at Grand Rapids, June 19, 1901, Marinetta, dau. of Warren Goodell, b. at Grand Rapids, June 24, 1871. Res. Youngstown, Ohio. *Ch.:*
 1 William Warren[11] Coryell, b. March 30, 1902.

x John, b. May 17, 1874; m. at Alba, Mich., June 27, 1900, Myrtle Maretta Law, who d. Sept. 1, 1901. Res. Les Cheneaux Islands, Mich. *Ch.:*

1 Ralph Law[11] Coryell, b. Aug. 10, 1901.

xi MYRTLE MAY, b. Sept. 6, 1877; m. at Mackinac, Mich., Sept. 4, 1901, Ernest Hiram Jacobs. Res. Schenectady, N. Y.

1243 Judge ROBERT HENRY[9] BREWSTER (*Ira*[8], *Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Meigs County, Ohio, May 3, 1855, MARGARET M., daughter of Jesse and Malinda (King) WILLIAMS of Meigs County, born there, February 13, 1834. He died at Pomeroy, Ohio, May 28, 1892.

They resided in Meigs County, Ohio. Robert H. Brewster was a teacher in the public schools for twenty-eight years, and was a farmer, pension lawyer, a justice of the peace for twelve years, and judge of the Probate Court for nine years. He served in the Civil War as commissary sergeant of Co. I, 53d Regt. Ohio Vol. Inft., and as first lieutenant of Co. H, 140th Regt., O. N. G.

Children, born in Meigs County, Ohio:

i ESTHER[10], b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

ii JESSE, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. in Meigs Co., June 21, 1885, Dora Alexander, who d. Nov. 3, 1902. Res. Pomeroy. s. p.

iii WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1862; d. in Meigs Co., July 31, 1886; m. there, Dec. 7, 1881, Elma L., dau. of Benjamin Gorby of Meigs Co. Res. Salem Center, O. *Chn., b. in Meigs Co.:*

1 Nellie[11] Brewster, b. 1882.

2 Robert Blaine Brewster.

iv CHARLES DAWES, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. at Marion, Ill., 1893, Nora Grogan. Res. Cartersville, Ill. 4 chn.

v MARGARET ERMA, b. March 30, 1878; d. June 7, 1892.

1244 JEAN ALLISON[9] FERGUSON (*Lydia*[8] *Brewster*, *Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rome, N. Y., August 17, 1833, LUCIUS ALDEN, son of Samuel* and Keziah (Blodget) Alden of Lawrence, Mich., born at Stafford, Conn., January 13, 1813; died at Lawrence, December 19, 1890. She died at Lawrence, September 17, 1894.

Their last residence was at Lawrence.

---

* Samuel Alden, son of Noah, was a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower.*

Children, i *born at Annsville,* ii *Rome,* iii-iv *Vienna,* v-x *Boylston, all in N. Y.:*

i Justus Vinton[10], b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. while serving in Civil War, June 30, 1861; unm.

ii Jason Almer, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m 1st, Frank Lester; m. 2d, at Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1877, Margaret Buskirk, who d. March 25, 1903. Res. Lawrence. 1 dau., d. inf.

iii Edna Lavinia, b. March 5, 1840; m. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., John Burch. Res. Meadow Grove, Neb.

iv Marcus E., b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1843.

v Dr. James Monroe, b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. 1st, at Bear Lake, Mich., Dora Anderson; m. 2d, at Pierce, Neb., Florence ————. Res. Pierce.

vi Viola Adell, b. March 29, 1847; m. at Lawrence, Sept. 14, 1867, Flora White, b. at Stutgart, Germany, May 10, 1838; d. at Hartford, Mich., Dec. 3, 1900. Res. Hartford. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Lawrence,* 3-4 *Hartford:*

1 Clayton[11] White, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1901.

2 Lucius White, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. at Hartford, Valora Brown.

3 Nellie White, b. Apr. 1, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1899.

4 Alta White, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

vii George Blodgette, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. at Lawrence, June 1, 1903; m. at Hartford, Mich., Feb. 17, 1876, Beula, dau. of William Merritt of H., b. at Edwardsburg, Mich., Sept. 7, 1852. Res. Lawrence.

Chn., b. at Hartford:

1 A. J.[11] Alden, b. Jan. 20, 1884; d. June 4, 1889.

2 Esther Merritt Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

viii Edward Janote, b. May 22, 1854; m. at Hartford, Dec. 5, 1877, Jessie Maria Merritt, sister of his brother George's wife, b. at Edwardsburg, March 9, 1857. Res. Lawrence. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hartford,* 2-3 *Lawrence:*

1 Ewan Merritt[11] Alden, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

2 Jean Allison Alden, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

3 Burdette Hadzelle Alden, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

ix Ella Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. at Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1878, Frank H. MacGowan, son of George MacGowan of L. Res. Watervliet, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Beryl A.[11] MacGowan, b. Feb. 12, 1882.

2 Pearl E. MacGowan, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

3 Jonas H. MacGowan, b. March 27, 1887.
4 Katie E. MacGowan, b. July 20. 1890.
5 Frank J. MacGowan, b. March 6, 1894.

x Wilbert, b. Jan. 6, 1860; m. in Ohio, 1884, Nellie Lamphere.

1245 Doctor ELIAS BREWSTER^9 FERGUSON (*Lydia^8 Brewster, Elias^7, William^6. Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., January 9, 1850, CATHARINE ANNA, daughter of Hiram and Anna^7 (Brewster)* DOOLITTLE, born at Ellisburg, August 10, 1829. He died March 2, 1905.

They resided at Bangor, Mich. Elias B. Ferguson was a farmer and merchant, and later became a physician. Previous to locating in Michigan he served as supervisor, treasurer, assessor and clerk of Schrouple, Oswego County, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Ellisburg,* ii *Phoenix:*

i James Doolittle^{10}, b. Jan. 29. 1852; m. at Alamo, Mich., Jan. 8, 1890, Stella Agness, dau. of Charles and Agness (Tallman) Barbour of Alamo, b. there, Jan. 17, 1861. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *Chn., b. at Bangor:*

1 James Barbour^{11} Ferguson, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
2 George Brewster Ferguson, b. Apr. 27, 1892.
3 Earle Brewster Ferguson, b. March 19, 1896.
4 Elias Brewster Ferguson, b. Dec. 26, 1900.
5 Cathryn Agness Ferguson, b. Apr. 13, 1903.

ii Edward Elias, b. March 8, 1857; m. at Lawrence, Mich., Aug. 19, 1897, Zora L., dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Pennell) Combs of L., b. in Arlington Twp., Mich., March 9, 1872. Res. Bangor. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Zora Madeline Emogene^{11} Ferguson, b. May 24 or 27, 1900.

1246 JULIA MARIAH^9 FERGUSON (*Lydia^8 Brewster, Elias^7, William^6. Ichabod^5. William^4, William^3. Love^2. William^1*), married at New London, Conn., June 10, 1852, CHARLES H. TYLER, son of Henry and Nancy (Weller) Tyler of Westmoreland, N. Y., born there, February 5, 1828. She died at Terre Haute, Ind., November 10, 1897.

---

* Anna^7 Brewster, Timothy^6, William^5, Nathaniel^4, William^3 above.

Children, i-ii *born at Cincinnati, O.,* iii *Miami City, O.,* iv *Terre Haute:*

- i Willis Elwin[10], b. May 29, 1853; m. at Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 5, 1877, Mary E., dau. of Wilkes Warner of Iron Mountain, Mich. A railroad official at Milwaukee, Wis. *Chn., b. at Republic, Mich.:*
  - 1 Clifford Warner[11] Tyler, b. Nov. 15, 1878.
  - 2 Raymond Charles Tyler, b. March 10, 1889.
- ii Helen E., b. June 9, 1856; unm. 1899. The principal of a public school at Terre Haute.
- iii Frederick L., b. July 13, 1858; m. at Terre H., July 13, 1882, Nellie H. Davidson. Res. Terre Haute. s. p.
- iv Clifford L., b. Oct. 10, 1864. Res. Terre Haute.

1247 OLIVE MORGAN[9] GOODELL (*Lydia[8] Brewster, Elias[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lawrence, Mich., June 6, 1854, ALEXANDER LYTLE, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Lytle of Stillwater, N. Y., born there, September 15, 1821; died at Breedsville, Mich., January 14. 1881.

Mrs. Lytle resided at White Cloud, Mich., in 1900.

Children, born at Breedsville:

- i Henry W.[10], b. May 25, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1857.
- ii Nellie M., b. Aug. 20, 1858; unm. 1900.
- iii Elletta, b. May 5, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
- iv Jane Adelaide, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Breedsville, Nov. 26, 1882, William Hamlin Wicksall, son of Joseph Wicksall of Bangor, Mich., b. at Paola, Kan., Apr. 30, 1861. Res. White Cloud. *Chn., b. at Breedsville:*
  - 1 Olive Salena[11] Wicksall, b. July 28, 1883.
  - 2 Joseph Alexander Wicksall, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
  - 3 Nellie Grace Wicksall, b. June 18, 1890.
  - 4 Ada Vietta Wicksall, b. June 27, 1893.
  - 5 Helen Julia Wicksall, b. June 4, 1894.
  - 6 William McKinley Wicksall, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

1248 ROBA ELIZA[9] BREWSTER (*Lyman[7], Seth[8], William[5], Ichabod[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 16, 1857, JOHN JACKSON, son of Rev.

John E. and Clarissa (Tinker) Jackson of Aurora, Ohio, born there, June 14, 1826; died at Geauga Lake, Ohio, May 1, 1892.

They resided at Geauga Lake.

Children, i-iii *born at Aurora,* iv *Geauga Lake:*

i JOHN ERASTUS[10], b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. Dec. 19, 1893.
ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. May 30, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
iii ANDREW BREWSTER, b. May 10, 1864; m. at Cleveland, O., March 30, 1896, May Landon. *Ch., b. at Aurora:*
  1 Tessie May[11] Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
iv ALBERT DEWEY, b. July 3, 1867; m. at Cleveland, Feb. 19, 1896, Ida Pool. *Ch., b. at Geauga Lake:*
  1 Mary Esther[11] Jackson, b. May 30, 1897.

1249 HENRY I.[9] BREWSTER (*Jesse*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Geauga Lake, Ohio, January 4, 1851, MARTHA ANN, daughter of John and Polly (Jaqua) HENRY of Geauga Lake, born there, March 19, 1831.

They reside at Geauga Lake. Henry I. Brewster served as postal clerk for nine years, and he has been postmaster and a trustee of Geauga Lake.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at Bainbridge,* ii *Auburn, all in Ohio:*

i FRED HENRY[10], b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. at Bainbridge, Dec. 24, 1872, Emma, dau. of Edward Richards of Solon, O., b. at Bainbridge, Sept. 13, 1852. Res. Geauga Lake. He atd. Hiram Coll. *Chn., b. at Geauga Lake:*
  1 Jay Eugene[11] Brewster, b. May 4, 1876.
  2 Olive Belle Brewster, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. at Geauga Lake, Sept. 18, 1900, Ernest Case.
ii WALTER NEWTON, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. at Geauga Lake, Dec. 14, 1878, Belle, dau. of William Anderson of Tyrone Co., Ireland, b. there, Aug. 10, 1852. Res. Raymond, Neb. He atd. Hiram Coll. *Chn. b. at Agnew, Neb.:*
  1 Annie Margaret[11] Brewster, b. July 7, 1881.
  2 Nellie Anderson Brewster, b. March 28, 1885.
  3 William Henry Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 29, 1889.
  4 Agnes Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1893; d. Aug. 9, 1894.
iii ERNEST, b. July 12, 1865; unm. 1904.

iv John Alfred, b. Sept. 29, 1869; unm. 1904. He grad. Harvard College, 1895, and is professor of Mathematics at St. Angela College, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1250 JOHN MORGAN[9] BREWSTER (*Jesse*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wiota, Iowa, CLARA, daughter of John and Nan (Vincent) BROOKS of Wiota, born at Lebanon, Iowa, January 15, 1848.

They reside at Atlantic, Iowa. John M. Brewster is a farmer. He served in the Civil War for four years, in Co. B, 2d Regt., Ohio Cavalry.

Children, born at Atlantic:

i Jessie Anna[10], b. Sept. 13, 1870; d. May 26, 1892.

ii Edna Mae, b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. at Atlantic, Feb. 16, 1898, Alexander H. Workman. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.:*

  1 Paul Alexander[11] Workman, b. Feb. 27, 1899.

  2 Esther Belle Workman, b. Apr. 6, 1901.

iii Stella Mira, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1876.

iv Maud Nannie, b. May 19, 1879.

v Paul John, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

vi Bradley Raymond, b. May 11, 1884.

1251 ANNICE CATHERINE[9] BREWSTER (*Hiram*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 1, 1864, CHARLES EDSON TIBBETTS, son of Hanson and Mary Ann (Hungerford) Tibbetts of New Milford, Conn., born there, February 28, 1836; died at Blue Rapids, Kan., March 5, 1889.

Mrs. Tibbetts resides at Blue Rapids. She was graduated from the literary course of Oberlin (O.) College in 1867. Mr. Tibbetts attended the same college, and while a student he enlisted as lieutenant of Company A, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and after serving three years in the Civil War he returned to college and was graduated in 1868.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibbetts then removed to Irving, Kan., where he was principal and she a teacher of Wetmore Institute. In 1870 they settled at Blue Rapids, Kan., where Mr. Tibbetts founded the *Blue Rapids Times* and was its editor and publisher. He was widely known throughout the county and beyond its limits from the active part he took in public affairs, having served in various offices, and he was deacon of the Congregational Church of Blue Rapids. Mrs.

Tibbetts has served as a director of the School Board; president of the Library Association three terms, and treasurer and president of the W. R. C. of Blue Rapids.

Children, i *born at Irving,* ii-iii *Blue Rapids:*

i MARY A. B.[10], b. March 12, 1869; m. at Blue Rapids, June 12, 1893, Rev. H. Edward Mills. She atd. Oberlin and Washburn (Topeka, Kan.) Colleges. He grad. Washburn Coll., 1893, and Fisks Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1898. In January, 1905, he became pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Spokane, Wash. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Strong, Kan.,* 2 *Chicago,* 3-4 *Seattle:*
  1 Florence[11] Mills, b. July 10, 1895; d. June 16, 1896.
  2 Kenneth Leslie Mills, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
  3 Alden Brewster Mills, b. June 7, 1903.
  4 Sheldon Tibbetts Mills, b. Aug. 13, 1904.

ii LIVY BOWLER, b. Jan. 11, 1873; m. at Blue Rapids, May 2, 1895, Blanche Ekins. He atd. Washburn and Topeka Business Colleges and is editor of the *Blue Rapids Times.* He has served as a member of City Council of Blue Rapids, and trustee and treasurer of the Cong. Church. *Chn., b. at Blue Rapids:*
  1 Eunice Catherine[11] Tibbetts, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
  2 Harlow Ekins Tibbetts, b. Oct. 27, 1898.
  3 Dorothy Ekins Tibbetts, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
  4 Raymond William Tibbetts, b. May 21, 1904.

iii CHARLES CORONDO, b. June 22, 1879; m. at Topeka, June 20, 1905, Nellie Price. He is publisher of the *Blue Rapids Times.*

1252 CALVIN H.[9] BREWSTER (*Calvin*[8], *Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Newbury, Ohio, December 7, 1867, FLORA, daughter of William and Maria (Capron) CHAPMAN. He died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, November 17, 1885.

Children, born at Chagrin Falls:

i ARA C.[10], b. Nov. 11, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Nora, dau. of Flavel B. Pelton. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.:*
  1 Helen[11] Brewster, b. July 13, 1892.
  2 Louise Brewster, b. May 10, 1894.

ii Earl H., b. Sept. 23, 1878; unm. 1899. Res. Chagrin Falls.

1253 BETSEY[9] BREWSTER (*Calvin[8], Seth[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Oberlin, Ohio, June, 1868, A. C. RIDEOUT, born at Brilliant, Ohio, in 1844. She died at Hillsdale, Mich., March 19. 1890.

They resided at Hillsdale. Betsey Brewster was educated in Hiram and Oberlin Colleges, and was a teacher at Oberlin and Hillsdale.

Child, born at Hillsdale:

i Paul[10], b. July 19, 1869; m. at Hillsdale, Aug. 12, 1891, Ida M., dau. of B. F. Ford of H., b. at Corning, N. Y., July 24, 1871. He atd. Hillsdale Coll. *Chn., 1 b. at Green River, Wyo., 2 Colorado Springs, Colo.:*

1 Harold Ford[11] Rideout, b. Nov. 1, 1892.

2 Bessie A. Rideout, b. March 28, 1894.

1254 EMILY WILHELMINA[9] SHEDD (*Oliver[8] Shedd, Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first at Truxton, N. Y,. August 25, 1841, EDWARD MILLER, son of Dr. John and Phoebe (Adriance) Miller, born February 22, 1815; died at Homer, N. Y., September 7, 1855; married second, at Homer, November 11. 1858, NATHAN RANDALL, who died on shipboard, May 18, 1872. She died at Homer, March 15, 1895.

Children, born at Truxton:

i Burnett Edward[10] Miller, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. 1st, at Syracuse, N. Y., June 1, 1881, Mary Linda, dau. of James Schermerhorn. She d. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1892; M. 2d, at Glen Haven, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1893, Fanny Sophia Hackley. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Cortland:*

1 Susan Linda[11] Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1882; unm.

2 Burnett Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1884; unm.

3 Charles Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1886; d. Sept. 14, 1889.

4 Thomas Miller, twin of Charles; d. Sept., 1886.

5 Sarah Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1887; d. Nov. 21, 1891.

ii Ellenette Miller, b. March, 1845; d. yg.

iii Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, b. June 24, 1847; m. at

Homer, March 14, 1867, William Hildreth Field, son of William Field, b. at New York City, Apr. 16, 1843, and d. there, Apr. 14, 1900. Res. Lansdowne, Pa. *Chn.:*

1 William Miller[11] Field, b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. July 6, 1890.

2 Frances Hildreth Field, b. March 11, 1874.

3 Hildreth Field, b. June, 1883; d. Sept. 2, 1884.

4 Pauline Hildreth Field, b. March 6, 1885.

iv EDWARD MILLER, b. March 7, 1851; d. yg.

1255 Doctor **WILLIAM BREWSTER[9] SHEDD** (*Oliver[8] Shedd, Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Auburn, N. Y., June 29, 1841, **CLAPHIRA**, daughter of Rufus and Irene (Buell) **DUNHAM** of Truxton, N. Y., born there, February 26, 1823. He died at Washington, D. C., November 23, 1873.

William B. Shedd was a physician at Washington. He studied and practiced medicine with his uncle, Dr. Philander[8] Shedd.

Children, born at Truxton:

i KENDRICK WILLIAM[10], b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. at San Luis Potosi, Mex., Dec. 15, 1890; m. 1st, at Houston, Tex., Nov. 10, 1867, Sarah Everett, dau. of M. E. Snell, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. at Houston, Dec. 5, 1876; m. 2d, at Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 14, 1878, Florence, dau. of John Newcomer, b. at Missouri City, Mo., July 29, 1858. *Chn., b. in Tex.:*

1 William Minott[11] Shedd, b. Apr. 9, 1869; m. at Big Springs, Tex., Sept. 24, 1893, Lillian Lucinda Robinson. Res. Ft. Worth.

2 Sarah Shedd, b. March 29, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1874.

3 Nettie Shedd, b. July 19, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1876.

4 Kendrick Walter Shedd, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

5 Henry Robert Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1885.

ii JOHN RILEY, b. June 28, 1844; d. at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 21, 1900; m. at Phila., Pa., March 6, 1866, Phoebe, dau. of Joseph Hicks, b. at Phila., July 4, 1843. Res. Lexington. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Cincinnati, O.,* 3-4 *Lexington:*

1 William Brewster[11] Shedd, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

2 Jessie June Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1873; m. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1896, John William Rucker.

3 Harry Merwin Shedd, b. May 11, 1875.

4 Oliver Morgan Shedd, b. March 11, 1880.

iii Oliver Morgan, b. Apr. 12, 1846; m. 1st, at Attlebury, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Rolfe, dau. of William Crandell, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 22, 1846; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.. Apr. 27, 1892; m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1893, Clare Belle Crandell, sister of his first wife. An insurance agent at Southampton, Pa. *Chn.. 1 b. at Washington, 2-4 Poughkeepsie:*

1 Dr. Percy William[11] Shedd, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. at New York City, Oct. 5, 1892, Josephine, dau. of Nicholas W. Day, b. at N. Y. City, Nov. 24, 1873. A physician at New York City. *Chn. b. there:*

(1) Kenneth Wyckoff[12] Shedd, b. July 23, 1893.

(2) Constance Crandell Shedd, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

2 Mary Crandell Shedd, b. July 31, 1872; m. at Poughkeepsie, Feb. 5, 1892, Irving Scott Halstead, son of Nehemiah Halstead, b. at Bangall, N. Y., Nov. 5. 1850. *Chn.:*

(1) Donald Jacobus[12] Halstead, b. Apr. 28, 1893.

(2) Elizabeth Rolfe Halstead, b. Apr. 27, 1894.

(3) Slagle Halstead, b. June 8, 1897.

(4) Nanette Halstead, b. June 13, 1899.

3 Evelyn Clare Shedd, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. at N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1902, Tallmadge B. Johnson.

4 Eleanor Rolfe Shedd, b. Nov. 29, 1876; m. at Poughkeepsie, Aug. 12, 1896. William Calvin Hoover Slagle.

iv Antoinette Irene, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. 1st, at Washington, May 9, 1866, Capt. Samuel Surbrug, son of Gilgian and Susanna (Witwer) Zur Bricke, b. at Frutigen, Switzerland, May 12, 1831; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1870; m. 2d, at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 30, 1882. Capt. Charles Farwell Sawyer, who d. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 6, 1900. Res. Cambridge, Mass. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Randolph Cassius[11] Surbridge (name anglicized), b. Feb. 17, 1869; unm.

v Helen Francis, b. Oct. 24. 1849; unm. Res. Washington.

1256 MARY ELIZABETH[9] SHEDD (*Oliver*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7]

Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, at Truxton, N. Y., in 1842, HENRY HOUSE LOOMIS, who died in 1844; married second, at Charles City, Iowa, December 12, 1848, Dr. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE. She died at Charles City, Iowa, December 28, 1903.

Child, born at Cazenovia, N. Y.:

i KATHERINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOOMIS, b. Nov. 2, 1844; d. at Clarks, Neb., Nov. 1, 1874; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 17, 1867, Charles Henry Phelps, b. at Keeler, Mich., Jan. 16, 1842. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Golden City, Colo., 4 Denver:*

1 Charles Theodore¹¹ Phelps, b. March 19, 1868; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 18, 1894, Marie Johanna Kronguist, b. at Harxar Nyakarleby, Finland, Jan. 18, 1870. *Ch.:*

(1) Charles Matias¹² Phelps, b. July 9, 1895.

2 Harry Loomis Phelps, b. July 3, 1869; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1898, Emma Carrie Louisa Levering, b. at Chicago, Feb. 11, 1875. *Ch.:*

(1) Charles Henry¹² Phelps, b. Feb. 21, 1900.

3 Mary Shedd Phelps, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1895, Charles Mahlon Palmer, b. at Walton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1864. *Ch.:*

(1) Mahlon Phelps¹² Palmer, b. May 18, 1903.

4 Paul Phelps, b. March 21, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1873.

1257 FRANCES ADALINE⁹ SHEDD (*Oliver⁸ Shedd, Olive⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Truxton, N. Y., July 1, 1846, EDWARD FITCH THOMAS, son of John and Caroline (Beers) Thomas, born at New Haven, Conn., February 4, 1820; died at Galesburg, Ill., October 5, 1872.

Mrs. Thomas resided at Lansdowne, Pa., in 1905.

Children, i-iv *born at Homer, N. Y.,* v *Chicago, Ill.:*

i CAROLYN BEERS¹⁰, b. July 14, 1847; m. at Galesburg, Oct. 17, 1866, Dr. Edwin Tyler Darby, son of Chauncey Darby, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1845. A dentist at Lansdowne. *Chn., 1-4 b. at Phila., Pa., 5 Lansdowne:*

1 Dr. George Dana Boardman¹¹ Darby, b. March 2, 1868;

m. at Painted Post, N. Y., June 3, 1896, Carolyn, dau. of Abijah Weston, b. at Painted Post, Aug. 21, 1867. A dentist at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) James Douglas[12] Darby, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

(2) Janet MacClaren Darby, b. Oct. 1, 189—.

(3) Donald Darby, b. Aug. 25, 1902.

2 May Darby, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1870.

3 Frances Thomas Darby, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. at Greene, N. Y., Apr. 17. 1900, Charles Harold Davis. Res. Mystic, Conn.

4 Ethel Winifred Darby. b. Apr. 25, 1876; m. at Lansdowne, Apr. 17, 1896, David Milne Willard, son of Dwight D. Willard, b. at Phila., Feb. 2, 1873. Res. Lansdowne. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at N. Y. City,* 3 *Lansdowne:*

(1) Roslyn[12] Willard, b. Oct. 13, 1898.

(2) David Willard, twin of Roslyn.

(3) Edwin Tyler Willard, b. March 28, 1902.

5 Miriam Tyler Darby, b. March 18, 1888.

ii Mary Ann, b. May 8, 1849.

iii Helen Marion, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. at N. Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1903; m. at Galesburg, May 9. 1871, Rev. Edward Augustus Capen, son of Edward W. Capen, b. at Boston, Mass., March 19, 1844; d. at Tonawanda, Feb. 4, 1905. *Chn., b. at Wollaston, Mass.:*

1 Rev. Randall Thomas[11] Capen, b. July 26, 1872. Res. Swatow, China.

2 Edward William Capen, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1902, Lois Gertrude, dau. of William Fitch, b. at Elmira, July 28, 1877. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Wollaston:*

(1) Edward William[12] Capen, b. Feb. 18, 1904.

3 Lucretia Augusta Marsten Capen, b. March 16, 1876; m. at N. Tonawanda, May 9, 1902, Tilden Grafton Abbott, son of Tilden Grafton Abbott, b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1877. Res. N. Tonawanda. *Ch., b. at Wollaston:*

(1) Capen[12] Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

iv Frances Shedd, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. at Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1883, Safford Goodwin Perry, son of Demeric Perry, b. at Wilton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845. Res. New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2 *Homer:*

1 Dorothy[11] Perry, b. June 14, 1886.
2 Marjorie Perry, b. July 9, 1890.

v Edward Eno, b. July 27, 1857; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1888, Belle Estelle, dau. of John N. Matthews, b. at Baltimore, May 30, 1864. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Baltimore:*

1 Gladys Marguerite[11] Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

1258 HELEN AMELIA[9] SHEDD (*Oliver[8] Shedd. Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Homer, N. Y., September 7, 1865, HENRY BEARDSLEY, son of John and Mary (Fitch) Beardsley, born at Milford, Knox County, Ohio, October 29, 1833.

They reside in New York City.

Children, i-ii *born at Champaign, Ill.,* iii, v *Clarks, Neb.,* iv *Chicago, Ill.:*

i Mary[10], b. July 4, 1868; d. July 7, 1868.

ii Paul, b. July 11, 1869; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1897, Margaret Macgregor.

iii Randolph Frederick, b. Jan. 12, 1875; m. at Lexington, Mo., Aug. 12, 1901, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Henry Fraser. *Ch.:*

1 Randolph Henry[11] Beardsley, b. Jan. 3, 1905.

iv Henry Shedd, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

v Josephine Marion Miles, b. Nov. 24, 1878.

1259 RUTH ANN TERESSA[9] SHEDD (*Philander[8] Shedd, Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Second Milo, N. Y., in 1852, ERASTUS DODGE DAVIS, son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Davis, born January 1, 1831. She died at Lockport, N. Y., June 17, 1900.

They resided at Lockport.

Children, i-ii *born at Hammondsport, N. Y.,* iii-viii *Clifton, N. Y.:*

i Emma Amelia[10], b. Apr. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1863.

ii Horace Walsh, b. March 20, 1854; m. at Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 25, 1881, Martha Lamb, dau. of Enoch Jay and Elizabeth Worthington (Gaylord) White of Lapeer, b. there, Oct. 21, 1854. He is a grower and packer of cauliflower in brine, having a farm of 640 acres near Lapeer.

He was a member of the Lapeer City Council, 1890-94. *Chn., b. at Lapeer:*

1 Sarah White[11] Davis, b. Sept. 30, 1888.
2 Dorothy Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1894.

iii Lue Ruthann, b. March 19, 1856; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Byron Ebersole. Res. Lockport, N. Y.

iv William Dodge, b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. July 31, 1884, Harriet Eloise Sedgwick. Res. Lockport, N. Y.

v Kendrick Philander, b. June 16, 1860; d. Feb. 9. 1863.

vi Hattie Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., July 2, 1886, George Baxter, son of Gilbert and Emmeline (Titus) Baxter of Penn Yan, b. there, June 20, 1864. She grad. Brockport Normal Coll., 1883. Res. Rochester, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Katharine Teressa[11] Baxter, b. July 5, 1889.
2 Earle Gilbert Baxter, b. Aug. 19. 1892.

vii Emily Dora, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1891, James Benzie. Res. Rochester.

viii Hila Winifred, b. July 3, 1870; m. at Lockport, Sept. 15, 1892, William Delos MacMullen. Res. Echota, Niagara Falls, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Rochester:*

1 Erastus Henry[11] MacMullen. b. June 17, 1893.
2 Dora MacMullen, b. Nov. 7, 1895.

1260 KENDRICK PHILANDER[9] SHEDD (*Philander[8] Shedd, Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1866. EMILY EUGENIA, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) MUDGE, born at Wheatland, N. Y., August 10, 1839. He died at Rochester, January 28, 1905.

Kendrick P. Shedd was a grocer at Rochester from 1867-91, and was clerk of Monroe County, N. Y., from 1891-97.

Children, born at Rochester:

i Alfred Earle[10], b. Oct. 29, 1868. Res. London, Eng.

ii Jessie Mudge, b. Dec. 12, 1869; unm.

iii Henry Dean, b. Jan. 13, 1872; m. at Rochester, Apr. 14, 1898, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of James F. and Mary (Ross) Gordon of Rochester, b. there, Feb. 15, 1874. He grad. Un. of Rochester, 1895, and is a lawyer at Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Gordon[11] Shedd, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
2 Henry Dean Shedd, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
3 Mary Emily Shedd, b. May 28, 1904.

iv Margaret Emily, b. July 26, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1894. Frederick Baron Lyddon, son of William H. Lyddon. *Chn., b. at Rochester:*
1 Marjorie Elizabeth[11] Lyddon, b. July 20, 1895.
2 Jessie Winifred Lyddon, b. Nov. 5, 1897.
3 Frederick Lyddon, b. Dec. 6, 1899; d. Apr. 27, 1901.

v Althea Mudge, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Thomas Lawrence Foulkes.

vi Kathryn Hungerford, b. Feb. 7, 1880; m. June 16, 1903, Albert Edward Vogt.

1261 EUGENE HARVEY[9] SHEDD (*Philander*[8] *Shedd, Olive*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Clifton. N. Y., March 7, 1859, JENNIE BETSEY, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) MUDGE, born at Wheatland, N. Y., April 13, 1834. He died at Rochester, N. Y., June 14, 1883.

They resided at Rochester.

Children, i-ii *born at Wheatland,* iii *Clifton,* iv *Riga,* v-viii *Lima, all in N. Y.:*

i Minnie Effa[10], b. Apr. 19, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1877.

ii Willis, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1861.

iii Eugenia Honora, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. at Rochester, Apr. 29, 1885, Elijah Jordan.

iv May Marion, b. July 15, 1865; m. at Rochester, Oct. 21, 1886. John Childs Cook. *Chn.:*
1 Ethlyn Mudge[11] Cook, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
2 Marguerite Gwendolen Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

v Kendrick Philander, b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. at Rochester, June 30, 1896, Maude Augusta Stone. Res. Rochester. *Chn.:*
1 Gladys Mildred[11] Shedd, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
2 Margaret Ruth Shedd, b. Nov. 21, 1899.
3 Lawrence Eugene Shedd, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

vi William Alfred, b. March 9, 1868; m. at Owatonna, Minn., June 30, 1898, Elizabeth Katharine Ford. *Chn.:*
1 Kendrick William[11] Shedd, b. March 20, 1902.

2 Katharine Ford Shedd, b. Apr. 7, 1904; d. May 14, 1904.

vii Grace Estelle, b. Oct. 13, 1874; m. at Rochester, June 6, 1899, Dr. Edgar Burton Probasco, son of William C. Probasco, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1869. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marjorie Helen[11] Probasco, b. Sept. 19, 1901.

viii Ruth Edelle, twin of Grace; d. Sept. 4, 1875.

1262 MARY MELISSA[9] SHEDD (*Philander[8] Shedd, Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Clifton, N. Y., April 10, 1859, Doctor CLARK OTIS, son of Malson and Elmina (Notingham) Otis, born at Weathersfield Springs, N. Y., February 23, 1840.

They reside at Fairport, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Rochester,* ii *Dundee,* iii *Honeoye Falls, all in N. Y.:*

i Charles Francis[10], b. March 27, 1860; m. at Honeoye Falls, Apr. 11, 1883, Mary, dau. of John Hutchinson, b. at Walsingham Centre, Ont. *Chn., b. at Honeoye Falls:*

1 William Kirke[11] Otis, b. March 26, 1887.

2 Charles Francis Otis, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

3 Donald Hutchinson Otis, b. Feb. 13, 1899.

ii Lottie Emily, b. Aug. 26, 1864; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1885, George Frederick Wagener, who d. Dec. 18, 1904.

iii Rutherford Mann, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

1263 GEORGE W.[9] BREWSTER (*Truelove[8], Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Mannsville, N. Y., October 25, 1869, LOUISE A.[6], daughter of Barnett V. and Sarepta[8] (Brewster)* SMITH of Galt, Cal., born at Mannsville, October 23, 1843.

They resided at East Oakland, Cal., in 1902.

Children, i-iii *born at Mannsville,* iv *Placerville, Cal.,* v *Galt, Cal.:*

i Kate S.[10], b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. at Galt, Nov. 24, 1892,

---

* Sarepta[8] Brewster, Elisha[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above.

Frederick N. Cushman, son of Lysander Cushman of Newville, Cal., b. there, July 17, 1864. Res. Newville. *Chn., 1, 3 b. at Newville, 2 Lodi, Cal.:*

1 Irma E.[11] Cushman, b. Oct. 17, 1894.
2 Brewster Cushman, b. Aug. 23, 1897.
3 Hetty Louise Cushman, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

ii Alta L., b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1900. James C. Cushman of Newville, and res. there.

iii Barnett T., b. June 8, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1901, Bernice Keithley, a widow, of Davisville, Cal., and res. there.

iv George W., b. Nov. 20, 1878; m. at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1902, Mabel Hunter of Cato, N. Y. Res. Oakland. In 1899 he was studying for the ministry at Butler College, Irvington, Ind.

v Bayard C., b. Dec. 20, 1886.

1264 ANN ELIZA[9] WELLS (*William[8] Wells, Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waterloo, N. Y., April 14, 1853, HENRY LISK, son of Henry and Susan Lisk of Waterloo, born October 21, 1828; died at Waterloo, March 5, 1902.

They resided at Waterloo, N. Y.

Children, born at Waterloo:

i Edward Henry[10], b. May 24, 1855; m. at Troy, N. Y., June 4, 1879, Helen M., dau. of Charles M. and Cornelia M. (Harrington) Norton of Cambridge, N. Y.

Edward H. Lisk is a master printer at Troy and conducts one of the largest and best equipped printing plants in Northern New York. He joined Apollo Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M., in 1888, and has taken a deep interest in the Masonic institution. He is a Past Master of Apollo Lodge, Past High Priest of Apollo Chapter, No. 48, R. A. M., Past T. I. Master of Bloss Council, No. 14, R. & S. M., Capt. Genl. of Apollo Commandery, No. 15, K. T., Ven. Senior Warden of Delta Council Princes of Jerusalem, Grand Orator of Delta Chapter of Rose Croix, and is District Deputy Grand Master of the 17th Masonic District.

Ch., b. at Troy:

1 Henry Spencer[11] Lisk, b. Oct. 11, 1881; m. at New

York City, June 3, 1905. Edith DeN. Hutt. Res. Troy.

ii Charles W., b. Dec. 4, 1856; m. at Albany, N. Y., March 30, 1886, Fanny Fabro, b. at Salem, Mass., July 12, 1854. A jeweler at Tacoma, Wash. *Ch., b. at Titusville, Pa.:*

1 Irene N.[11] Lisk, b. Dec. 30, 1887.

iii Clarence E., b. Jan. 31, 1859; m. Nov., 1885, May Perry. Res. Troy. s. p.

1265 FANNIE MARIA[9] WELLS (*William[8] Wells, Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wiliam[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Rome, N. Y., October 11, 1860, SYLVANUS F. STILWELL, son of Robert Stillwell of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died at Washingtonville, N. Y., July 11, 1867. Married second, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., EDWARD E. STILLWELL, brother of her first husband, born at Hempstead, N. Y., July 31, 1836. She died July 25, 1907.

Mrs. Stillwell resided at Seneca Falls.

Children, i-iii *born at Brooklyn,* iv *Southhold, L. I.:*

First husband:

i Arta Wells[10], b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. March 11, 1864.

ii George Wells, b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. July 30, 1864.

iii Hudson S., b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. at New York City, 1893, Grace ———. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

Second husband:

iv William Artus, b. Nov. 24, 1869; m. 1893, Marion ———, of Va. Res. New York City. *Ch.:*

1 Francis Wells[11] Stillwell, b. Jan. 3, 1894.

1266 LYDIA JANE[9] WELLS (*William[8] Wells, Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*). married at Rome, N. Y., January 1, 1857, JOHN D. MOYER, son of Daniel and Margaret (Dayharsh) Moyer of Chittenango, N. Y., born there, January 28, 1826; died at Rome, February 25, 1898. She died November 16, 1905.

They resided at Rome, N. Y.

Children, born at Rome:

i Jennie Wells[10], b. June 15, 1858; m. at Rome, Jan. 24, 1887, Frank Wheldon Peterson, son of William Peterson of Boone, Ia., b. at Durand, Ill., Oct. 1, 1859. Res. Eagle Grove, Ia. *Chn., b. at Boone:*

1 Clarence Eugene[11] Peterson, b. Aug. 24, 1888.
2 Stanley Moyer Peterson, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
3 Duane Lansing Peterson, b. Dec. 22, 1890.
4 Lowell McKinley Peterson, b. May 5, 1894.
5 Neal Huntley Peterson, b. June 5, 1896.
6 Kenyon Goss Peterson, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

ii EMMA L., b. July 25, 1860; m. Frank Tracy[9] Brewster (Edmund[9], Samuel[7], William[6] above). See his rec.
iii CH. SUMNER, b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. July 29, 1867.
iv CLARENCE LEWIS, b. June 20, 1872.
v WILLIS H. K., b. Oct. 21, 1874.

1267 GEORGE[9] WILLIAMS (*Amanda[8] Wells, Jerusha[7] Brewster. William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at town of Western, N. Y., June 5, 1849, ANNA S., daughter of Benjamin and Hetta (Starks) RUDD of Western, born there, December 11, 1825. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., June 8, 1898.

They resided at Whitesboro. George Williams served as a member of the New York Legislature.

Children, born at Western, N. Y.:

i B. RUDD[10], b. Aug. 6, 1851.
ii JESSE, b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. at Utica, N. Y.. Apr. 11. 1883, Marion M. Stone. Res. Whitesboro.
iii EDWARD H., b. Sept. 23, 1857; d. March 26, 1858.
iv LIZZIE ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. at Whitesboro, Jan. 5, 1882, Frederick W. Haynes, son of John Haynes of W., b. at Delevan, Wis., Feb. 8, 1859. Res. Whitesboro. *Ch.. b. there:*

1 John Earl[11] Haynes, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

v HETTA AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. at Whitesboro, Dec. 2, 1885, Frank B. Payne.
vi GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 2, 1866; m. at Whitesboro, March 6, 1888, Frank S. Halsey, son of Stephen Halsey of Walesville, N. Y., b. there Oct. 31, 1865. Res. Walesville. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Riverside, Cal.,* 3 *Walesville:*

1 Geneveve Anna[11] Halsey, b. Dec. 6, 1890.
2 George Williams Halsey, b. May 30, 1897.
3 Marjorie Frances Halsey, b. May 2, 1899.

1268 FELICIA HEMANS^9 WILLIAMS (*Amanda^8 Wells, Jerusha^7 Brewster, William^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Rome, N. Y., November, 1861, Doctor M. C. WEST, son of John and Mary (Driggs) West of Rome, born there, September 11, 1834, and died there, October 20, 1891. She died at Rome, September 13, 1897.

M. C. West was a physician at Rome, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Floyd,* ii-v *Rome, all in N. Y.:*

i Olive D.^{10}, b. Sept. 6, 1862; m. at E. Onondaga, N. Y., June 20, 1899, George Edward Phillips, son of Samuel Phillips of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. at Petersburg, N. Y., July 27, 1855. Res. North Adams, Mass. She atd. Wellesley Coll. *Ch., b. at No. Adams:*

1 Jessie West^{11} Phillips, b. June 20, 1900.

ii Jessie J., b. Dec. 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

iii Dr. Calvin B., b. March 29, 1867; m. at Jamesville, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Adelaide Mayhurst, dau. of Bradford Sherwood of Jamesville, b. there, June 27, 1868. He atd. Amherst Coll., 1886-89; grad. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1893, and was resident physician and surgeon of Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital, 1893-94. He is a physician at East Onondaga, N. Y., and has served as health officer of that city. *Ch., b. at E. Onondaga:*

1 Calvin Sherwood^{11} West, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

iv F. May, b. March 14, 1869; m. at Rome, July 22, 1896, Newton J. Herrick.

v Florence M., b. March 14, 1869; d. same year.

1269 WILLIAM BREWSTER^9 WILLIAMS (*Amanda^8 Wells, Jerusha^7 Brewster, William^6, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, October 23, 1858, MARY, daughter of Francis ANCUTT, born at Lee, N. Y.; died at Whitesboro, N. Y., November 10, 1870; married second, February 27, 1872, MARY E., daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Pierson) McMERRIS of Cambridge, N. Y., born there, July 26, 1840.

William B. Williams resided at Whitesboro.

Children, i-iv *born at Rome,* v-viii *Whitesboro, all in N. Y.:*

First wife:

i Felicia Janette^{10}, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. at Whitesboro, March 16, 1881, William S. Thomas, son of John Thomas of New York Mills, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 18, 1860. *Chn., 1 b. at Whitesboro, 2 Rome:*
  1 Marguerite Josephine^{11} Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1881.
  2 Mary Ancutt Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

ii Edwin Watson, b. July 29, 1861; m. at Whitesboro, Sept. 23, 1885, Olive E., dau. of Philip Hale of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. at Floyd, N. Y., June 3, 1865. *Ch., b. at Whitesboro:*
  1 Harold Hale^{11} Williams, b. June 14, 1887.

iii Dewitt Clinton, b. May 24, 1863.

iv Howard, b. June 18, 1867; m. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1894, Mildred Louise, dau. of Dr. Samuel Hall of M., b. at Spencer, N. Y., July 19, 1868. *Chn., b. at Mechanicsville:*
  1 Marion Elizabeth^{11} Williams, b. July 18, 1895.
  2 Mildred Katherine Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1897.
  3 Samuel Hall Williams, b. June 14, 1899.

Second wife:

v Mary Amanda, b. Apr. 4, 1874.

vi Eugene Pierson, b. March 14, 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1875.

vii Stacy Homer, b. Apr. 5, 1878.

viii Florence Lucretia, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

1270 LYMAN C.^{9} TOWN (*Noah^{8} Town, Hannah^{7} Coleman, Huldah^{6} Brewster, Ichabod^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*). married at Townville, Pa., April 18, 1838, MARY, daughter of Ransom KINGSLEY of Townville, born February 1, 1822; died at Turner's Junction, Ill., May 28, 1882. He died at Turner's Junction, July 2, 1892.

They removed from Townville to Turner's Junction about 1855. Lyman C. Town was a farmer, stock raiser and lumber dealer.

Children, born at Townville:

i Morris L.^{10}, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 27, 1868, Lilian Wilson. Res. De Kalb, Ill. *Chn.:*
  1 Arthur^{11} Town, b. July 21, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1883.
  2 Susie L. Town, b. March 6, 1875.

ii Arthur C., b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1856.

iii Theresa M., b. March 7, 1845; m. March 11, 1869, The-

ophilus Dieffenbach, who d. March 9, 1883. Res. West Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*
1 George^{11} Dieffenbach, b. May 28, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1870.
2 Luella M. Dieffenbach, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. March 7, 1893, Samuel E. Wilson.

iv Albert S., b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. May 8, 1877, Matilda Fenwick. Res. Cedar Rapids. *Chn.:*
1 Lyman A.^{11} Town, b. Sept. 14, 1878.
2 Margery Town, b. Nov. 30, 1879.
3 William A. Town, b. June 11, 1884.
4 Alfred J. Town, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

v Major J., b. June 4, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Eliza F. Cropley. Res. W. Chicago. *Chn.:*
1 Myrta F.^{11} Town, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
2 Alvin Town, b. June 20, 1878; d. Aug. 19, 1879.
3 George Town, b. June 10, 1886; d. Jan. 13, 1889.

1271 JOSEPH^{9} TOWN (*Noah^{8} Town, Hannah^{7} Coleman, Huldah^{6} Brewster, Ichabod^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married first, June 3, 1840, CELESTIA A. CALKINS, born July 5, 1812; died August 28, 1858; married second, July 21, 1859, AMANDA PERRY. He died at Townville, Pa., October 17, 1863.

Joseph Town was a farmer, stock raiser, and lumber dealer. He served as deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children, born at Townville:

i Eudora A.^{10}, b. Apr. 10, 1841; d. July 6, 1875; m. May 16, 1858, J. W. Zents of Townville, b. Nov. 4, 1835. Res. Townville. *Chn. b. there:*
1 Lilian C.^{11} Zents, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1883, Samuel A. Grove, b. May 14, 1859. A druggist at Buffalo, N. Y. *Ch.:*
(1) Eula Z.^{12} Grove, b. Sept. 20, 1884.
2 Anna M. Zents, b. Feb. 27, 1861.
3 Edward Zents, b. Jan. 26. 1863; d. June 18, 1866.
4 Clara Zents, b. Apr. 2, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1868.
5 Herbert W. Zents, b. Aug. 24, 1868; m. at Edinboro, Pa., Oct. 14, 1891, Margaret Wetherbee, b. Aug. 22, 1870. Res. Townville. *Chn.:*

(1) Harriet M.[12] Zents, b. June 29, 1892.
(2) Robert W. Zents, b. July 21, 1894.
6 Susan E. Zents, b. March 12, 1871; unm. 1900.
ii Edwin L., b. Apr. 17, 1847; d. March 3, 1854.
iii Ella H., b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. at Edinboro, March 24, 1868, Edwin G. Culbertson. Res. Edinboro.
iv Marion Victoria, b. March 3, 1854; d. in Canada, Oct. 27, 1876; m. at Edinboro, Sept. 30, 1874, John A. Cliff Res. in Canada.

1272 SUSAN COLE[9] TOWN (*Noah*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Townville, Pa., March 24, 1847, GEORGE B. DELAMATER, son of Thomas and Martha (Day) Delamater of Townville, born at Whitehall, N. Y., June 14, 1821.

They resided at Meadville, Pa., in 1900. George B. Delamater pursued special studies at Oberlin (Ohio) College and at Alleghany College, Meadville, and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He was a lawyer and was engaged in the oil, iron, railroading and banking business. Mr. Delamater served as trustee of Oberlin College for several years, and as vice-president and trustee of Alleghany College for many years. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Senate from 1870-73.

Children, i *born at Meadville,* ii *Youngsville,* iii-iv *Townville, all in Pa.:*

i George Wallace[10]. b. March 31, 1849; m. at Meadville, Nov. 23, 1871. Mary, dau. of James and Mary (Scott) McFarland of Meadville, b. there Dec. 10, 1852. He grad. Alleghany Coll., 1869, and later received degs. A. B. and A. M.; atd. Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar, 1875. He served as mayor of Meadville, 1876, as a Garfield elector, 1880, and a member of the Pennsylvania Senate, 1886-90. He was practicing law at Pittsburg, Pa.. in 1900. *Chn., b. at Meadville:*
1 Susan Louisa[11] Delamater, b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 15, 1897, Shirley P. Austin. Res. Pittsburg.
2 James Scott Delamater, b. June 17, 1877.
ii Thomas Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1850; m. at Meadville, June 1, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Hiram Richmond

of Meadville, b. there, Apr. 14, 1851. Res. Pittsburg. He atd. Alleghany Coll. *Chn., b. at Meadville:*

1 Grace Adalaide[11] Delamater, b. Oct. 29, 1874; m. at Sharon, Pa., June 14, 1899, Willis McDowell, U. S. N.

2 George Richmond Delamater, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

iii Susan Adalaide, b. March 27, 1859; m. at Meadville, Oct. 4, 1877, Col. Lewis Walker, son of Rev. Nathan Walker of Wellsville, O., b. there, June 4, 1855. He grad. Alleghany Coll. A lawyer at Meadville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lewis[11] Walker, b. June 25, 1881. He atd Alleghany College.

2 Wallace Delamater Walker, b. March 25, 1887.

3 Alice Adalaide Walker, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

iv Victor Morris, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884, Frances Josephine, dau. of Col. Joseph Forker of Sharon, b. there. He atd. Allegany Coll. The secretary of the Sharon Steel Co. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Meadville,* 2 *Sharon:*

1 Adalaide[11] Delamater, b. May 10, 1889.

2 Mary Forker Delamater, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

1273 ELIZABETH[9] TOWN (*Noah[8] Town, Hannah[7] Colēman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*). married at Townville, Pa., February 8, 1841, ELISHA WOLCOTT SELLEW, son of Asa and Mehitable (Wolcott) Sellew of Glastonbury, Conn., born there, February 14, 1806; died at Meadville, Pa., April 11, 1870. She died at Meadville, June 29, 1900.

Their last residence was at Meadville.

Children, i, iii *born at Monroe, Mich.,* ii, iv *Townville:*

i William W.[10], b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 21, 1868; unm. He served in Civil War in Co. H, 150th Regt. Pa. Vols.

ii Gertrude Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1846; m. at Meadville, Sept. 1, 1868, Edwin Horace Rice, son of Joel Rice of Spencer, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 23, 1832. Res. Meadville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George[11] Rice, b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

2 Edmund Rice, b. March 22, 1875; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

3 Louis Jerome Rice, b. Sept. 1, 1878; unm. 1900. Res. Redlands, Cal.

4 Robert Wolcott Rice, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

5 Mary Leona Rice, b. Dec. 19, 1886.

iii Franklin Noah, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1853.

iv Mary M., b. Aug. 31, 1858; unm. 1900. The principal of a district school at Meadville.

1274 MIRANDA[9] TOWN (*Noah*[6] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Townville, Pa., November 22, 1840, LYMAN L. LAMB, born at Homer, N. Y., April 30, 1817; died at Erie, Pa., October 28, 1890.

They removed from Townville to Erie, where Lyman L. Lamb was a prominent citizen.

Children, i-vii *born at Townville,* viii *Erie:*

i Elizabeth Almira[10], b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. 1st, at Townville, Sept. 26, 1860, W. J. Gleason, b. Apr. 9, 1838; d. at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1864; m. 2d, at Erie, Oct. 15, 1867, W. W. Lyle, son of Francis Lyle of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, Pa.. June 1, 1838; d. at Meadville, Pa., Nov. 23, 1895. Res. Erie. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Clarence[11] Lyle, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. æ. 5 days.
  2 Kittie Elizabeth Lyle, b. Apr. 18, 1870; unm. 1898.
  3 Lyman Lamb Lyle, b. Sept. 30, 1871; unm. 1898.
  4 Walter Wayne Lyle, b. Jan. 2, 1873; unm. 1898.
  5 George Montford Lyle, b. May 22, 1875; unm. 1898.
  6 Francis Lyle, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

ii Isadore Agnes, b. Dec. 3, 1844; m. at Erie, July 9, 1867, Henry Morris Reed, son of Leonard Reed. Res. Erie, N. Dak. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Erie, Pa.:*
  1 Abraham Frank[11] Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1873; m. at Erie, Pa., Apr. 8, 1897, Mary Hartman.
  2 Robert Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1875.
  3 Rollin Sabin Reed, b. Oct. 14, 1877; unm. 1898.
  4 Bessie Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1880.

iii Theodore Albert. b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. at Titusville, Pa., June 20, 1872, Fannie T. Bond. A lawyer at Erie, Pa.

iv Jessie Marion, b. May 7, 1849; m. at Erie, June 9, 1868, Jerome L. Sternberg, son of Abram Sternberg, b. at Seward, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1845. A banker at Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Robert Henry[11] Sternberg, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. at Erie Sept. 16, 1891, Sarah Alice Shank.

2 Jerome L. Sternberg, b. Dec. 19. 1871; m. at Erie, Sept. 19, 1893, Millicent Lewis.
3 Sue Sternberg, b. Nov. 28, 1874; unm. 1898.
4 James H. Sternberg, b. Dec. 29, 1876; unm. 1898.
5 Jessie M. Sternberg, b. Feb. 17, 1878; unm. 1898.
6 Abram Sternberg, b. May 18, 1880.
7 Edna Sternberg, b. Sept. 13, 1883.
8 Ned Sternberg, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
9 Anna Sternberg, b. March 20, 1888.
10 Helen Sternberg, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

v Frank Martin, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. at Erie, Dec. 17, 1884, Nettie, dau. of L. W. Olds of Erie, b. there, Sept. 17, 1854. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Clark Victor[11] Lamb, b. May 2, 1887.
2 Catherine Louisa Lamb, b. June 10, 1891.

vi Emma M., b. Jan. 30, 1858; unm. 1898.

vii Carrie E., b. Sept. 23. 1862; m. at Erie, Dec. 31, 1895, George F. Bemer of Montgomery, Ala., and res. there.

viii Charles Hubert, b. July 21, 1866; m. at Erie, Jan. 14, 1892, Eleanor Josephine, dau. of George Slocum of Erie, b. there, Oct. 19, 1871. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Eleanor[11] Lamb, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
2 Jeannette Lamb, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

1275 WILLIAM[9] TOWN (*Noah[8] Town, Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first at Townville, Pa., November 4, 1850, MIRANDA, daughter of Ransom KINGSLEY of Townville, born there, February 11, 1834; died near Rockford, Ill., February 19, 1857; married second, January 30, 1859, SARAH ANNE SCHOONMAKER, born December 7, 1835. He died at Kelley, Mich., October 21, 1883.

William Town removed from Townville to Rockford, Ill., thence to Kelley, Eaton Co., Mich. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He served in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii *born at Rockford:*

First wife:

i Eva Ophelia[10], b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. March 4, 1874, Granger F. Bosworth, b. Apr. 9, 1852. Res. Kelley. He served as sheriff of Eaton County. *Chn.:*

1 Susie[11] Bosworth, b. Apr. 19, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1889.
2 Gertrude Bosworth, b. July 31, 1876; m. May 12, 1897, William Barnum.
3 George Kelley Bosworth, b. Oct., 1878.
4 Ole —— William Bosworth, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
5 Elo —— Clifford Bosworth, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

ii Bertha Beatrice, b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Martin Zimmerman, b. Nov. 4, 1845. Res. Elida, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Laura Bertha[11] Zimmerman, b. Oct. 18, 1872.
2 William Henry Zimmerman, b. Dec. 6, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Emma Matilda Kenna.
3 Norman Calvin Zimmerman, b. Jan. or June. 9, 1876.
4 Charles Ezra Zimmerman, b. Nov., 1878.
5 Edith Miranda Zimmerman, b. Sept. 9, 1880.
6 Ella Parmelia Zimmerman, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
7 Orin Martin Zimmerman, b. Feb. 27, 1885.
8 Arthur Herbert Zimmerman, b. June 3, 1887.
9 Lena May Zimmerman, b. Oct. 11, 1889.
10 Rose Eva Zimmerman, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

Second wife:

iii Luella, b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Apr. 27, 1897, Russel Barnes of Grand Rapids, Mich.

iv Frank William, b. May 9, 1861; m. July 7, 1884, Etta V. Bowen, b. March 27, 1863. Res. Kelley. *Chn.:*

1 Earl W.[11] Town, b. March 22, 1885.
2 Pearl L. Town, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
3 Nina D. Town, b. Sept. 24, 1889.
4 Eva Town, b. Apr. 25, 1891.
5 Mary Town, b. Apr. 5, 1893.

v Charles Noah, b. Dec. 9, 1863.

1276 MORRIS CLINTON[9] TOWN (*Bester[8] Town, Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, August 27, 1839, HANNAH S. OVIATT of Hudson, Ohio, who died at North East, Pa., October 6, 1843; married second, November 12, 1844, MARIA S. SELKREGG of North East. He died at Elgin, Ill., July 31, 1892.

Morris C. Town was president of the Bank of Elgin, Ill.

Children, i-ii born at North East:

i Helen Susan[10], b. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Sept., 1858, William O. DeLong. Res. Titusville, Pa. *Chn., 1 b. at Ripley, N. Y., 2 Corry, Pa.:*

1 Edward E.[11] DeLong, b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 13, 1882, Clara Toller of Venango Co., Pa. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

(1) Wallace Orville[12] DeLong, b. Dec. 8. 1883.

(2) Edith Gray DeLong, b. June 8, 1885.

(3) Helen Pearl DeLong, b. July 18, 1889.

(4) Lawrence E. DeLong, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

(5) Howard Austin DeLong, b. Apr. 4, 1894.

2 Bessie May DeLong, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

ii Ella Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Leander R. Hamlin. Res. Elgin. *Chn., b. at Chicago, Ill.:*

1 Maud Louise[11] Hamlin, b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. at Elgin, Oct. 25, 1899, Mortimer M. Cloudman. Res. Elgin.

2 Morris Clinton Hamlin, b. June 21, 1871. He atd. Yale College.

3 Lawrence Brewster Hamlin, b. Feb. 24, 1875. He atd. Yale College.

4 Harold Sherwin Hamlin, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

iii Morris Clarence, b. July 4, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1850.

iv Frank, b. Apr. 27, 1849; d. June 5, 1881; unm.

v Harriet Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1851; m. Jan. 7, 1874. John H. Volk. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 1 b. at Elgin, 2-5 Chicago:*

1 Edith Lillian[11] Volk, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. July 14, 1878.

2 Paul Volk, b. July 4, 1879. He atd. Harvard College.

3 Herbert Henry Volk. b. Oct. 21, 1881. He atd. Lake Forest (Ill.) University.

4 Robert Volk, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

5 Carl Volk, b. July 3, 1890.

vi Carrie Maria, b. May 27, 1855; m. Apr. 28, 1880, William W. Sherwin. Res. Elgin. s. p.

vii Morris Clinton, b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1861.

1277 BESTER COLEMAN[9] TOWN (*Bester[8] Town, Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married August 1, 1841. JULIETT BURDICK of North East, Pa. He died at North East, August 21, 1898.

Bester C. Town was educated in Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio. He was a merchant at North East, Pa.

Children, ii *born at North East:*

i Rollin Harrison[10], b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 12, 1844.

ii Warren Coleman, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1874. Addie Ferris of North East. Res. Austin, Ill. He served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. *Chn., b. at North East:*

1 Harry Erastus[11] Town, b. Nov. 1, 1878; unm. 1900. Res. Austin.

2 Stella Ada Town, b. Aug. 11, 1883.

iii George E., b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Apr. 10, 1879, Elizabeth H. Empky of North East; decd. Res. North East. He served in the Civil War. s. p.

iv Dwight B., b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. July 20, 1899; m. 1st, July 1, 1875, Ella M. Scott; m. 2d, March 16, 1899, Jennie Slade. A merchant at North East. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Elizabeth[11] Town, b. March 21, 1877; m. at N. E., Jan. 2, 1900, Harry Steadman. Res. North East.

2 Lenora Town, b. Sept. 9, 1879; unm. 1900.

3 Anna Town, b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. at Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1899, C. H. Ransom. Res. Silver Creek.

v Denison, b. May 9, 1858; m. at N. E., Aug. 4, 1900, Maude Doane. Res. North East.

1278 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] TOWN (*Bester*[8] *Town, Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5]*, William*[4]*, William*[3]*, Love*[2]*, William*[1]), married December 18, 1845, ELIZABETH S. PRATT of Wattsburg, Pa. He died at North East, Pa., October 22, 1891.

Benjamin F. Town was a merchant at North East.

Children, i-v *born at Wattsburg:*

i Marietta[10], b. June 12, 1847; unm.

ii Charles F., b. July 30, 1849; unm. 1900.

iii Joseph Israel, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. in infancy.

iv Bessie, b. June 2, 1859; d. March 20, 1860.

v Jessie May, b. June 15, 1862; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Capt. Donald McDonald. Res. North East. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bence (?) T.[11] McDonald, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

2 William Jay McDonald, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

vi William Jay, b. Aug. 2, 1865; unm. 1900.

1279 JOHN JAY^9 TOWN (*Bester^8 Town, Hannah^7 Coleman, Huldah^6 Brewster, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Dundee, Ill., April 15, 1850. ESTHER MARIA, daughter of Randall and Betsey (Butler) GRAVES of Howard, N. Y., b. there, June 14, 1829; died at Des Moines, Iowa, March 29, 1900.

John Jay Town resided at North East, Pa., in 1905. He served as president of the Valley National Bank of Des Moines, Iowa, for many years.

Children, i born at Rockford, ii-iii *Elgin, all in Ill.:*

i Louise^{10}, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. at Des Moines, Dec. 2, 1873, E. D. Waldron. Res. Elgin, Ill. s. p.

ii Bessie Alice, b. Nov. 4, 1855; m. at Des Moines, Feb. 6, 1877, Walter E. Andrews, son of John and Emeline Andrews of Lowell, Mass. Res. Derby, Conn. *Chn., b. at Des Moines:*

1 Rose G.^{11} Andrews, b. Nov. 16, 1877.

2 Esther Andrews, b. May 1, 1880.

3 Louise Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

iii William Graves, b. Jan. 13, 1858; unm. 1901. Res. Des Moines.

1280 JOSEPH ISRAEL^9 TOWN (*Bester^8 Town, Hannah^7 Coleman, Huldah^6 Brewster, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, October 22, 1855, RUTH M. ANDREWS of North East, Pa., who died at Geneseo, Ill., August 2, 1862; married second, September 4, 1869, MARY A. LOOMIS of Erie, Pa., who died January 22, 1870.

Joseph I. Town was cashier of the Bank of Erie in 1900.

Child, born at Council Bluffs, Iowa:

i John Scouller^{10}, b. June 26, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Alice S. Hampson of North East. Res. Erie. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ruth M.^{11} Town, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

1281 Doctor EDMUND BURT^9 TOWNE (*Rial^8 Towne, Hannah^7 Coleman, Huldah^6 Brewster, Ichabod^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, at Bellevue, Iowa, August 8, 1853, MAR-

THA A., daughter of Thomas and Malinda (Forsyth) WOOD of Bellevue, born at Newport, N. Y., April 19, 1829; died at London, Iowa, June 28, 1865; married second, at London, July 27, 1874, ANGELINE E., daughter of Noah and Mary (Huton) HAROLD of Virginia, born there, June 11, 1847.

Edmund B. Towne attended Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1849-50, and was a practicing physician for many years. He resided at Coon Rapids, Iowa, in 1898.

Children, i-iii *born at Sabula,* iv-vi *London,* vii-ix *Coon Rapids, all in Iowa:*

First wife:

i CHARLES RIAL[10], b. and d. 1854.

ii CORA ALICE, b. Apr. 12, 1855.

iii ETTA, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. at Glidden, Ia., Aug. 19, 1876, Calvin R. Piper, son of Thomas Piper of Carrollton, Ia., b. at Bedford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1854. Res. Maywood, Neb. *Chn.:*

1 Martha Ann[11] Piper, b. Apr. 19, 1877; m. at Maywood, Aug. 18, 1897, Howard Jackson. Res. Maywood.
2 Charles Orin Piper, b. May 31, 1880.
3 Lulu Josephine Piper, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
4 Amy May Piper, b. Apr. 4, 1885.
5 Mary Etta Piper, b. June 17, 1890.
6 Cecil Belle Piper, b. Feb. 16, 1893.
7 Sumner Scott Piper, twin of Cecil.

iv EDMUND WOOD, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. at Carrollton, Nov. 28, 1883, Martha R., dau. of Thomas Young of Carrollton, b. at Bedford, Aug. 6, 1861. A farmer and justice of the peace at Maywood. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Carrollton,* 2-8 *Maywood:*

1 Fred Arthur[11] Towne, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
2 Son, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1887.
3 Harrison Earle Towne, b. Aug. 13, 1888.
4 Rebecca Angeline Towne, b. May 9, 1890.
5 Daughter, b. and d. Nov. 22, 1891.
6 Epha Anna Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1892.
7 Royal King Towne, b. Apr. 12, 1895.
8 Paul Edmund Towne, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

v AMY, b. Jan. 12, 1861.

vi DENISON ORRIN, b. Apr. 15, 1862; m. at Lexington, Neb.

Apr. 18, 1885, his cousin, Lulu Josephine[10], dau. of Denison Rial[9] Towne, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1865. Res. Maywood. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Edmund[11] Towne, b. Jan. 24, 1886.
2 Clyde Arthur Towne, b. Nov. 25, 1887.
3 Aubrey Dawes Towne, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
4 Grace Aurelia Towne, b. Feb. 20, 1894.

Second wife:

vii Jay King, b. March 12, 1880.
viii Clara May, b. June 27, 1884.
ix Frank Harold, b. July 18, 1887.

1282 JOSEPHINE BREWSTER[9] BELL (*Nancy[8] Brewster, Paschal[7], Prince[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Springfield, Ill., January 14, 1863, Captain CHARLES S. COOPER, son of Ludlow H. and Elizabeth (Post) Cooper of Keene, Ohio, born at Coshocton, Ohio, March 26, 1835.

They reside at Denver, Colo. Charles S. Cooper served in the Civil War as captain of Battery D, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, and acting chief of Artillery until the close of the war. He was collector of customs of Memphis, Tenn., from 1864-70, and receiver of Land Office, State of Colorado, from 1897-98.

Children, born at Memphis:

i Louis Coolidge[10], b. Sept. 9, 1865; unm. Res. Salida, Colo.

ii Elethea Brewster, b. July 9, 1867; m. at Leadville, Colo., Dec. 25, 1886, Thomas F. Daly, son of John and Margaret (Toughy) Daly of Lake Linden, Mich., b. in Wis., May 26, 1858. Res. Denver. He is president of the Capital Life Insurance Company, a mining man and capitalist. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Leadville, 3 Denver:*

1 Clarence Joseph[11] Daly, b. March 16, 1888.
2 Elizabeth Imogen Daly, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
3 Helen Josephine Daly, b. May 17, 1897.

1283 JOHN LAWRENCE[9] BREWSTER (*John[8], Charles[7], Prince[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1855, ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel M. MEGIE of New York City, born in 1836; died at Plainfield, N. J., May 24, 1885.

Children, i-ii *born at Brooklyn,* iv-v *Mt. Vernon, N. Y.:*

i John Lawrence[10], b. March 3, 1856; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1884, Emma Clark.

ii Elizabeth Megie, b. March 18, 1858; d. at Plainfield, May 8, 1888; m. there, Aug. 5, 1884, Leslie M. Daniel, son of Edwin Daniel of Plainfield, b. at New York City, June 18, 1858. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Plainfield:*
  1 Edwin M.[11] Daniel, b. May 21, 1885.
  2 Libbie Daniel, b. and d. 1886.
  3 Leslie Daniel, b. 1888; d. Sept., 1889.

iii Anna Barber, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. 1861.

iv Anna Barber, b. Feb. 13, 1861; m. at Plainfield, July 16, 1885, Theodore S. Miller, son of Ephraim Miller of Plainfield, b. at N. Y. City, Nov. 31, 1860. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Plainfield,* 4-5 *Brooklyn:*
  1 Kenneth Brewster[11] Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
  2 Margaret Elizabeth Miller. b. Sept. 5, 1888.
  3 Josephine Battin Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
  4 Hopestill Miller, b. July 27, 1894.
  5 Jeanne Curtis Miller, b. March 6, 1897.

v Samuel Megie, b. Nov. 5, 1862; m. at N. Y. City, June 8, 1886, Ella, dau. of John W. Hand of E. Setauket, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 19, 1869. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Plainfield,* 2 *N. Y. City:*
  1 John Lawrence[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. July 14, 1888.
  2 Helen Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

1284 ELIZA ARETHUSA[9] ARNOLD (*Harriet[7] Welles, Lucy[8] Brewster, Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Brooklyn Heights, L. I., November 2, 1848, General DAVID HAMMOND VINTON, son of David and Mary (Atwell) Vinton of Providence, R. I., born there, March 4, 1803; died at Stamford, Conn., February 21, 1873. She died at Worcester, Mass.. June 1, 1895.

David Hammond Vinton was graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in 1822, and served his country for nearly fifty years, his career being one of great responsibilities, honorably and efficiently fulfilled. During the Civil War he rendered valuable service as chief quartermaster at New York. For faithful and meritorious services he was breveted colonel, brigadier general, and major general.

Children, i-ii *born at Brooklyn,* iii *St. Louis, Mo.,* iv-v *San Antonio, Tex.:*

i HARRIETTE ARNOLD[10], b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1872, Dr. John Clarkson Jay, son of Dr. John Clarkson* and Laura (Prime) Jay of N. Y. City, b. at Rye, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1844. He was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, with degree M. D., 1865, and is a practicing physician at New York City. *Chn., b. at New York:*

1 Maria Arnold[11] Jay, b. Sept. 18, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1877.

2 Edith Van Cortlandt Jay, b. June 2, 1875; unm.

3 John Clarkson Jay, 3d, b. Jan. 20, 1880; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1903, Marguerite Montgomery, dau. of Charles Solêliac of Harrisburg, b. at Paterson, N. J., June 21, 1878. He grad. Williams Coll., 1901, and is New York agent of the Pennsylvania Steel Co. Res. Pelham Manor, N. Y. *Chn., b. at New York:*

(1) Sarah Livingston[12] Jay, b. March 13, 1904.

(2) Marguerite Solêliac Jay, b. May 5, 1907.

ii RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, D. D., LL. D., S. T. D., b. March 30, 1852; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

Alexander Hamilton Vinton was graduated from St. Stephen's College in 1873, receiving the degrees of D. D. in 1890, and LL. D. in 1902; graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1876, and graduated from the University of Leipzig in 1877. He was ordained to the ministry in 1877; in charge of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, N. J., 1878; Church of the Holy Comforter Memorial, Philadelphia, 1879-84; rector of All Saints Church, Worcester, Mass., 1884-1902; was elected the first bishop of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, January, 1902, and consecrated April 22, 1902, one of his consecrators and his friend of many years being the Right Rev. Chauncey Bunce[9] Brewster of Connecticut. (Bishop Brewster's records are on pages 779-80.)

---

* John Clarkson Jay was grandson of John Jay, a member of the Continental Congress, first chief justice of the U. S., first governor of New York, etc., and grandson of William Livingston, first governor of New Jersey.

Bishop Vinton is a member of the Church Congress and a trustee of the General Theological Seminary and of Smith College; has been examining chaplain, convention preacher, a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and a delegate to the General Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church of 1898 and 1901.

iii Ida Welles, b. March 8, 1855; m. at Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1890, Angelo Tillinghast Freedley, son of Edwin T. and Anna (Tillinghast) Freedley of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1850; d. at Pomfret, Conn., May 19, 1907. He was graduated from Law School of University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the bar, 1871, and was a prominent lawyer at Philadelphia. Mrs. Freedley resides at Philadelphia and Pomfret. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Vinton^{11} Freedley, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

iv Marion Arnold, b. July 4, 1857; d. at Pomfret, Conn., June 24, 1896; unm. He was a lawyer.

v Robert Campbell, b. Nov. 16, 1859; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

1285 HARRIETTE MARIA^{9} ARNOLD (*Harriet*^{8} *Welles, Lucy*^{7} *Brewster, Ichabod*^{6}, *Ichabod*^{5}, *William*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at New York City, November 14, 1866, Justice RUFUS WILLIAM PECKHAM, son of Judge Rufus Wheeler and Isabella (Lacey) Peckham of New York, born at Albany, N. Y., November 8, 1838.

Rufus William Peckham was educated in the Albany Academy and in Philadelphia, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He served as district attorney of Albany County, N. Y., for three years; was a representative to the Democratic National Conventions of 1876 and 1880; became corporation counsel of Albany in 1881; was justice of the New York State Supreme Court from 1883-86, and while justice of the State Court of Appeals in 1895, was appointed associate justice of the United States Supreme Court, at Washington, D. C., which office he now holds.

Children, born at Albany, N. Y.:

i Henry Arnold^{10}, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. at Hollywood, Cal., Feb. 16, 1907; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1896,

Alexdr H. Vinton

iv Addie Rose, b. July 4, 1860; m. 1st, at Trinidad, Colo., May 13, 1885, Frederick Wilson Ward, son of William W. Ward of Dexter, Kan., b. at Steubenville, O., Aug. 3, 1846; d. at Las Vegas, July 5, 1898; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1902, Cyrus Richmond. *Chn., b. at Jarosa, Colo.:*

1 Josie Alberta[11] Ward, b. Apr. 11, 1888.
2 Arthur Aldrich Ward, b. June 10, 1889.
3 Lena Mabel Ward, b. March 20, 1891.

v Libbie Angeline, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. at Apishapa, July 9, 1885, John M. Hursh, son of John Hursh of Springfield, Mo., b. at Iowa City, Oct. 5, 1857. Res. Wichita Falls, Tex. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Apishapa,* 4 *Iowa Park, Tex.,* 5-6 *Wichita:*

1 Carrie[11] Hursh, b. June 17, 1886; d. æ. 1 yr.
2 Nettie Ada Hursh, b. Dec. 9, 1888; d. July 5, 1895.
3 John Phillip Hursh, b. Apr. 5, 1890.
4 Frank Herbert Hursh, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
5 Carl Aldrich Hursh, b. Oct. 5, 1895.
6 Christine Hursh, b. Sept. 6. 1897.
7 William Brewster Hursh, b. June 4, 1901.

vi Mattie Emily, b. Nov. 12, 1863; m. at Trinidad, June 5, 1887, Leroy Perry Gray, son of Leroy Perry Gray, b. in Ill., July 3, 1863. Res. Clayton, Idaho. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Colo.,* 3-5 *New Mexico:*

1 Adelaide Verna[11] Gray, b. March 15, 1888.
2 Sarah Eugenia Gray, b. Apr. 13, 1890.
3 Perry Owen Gray, b. March 24, 1892.
4 Edward Dean Gray, b. Jan. 15, 1894.
5 Ruth Alberta Gray, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
6 Lersy Emmett Gray, b. July 11. 1901.
7 Antoinette Harriet Gray, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

1167 CATHARINE CORDELIA[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina[8] Brewster, Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love [2], William[1]*) married first, at St. Vincent, Canada, September 11, 1854, WILSON MALLORY, son of Price and Martha (Hutchison) Mallory of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, October 14, 1824; died at St. Vincent, May 5, 1858; married second, at St. Vincent, December 28, 1858, FREDERICK YORK, son of Henry and Mary (Dickens) York of Rosebank, born at Long Buckeye, Northamptonshire, England, December 27, 1830.

Mrs. York resides at Wishart, Assiniboia, Canada.

Children, i-vii *born at St. Vincent,* viii-xiii *Meaford, Ont.:*

i Louisa^{10} Mallory, b. July 28, 1855; d. at Meaford, Feb. 17, 1880; m. at St. V., Apr. 22, 1879, Walter B. Saunders. s. p.

ii John Henry Wilford York, b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Beethe, dau. of John McKaig of Detroit, b. at Hamilton, Ont., March 30, 1865. He atd. Ontario Business Coll. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Wilford Douglas^{11} York, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
2 Florence Margaret York, b. Jan. 6, 1902.

iii Selina Jane York, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. at Meaford, Sept. 14, 1884; m. at Salterville. Manitoba, Feb. 21, 1882, as 1st wife, Charles Perry, son of Andrew Perry of Donegal Co., Ireland, b. there, Feb. 1, 1852. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Verna Mildred^{11} Perry, b. Dec. 16, 1882; unm. 1900.
2 Fred York Perry, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

iv Ada Harmon York. b. July 7, 1862; m. at Carman, Manitoba, Dec. 14, 1880, Joseph McGill. son of William McGill of Durham Co., Ont., b. there, Sept. 5, 1851. Res. Carman. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Morden,* 2-4 *Carman:*

1 Harvey Clayton^{11} McGill. b. Feb. 26, 1889.
2 Vere Everett McGill, b. Sept. 2, 1891.
3 Lawrence Leslie McGill, b. Jan. 27, 1896.
4 Cedric Christopher McGill, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

v Sarah Angeline York. b. March 13, 1864; m. at Rosebank, Feb. 16, 1898, William Hilton Campbell. *Ch.:*

1 Lila^{11} Campbell.

vi George Ephraim York, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. at Carman, Nov. 19, 1895; m. at Toronto, July 18, 1894, Annie R. Leary. s. p.

vii May Antoinette York, b. Apr. 21. 1867; d. Sept. 18, 1868.

viii Mary Maria York, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1892, as 2d wife, Charles Perry, whose 1st wife was her sister Selina. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Ernest^{11} Perry. b. June 20, 1893.
2 Charles Austin Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1894.
3 George Arthur Perry, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

Hodge of Hudson, b. there, May 15, 1865. Res. Cleveland. *Ch., b. at Hudson:*

1 Orlando John[11] Hodge, b. May 29, 1894.

vi Kelly Buckingham, b. July, 1879; d. Aug., 1881.

1287 MARY HELEN[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hudson, Ohio, July 17, 1866, SIMON PERKINS WOLCOTT, son of Hon. Alfred and Mary Ann (Scovill) Wolcott of Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, born January 30, 1837; died at Mansfield, Ohio, April 6, 1901.

Simon P. Wolcott was graduated from Western Reserve College, at Hudson, in 1862, and was a lawyer at Kent, Ohio. He held various local and county offices; served in the Ohio State Senate, from 1881-85, and was a member of the Board of Managers of the Ohio State Reformatory, from 1894-1901.

Mrs. Wolcott was educated in Cleveland (Ohio) Seminary.

Children, born at Kent:

i Nellie Brewster[10], b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. at Kent, 1904, Frederick L. Allen of Kent.

ii Jennie Brewster, b. May 14, 1870; m. at Kent, Feb. 12, 1891, Edward Sawyer Parsons, son of Timothy G. and Eleanor (Sawyer) Parsons of Kent, b. there, Sept. 25, 1867. He atd. Adelbert Coll., Cleveland. A lumber dealer at Kent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Rosemund[11] Parsons, b. June 19, 1892.

2 Helen Irene Parsons, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

3 Edward Wolcott Parsons, b. Sept. 27, 1900.

iii Duncan Brewster, b. May 9, 1873; m. at Silver Lake, Ohio, May 9, 1906, Evelyn Daisy, dau. of R. H. Lodge, b. at Silver Lake, Nov. 10, 1878. He grad. Adelbert Coll., 1896; has served as prosecuting attorney of Portage County, Ohio, for three years, and is a lawyer at Kent. *Ch., b. there:*

1 John Lodge[11] Wolcott, b. Apr. 23, 1907.

1288 LYDIA MORGAN[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hudson, Ohio, February 18, 1875, Reverend WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROBINSON, son of James and Isabella (Ross) Robinson of Springfield, Mo., born at West Newbury, Mass., July 20, 1846.

William A. Robinson was graduated from Western Reserve College, Hudson, in 1872, and from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1875. He is a Presbyterian minister at Halfway, Baker County, Oregon.

Children, born at Willoughby, Ohio:

i Amy Isabel^{10}, b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. at Baker City, Ore., June 20, 1906, Archibald William Newell, son of Robert Newell, b. at Wilmer, Minn., May 20, 1877. Res. Mace, Idaho. *Ch., b. there:*

  1 Ralph Archibald^{11} Newell, b. Apr. 16, 1907.

ii Walter Brewster, b. July 28, 1879; m. at Union, Ore., May 22, 1904, Emma Belle Gray. A mining engineer at Bourne, Ore.

1289 SIMON DWIGHT^{9} HUNT (*Anson^{8} Hunt, Huldah^{7} Brewster, Ichabod^{6}, Ichabod^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Niles, Mich., November 20, 1866, WILLIE ANN, daughter of Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Brickell) BRICKELL of Niles, born there, June 23, 1845.

They reside at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Simon Dwight Hunt was graduated from Niles High School. He served through the Civil War as a private.

Children, i-ii, vii *born at Niles,* iii-vi *Michigan City, Ind.,* viii *Atchison, Kan.:*

i Mary Elizabeth^{10}, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. at Laramie, Wyo., Aug. 16, 1893, Frederick Noah Fisher, son of Josiah and Fannie (Smith) Fisher, b. at Tipton, Eng., Dec. 3, 1867. Res. Laramie. *Chn., b. there:*

  1 Dwight Josiah^{11} Fisher, b. June 13, 1895.
  2 Robert Frederick Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1897.
  3 Dorothy Brewster Fisher, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

ii Isadore Belle, b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. at Laramie, June 29, 1892, Frank Josiah Niswander, son of Aaron J. and Mary (McEwen) Niswander of Brimfield, Ind., b. in Noble Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1867. He grad. Michigan Agricultural College, 1889; was instructor in the same college and in the University of Wyoming. He has been deputy State auditor of Wyoming since January, 1895. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*

  1 Francis Emerson^{11} Niswander, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

iii Elva May, b. Sept. 29, 1870; m. at Laramie, Jan. 23, 1895, William Daley, son of John and Sarah (Richie) Daley of Escanaba, Mich., b. at Corunna, Mich., March 4, 1859. Res. Cheyenne. *Chn., b. at Laramie:*
1 Helen Hunt[11] Daley, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
2 Whitney Richie Daley, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

iv Anna Louise, b. Aug. 15. 1872; unm.

v George Anson, b. March 23, 1874; m. at Laramie, July 25, 1899, Alvaretta C. Oviatt of Alden, Mich. Res. Laramie. *Chn., b. at Cheyenne:*
1 George Dwight[11] Hunt, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
2 Harold Oviatt Hunt, b. July 31. 1905.

vi Thomas Dwight, twin of George; d. Oct. 1, 1878.

vii Kittie Lulu, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

viii Velma Daisy, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. at Laramie, March 12, 1900, Charles J. Griffin. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Ruth Elizabeth[11] Griffin, b. May 31, 1901.

1290 MARY ELIZABETH[9] JONES (*Elizabeth[8] Brewster, Lot[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 31, 1868, THOMAS HETHERINGTON CARRUTHERS, son of John and Margaret (Hetherington) Carruthers of Greensburg, Ind., born in Dumfrieshire, Scotland, November 23, 1848; died at Indianapolis, Ind., January 13, 1893.

Thomas H. Carruthers was an iron and steel merchant at Cincinnati.

Children, i-iii *born at Cincinnati,* iv-v *Covington, Ky.:*

i Lillian[10] Carruthers, b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. at Cincinnati, Jan. 20, 1892, Emanuel John Myers of Cincinnati, who died there, Nov. 15, 1898. She was graduated from Mt. Auburn Institute, Cincinnati, 1889. Res. San Francisco, Cal. s. p.

ii Thomas Hetherington Carruthers, 2d, b. May 26. 1871; m. at Carthage, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1896, Reba, 3d dau. of George William (b. in England) and Rebecca Lauder (Parker)* Ward of Carthage, b. there, Aug. 30, 1875.

---

* Rebecca Lauder[8] Parker, Caleb Stephen[7] Parker (a physician, m. Olivia Lauder, a descendant of the Lauder family of Lauderdale, in Ireland and Scotland), Stephen[6] Parker, Captain Caleb[5] Parker (an officer in the Revolutionary War, b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., d. at Stuckeley, Canada, m. Thankful Pratt), Stephen[4] Parker, Stephen[3] Parker, Lieutenant Nathaniel[2] Parker, Thomas[1] Parker, who came from England in the *Susan and James,* in 1635, and settled at Lynn, Mass.

Thomas H. Carruthers is treasurer of the Globe Rolling Mill Company at Cincinnati. He has served six years as a member of Council of Glendale, Ohio, where he resides. Mrs. Reba Carruthers was graduated from Wyoming (Ohio) High School, as medal scholar, 1893, and from Mrs. Piatt's Classical School, Utica, N. Y., 1895.

Chn., 1 *b. at Wyoming*, 2-4 *Glendale:*

1 Jessie Ward[11] Carruthers, b. Nov. 26, 1900; d. at Glendale, Feb. 2, 1907.
2 James Richardson Carruthers, b. Jan. 24, 1903.
3 Thomas Hetherington Carruthers, 3d, b. June 23, 1905.
4 Elizabeth Brewster Carruthers, b. Feb. 22 1907.

iii William Brewster Carruthers, b. Feb. 11, 1874; d. at Long Branch, N. J., June 14, 1897; unm. He atd. Cincinnati Technical School.

iv Marguerite Carruthers, b. Nov. 30, 1876; unm. She was graduated from Mt. Auburn Institute, 1893; studied under some of the best instructors at Cincinnati and New York, and is an accomplished pianist. Res. New York City.

v John Goodin Carruthers, b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. at Wyoming, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1906, Helen Bidwell, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Laura (Bidwell)* Stacey of Wyoming, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, July 22, 1884.

J. Goodin Carruthers is assistant agent of the Cambria Steel Company and is an iron and steel merchant at Cincinnati. Mrs. Helen Carruthers was graduated from Wyoming High School, 1903. Res. Glendale.

1290a CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9] BARBER (*Fanny*[8] *Hinckley, Joel*[7] *Hinckley, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Geneva, Ill., February 22, 1872, ANNA DURFEE, daughter of Henry and Huldah (Hoag) WARFORD of Geneva, born there, May 31, 1852; died at Marysville, Kan., March 28, 1890; married second, at Kansas City, Mo., November 25, 1898, REBECCA (ROBINSON) WATTERSON.

Charles A. Barber resides at Kansas City, Mo.

---

* Her Bidwell ancestors were of New England (the first settler came from England), some of whom served in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. See the *Bidwell Genealogy*.

Children, i-iv *born near Beattie,* v *Marysville, all in Kan.:*

i Fanny Adelle^{10}, b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. at Marysville, Sept. 21, 1892, Frederick Henry Farwell, son of John D. and Harriet A. (Hartwell) Farwell of Waterville, Kan., b. near Waterville, Aug. 5, 1870. He is a lumber manufacturer at Orange, Tex. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Constance Adelle^{11} Farwell, b. Dec. 10, 1902.
  2 Miriam Lowena Farwell. b. Aug. 8, 1907.
ii Lillian Alice, b. July 26, 1875; m. at Orange, Tex., Oct. 12, 1898, Lucius Wilmot Gilbert, son of Thomas and Laura (Streetman) Gilbert of Port Sullivan, Tex., b. there, Dec. 28, 1872. He is a lumber manufacturer at Donner, La. *Ch., b. at Orange:*
  1 Charles Barber^{11} Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
iii Catherine, d. in infancy.
iv Dr. Charles Leslie, b. Oct. 9, 1878; m. at Ralston, Okla., Oct. 14, 1902, Bettie, dau. of Charles S. and Mary J. (Norback) DeHart of Spencerville, Ohio, b. Jan. 16, 1884. He grad. University Medical College, Kansas City, Mo., 1900. and is a physician at Ralston. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Ruth Huldah^{11} Barber, b. Sept. 13, 1903.
v Anna Warford, b. March 22, 1890; unm.

1291 HARRIET ELIZABETH^{9} ALVORD (*William^{8} Alvord, Betsey^{7} Brewster, Elisha^{6}, Elisha^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 11, 1848, SILAS M. ALLEN, son of Lewis and Lydia (Cheever) Allen of Rural Hill, N. Y., born there, and died there, September, 1887. She died at
Their last residence was at Oradell.
Oradell, N. J., June 22, 1883.

Children, i-v *born at Buffalo, N. Y.,* vi-viii *St. Louis, Mo.,* ix *Bunker Hill, Ill.,* x *Rural Hill, N. Y.,* xi-xii *New York City:*

i Lucia Maria^{10}, b. March 16, 1849; m. at Bunker Hill, 1864, Elias S. Dorsey. Res. Bunker Hill. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Emily Childs^{11} Dorsey, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. at Bunker Hill, Nov. 9, 1887, Lewis T. Pates.
  2 Alice Cordelia Dorsey, b. 1867; d. 1872.
ii Harriet, d. in infancy.
iii William Alvord, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 5, 1880, Amelia, dau. of William Garratt of San Francisco. Res. San Francisco. He attended Belle-

ville (N. Y.) Academy. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*
1 William Thompson Garratt[11] Allen, b. Nov. 15, 1881.
2 Milton Silas Allen, b. June 3, 1885.
3 Alvord Allen, twin of Milton, d. in infancy.

iv LOUIS MONTGOMERY, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. at Oradell, 1881, Margaretta, dau. of Garret Demarest of Oradell, b. there, July 21, 1860. Res. Westwood, N. J. He atd. Belleville Acad. *Chn., 1 b. at Oradell, 2-4 N. Y. City, 5 Westwood:*
1 Myra Demarest[11] Allen, b. Sept. 15, 1882.
2 Bertha Stanley Allen, b. 1884; d. 1893.
3 Louis Montgomery Allen. b. Dec. 6, 1886.
4 Ilfra Dorsey Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1888.
5 John Demarest Allen, b. 1889; d. inf.

v FREDERIC BREED, b. June 23, 1855; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1881, Georgina Blanche Johnson of Brooklyn. *Ch., b. at Cresskill, N. J.:*
1 Donald[11] Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

vi HARRIET BUTTERFIELD, b. May 5, 1859; m. at New York City, May 28, 1884, Daniel G. Demarest, brother of her brother Louis' wife, b. at Oradell. Res. Oradell. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Mabel Allen[11] Demarest, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
2 Arthur Daniel Demarest, b. Aug. 21, 1887.

vii EDWIN, d. in infancy.

viii MARY WOODRUFF, b Dec. 2, 1862; m. at Scranton, Pa., Apr. 26, 1899. Charles Cornwell Talcott. Res. Montclair, N. J.

ix MAUD CHEEVER, b. July 27, 1864; m. at Westwood, Oct. 31, 1888, Horton Ayrault Chapin, son of Asahel Chapin of Brooklyn. Res. Oradell. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Horton[11] Chapin, b. Nov. 28, 1890; d. inf.
2 Helen Tudor Chapin, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

x STANLEY PRESTON, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. at Scranton, Jan. 8, 1889, Amanda Ruth, dau. of Thomas J. Foster of Scranton, b. Apr. 30, 1870. Res. Dalton, Pa. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Scranton, 3 Dalton:*
1 Douglas Foster[11] Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1894.
2 Burton Lee Allen, b. Apr., 1886.
3 Mary Foster Allen, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

xi ROBERT, b. 1869; d. in infancy.

xii SUSIE SHEPARDSON, twin of Robert, d. in infancy.

1292 JAMES HENRY[9] ALVORD (*William*[8] *Alvord, Betsey*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Alton, Ill., September 13, 1859, SERENA VIENNA HOCKADAY. He died near Bucklin, Mo., October 9, 1862.

Children, i born at Quincy Ill.:

i MAGGIE[10], b. March 16. 1861; m. Feb. 20, 1881, Dr. ——— Ford. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Rupert[11] Ford, b. June 12, 1882.
2 Herman W. Ford.
3 Horace Ford, b. May 22, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
4 Irwin Carter Ford, b. May 8, 1886.
5 Mary Serena Ford, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

ii JAMES HENRY.

1293 Reverend JAMES VANPELT[9] SCHOFIELD, D. D. (*Almira*[8] *McAllister, Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., July 14, 1854, CELESTIA JULIETTE, daughter of William and Mary (Baldwin) FRARY of Pulaski, N. Y., born at Evans, N. Y., March 23, 1828. He died at Saint Louis, Mo., May 18, 1898.

James V. Schofield attended Madison (N. Y.) University from 1848-50; entered the University of Rochester and was graduated from there with the degree of A. B., in 1852, and two years later graduated from the Theological Seminary of Rochester, with the degree of B. D., and took charge of his first church, at Louisville, Ky., where he was ordained and where he remained for four years. He then removed to Quincy, Ill., where he was pastor of a Baptist church for four years. In 1862 Dr. Schofield became pastor of the Third Baptist Church of St. Louis, Mo., which then had a membership of eighty, worshiping in a chapel. Guided by his faith and energy they moved into a handsome house of worship built by them. and when he resigned in 1869, to accept a call at Des Moines, Iowa, he left his church one of the leading powers of the city. His pastorate in St. Louis covered the most critical period of the city's history, yet during all those years of excitement and strife his congregation stood undivided, due to Dr. Schofield's tact and sympathy as a pastor. He enjoyed a successful pastorate in Des Moines, an unfinished church being completed and the debt removed. In 1871 Dr. Schofield accepted a call to the First Baptist Church of New Britain, Conn., and after four years, suffering from the climate, he returned to St. Louis and labored in the Fourth Baptist Church and in the establishment of an important mission. His last work was at Canton, Mo., where he performed the crowning labor of a life filled with good work, being then the oldest minister in active service in Missouri. During his pastorate a beautiful house of worship was built and here, as in every place where he lived, was felt a spiritual influence, a marked characteristic of his ministry, elevating the community to a higher plane of Christian charity and brotherhood.

Dr. Schofield was widely known throughout his denomination as a man of fine thought, impressive and eloquent. During his ministry he baptized over seven hundred persons.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by LaGrange of Missouri and by the University of Chicago in 1881.

Children, i *born at Louisville,* ii-iii *Quincy,* iv-v *St. Louis,* vi *Des Moines:*

i GARNETT BOONE[10], b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Apr. 5, 1860.
ii EUGENIA, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1882, Grenville Merritt Gross, son of Sewall Gross of New Gloucester, Me., b. there, May 24, 1846. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Schofield Brewster[11] Gross, b. Jan. 12, 1887.
iii JULIA, b. March 3, 1861; unm.
iv MARGARET, b. Apr. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 31, 1867.
v MARY BARNHURST, b. March 4, 1868; unm. 1900.
vi CAROLYN, b. Dec. 25, 1870; unm. 1900.

1294 CAROLINE[9] SCHOFIELD (*Caroline*[8] *McAllister, Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Freeport, Ill., November 24, 1854, ALFRED HIGGINS WISE, son of William and Hannah (Speer) Wise of Freeport, born in Lycoming County, Pa., October 22, 1830; died in 1903.

Alfred H. Wise was vice president of the Second National Bank of Freeport.

Children, born at Freeport:

i WILLIE SCHOFIELD[10], b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1856.
ii BURTON WHEELER, b. July 24, 1857; m. at Freeport, May 2, 1881, Alice, dau. of Charles and Amelia (Montelius) Shaffer of Freeport, b. there, March 8, 1857. Res. Freeport. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Raymond Shaffer[11] Wise, b. Oct. 12, 1884.

iii Hannah Catherine, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. 1st, at Freeport, Oct. 4, 1882, Henry Guiles Andress, who d. at Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1888; m. 2d, at Freeport, June 10, 1895, William Jerald Bigelow, son of John Bigelow of Freeport, b. there, July 24, 1859. Res. Freeport. *Chn., b. at Freeport:*
  1 Jerald Wise[11] Bigelow, b. May 29, 1896.
  2 Alfred Higgins Bigelow, b. March 5, 1898; d. July 3, 1899.

iv James Judson, b. March 25, 1862; m. at Beloit, Wis., March 9, 1884, Eliza, dau. of Nathan Gaston of Beloit, b. there, Feb. 3, 1863. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Ch., b. at Beloit:*
  1 Nathan Alfred[11] Wise, b. July 11, 1887.

v Alfred Schofield, b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. March 2, 1866.

vi John McAllister, b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. at Chicago, Nov. 25, 1896, Pauline, dau. of Andrew Crum of Bardstown, Ky., b. there, Jan. 25, 1874. Res. Freeport. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Edith Caroline[11] Wise, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

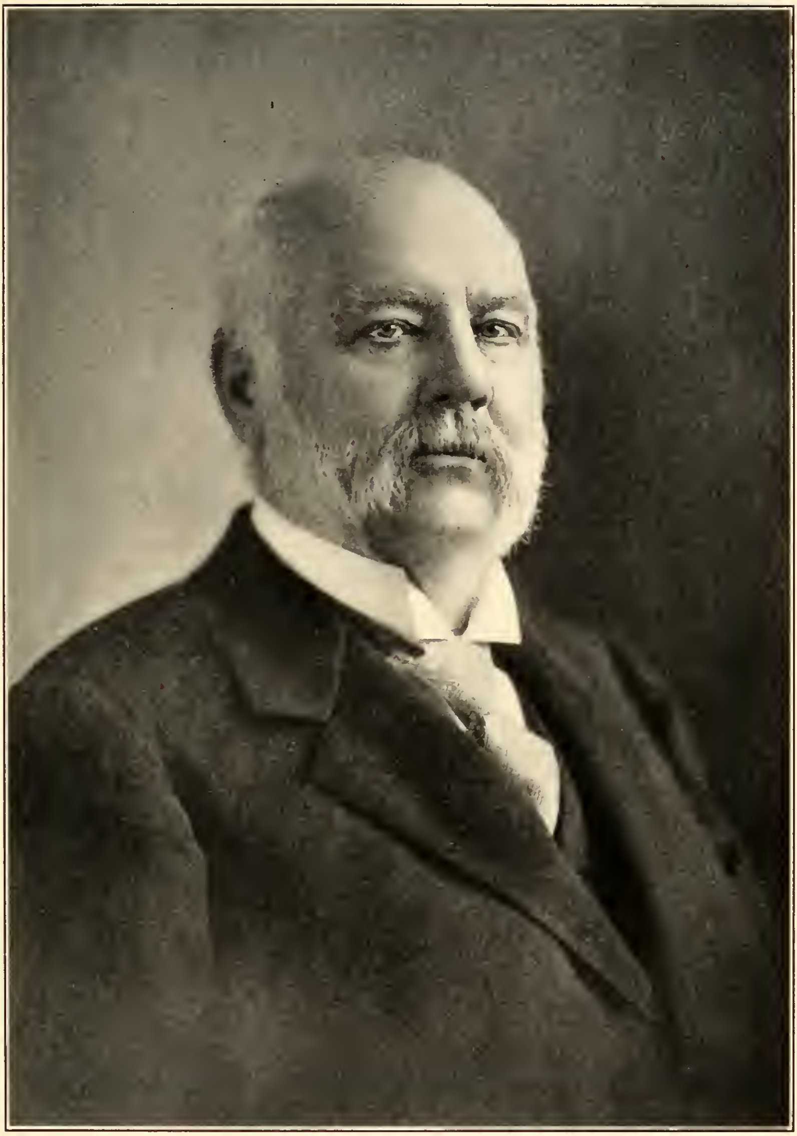
vii Henry Alfred, b. Oct. 18, 1869; unm. 1900.

1295 Lieutenant General JOHN McALLISTER[9] SCHOFIELD, U. S. A. (*Caroline[8] McAllister, Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at West Point, N. Y., June 17, 1857, HARRIET, daughter of Professor William Holmes Chambers* and Harriet (Whitehorne) BARTLETT of West Point, born at Newport, R. I., October 1, 1833; died at Washington, D. C., December 24, 1888; married second, at Keokuk, Iowa, June 18, 1891, GEORGIA WELLS, daughter of George Erskine and Augusta (Wells) KILBOURNE of Keokuk, born there, November 9, 1864. He died at St. Augustine, Fla., March 4, 1906, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

John M. Schofield entered the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 1, 1849, and was graduated July 1, 1853, in the class with McPherson, Sill and Sheridan, who, like himself, afterwards became famous on the Union side in the Civil War. In

---

* W. H. C. Bartlett was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1822. For nearly half a century he was professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in that academy, and was president of the Academic Board of West Point.



that class, too, was General Thomas M. Vincent, his "beloved classmate," afterwards the able and energetic assistant to Secretary of War Stanton, while on the Confederate side the class was represented by General John B. Hood, Schofield's antagonist at Franklin in 1864.

Cadet Schofield was appointed brevet second lieutenant and promoted to second lieutenant and first lieutenant prior to the outbreak of the war. While holding the rank of second lieutenant he was assigned to duty at the Military Academy as assistant professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and on his promotion to first lieutenant was assigned as principal assistant professor of Philosophy at the Academy until August 28, 1860, when he accepted the chair of Physics in Washington University at Saint Louis, Mo.

In the Civil War, from beginning to end. General Schofield was at the front, taking advantage of every opportunity that presented to preserve the Union. He was chief of staff to General Lyon in the early operations in Missouri and in the battle of Wilson's Creek, August 10, 1861 (in which General Lyon was killed), and was awarded a Medal of Honor for conspicuous gallantry in the battle. He was appointed brigadier general of Volunteers November 21, 1861, and brigadier general of Missouri Militia on the same date, and was assigned to command the District of Missouri February 15th. In September, 1862, he organized the Army of the Frontier, driving Hindman out of Southwest Missouri and south of the Arkansas River.

In the latter part of 1862 and in 1863 he was assigned to important administrative and military commands. He had been appointed major general of Volunteers to date from November 29, 1862. but having incurred the enmity of some political generals his nomination was not confirmed. In May, 1863, however, President Lincoln reappointed him major general of Volunteers of the same date as his original appointment, and assigned him to command the Department of the Missouri. In January, 1864, he was sent to Knoxville to command the Department and Army of the Ohio.

On May 2, 1864, General Schofield joined General Sherman, and his army became the left wing of Sherman's army, and in the long and brilliant campaign that followed he was a trusted adviser of General Sherman and possessed his utmost confidence. He participated with his command and was conspicuous in all the engagements and operations of that ever memorable campaign ending in the capture of Atlanta, Georgia.

When General Sherman started on his "March to the Sea" he left General Schofield with his command to help General Thomas "take care of Hood" in Tennessee. General Schofield was then in immediate command of the troops opposed to Hood, General Thomas being at Nashville organizing and concentrating his command. When Hood crossed the Tennessee and advanced towards Nashville, General Schofield with a greatly inferior force retarded his advance by skillful maneuvering from the 24th to the 30th of November, 1864, when was fought the decisive battle of Franklin, in which Hood was badly defeated. For this battle General Schofield was promoted to brigadier general and to brevet major general in the Regular Army. On December 15th and 16th, having joined General Thomas, he commanded his corps in the battle of Nashville and the subsequent pursuit of Hood.

In January, 1865, General Schofield with his command was transferred to North Carolina. On February 28th he assumed command of the Department of North Carolina and the Army of the Ohio. Operations were at once begun, resulting in the capture of Fort Anderson February 19th, Wilmington February 22d, battle of Kinston March 8th-10th, and the march to Goldsboro, where he united with General Sherman March 22d, and was present with him in the second interview with General Joseph E. Johnston, when he surrendered at Durham Station, North Carolina, March 22, 1865, General Schofield being entrusted with the execution of the military convention of capitulation.

In June, 1865, General Schofield was sent on a delicate and important secret mission to France in connection with the peaceful evacuation of Mexico by the French.

Under the Reconstruction Laws he commanded the First Military District (Virginia).

From June 1, 1868, to March 10, 1869, he was Secretary of War under President Johnson and President Grant. and was appointed major general, U. S. Army, March 4, 1869, and commanded several important military divisions and departments until August, 1888, when, on the death of General Sheridan, he was appointed to command the Army of the United States. He was appointed lieutenant general of the United States Army February 5, 1895, and having reached the age of sixty-four years was retired September 29, 1895. By special act of Congress he was created a lieutenant general, being the sixth to hold rank above major general—Washington. Scott, Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Schofield.

Although retired when war with Spain was declared, he organized a reserve brigade, ready for service should occasion demand.

General Schofield was noted as a teacher, a soldier, a diplomat and a statesman. His knowledge while varied was profound, and he patriotically served his country with marked distinction for nearly half a century and during a most momentous epoch.

He served as commander-in-chief of the Loyal Legion for two terms, and was a member of the George Washington Post of the Grand Army of the Republic at New York City.

In 1897 he published his memoirs. *Forty-Six Years in the Army.*

Children, i-ii *born at West Point.* iii *St. Louis, Mo.,* iv *Freeport, Ill.,* v *Richmond, Va.,* vi *St. Augustine, Fla.:*

First wife:

i JOHN RATHBONE[10], b. March, 1858; d. 1868.

ii MAJOR WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. June 18, 1860; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1906; m. in the Philippines, Oct. 3, 1904, Laura (Eagar) ————, a widow, of California. He was major and paymaster in U. S. Volunteer service, stationed at Manila, P. I.

iii HENRY HALLECK, b. 1863; d. æ. 9 months.

iv MARY CAMPBELL, b. June 10, 1865; m. at Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1888, Avery DeLano Andrews, son of Hannibal and Harriet (DeLano) Andrews of Massena, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 4, 1864.

Avery D. Andrews grad. U. S. M. Acad., West Point, 1886; commissioned 2d lieutenant 5th U. S. Artilery; promoted 1st lieutenant, 1891; aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. John M. Schofield, 1889-92; resigned Nov., 1893, when he was appointed major and engineer of 1st brigade, N. G. N. Y. on staff of Gen. L. Fitzgerald; resigned March, 1898, and elected to command of Squadron A, N. G. N. Y., with rank of major; appointed lieutenant colonel U. S. V., May, 1898, and served as such in Spanish-American War; was appointed adjt. general of State of New York and chief of staff to Governor Roosevelt, with rank of brigadier general, Jan. 1, 1899, and resigned Jan. 1, 1900. He was police commissioner of New York City and treasurer of the board, 1895-98. He is a lawyer and vice president of the Barber Asphalt Paving Company at Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Schofield[11] Andrews, b. Aug. 7, 1889.
2 DeLano Andrews, b. March 4, 1894.

v CAPTAIN RICHMOND MCALLISTER, b. March 27, 1867; m. at Portland, Ore., June 23, 1892, Margaret Gertrude, dau. of Samuel D. Smith of Portland, b. there, June 19, 1869. He atd. Douglas Un., Chicago, 1883-84; was commissioned 2d lieutenant of 4th U. S. Cavalry, Feb., 1889; 1st lieutenant of 5th Cavalry, Oct., 1896; promoted captain and quartermaster, and is stationed at Manila, P. I. *Ch., b. at Washington, D. C.:*

1 Margaret[11] Schofield, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

Second wife:

vi GEORGIA, b. Apr. 4, 1897.

1296 SARAH ANN[9] DANN (*Betsey[8] McAllister, Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, WILLIAM HAWKINS RHODES, son of Benjamin Rhodes of Yorkshire, England, born there, June 28, 1817; died in 1879; married second, in 1889, WILLIAM H. FROST, whose first wife was her sister Elizabeth.

Mrs. Frost resided at Independence, Kan., in 1900.

Children, born at Freeport, Ill.:

i EVA S.[10] RHODES, b. March 1, 1855; m. at Freeport, May 17, 1876, William Wise Montelius, son of John and Elizabeth Ann (Wise) Montelius of Freeport, b. there, July 2, 1852. He is president and manager of the Montelius Piano Co., Denver, Colo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Howard William[11] Montelius, b. Apr. 26, 1877; unm. 1900.
2 Ada Montelius, b. Oct. 16, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1879.
3 Carlie Raymond Montelius, b. Sept. 22, 1882.

ii B. F. RHODES, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. at McPherson, Kan., Oct. 27, 1891, Carrie Short. Res. in Kan.

iii GILBERT H. RHODES, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. in Montgomery Co., Kan., May 11, 1899, Emma Inlove.

iv HATTIE R. RHODES, b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. in Montgomery Co., Apr. 7, 1888, Cary Reyer (?).

v CLARA JANE RHODES, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. at Independence, Dec. 1, 1888, John Overfield (?).

vi ROBERT GRANT RHODES, b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. at Liberty, Kan., Jan. 11, 1899, Ann Hill.

vii Sarah A. Rhodes, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. at Independence, Oct. 26, 1894, Jerrie B. Nichols.

viii Preston P. Rhodes, b. Nov. 21, 1873; m. at Moville, Ia., Jan. 11, 1899, Nellie Green.

1297 FRANK A.[9] DANN (*Betsey*[8] *McAllister, Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Freeport, Ill., September 20, 1860, ANGELINE J., daughter of E. M. and Lettie SHELLER of Freeport, born at Adeline, Ill., January 27, 1842.

Children, i *born at Portland, Minn.,* ii *Wellsville, Mo.:*

i Alfred U.[10], b. July 28, 1861; m. at Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1886, Sarah Stanly. Res. St. Paul. Neb. s. p.

ii Guy, b. July 4, 1870; m. at Scotia, Neb., March 28, 1900, Orra, dau. of Dr. C. C. Cook of Scotia. A banker at North Loup, Neb. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frank Alfred[11] Dann, b. Dec. 29, 1901.

1298 REBECCA HULINGS[9] BRINGHURST (*William*[8] *Bringhurst, Margaret*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Clarksville, Tenn., in 1851, THEODORE PLUMMER, born at Columbia, Tenn., in 1828; died at Clarksville, July 29, 1859; married second, at Graysville, Ky., January 14, 1865, EDWARD WARE, who died at Vicksburg, Miss., September, 1871; married third, Rev. THADEUS PLUMMER, son of James R. Plummer of Nashville, Tenn., born at Columbia; died at Collierville, Tenn., June, 1874. She died at Clarksville, March 1, 1880.

Children, i *born at Clarksville,* ii *Albany, Ga.:*

i Theodore[10] Plummer, b. July 24, 1852; m. at Nashville, Nov. 12, 1878, Mary, dau. of James Livingston of Nashville, b. there, Jan. 12, 1858. A lumber merchant of St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Nashville:*

1 William[11] Plummer, b. July 29, 1879; d. Oct. 11, 1886.

2 Theodore Manier Plummer, b. March 5, 1882.

3 Rebecca Plummer, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

ii Julia Ware, b. Apr., 1866; d. Sept., 1869.

1299 WILLIAM RUFUS[9] BRINGHURST (*William*[8] *Bring-*

hurst, Margaret^7 Brewster, William^6, Elisha^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1), married at Eddyville, Ky., April 29, 1869, SARAH, daughter of William H. and Mary J. (Greenfield) SCOTT of Hopkinsville Ky., born at Princeton, Ky., May 4, 1849.

They reside at Clarksville, Tenn. William R. Bringhurst attended Stewart College, Clarksville, from 1858-61. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. A, 2d Ky. Regt., C. S. A., from 1862-65.

Children, i, iv-x *born at Clarksville*, ii-iii *Sebree, Ky.:*

i LULU^{10}, b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. at Clarksville, Oct. 24, 1888, William P. Epperson. She was State Librarian at Nashville, Tenn., 1901. *Chn.:*
  1 William^{11} Epperson, b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. June 23, 1897.
  2 Sarah Bringhurst Epperson, b. Sept. 2, 1894.
ii KATE HULINGS, b. June 3, 1872; m. at Nashville, Apr. 18, 1892, Walter Halderman Clarke. *Chn.:*
  1 Mary Helen^{11} Clarke, b. Apr. 23, 1895.
  2 Katarina Clarke, b. Feb. 5, 189—.
iii THEODORE PLUMMER, b. May 7, 1874.
iv EDWARD HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
v CLORA WISDOM, b. June 20, 1878.
vi HARRY FANCHER, b. Nov. 18, 1881.
vii ANNIE BELL, b. Aug. 6, 1883.
viii SARAH SCOTT, b. May 19, 1885.
ix WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Oct. 29, 1887.
x MARY GREENFIELD, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

1300 ANNA HELENA DOROTHY^9 TREADWELL (*Oliver^8 Treadwell, Hannah^7 Wetmore, Sarah^6 Brewster, Elisha^5, William^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married November 4, 1856, THOMAS WILLSON STONESTREET, son of Samuel T. and Adelaide (Hall) Stonestreet of Rockville, Md., born April 30, 1832.

They reside at Rockville, Md.

Children, born at Rockville:

i HELENA KRAMER^{10}, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
ii ARTHUR WILLSON, b. July 13, 1859; m. at Hamden, Conn., Feb. 13, 1889, Minnie, dau. of Augustus Sanderson of Hamden, b. at Whitneyville, Conn., May 29, 1868. A merchant at Norbeck, Md. *Chn., b. at Hamden:*

1 Anna Helena[11] Stonestreet, b. Nov. 12, 1889.
2 Arthur Edwin Stonestreet, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
iii Anna Josephine, b. Feb. 6, 1861.
iv Louise Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. June 11, 1864.
v Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1864; d. July 17, 1865.
vi Sophia Fredericka, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Apr. 15, 1891, David Norris Keast, son of Joseph Keast of New Castle, Pa., and res. there. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Dorothea[11] Keast, b. Oct. 8, 1893.
2 Josephine Keast, b. March 15, 1896.
3 Katharine Keast, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
vii Lucy Treadwell, b. Oct. 1, 1868.
viii Samuel T., b. March 21, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1880.
ix Oliver Treadwell, b. July 19, 1873; m. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1896, Maude V., dau. of Lycurgus Eagle of Rockville. A merchant at Rockville. *Chn.:*
1 Charles[11] Stonestreet, b. July 25, 1897; d. Aug. 18, 1898.
2 Sarah Poole Stonestreet, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
x Washington Waters, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
xi Katharine Janney, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
xii Henrietta Dunlop, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

1301 GEORGE EDWARDS[9] TREADWILL (*Oliver[8] Treadwell, Hannah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1867, CAROLINE TUDOR[9], daughter of Samuel Bacon[8] * and Sophia (Bridgham) WETMORE of Middletown, born there, April 6, 1842; died at Newcastle, Pa., June 24, 1870; married second, at Painesville, Ohio, March 1, 1876, SARAH, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Blair) GREER of Painesville. He died at New Castle, August 31, 1890.

George E. Treadwell entered Yale College, but left in 1862 to enlist in the 27th Connecticut Volunteers, in which regiment he held the rank of color corporal. At the close of the Civil War he re-entered Yale and was graduated from there in 1865. He then entered Yale Law School and was admitted to the bar, receiving the degree of LL. B. in 1867; practiced law at New Haven, Conn., for a time, and in 1869 settled at New Castle, Pa.

In addition to his successful law practice, Mr. Treadwell estab-

---

*** Samuel Bacon[8] Wetmore, Elisha[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster above.**

lished the *New Castle News*, a prosperous daily and weekly paper of wide influence in the locality, and conducted it personally for several years. He was devoted to the church of his choice and prominent in the business enterprises of his vicinity. Mr. Treadwell was recognized as one of the best read men of his class at Yale, and books were always his chosen companions. With the benefit of his mental training, a broad experience, and a gentle disposition, he quietly acquired a great and good influence among his fellowmen.

Children, ii *born at New Haven,* iii-iv *New Castle:*
First wife:
i George Steinbeck[10], b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. in infancy.
ii Alliene Wetmore, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. at New Castle, June 27, 1895, Bright, dau. of D. McClure and Louisa (Ten Broeck) Smith. He grad. Yale Coll., 1891, and is a journalist at New Castle. *Chn., b. at New Castle:*
  1 Louisa Ten Broeck[11] Treadwell, b. July 31, 1896.
  2 Eleanor Wetmore Treadwell, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
iii Samuel Kramer, b. June 15, 1870; d. Sept., 1870.
Second wife:
iv Lucy Helena, b. July 25, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1901, James Tolles Ray, son of William Henry and Mabel (Tolles) Ray of Rushville, Ill., b. there, Apr. 11, 1872. Res. New Castle. *Ch., b. at New Castle:*
  1 Jessie Treadwell[11] Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

1302 LUCY WHITTLESEY[9] TREADWELL (*Oliver*[8] *Treadwell, Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love* , *William*[1]), married at New Haven, Conn., December 12, 1870, CHARLES A. BOWERS, son of Azel G. and Sophronia (Dewey) Bowers of Franklin, N. Y., born there, June 8, 1842.

They resided at Hoboken, N. J., in 1899, where Charles A. Bowers was a lawyer.

Children, i-iii *born at Muncy, Pa.,* iv *Williamsport, Pa.:*
i Mary Cramer[10], b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. in infancy.
ii Susie, b. March 14, 1874; m. at New York City, June 7, 1894, Hart Momsen, son of Frederick and Mary Amelia (Fiedler)* Momsen, b. at Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 16,

---

* Mary Amelia Fiedler, a descendant of John Alden, of the *Mayflower*.

1870. He grad. Columbia Law School, N. Y. City. A lawyer and editor. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Eli Hart[11] Momsen, b. Apr. 24, 1895.
2 Charles Bowers Momsen, b. June 21, 1896.
3 Lucy Amelia Momsen, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
4 Theodore Treadwell Momsen, b. Dec. 2, 1898.

iii John Treadwell, b. Apr. 30, 1877. He grad. U. S. M. Acad., West Point, 1899, and served in Spanish-Am. War.

iv Carl Frederick, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

1303 EMILY SPILLSBURY[9] BARCLAY (*Emily[8] Goodwin, Clarissa[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., April 16, 1857, Professor GEORGE STEWART, son of William and Isabella (Wilson) Stewart, born in Saratoga County, N. Y., October 14, 1831; died at Philadelphia, March 16, 1897.

Mrs. Stewart resides at Philadelphia. George Stewart was for many years professor of Latin in the Philadelphia High School.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

i William Barclay[10], b. March 1, 1858; d. æ. 1 day.

ii Ida I., b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. at Philadelphia, William Harry Dixon. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith[11] Dixon, b. Feb. 23, 1882.
2 Stewart Dixon, b. Aug. 20, 1884; d. June 23, 1905.
3 Emma Louise Dixon, b. Jan. 23, 1886; d. Dec. 13, 1904.
4 Helen Dixon, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
5 Mary Margaret Dixon, b. June 9, 1893.

iii Otis K., b. June 23, 1864; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., May 7, 1892, his cousin, Linda Dodge[10] Stoddard. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., 2 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Linda[11] Stewart, b. Feb. 27, 1893; d. æ. 2 days.
2 Kendall Dodge Stewart, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
3 Ida Stewart, b. Feb. 2, 1895; d. æ. 8 days.

iv Emily G., b. Apr. 21, 1867; m. at Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1893, Charles D. Kellogg. Res. Philadelphia. s. p.

v George E., b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1872.

vi Mary Lynch, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. at Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1891, Henry Whitaker Butterworth. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Collier[11] Butterworth, b. Apr. 1, 1894.
2 Emily Spillsbury Butterworth, b. Jan. 31, 1898; d. æ. 1 day.

vii Octavia, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. at Philadelphia, Apr. 28, 1903, John Dunn, Jr. Res. Philadelphia.

1304 EMMA JANE[9] MORRISON (*Edward[8] Morrison, John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Willimantic, Conn., May 12, 1870, Judge WILLIAM DURAN HOLMAN, son of William and Anne (Nye) Holman of Tolland, Conn., born there, February 24, 1846.

They reside at Tolland. William D. Holman has served as county commissioner, judge of Probate Court, and president of the Tolland County Insurance Company.

Children, born at Tolland:

i Charles William[10], b. May 30, 1871; m. at Manchester, Conn., Apr. 10, 1895, Harriet Wing, dau. of Clinton and Ellen (Annis) Cowles of Manchester, b. there, Feb. 23, 1873. He grad. Willimantic High School. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*
1 William Duran[11] Holman, b. June 25, 1896.

ii Alice May, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. at Tolland, June 14, 1894, William Henry Hall, son of Gardiner and Fanny (Parker) Hall of So. Willington, Conn., b. there, May 31, 1867. She atd. Willimantic High School and he grad. Wesleyan Un., Middletown, Conn. He is a thread manufacturer at South Willington. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Doris Elizabeth[11] Hall, b. Jan. 30, 1897.
2 Gardiner Holman Hall, b. Apr. 9, 1899.
3 Clara Alice Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1901.
4 Holman Henry Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1903.

1305 BLAKE WALES[9] BARROWS (*Nathaniel[8] Barrows, Prudence[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married CHARLOTTE, daughter of David and Martha JANES of George, Vt., born July 7, 1820; died in Linn County, Iowa, April 10, 1877. He died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 17, 1878.

Blake W. Barrows was a farmer in Linn County, Iowa.

Children, i-iii born in Del. Co., O., v Windham, Iowa:

i Mary Ann[10], b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. at Windham, Feb. 29,

1860, George Messenger, b. at Mansfield, O., Sept. 5, 1834. Res. Boone Co., Neb. *Chn.:*
1 Orville[11] Messenger.
2 Edith Messenger.

ii MARTHA ELLEN, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. at Cedar Rapids, Nov. 23, 1870, Sylvester N. Sweet, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 16, 1834. Res. Cedar Rapids. *Chn., b. in Iowa:*
1 Anna Luellyn[11] Sweet, b. 1872.
2 Bessie E. Sweet, b. Aug. 31, 1883; d. Oct. 10, 1896.
3 Leonard Mark Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

iii BLAKE WALES, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. in childhood.

iv ORVILLE BURTON, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. same year.

v HARRIET ALICE, b. Jan. 19, 1859; unm. 1901.

1306 HARRIET A.[9] BARROWS (*Nathaniel[8] Barrows, Prudence[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married November 25, 1847, GUSTIN HAVENS, born in Berkshire Twp., Del. County, Ohio, in 1827; died January 31, 1895.

Children, i-ii *born in Del. Co., Ohio:*

i HELEN LOUISA[10], b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. D. B. Janes. Res. Berlin, O. *Ch.:*
1 Fred[11] Janes.

ii MARY JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1852; m. at Galena, O., Octavius Cicero Chambers, b. at Orange, O., Oct. 27, 1849. *Chn.:*
1 Flora Maud[11] Chambers, b. Jan. 10, 1877; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Clyde B. Climer.
2 Clara Lillian Chambers, b. May 11, 1879; m. June 6, 1900, William B. Ross. *Ch.:*
(1) Jessie Murl[12] Ross, b. March 26, 1901.
3 Lettie Alta Chambers, b. May 2, 1881.
4 Ethel Ann Chambers, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
5 Lester William Chambers, b. Oct. 13, 1885.
6 Millie Brewster Chambers, b. Nov. 16, 1887.
7 Fannie Fay Chambers, b. March 10, 1891.

iii ALBERT HOLLAND, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Jane N. Searls, b. at Sunbury, O., Aug. 21, 1856. Res. Dexter, Kan. *Chn.:*
1 Edith[11] Havens, b. May 8, 1883; d. Dec. 1, 1889.

2 Gertrude Lenora Havens, b. July 7, 1885.
3 Denison Havens, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Feb. 13, 1888.
4 Helen Ruth Havens. b. June 29, 1892.

iv Blake Wales, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. in Liberty Twp., O., Aug. 7, 1884, Clara McKinney, b. at Liberty, June 30, 1862. Res. Orange, O. *Ch.:*

1 Bertha M.[11] Havens, b. May 9, 1888.

1307 PHILO FRANK[9] BARROWS (*Orrin[8] Barrows, Prudence[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married in Orange Twp., Del. County, Ohio. January 12, 1854, HANNAH PARAM, daughter of Sachel and Betsy (Goodhue) CLARK of Orange Twp., born there, July 1, 1829, and died there, October 1, 1901.

Philo F. Barrows was a farmer in Orange Twp., Del. County, Ohio.

Children, born in Orange Twp.:

i Albert Caside[10], b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. in Orange Twp., Apr. 10, 1879, Aly Luella Hall of Lewis Center, O., and res there. s. p.

ii Dorton Storrs, b. March 24, 1859; m. at Berlin, O., June 20, 1878, Chloe Jane, dau. of Charles Wilcox of Constantia, O., b. in Orange Twp., May 22, 1858. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Karr[11] Barrows. b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Apr. 18, 1883.
2 Clara Louise Barrows, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
3 Floyd C. Philo Barrows, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
4 Adahleine Barrows, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

iii Wesson Orrin, b. March 24, 1865; m. in Orange Twp., Oct. 27, 1887, Eva Lydia. dau. of Joseph Irwin of Constantia, b. there, Aug. 5, 1867. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Kyle Philo[11] Barrows, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
2 Ariel Lydia Barrows, b. March 22, 1895.

1308 CLARK[9] DUNHAM (*Susanna[8] Wales, Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Newark, Ohio, January 21, 1841, LUCRETIA ADAMS, daughter of Hosea and Rhoda (Adams) WILLIAMS of Vermont, born at Danby, Vt., July 11, 1815; died at Burlington, Iowa, September 27, 1888. He died at Burlington. April 12, 1871.

"Clark Dunham exhibited in a marked degree the Puritan characteristics of his ancestors—their independence, self-reliance, and persistence were his also. After working his way through college at Granville, Ohio, he commenced an editorial career at the age of twenty. Later he removed from Newark, Ohio, to Burlington, Iowa, and, one might say, gave his life to the *Hawkeye*, for his labor on that paper during the Civil War impaired his health. He was known throughout the State as Iowa's War Editor."

Children, i-iv *born at Newark,* v *Burlington:*

i ALBERT BARROWS[10], b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. at Newark, July 5, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1871, his cousin, Elizabeth[10] Reeder. Res. Burlington. He served in the Civil War as captain.

ii FRANK REICE, b. March 15, 1844; m. at Burlington, Dec. 23, 1869, Harriet Mosly, dau. of John G. Foote of Burlington, b. there, Nov. 13, 1848. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clark[11] Dunham, b. Sept. 28, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1871.
2 Harriet Foote Dunham, b. Dec. 22, 1871; unm. 1900.
3 John Graham Dunham, b. July 3, 1874; unm. 1900.
4 George Dunham, b. Sept. 17, 1876; unm. 1900.

iii RHODA ADAMS, b. July 21, 1846; m. at Burlington, Nov. 20, 1866, Charles Breckinridge Clapp., son of Chester E. Clapp of Ill., b. at Brecksville, O., Aug. 9, 1837. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Dunham[11] Clapp, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. at Burlington, June 12, 1896, William Randolph Raymond, son of Edmund W. Raymond of Burlington, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 23, 1870. Res. Edwardsville, Ill. *Chn., b. at Detroit, Mich.:*
  (1) Winifred[12] Raymond, b. March 3, 1898.
  (2) Helen Raymond, twin of Winifred.
2 Chester Everett Clapp, b. Apr. 4, 1873; unm. 1900.
3 Alice Beaman Clapp, b. Nov. 13, 1875; unm. 1900.
4 Lucretia Dunham Clapp, b. Aug. 21, 1880; unm. 1900.
5 Charles Clapp, b. Oct. 13, 1886; d. March 8, 1887.

iv ALICE BEAMAN, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. at Burlington, June 1, 1869, Edwin Hagar Carpenter, son of Anthony W. Carpenter of Burlington, b. there, June 26, 1843. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ruth Dunham[11] Carpenter, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. at Burlington, Apr. 20, 1897, Horace Plummer Wilson. Res. Mediapolis, Ia. 1 son, d. 1900.

2 Anthony Wayne Carpenter, b. Aug. 14, 1874; unm. 1900.

3 Edwin Hagar Carpenter, b. Oct. 8, 1880; unm. 1900.

v SUSAN WALES, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. at Burlington, Dec. 3, 1890, Harry Ball, son of Joseph Ball of Newark, b. there, Sept. 10, 1852. Res. Columbus, O. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Amy[11] Ball, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

1309 LAURA[9] DUNHAM (*Susanna[8] Wales, Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5] Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Newark, Ohio, September 16,1845, JAMES SIMPSON REEDER, son of James and Euphemia (Beavers) Reeder of Newark, born in Pennsylvania, Oct. 21, 1813; died at Davenport, Iowa, July 11, 1861. She died at Davenport, April 21, 1860.

They resided at Davenport.

Children, i-iii *born at Newark,* iv *Davenport:*

i MARY[10], b. July 18, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1854.

ii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16. 1848; m. 1st, her cousin, Albert Barrows[10] Dunham. See his rec. M. 2d, at Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 24, 1874, Levi Barnes Doud, son of James Doud, b. at Atwater, O., Apr. 7, 1840. Res. Chicago. Ill. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marion Edgerton[11] Doud, b. Nov. 3, 1877; unm. 1900.

iii LAURA ANNIE, b. Apr. 23, 1852; m. at Chicago, May 29, 1877, William Ralph Daum, son of Paul C. Daum of Ottumwa, b. at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1850. Res. Ottumwa. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Paul C.[11] Daum, b. May 29, 1878; d. Jan. 19. 1893.

2 Elizabeth Reeder Daum, b. Apr. 5, 1884.

iv JANE DUNHAM, b. July 29, 1857; d. Sept. 29. 1857.

1310 JANE[9] DUNHAM (*Susanna[8] Wales, Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5] Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Newark, Ohio, in 1846, JAMES EDWARD CROSS, son of James and Frances (McCassalan) Cross of Newark, born at Smithfield, Va., June 7. 1823; died at Chicago, Ill., February 26, 1891.

Children, i-iii *born at Newark,* iv-vi *Dayton, O.,* vii *Chicago:*

i JAMES WALES[10], b. Nov. 17, 1847; decd; m. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 18, 1872, Hattie B., dau. of Moses Rice of Ad., b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1852. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Adrian,* 3 *Detroit, Mich.:*

1 Florence[11] Cross, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. Dec. 19, 1880.

2 Ruby Glenn Cross, b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1898, Frederick Charles Bulkley. Res. Utica. 1 son, d. 1900.

3 James Edward Cross, b. July 22, 1885.

ii GEORGE WILLIS, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. March 27, 1851.

iii ANNIE EDGERTON, b. June 19, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1888; unm.

iv MARY COLLETT, b. Sept. 23, 1853; m. at Chicago, May 14, 1878, Charles Greenway Seaver, son of Harlow H. Seaver of Adrian, b. there, Aug. 21, 1849. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Adrian:*

1 Helen Cross[11] Seaver, b. Nov. 2, 1881.

2 Harlow Hambleton Seaver, b. July 21, 1883.

v WILLIAM DAYTON, b. June 10, 1856; d. at Chicago, July 17, 1900; unm.

vi SUSAN DUNHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. at Chicago, June 5, 1883, Wilmer Keith Roberts, son of Samuel C. Roberts of Chicago, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 21, 1857. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Wilmer Keith[11] Roberts, b. July 16, 1884.

2 Grace Brewster Roberts, b. June 29, 1886.

3 Sidney Mitchell Roberts, b. Oct. 3, 1888.

4 Preston Cross Roberts, b. May 7, 1891.

5 Alan Roberts, b. Apr. 5, 1893; d. Apr. 20, 1894.

vii GRACE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1862; unm. 1900.

1311 GEORGE WALES[9] LINCOLN (*Ruby[8] Wales, Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at East Orange, Ohio, August 26, 1850, LOUISA AURILLA[9], daughter of Orrin[8] * and Sarah (Hartshorn) BARROWS, born at East Orange, August 26, 1823; died February 22, 1902. He died at Orange Farm, La., April 1, 1877.

They resided at Bryan, Tex.

---

* Orrin[8] Barrows, Prudence[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above.

Children, born at Tigerville, La.:

- i Octave Kendal[10], b. May 18, 1852; d. Sept., 1854.
- ii George Orville, b. July 6, 1857; m. at Plaquemine Parish, La., Nov. 30, 1882, Hannah, dau. of Timothy O'Brien of Plaquemine, b. there. Res. Plaquemine Parish. *Chn., b. in La.:*
  1. Louisa Wales[11] Lincoln, b. Oct. 3, 1883; unm. 1901.
  2. George Orville Lincoln, b. March 19, 1885.
  3. Timothy Vincent Lincoln, b. Nov., 1886.
  4. Hannah Lincoln, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. July 6, 1889.
  5. Mary Ruby Lincoln, b. May 15, 1890.
  6. Marguerite Lincoln, b. May 10, 1892.
  7. Hays Horine Lincoln.
  8. Ruth Lincoln, b. Sept., 1896; d. 1898.
  9. Uncas Lincoln, b. 1898.
  10. ——— Lincoln, b. Aug. 1901.
- iii Orrille Ruby, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1900; unm.
- iv Orrin Lanman, b. March 2, 1861; d. Oct., 1864.
- v Highland Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1864; unm. 1901.

1312 JULIA AURILLA[9] FENTON (*Jerusha[8] Babcock, Jerusha[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married in Genoa Twp., Del. County, Ohio, February 11, 1835, SAMUEL S. FURNISS, son of Samuel and Cynthia (Rust) Furniss, born near Syracuse, N. Y., March 28, 1815; died at Berlin, Ohio, December 26, 1891. She died at Galena, Ohio.

They resided at West Berlin, Del. County, Ohio.

Children, born at West Berlin:

- i Gordon Stiles[10], b. June 1, 1837; d. at Delaware, O., Nov. 3, 1901; m. in Del. Co., O., June 15, 1876, Eunice Crum.
- ii Orvis Benjamin, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. at Berlin, Sept. 18, 1866, Nettie Schanck.
- iii Edward Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1841; m. at Galena, Apr. 28, 1864, Sarah Luellen[10] Harris (Orilla[9] Barrows, Orrin[8] Barrows, Prudence[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above), b. at Galena, June 4, 1845. Res. Galena. *Ch., b. there:*
  1. Edson Harris[11] Furniss, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. at Galena, Dec. 23, 1886, Sophronia F., dau. of Flavius Van Demark of Galena, b. there, Jan. 18, 1867. *Ch., b. at Galena:*

(1) Ama Luc[12] Furniss, b. July 10, 1893.

iv Mary Ann, b. June 25, 1843; m. at Berlin, July 4, 1866, Melvin Flagg.

v Virginia Henrietta, b. Dec. 19, 1845; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1870, Jay Smith; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1877, Henry Curtis.

vi George Alpheus, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. at Berlin, July 4. 1869, Rose Manter.

vii Henry Anderson, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. at Galena, July 14, 1878, Allie Perfect.

1313 PERMELIA B.[9] FENTON (*Jerusha[8] Babcock, Jerusha[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married in Genoa Twp., Del. County, Ohio, March 25, 1853, JAMES FERSON, son of John and Margaret (Patterson) Ferson of Genoa Twp. He died at East Orange, Ohio, in 1898. She died at East Orange, November 15, 1858.

They resided at East Orange, Ohio.

Children, born at East Orange:

i Clarence V.[10], b. Jan. 15, 1854; unm. 1902. A photographer at Toledo, O.

ii Elwyn F., b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. at Commercial Point, O., May 2, 1894, Cynthia Quick, of E. Orange. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Stanley C.[11] Ferson, b. May 17, 1895.

2 Fred B. Ferson, b. Nov. 4, 1897.

3 Clarence F. Ferson, b. Dec. 1. 1899.

iii Milly C., b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

1314 LAURA A.[9] FENTON (*Jerusha[8] Babcock, Jerusha[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married in Berlin Twp., Del. County, Ohio, April 13, 1859, as second wife, JAMES FERSON, whose first wife was her sister Permelia. Laura A. Fenton died at East Orange, Ohio, February 27, 1894.

Children, born at East Orange:

i Minnie M.[10], b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. at East Orange, Apr. 5, 1888, Rev. Charles Hempstead of E. O. Res. Gahannah, O. *Ch.:*

1 Harold[11] Hempstead, b. March 2. 1892.

ii Fenno, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1864.

iii Lenna, b. June 11, 1866; d. Dec. 1866.
iv Fannie F., b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. in Franklin Co., O., June 19, 1901, William Colebeck. Res. Gahannah.
v Bertha D., b. March 10, 1873; m. at East Orange, March 27, 1895, Dennie S. Stout of East Orange. Res. Lewis Center, O. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Laura A.^{11} Stout, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

1315 SARAH ANN^{9} BABBITT (*Eunice*^{8} *Brewster, Edmund*^{7}, *Asa*^{6}, *William*^{5}, *Benjamin*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Beloit, Wis., September 13, 1864, JOHN HEIVLY. She died at Beloit, June 10, 1887.

Child, born at Beloit:

i Eunice Eva^{10}, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. at Beloit, June 7, 1887, John Cary McIntosh, son of John McIntosh of Palmyra, Wis. He d. at Beloit, July 10, 1890. Res. Beloit. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Hazel Eva^{11} McIntosh, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1316 Honorable CLINTON^{9} BABBITT (*Eunice*^{8} *Brewster, Edmund*^{7}, *Asa*^{6}, *William*^{5}, *Benjamin*^{4}, *William*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Beloit, Wis., June 24, 1857, SARAH S., daughter of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Allen) JOHNSON of Beloit, born at Granville, Mass., October 30, 1837. He died at Beloit, March 11, 1907.

Clinton Babbitt was educated in Keene (N. H.) Academy. Removing to Beloit in early manhood, he became a member of the first City Council, as alderman, in 1853. He served as postmaster of Beloit from 1886-90, and was a member of the 52d Congress from the First District of Wisconsin. He was known throughout the State as a breeder of blooded stock and interested in improving the industry of agriculture, serving as secretary of the State Agricultural Society from 1885-90.

A short sketch does not suffice to show the amplitude of Mr. Babbitt's life. It consisted more in what he was than what he did, more in influence than in offices, more than is usual in "little unremembered acts of kindness and of love." During his long life he was a careful student of public men and measures. He was a powerful influence in his city, county, and State, and the trusted counselor of political leaders. His home was open daily to wanderers or to notables, and around his board met the great democracy of mankind. When he died the city mourned, the city's flag went to half-

Clinton Babbitt.

mast, and the people thronged to honor his beloved memory. A leading newspaper, after summarizing his life, closed with the final tribute: "To die thus is to die great."

Mr. Babbitt and his family resided at "Hemdoka Stock Farm," near Beloit, Wis.

Children, born at Beloit:

i Fannie Maria[10], b. June 10, 1858; d. at Ashland, Wis., July 31, 1900; m. at Beloit, May 7, 1873, Rev. James D. Whitelaw, a Congregational State missionary. Res. Ashland. *Chn., 1 b. at Chicago, Ill., 2 Beloit:*

1 Mary Reed[11] Whitelaw, b. Feb. 21, 1886; unm. She atd. Beloit College.

2 Margaret Babbitt Whitelaw, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

ii Eunice Iola, b. March 2, 1860; d. at Beloit, Feb. 3, 1901; m. there, Jan. 1, 1892, Julius M. Farnsworth. 1 ch., d. in infancy.

iii Clinton, d. in infancy.

iv Child, d. in infancy.

v Nathan Godfrey, d. in infancy.

vi Arthur, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. at Madison, Wis., Dec. 16, 1898, Elizabeth Edith, dau. of Frederick Buehlman of Waunakee, Wis., b. there, Nov. 22, 1879. He atd. Beloit College, 1891, and received deg. LL. B. from University of Wisconsin, 1893. He was a non-commissioned officer of Troop M, 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry in Spanish-American War. Res. Livingston, Mont. 1 ch., d. inf.

vii Alice Howe, b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. at Beloit, June 26, 1894, Freeman Ellsworth Lurton, son of Thomas L. and Adelia (Coleman) Lurton of Stockton, Cal., b. at Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 5, 1870. She atd. Carleton College, 1889-92, and he grad. from the same college, 1894, with deg. B. S., and deg. M. S., 1897, and received degs. M. A. from Upper Iowa University, 1906, and Ph. D. from Ewing College, 1907. He is superintendent of public schools of Moorhead, Minn. *Chn., 1 b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 2 Monticello, Minn.:*

1 Malcolm Babbitt[11] Lurton, b. June 12, 1895.

2 Ellsworth Douglas Lurton, b. June 29, 1897.

viii Edith Campbell, b. Feb. 1, 1874; unm. She grad. Carleton College, 1897.

ix Bertha Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1876; unm.

x Ralph, b. June 23, 1880; m. at Rockford, Ill., June 9, 1902, Edith, dau. of Julius and Carrie (Elmore) Flint of Beloit, b. there, Aug. 26, 1881. He atd. Beloit College. Res. Livingston. *Ch., b. at Beloit:*

1 Audrea[11] Babbitt (dau.), b. Aug. 29, 1903.

1317 FRANCES MARIA[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Edmund[7], Asa[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., May 13, 1857, ALEXANDER HAMILTON BRITTON, born in 1834.

Their last known residence was in California.

Children, born at Detroit, Mich.:

i Ida Frances[10], b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at Detroit, Apr. 19, 1893, ——— Potter.

ii Caroline Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. at Detroit, Apr. 22, 1891, Albert Baxter. *Chn.:*

1 Ellsworth Brewster[11] Baxter, b. March 13, 1892.

2 John Albert Baxter, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

1318 CATHERINE[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Edmund[7], Asa[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rutland, Vt., May 4, 1864, CHARLES MONROE WIGHT. son of Foster and Mary (Farr) Wight of Westmoreland, N. H., born there, January 25, 1840. She died at Novi, Mich., June 23, 1896.

They resided at Novi.

Children, i *born at Detroit, Mich.,* ii *Westmoreland, N. H.:*

i Madgie Caroline[10], b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. at Novi, May 31, 1897; m. there, Aug. 30, 1887, George Hogle, son of William Hogle of Novi, b. there, Sept. 17, 1860. A lawyer at Pontiac. Mich. *Chn., b. at Novi:*

1 Fred Wight[11] Hogle, b. May 18, 1888.

2 Catherine Eunice Hogle, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

3 Marguerite Hogle, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

4 Francis Madgie Hogle, b May 15, 1895.

ii Henry Brewster, b. Dec., 1868; unm. 1900.

1319 GEORGIANNA[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Edmund[7], Asa[6]. William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1861, EDMONDS GREEN, born at Elmira.

N. Y., August 2, 1826; died at Detroit, June 12, 1887. She died at Detroit, September 12, 1891.

Children, born at Detroit:

i JESSIE LOUISE[10], b. Sept. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Harry P. Gamble. Res. Boulder, Colo. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Elizabeth Louise[11] Gamble, b. Feb. 2, 1901.
ii JAMES EDMUND, b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. Aug. 8, 1872.

1320 CHARLOTTE ANN[9] SMITH (*Nancy*[8] *Bingham, Charlotte*[7] *Flint, Damaris*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Windham, Conn., May 28, 1838, CHRISTOPHER YERGASON, son of Henry Yergason of Norwich, Conn., born there, October 23, 1815; died at Windham, February 10, 1874; married second, JOHN G. CLARK. She died at Hartford, Conn., September 28, 1893.

They resided at Windham, Conn.

Children, born at Windham:

i HENRY CHRISTOPHER[10] YERGASON, b. July 14, 1839; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 15, 1870, Katherine J., dau. of Harry Hubbard and Mary Ann (Case) Bartlett of Hartford, Conn.

Henry C. Yergason was educated in Pine Grove Seminary, Windham. He enlisted in the Civil War as paymaster, with rank of major, under commission from Governor Buckingham of Connecticut, and was stationed at Vicksburg, Miss., in 1864. Mr. Yergason is president of the Merchants National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. Many of Mrs. Yergason's ancestors were early and prominent settlers of New England, among them the Rev. Thomas Hooker, a noted founder of Hartford, Colonial Governor William Leete and Deputy Governor George Bartlett, all of Connecticut. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Yergason for her kind advice and encouragement during the many years this *Brewster Genealogy* was being prepared.

Ch., b. at Cincinnati:
1 Henry Bingham[11] Yergason, b. May 27, 1876; unm. He grad. Yale University, 1899. Res. Cincinnati.
ii EDGAR SMITH YERGASON, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. at Hartford, Dec. 25, 1866, Emeline Bingham, dau. of David

Bingham and Mary (Webster) Moseley of Hartford, b. there, Oct. 1, 1844.

Edgar S. Yergason attended Pine Grove Seminary from 1855-58. He enlisted in the Civil War as private in Co. B, 22d Regt., Conn. Vols., and served from 1861-65. He is a merchant at Hartford.

Chn., b. at Hartford:

1 Arline Louise[11] Yergason, b. Oct. 7, 1872; unm.

2 Maud Yergason, b. March 29, 1876; m. at Hartford, June 2, 1903, Frederick Staples Hoffer. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

3 Robert Moseley Yergason, b. Oct. 3, 1885.

iii WALTER YERGASON, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1843.

1321 MARY JANE[9] COOLEY (*Lucy*[8] *Ely, Eli*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, William*[3]*, Love*[2]*, William*[1]), married at Newton, Mass., April 11, 1854, Reverend GILES BUCKINGHAM WILLCOX, son of Oliver and Sally (Stanton) Willcox of New York City, born there, August 7, 1826.

They reside at Chicago, Ill. Rev. Giles B. Willcox was graduated from Yale College, with the degree of B. A., in 1848, and the University of New York conferred upon him the degree of D. D. Dr. Willcox was pastor of Congregational churches at Fitchburg, Mass., 1853-56, Lawrence, Mass., 1856-59, New London, Conn., 1859-69, Jersey City, N. J., 1869-75, Stamford, Conn., 1875-79, when he was called to the Chicago Theological Seminary as professor of Pastoral Theology and special studies, and in 1902 he was made professor emeritus.

Children, i *born at Fitchburg,* ii-iv *New London,* v *Jersey City,* vi *Chicago:*

i REV. CHARLES HENRY[10], b. May 11, 1855; m. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1882, Mary Chaffee, dau. of Rev. Martin Dudley of Easton, Conn., b. there, June 25, 1857. He grad. Yale Coll., with deg. B. A., 1876, and Yale Divinity School, with deg. B. D., 1881; was on Hooker Fellowship in Yale, 1881-82, and Leipsic Un., 1882-83; also in Leipsic Un. specializing in Greek, 1883-84. He was pastor of Pawtucketville Cong. Church, Lowell, Mass., 1884-92, when he became Greek master at Lawrenceville (N. J.) School. *Ch., b. at Lowell:*

1 Dudley[11] Willcox, b. July 21, 1886.

ii Alfred Buckingham, b. July 19, 1860; m. at Chicago, Apr. 4, 1895, Jessie Caroline, dau. of Moses Fitch of Chicago, b. there, Dec. 30, 1865. He grad. Yale Sheffield Scientific School, with deg. Ph. B., 1882. A manufacturer at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gertrude S.[11] Willcox, b. and d. Jan. 8, 1897.
2 Margaret Fitch Willcox, b. March 21, 1898.
3 Edward Whittemore Willcox, b. June 20, 1899.
4 William Brewster Willcox, b. July 11, 1903.

iii Gertrude May, b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. at Kobe, Japan, July 11, 1899, Rev. William Richard Weakley of Missouri. She grad. Wellesley Coll., with deg. B. S., 1888; went to Japan in 1897, under appointment of Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and taught in Kobe Coll., 1897-99. Since marriage she has been with her husband under the Mission Board of the Methodist Ep. Church, South, at Oita, Japan.

iv Edwards Ely, b. May 18, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1866.

v Lucy Bertha Ely, b. May 18, 1873; m. at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1901, Joseph Davis Wallace. Res. Champaign, Ill. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1895, and received deg. B. L. S., from Un. of Illinois, 1900.

vi Harriet Grace Brewster, b. Jan. 16, 1881; unm. 1903.

1322 JOSEPH PERKINS[9] BEACH (*Nancy[8] Day, Mary[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, March 20, 1850, ELIZA MATILDA, daughter of James E. and Maria (Fordham) BETTS of New York City, born there, August 4, 1832; died at Cheshire, Conn., October 21, 1899.

Joseph P. Beach resides at Cheshire. He attended Cheshire Episcopal Academy, 1843-44; Williston Academy at East Hampton, Mass., 1846-47, and studied two years in France. "In 1849 Mr. Beach went with the 'pioneers' to California. On arrival there their vessel, the *Apollo*, in which he had an interest, was transferred from the water to the land, converted into a store-house, and located at a place near the center of the city of San Francisco." Mr. Beach was chief editor of the New York *Sun* from 1863 to 1867, when he retired from active business.

Children, i-iii *born at New York City,* iv, vi *Brooklyn, N. Y.,* v *Newtown, L. I.,* vii *Darien, Conn.,* viii *Cheshire:*

i NORVAL WILLIAMS[10], b. Apr. 17, 1851; d. July 11, 1853.

ii MARY ADELIA, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. at Cheshire, Oct. 19, 1882, Howard Titus Moss, son of Titus and Jeannette (Beecher) Moss. *Chn., b. at Cheshire:*

1 Helen Jeannette[11] Moss, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

2 Louise Beach Moss, b. March 6, 1888.

3 Margaret Dorothy Moss, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

iii LOUISA BREWSTER, b. Sept. 25, 1855; unm.

iv HARRIET ELIZA, b. May 6, 1859; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., March 18, 1897; m. at Cheshire, June 26, 1895, Ernest H. Baldwin. s. p.

v NELLIE DAY, b. July 11, 1861; unm.

vi EDWARDS BREWSTER, b. July 3, 1863; d. July 27, 1866.

vii DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 11, 1867.

viii JOSEPH WILBUR, b. June 15, 1870; m. at Cheshire, Oct. 25, 1900, Nellie Titus Somers. *Ch.:*

1 Elizabeth Cecilia[11] Beach, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

1323 AMOS LESTER[9] KIMBALL (*Erastus*[8] *Kimball, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., March 1, 1853, ELIZABETH WILLET, daughter of Jeremiah Harrison and Betsy (James) CLARK of Norwich, born there, December 18, 1833. He died at Norwich, May 4, 1882.

Amos L. Kimball was a house builder at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i LILLIE[10], b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

ii CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1859; m. at Norwich, Aug. 23, 1882, Charles Wallace Burnham, who d. Dec. 20, 1897. Res. Norwich. s. p.

iii EARLE REVELL, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1868.

iv FRANK LESTER, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. at Norwich, Oct. 27, 1886, Carrie MacDonald of Norwich, b. 1869. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Norman Lester[11] Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

2 Marian Josephine Kimball, b. May 8, 1891.

3 Ronald MacDonald Kimball, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

v SARA HELENA, b. Oct. 18, 1869; d. July 16, 1871.

vi CHARLES HERBERT, b. May 13, 1872.

1324 SARAH LAVINA^9 KIMBALL (*Erastus^8 Kimball, Lucy^7 Brewster, Judah^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, at Uncasville, Conn., May 4, 1848, GEORGE W. EDGCOMB, born August 27, 1826; died at Groton, Conn., March 31, 1862; married second, January 9, 1868, JOHN W. BABCOCK.

Children, born at New London, Conn.:

i Alice V.^{10} Edgcomb, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Albert Strong. *Ch.:*
  1 Lavina Elizabeth^{11} Strong, b. Nov. 23, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1898, Charles H. Sparrell of Worcester, Mass.
ii Martha A. Edgcomb, b. March 3, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Charles H. Hurlburt. *Chn.:*
  1 Ida A.^{11} Hurlburt, b. Nov. 14, 1874.
  2 Charles E. Hurlburt, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
  3 Edna L. Hurlburt, b. May 24, 1879.
  4 Grace B. Hurlburt, b. July 17, 1885.
iii Frank G. Edgcomb, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1881, May Householder. *Chn.:*
  1 Kittie L.^{11} Edgcomb, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
  2 Olive B. Edgcomb, b. June 2, 1894.

1325 LUCY MARIA^9 KIMBALL (*Erastus^8 Kimball, Lucy^7 Brewster, Judah^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at New London, Conn., January 2, 1853, JOEL FREDERIC CHITTENDEN, son of David and Phebe (Johnson) Chittenden of Killingworth, Conn., born there, October 9, 1823; died at New London, May 19, 1892.

Mrs. Chittenden resides at New London, Conn.

Children, born at New London:

i Frederic Kimball^{10}, b. Jan. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
ii Grace Elmór, b. March 16, 1856; d. March 29, 1872; unm.
iii William Fred, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 30, 1884, Ida Louise, dau. of Edward and Katherine (Seaman) Hunter of Norwich, b. there, Jan. 13, 1864. A merchant at New London. *Ch.:*
  1 Ethel Hunter^{11} Chittenden, b. March 4, 1886.
iv Charles Fairbanks, b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1882, Lucy H. Gibson, who d. March, 1886; m. 2d, March

15, 1888, Annie O. Monroe, who d. 1890; m. 3d, Sept. 6, 1892, Hannah B. Tomlinson. Res. New London. 1 dau., d. æ. 6 yrs.

1326 NATHANIEL GROSVENOR[9] PHILLIPS (*Abby[8] Kimball, Lucy[7] Brewster, Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Genoa, Mich., February 23, 1859, LOIS K., daughter of Pardon and Eliza Ann BARNARD of Howell, Mich., born at Genoa, March 3, 1837. He died at Bancroft, Mich., June 6, 1888.

They resided at Bancroft. Nathaniel G. Phillips was a farmer and real estate dealer.

Children, born at Shiawasse, Mich.:

i NATHANIEL G.[10], b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Jan. 9, 1860.

ii WINTHROP BARNARD, b. May 23, 1861; m. at Dunseith, N. Dak., May 23, 1886, Georgiana, dau. of Louis La France of Northampton, Mass. She died at Topeka, Kan., Nov. 15, 1889. He atd. Olivet Coll. and Mich. Un. Res. Dunseith. *Chn., 1 b. at Dunseith, 2 Bancroft:*

1 Lois Cizari[11] Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

2 Frances Willard Phillips, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

iii JOHN BEACH, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. Apr. 20, 1863.

iv FRANK KIMBALL, b. May 20, 1864; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

v ABBY ELIZA, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. at Bancroft, Nov. 29, 1889, William Robert Campbell, son of William Campbell of Pinckney, Mich., b. in Mich., June 15, 1863. She atd. Vassar Coll. and he Mich. Un. A merchant at Detroit, Mich. *Chn., b. at Detroit:*

1 Robert Phillips[11] Campbell.

2 Grosvenor Phillips Campbell, b. Jan. 18, 1892.

3 Brewster Phillips Campbell, b. May 17, 1898.

vi MOSES KIMBALL, b. Sept. 5, 1867; m. at Bancroft, Nov. 2, 1892, Stena Pearl, adopted dau. of Henry Billings of Manton, Mich. He atd. Mich. Military Acad. Res. Bancroft. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Henry Grosvenor[11] Phillips, b. Nov. 4, 1899.

vii HELEN ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1870; m. at Detroit, June 11, 1895, Frederick Spaulding Case, son of Spaulding Case of Brighton, Mich., b. there, Aug. 14, 1865. A banker at Detroit. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frederick Phillips[11] Case, b. July 30, 1897.

viii Nathaniel Grosvenor, b. July 5, 1872; m. at Toledo, O., Oct. 2, 1895, Lizzie, dau. of Matthias Shetler of Chesaning, Mich., b. there, Oct. 15, 1874. Res. Bancroft. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Winthrop Barnard[11] Phillips, b. June 4, 1896.

ix Lois Katharine, b. May 10, 1874; m. at Detroit, May 3, 1894, Dr. Robert Cleland Fair, son of George W. Fair of Durand, Mich., b. at W. Williams, Canada. He atd. Mich. Un. and is a physician at Durand. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cleland Phillips[11] Fair, b. Apr. 22, 1895.

2 Robert Barnard Fair, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

1327 HELEN[9] BEACH (*Abby*[8] *Kimball, Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6]. *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bancroft, Mich., September 8, 1861, WILLIAM KELLOGG TILLOTSON, son of Norton and Wealthy Ann (Annable) Tillotson of Owosso, Mich., born at Sodus, N. Y., November 13, 1835.

They reside at New York City.

William K. Tillotson served in the Civil War as second and first lieutenant of Company H, 5th Michigan Vol. Infantry, and was transferred to Company B, 3d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, U. S. A.

At the National Arbitration and Peace Congress, assembled at New York City in April, 1907, Mrs. Tillotson and Captain Richmond Pearson Hobson (his Brewster line is on pages 18-19), as a committee from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at that time in National Convention assembled at Washington, D. C., presented to Mr. Andrew Carnegie the great flag which floated over the Peace Congress, tendered to him in appreciation of his bountiful services to the holy cause of peace. The flag bears the motto: "Peace for all Nations."

Children, i *born at New Haven, Conn.,* ii *Bancroft,* iii-iv *Owosso:*

i Norton Beach[10], b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. at Chicago, Ill., March 13, 1892, Edna DeWarr. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

1 Lucy[11] Tillotson, b. March 30, 1895.

2 Abby Tillotson, twin of Lucy.

ii Abby Kimball, b. Oct. 23, 1865; unm.

iii Lucy Beach, b. March 10, 1867; m. at Owosso, Dec. 19, 1883, Lester Beach Platt, son of Landra Beach and Harriet (Hemmingway) Platt of Baltimore, Md., b. at New

Haven, Aug. 30, 1851. Res. Washington, D. C. *Chn., 1 b. at Flint, 2 Owosso, all in Mich.:*
1 Tillotson Beach[11] Platt, b. Sept. 15, 1886.
2 Lester Beach Platt, b. Jan. 23, 1891.
iv John Beach, b. Nov. 15, 1873; unm.

1328 WILLIAM STRONG[9] BREWSTER (*Albert[8], Henry[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., October 8, 1856, JULIA AMANDA, daughter of Hiram and Chloe (Robinson) NILES of Buffalo, born at Palmyra, N. Y., July 30, 1835; died at Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1900. He died in 1903 or 1904.

William S. Brewster was a manufacturer at Chicago.

Children, i-iii born at Buffalo, iv Evanston, Ill., v-vi Chicago:
i Julia Niles[10], b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. at Chicago, June 28, 1877, Stephen P. Gardner. Last known res. Dresden, Germany. *Chn.:*
1 Stephen[11] Gardner, b. May 26, 1878.
2 Chloe Gardner, b. Sept. 8, 1881.
3 Achsah Gardner, b. Apr. 1, 1888.
ii Hiram Niles, b. July 24, 1860; d. June 20, 1864.
iii Margaret, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. at Chicago, June 9, 1887, Seth K. Howes. Res. Denver, Col. *Chn.:*
1 Byron Coles[11] Howes, b. March 8, 1888.
2 Marion Brewster Howes, b. March 21, 1892.
iv George Ordway, b. March 25, 1867; m. at Chicago, Dec. 24, 1890, Josephine Hafner. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*
1 William Hafner[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
2 Helen Ethel Brewster, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
3 George Ordway Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1897.
v William, b. Oct. 16, 1870; m. at Chicago, Jan. 8, 1896, Amy Swartchild.
vi Helen Ethel, b. May 23, 1877.

1329 ELLEN MARIA[9] BREWSTER (*Albert[8], Henry[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Le Roy, N. Y., September 11, 1860, HENRY CHAPMAN BAKER, son of Luther Albert and Mercy (Stanard) Baker of Stafford, N. Y., born there, November 16, 1831.

Henry C. Baker is a lawyer at Hudson, Wis. Mrs. Baker was graduated from the Le Roy University in 1857.

Children, born at Hudson:

i Luther Albert^{10}, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Hudson, Oct. 12, 1887, Minnie Andrey, dau. of John E. Glover, b. at Hudson, March 14, 1867. He atd. Oberlin (O.) Coll.. and is a banker at New Richmond, Wis. *Chn., 1 b. at Hudson, 2. W. Superior, 3 New Richmond, all in Wis.:*
  1 Ruth^{11} Baker, b. May 15, 1890.
  2 Blanche Baker, b. March 14, 1895; d. Nov. 18, 1897.
  3 Ralph Emerson Baker, b. July 5, 1899.
ii Stanard, b. July 16, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
iii Edith, b. July 16, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1880.
iv Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1877.

1330 JAMES LESTER^9 BREWSTER (*Albert^8, Henry^7, Simon^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Wheatland, N. Y., November 9, 1865, MARY E., daughter of Daniel E. and Eunice (Fellows) ROGERS of Wheatland, born there, November 9, 1840.

James L. Brewster is engaged in the laundry business at Chicago. Ill.

Children, born at Rochester, N. Y.:

i William Ellsworth^{10}, b. July 4, 1870; m. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Feb. 3, 1898, Anna M., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Harmon) Goddard of Sioux Falls, b. at York. N. Y., March 14, 1870. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 William Goddard^{11} Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
  2 Dorothy Brewster, b. Jan. 6, 1901.
ii Sara R., b. Apr. 6, 1875.

1331 HENRY POMEROY^9 BREWSTER (*Henry^8, Henry^7, Simon^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1856, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Elias and Clarissa (Hickok) POND of Rochester, born at Brockport, N. Y., January 6, 1836; died at Rochester, June 20, 1898.

H. Pomeroy Brewster resides at Rochester. He is an author and journalist.

Children, born at Rochester:

i Caroline Pomeroy^{10}, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. at Rochester,

County Insurance Company.

June 1, 1892, Henry LeB. Wills. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. s. p.

ii Harold Pond, b. March 27, 1859; m. at Rochester, May 15, 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Emma (Hall) Harris of Rochester, b. there, Feb. 28, 1864. Res. Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gladys[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

2 Elizabeth Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

iii Mary Belle, b. June 19, 1867; m. at Rochester, Oct. 14, 1891, Nathan Gallup Williams, son of Nathan Gallup and Helen (Dunham) Williams of Detroit, Mich., b. there, Dec. 9, 1861. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nathalie[11] Williams, b. July 6, 1892.

2 Warren Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1899.

1332 Captain ROBERT EDWARD[9] BREWSTER (*Henry*[8], *Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Maplewood, Del., October 7, 1869, HELEN SUSANEHANNA WALLER, who died at Pleasanton, Kan., March 17, 1873; married second, at Richland, Kan., February 26, 1880, CLARA LATELLE, daughter of Hon. David and Anna (Thomas) LINTON of Wilmington, Ohio, born there, July 24, 1850. He died at Pleasanton, July 28, 1892.

Robert E. Brewster was a miller at Pleasanton. He enlisted in the 74th New York Volunteer Infantry April 1, 1861, and served in that regiment as second and first lieutenant; was raised to the rank of captain and transferred to the 8th New York Cavalry, from which regiment he was honorably discharged June 27, 1865. Captain Brewster was in thirty-three battles, all in Virginia except Gettysburg, and he was awarded one of the five gold medals for bravery at the battle of Williamsburg.

Children, i born at Maplewood, ii *Pleasanton:*

First wife:

i Augusta Waller[10], b. July 18, 1870; m. at West Point, N. Y., June 17, 1891, Major John C. W. Brooks, U. S. A., son of Genl. Brooks, U. S. A. Res. Fort Riley, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Frances[11] Brooks, b. March 31, 1892.

2 Amelia May Brooks, b. July 9, 1897.

Second wife:

ii Helen Barten, b. Apr. 2, 1881; m. at Pleasanton, June 22, 1904, Prof. Frederick William Owens, son of James and Nancy M. (Terrel) Owens of Lawrence, Kan., b. at Rockwell, Ia., Nov. 18, 1880. Res. Evanston, Ill. She grad. Un. of Kansas, with degs. A. B., 1900, A. M., 1901, and grad. student Un. of Chicago, 1904. He grad. Un. of Kansas, with degs. B. S. and M. S., 1902, and grad. student Un. of Chicago. 1903-5. He was instructor in Mathematics, Prep. Dept., Northwestern University, 1905-6.

Ch., b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Helen Brewster[11] Owens, b. May 5, 1905.

1333 EDWARD LESTER[9] BREWSTER (*Frederick[8], Henry[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., November 15, 1866, MARY H., daughter of Hiram and Chloe (Robinson) NILES of Buffalo, born at Albany, N. Y.

Edward L. Brewster was educated at Brockport (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute and Buffalo (N. Y.) Commercial College. He is a retired banker at Chicago, Ill.

Children, born at Chicago:

i Marion[10], b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1873.

ii Frederick William, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1872.

iii Walter Stanton, b. Sept. 4, 1872; m. at Chicago, Jan. 24, 1903, Kate, dau. of Eugene A. and Helen (Hutchinson) Lancaster of Chicago, b. there, Aug. 3, 1879. A banker at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Sarah[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1904.

iv Angeline, b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. at New York City, Jan. 26, 1905; m. at Chicago, Nov. 21, 1901, John Condit Smith. s. p.

v Paul Niles, b. July 16, 1880; d. May 13, 1884.

vi Pauline, b. Apr. 27, 1886; unm.

1334 CHARLES STEWART[9] MOTT (*Joanna[8] Stewart, Maria[7] Fanning, Anne[6] Brewster, Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Romeo, Mich., April 11, 1860, EMMA A., daughter of Asa B. and Sarah (Raymond) AYRES; married second, December, 1879, MARY, daughter of Rev. Thomas WRIGHT of Fenton, Mich., born there, December 17, 1848, and died there, in 1895. He died at Fenton, December 21, 1898.

Children, i *born at Romeo,* ii *Fenton,* iii-v *Detroit, Mich.:*

First wife:

i HARRIET SARAH[10], b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1883, Hiram Daugherty. Res. Marlette, Mich. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Deford, Mich.,* 4 *Marlette:*

1 Anna Mott[11] Daugherty, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
2 Emma Belle Daugherty, twin of Anna; d. æ. 1 day.
3 Warren Daugherty, b. March 14, 1889.
4 Ruth Daugherty, b. Aug. 25, 1892.

Second wife:

ii JOHN ARTHUR, b. March 24, 1881; unm. 1902.
iii FLORENCE, b. Sept. 1882; d. in infancy.
iv ANNA, b. Apr., 1884; d. æ. 2 mos.
v GEORGE WRIGHT, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

1335 LUCY BURROWS[9] MOTT (*Joanna*[8] *Stewart, Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Detroit, Mich., October 8, 1861, CHARLES STORRS ISHAM, son of Rev. Warren and Melissa Isham of Marquette, born at Hudson, Ohio, February, 1835; died at Detroit, February 18, 1901.

They resided at Detroit, Mich.

Children, born at Detroit:

i CHARLES STORRS[10], b. July 11, 1862; unm. 1902. Res. Detroit.

ii FREDERICK STEWART, b. March 29, 1865; m. 1895, Helen Margaret Frue. He studied in Berlin and London for four years, and is an author. Res. Detroit.

iii JEANIE MARIA, b. 1867; m. at Detroit, May 19, 1890, Alfred Maximilian Low, son of Joseph M. Low of Austria, b. at London, Eng., 1861. Res. Detroit. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Detroit,* 3 *Duxbury, Mass.:*

1 Virginia Marie[11] Low, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
2 Horace Emerson Low, b. Feb. 12, 1895.
3 Maurice Low, b. July 17, 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1898.

iv WARREN PARSONS, b. Dec. 10, 1872; m. Feb., 1895, Cecil Margaret, dau. of Frederic Reese. Res. Detroit. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Charles Frederic[11] Isham, b. March, 1896.

1336 GEORGE MORGAN^9 MOTT (*Joanna^8 Stewart, Maria^7 Fanning, Anne^6 Brewster, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Nevada City, Cal., February 19, 1873, NANCY, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy CLARK, born at Bradford, England.

George M. Mott is manager and a member of the firm of The H. S. Crocker Company, at Sacramento, Cal.

He served in the Civil War from March, 1862, to September, 1865, as private and later corporal in the 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and from September, 1865, to February, 1866, as chief clerk in the office of General R. W. Johnson, of the Military Division of the Tennessee at Nashville. Mr. Mott is interested in the Grand Army of the Republic, and has held many important offices.

Children, born at Sacramento:

i HELEN CROCKER^{10}, b. May 18, 1874; m. Sept. 13, 1905, George Louis Jones. She grad. Berkeley (Cal.) Un.

ii CORA CLARK, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Guy Hyde Chick. She grad. Berkeley Un. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Ch., b. there:*

 1 Nelson Hyde^{11} Chick, b. Jan. 8, 1901.

iii GEORGE MORGAN, b. March 18, 1887; m. Feb. 19, 1902, Laura Gertrude Denson. A civil engineer at Sacramento.

iv JESSICA STEWART, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Jan. 7, 1902, Gilbert James Rector. Res. Nevada City.

v FRANCIS FOSTER, b. July 30, 1880; d. at Lake Lahoe, Cal., July 14, 1901.

1337 CHARLES THOMAS^9 DOUGLASS (*Emma^8 Stewart, Maria^7 Fanning, Anne^6 Brewster, Simon^5 Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Ashville, N. Y., October 1, 1862, GERTRUDE daughter of Morris and Olivia (Kent) NORTON, born at Ashville, January 10, 1842.

They reside at Ashville.

Children, i *born at Jamestown,* ii-iii *Lakewood, N. Y.:*

i STEWART NORTON^{10}, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. at Watts Flats, Feb. 8, 1885, Elsie Curtis. Res. Darville, Va. *Chn.:*

 1 Amy Gertrude^{11} Douglass, b. Dec. 30, 1885.
 2 Roswell Burt Douglass, b. March 7, 1889.
 3 James Wallace Douglass, b. May 16, 1891.

4 Walter Stewart Douglass, b. June 15, 1893.
5 Harriet Estelle Douglass, b. 1895.
6 Ruth Douglass, b. 1897.
7 Orlin Douglass, b. Jan. 5, 1899.
8 Marvin Douglass, b. 1901.

ii Olivia Gertrude, b. Aug. 26, 1867; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1900; m. at Ashville, July 30, 1891, Everard Allen Hill. Res. Syracuse. *Chn.:*

1 Hope[11] Hill, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
2 Charles James Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1895.
3 Allen Douglass Hill, b. Oct. 15, 1897.

iii Charles Carroll, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

1338 MARY BREWSTER^9 PEASE (*Mary^8 Brewster, James^7, Joseph^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1852, GEORGE E. HUBBELL. She died at Davenport, Iowa, February 20, 1873.

Children, i *born at New Haven,* ii-v *Davenport:*

i Mary H.^{10}, b. June 30, 1854; d. July 7, 1861.
ii George E., b. Dec. 29, 1857.
iii Charles Louis Hequembourg, b. Dec. 27, 1862.
iv Caroline Haven, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. at Davenport, May 16, 1889, Frank Dean Trowbridge. Res. New Haven. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Margaret Dean[11] Trowbridge, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
2 Mary Brewster Trowbridge, b. May 23, 1894.

v James P., b. Nov. 12, 1866.

1339 HENRIETTA HEQUEMBOURG^9 CONE (*Rebecca^8 Brewster, James^7, Joseph^6, Simon^5, Benjamin^4, William^3, Love^2, William^1*), married first, at Hartford, Conn., August 27, 1867, ADAM CLARK CORSON, son of Rev. Robert and Emma (Freeland) Corson of Dumfries, Canada, born there, January 20, 1839; died at Flushing, N. Y., October 6, 1873; married second, LOUIS A. LANPHER. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1896.

Children, born at Hartford:

i Alice Brewster^{10} Corson, b. June 22, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1869.
ii William Russell Cone Corson, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. at

Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1891, Marion Fay Lyles of B. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dorothy[11] Corson, b. Apr. 25, 1892.

2 Mildred Corson, b. June 6, 1893.

iii Aimee Freeland Corson, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. at Hartford, Sept. 27, 1906; m. at Hartford, June 9, 1897, George William Ellis,* b. at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870. The author of *King Philip's War*. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Corson[11] Ellis, b. Nov. 24, 1899.

2 Aimee Ellis, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

1340 SARAH PAINE[9] SEARS (*Nancy*[8] *Manter, Sarah*[7] *Wright, Joshua*[6] *Wright, Sarah*[5] *Brewster, Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Plymouth, Mass., June, 1845, ANDREW PETER ALDERSON, son of Captain John and Mary Alderson of Elsinore, Denmark, born there July 1, 1821; died at New Orleans, La., July, 1865. She died at Indianapolis, Ind., November 26, 1896.

Children, born at Plymouth:

i Nancy Eldora[10], b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. at Boston, Mass., Apr., 1903; m. at Medford, Mass., Nov., 1869, James Vaughan. *Chn.:*

1 Arthur[11] Vaughn, a lawyer at Boston.

2 Sarah Vaughn.

ii Charles Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. at Cleveland, O., 1870, Kate Dunning. Res. Cleveland. 3 chn. living.

iii Susan Parsons, b. May 2, 1850; m. 1st, at Boston, June, 1865, George Bowker, who d; m. 2d, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Oct., 1885, George Graves. 1 ch. living.

iv Walter David, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. at Sioux Falls, Apr., 1893, Minnie Klucker. 6 chn. living.

v Emma Jane, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1875, William Francis Lander, son of Francis A. and Harriet (Kenney) Lander of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Medford, Mass., March 21, 1847. Res. Allegheny, Pa. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Cambridge, 4-6 Indianapolis:*

1 Lieut. Frank Clifton[11] Lander, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. at Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1904, Margaret Carroll of

---

* George William[11] Ellis, George[10] Ellis, Benjamin Franklin[9] Ellis, Alice[8] Kingsbury, Alice[7] Terry, Samuel[6] Terry, Ann[5] Collins, Alice[4] Adams, Alice[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

San Francisco. He is 1st lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, in the Philippines.

2 Percy William Sears Lander, b. March 28, 1879; unm. He is branch-house cashier and credit man for Armour and Company of Chicago.

3 Roswell Sears Lander, b. Jan. 19, 1882; unm. He grad. Arkansas State Un. with deg. C. E.

4 Frederick James Lander, b. Sept. 12, 1884; unm. He is chief shipper for the Pennsylvania Car Wheel Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

5 Charles Alderson Lander, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

6 Robert Victor Lander, b. July 26, 1892.

vi MARY SOPHIA, b. July 26, 1857; m. at Dayton, O., Aug., 1877, Jerome McNeill. 5 chn. living.

vii CARRIE, d. in infancy.

viii PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON, b. June 4, 1862; m. at Richmond, Ind., July 3, 1888, Harriott E., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Neald) Thomas of Richmond, b. at Cambridge, Ind., Nov. 9, 1866; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1893. He grad. Harvard Un., 1885; was dean of Technical College, Armour Institute, Chicago, and in 1903 became president of the Colorado School of Mines at Golden, Col. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*

1 Harriott Alke[11] Alderson, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING³ BREWSTER

1341 HENRY SMITH⁹ HOLMES (*Stephen⁸ Holmes, Nathaniel⁷ Holmes, Ephraim⁶ Holmes, Ephraim⁵ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Boston, Mass., April 8, 1866, HARRIET ELIZABETH FERGUSON of Boston. He was drowned while sailing in Duxbury Bay, June 6, 1878.

They resided at Plymouth, Mass. Henry S. Holmes served in the Civil War in the 4th Massachusetts Volunteers, from 1861-65.

Children, i-ii *born at Boston,* iii *Gardner, Me.,* iv *Kingston, Mass.:*

i Stephen Alfred¹⁰, b. June 23, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Minnie Frances Brown. Res. Boston. *Ch.:*
  1 William Henry¹¹ Holmes, b. March 20, 1886.
ii Henry Arthur, b. March 11, 1869; drowned June 6, 1878.
iii Roger Chandler, b. Apr. 5, 1871; m. at Kingston, Nov. 30, 1893, Katherine Louise Drew. *Chn.:*
  1 Henry Ferguson¹¹ Holmes, b. March 18, 1900.
  2 Wesley Chandler Holmes, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
iv Sarah Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1877.
v Edith Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1899, Edwin Henry McCalmon. *Chn:*
  1 Herbert Henry¹¹ McCalmon, b. Nov. 12, 1901.
  2 Edwin Eugene McCalmon, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

1342 CATHERINE EUNICE⁹ La SELLE (*Chauncey⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Dansville, N. Y., September 1, 1851, SAMUEL PARKER KITTLE, son of Simeon and Sally (Salmon) Kittle of Mt. Morris, N. Y., born at Groveland, N. Y., August 2, 1825; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 1, 1903. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., July 19, 1886.

They resided at New York City. Samuel P. Kittle was the inventor of the first spring bed, and manufactured spring beds and bedding.

Children, i-ii *born at Buffalo, N. Y.,* iii *New York City,* iv-v *Brooklyn:*

i Samuel La Selle^{10}, b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., July 3, 1873, Leah Belle, dau. of Charles and Mariette (McNear) Bouton of Dobb's Ferry, b. there, Oct. 10, 1856. Res. New York City. *Chn, b. there:*

1 William L.^{11} Kittle, b. June 9, 1874; d. 1878.

2 George Edwin Kittle, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Bessie Driver of Washington, D. C. *Chn.:*

(1) Stewart La Selle^{12} Kittle, b. 1902.

(2) Mabelle Elizabeth Kittle, b. 1907.

ii Katherine Chubbuck, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1857.

iii Teresa Corinne, b. June 19, 1862; m. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1882, Henry Murphy Wall, son of James J. and Mary (Searing) Wall of Tremont, N. Y., b. at New York City, Jan. 1, 1859. Res. Brooklyn. N. Y. A lithographer. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Tremont,* 2 *N. Y. City,* 3 *Elizabeth:*

1 Corinne^{11} Wall, b. May 7, 1883; d. Dec. 4, 1884.

2 Edith Belle Wall, b. Jan. 5, 1885; unm.

3 Harry Gordon Wall, b. Jan. 4, 1887; d. æ. 2 days.

iv George Chauncey, b. July 2, 1865; m. at Brooklyn, June, 1890, Lena Christ of Floral Park, L. I. Res. Western Springs, Ill. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Floral Park,* 2 *Western Springs:*

1 Sterling Parker^{11} Kittle, b. Apr. 10, 1891.

2 Howard La Selle Kittle, b. June 4, 1897.

v Edwin Howard, b. June 19, 1868; unm. Res. Newark, N. J.

1343 LESTER^{9} La SELLE (*Aylmer^{8} Lasell, Josiah^{7} Lasell, Lydia^{6} Bingham, Mary^{5} Brewster, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Sparta, N. Y., January, 1855, MARY CULBERTSON. He died at Portland, Mich., April 14, 1888.

Children, i *born at Bedford, O.,* ii *Portland, Mich.:*

i Edward Lester^{10}, b. May 2, 1860; m. at Portland, Aug. 28, 1889, Nora Cutcheon. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Ronald, Mich.,* 2-3 *Portland:*

1 Katherine^{11} La Selle, b. Apr. 16, 1892.

2 Mary La Selle, b. Apr. 16, 1895.

3 Franklin La Selle, b. Sept. 4, 1897; d. Sept. 28, 1898.
ii Lillian, b. July 22, 1865.

1344 ANNA^9 La SELLE (*Aylmer^8 Lasell, Josiah^7 Lasell, Lydia^6 Bingham, Mary^5 Brewster, Jonathan^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*). married at Groveland, N. Y., October 19, 1853, Doctor BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOWLER, son of William Buel and Laura (Calkins) Fowler of Cohocton, N. Y., born there, April 2, 1825; died at Galena, Ill., June 16, 1899. She died at Cheyenne, Wyo., December 23, 1902.

They resided at Galena. Benjamin F. Fowler was graduated from Geneva Medical College (now at Buffalo, N. Y.), in 1850, and was a physician.

Children, i *born at Geneseo, N. Y.,* ii *Groveland,* iii-iv *Hanover, Ill.,* v *Galena:*

i Almira M.^{10}, b. Oct. 29, 1854; unm. Res. Phoenix, Ariz.
ii Annie La Selle, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. at Galena, Dec. 31, 1884, William Todd Rogers, who d. at Galena, Feb. 3, 1892. Res. Galena. *Chn., b. at Ft. Collins, Col.:*
  1 Martha La Selle^{11} Rogers, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
  2 Frank Fowler Rogers, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
iii Dr. Charles Aylmer, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. at Buffalo, Jan. 11, 1887, Mary Elvira Nash. He grad. Chicago Med. Coll. A physician at Malta, Ill. *Chn., b. at Bellevue, Ia.:*
  1 Henry Nash^{11} Fowler, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
  2 Charles Aylmer Fowler, b. July 5, 1892.
  3 Franklin Willard Fowler, b. Feb. 17, 1896.
iv Hon. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. at Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 30, 1900; m. at Carthage, Ill., Nov. 24, 1886, Carrie Eva Harper. He atd. Northwestern Normal Inst., Galena. He served as attorney-general of the State of Wyoming, and res. at Cheyenne. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Sundance,* 4 *Cheyenne, all in Wyo.:*
  1 Franklin Harper^{11} Fowler, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
  2 Edgar Chellis Fowler, b. Sept. 23, 1890.
  3 Ralph La Selle Fowler, b. Feb. 8, 1893.
  4 Philip Aylmer Fowler, b. Oct. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 17, 1898.
v Jennie Pease, b. July 1, 1862; m. at Galena, Nov., 1894,

Gideon Thompson Budrow. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Theodore Thompson[11] Budrow, b. Oct. 31, 1897.

1345 JOSIAH[9] LA SELLE (*Aylmer[8] Lasell, Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hanover, Ill., October 30, 1860, AGNES ROBINSON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Goss) WHITE of Hanover, born at Lowell, Mass., November 29, 1840.

Josiah La Selle attended Temple Hill Academy, Geneseo, N. Y., 1853-54. He is superintendent at the pumping station of the Manchester (N. H.) Water Works. Mr. La Selle served as a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1877.

Child, born at Hanover, Ill.:

i PERSON CHENEY[10], b. July 30, 1862; m. at Manchester, Aug. 8, 1889, Winifred Weld, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Merrill) Batchelder of E. Somerville, Mass., b. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1869. He atd. Philips Exeter Acad., 1879-81. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*
  1 Harriet White[11] La Selle, b. and d. June 27, 1891.

1346 THADDEUS PEASE[9] LA SELLE (*Aylmer[8] Lasell, Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, May 18, 1865, EMILY WARNER; married second, January 2, 1867, FRANCES MAHALA BARNARD; married third, December 22, 1878, EMMA MILLER, a widow.

Thaddeus P. La Selle resided at Palo, Mich., in 1899.

Children, born at Ronald, Mich.:

First wife:

i ALLIE[10], b. March, 1866; d. July, 1866.

ii ANNIE, twin of Allie; d. Aug., 1866.

Second wife:

iii ERNEST AYLMER, b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. at Portland, Mich., Apr. 22, 1891, Bertha Miner, b. March 16, 1868. *Chn.:*
  1 Bernard[11] La Selle, b. June 7, 1895.
  2 Anis Frances La Selle, b. July 1, 1897.

iv AGNES VERNELIA, b. March 26, 1870.

v NANCY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

1347 WARREN MASON[9] LA SELLE (*Mason[8] Lasell, Josiah[7]*

Lasell, Lydia[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, N. Y., March 8, 1854, MARY ADELIA, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Andrews) GROSVENOR of Lebanon, born there, March 18, 1835; died at Beatrice, Neb., October 4, 1899.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i Adelaide Madeline[10], b. June 9, 1855; m. at Lebanon, May 26, 1875, Isaac Luman Fiske, son of Luman Fiske of Lebanon, b. there, July 3, 1855. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Florence Marie[11] Fiske, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
  2 Harold La Selle Fiske, b. Dec. 13, 1888.

ii Adelia Neville, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Cortland, Neb., Dec. 18, 1884, George Gillette Hill, son of Edward Hill, b. at Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 29, 1859. Res. Beatrice. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Raymond La Selle[11] Hill, b. May 20, 1886.

iii Frank Grosvenor, b. May 13, 1861; m. at Toulon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1884, Hattie Brown, dau. of Thaddeus Saunders, b. at Bradford, Ill., Apr. 6, 1866. *Chn., b. at Cortland, Neb.:*
  1 Grosvenor Gilbert[11] La Selle, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
  2 Glenn Saunders La Selle, b. Apr. 8, 1888.
  3 Robert La Selle, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. March 12, 1892.

iv Elizabeth Dorcas, b. June 22, 1868.

1348 OPHELIA ADELAIDE[9] LA SELLE (*Mason*[8] *Lasell, Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3] *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lansingburg, N. Y., December 26, 1860, GEORGE M. HOTCHKIN, who died at Lebanon, N. Y., October 1, 1862; married second, at Lansingburg, June 29, 1866, GILBERT EDWIN OATMAN, son of Dyer and Clarissa (Beebe) Oatman, born at Arlington, Vt., June 2, 1824.

Mrs. Oatman resided at Lawrence, Neb., in 1899.

Children, born at Arlington:

i Frederick La Selle[10] Oatman, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. at Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1891, Estelle May, dau. of William Redinger of Lawrence, b. Apr. 3, 1871. *Chn., b. at Lawrence:*

1 Frederick Glenn^{11} Oatman, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
2 Addie Gertrude Oatman, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
3 Leroy La Selle Oatman, b. Feb. 12, 1896.

iii GERTRUDE ELLEN OATMAN, b. June 3, 1871; m. at Lawrence, April 25, 1894, Abel Evenson Wagner, son of John H. Wagner of Lawrence, b. Apr. 29, 1862. *Chn., 1 b. at Lawrence, 2 Kenesaw, Neb.:*

1 Beulah Gertrude^{11} Wagner, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
2 Ernest Nicholson Wagner, b. Dec. 6, 1897.

iii EDWIN GEORGE OATMAN, b. March 5, 1873; m. at Blue Hill, Neb., Jan. 18, 1889, Margaret Leetsch.

1349 MARCUS LASELL^{9} GREEN (*Lydia^{8} Lasell, Josiah^{7} Lasell, Lydia^{6} Bingham, Mary^{5} Brewster, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at East Avon, N. Y., June 24, 1868, MARGARET A. TOWNSEND of East Avon.

They resided at East Avon, N. Y., in 1900.

Children, born at East Avon:

i ELMER L.^{10}, b. May 14, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Rhoda Hooker, b. in England, Oct. 11, 1875. *Chn.:*

1 Irving Townsend^{11} Green, b. March 14, 1895.
2 Hilda W. Green, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

ii EDNA M., b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1887.

1350 SAM HOUSTON^{9} GREEN (*Lydia^{8} Lasell, Josiah^{7} Lasell. Lydia^{6} Bingham, Mary^{5} Brewster, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Centreville, N. Y., September 15, 1870, ALMA A. HASKINS.

They resided at Centreville in 1900.

Children:

i CLAYTON M.^{10}, b. June 6, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1873.

ii LENA M., b. Nov. 14, 1874; m. March 1, 1897, Louis B. Loyster. *Ch.:*

1 Marion^{11} Loyster, b. March 1, 1900.

iii JOSIE A., b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Feb. 8, 1899, John A. Miner.

1351 GEORGE S.^{9} LASELL (*Marcus^{9} Lasell, Josiah^{7} Lasell, Lydia^{6} Bingham, Mary^{5} Brewster, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married October 13, 1872, FLORENCE WEDGE.

They resided at Earlville, N. Y., in 1900.

Children, i *born at Georgetown, N. Y.,* iii *Lebanon, N. Y.:*

- i Mirton[10], b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. March 29, 1875.
- ii Hattie, b. May 25, 1876; m. May 31, 1893, William Blair of Lebanon. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Alta May[11] Blair, b. June 20, 1897.
- iii Herbert, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

1352 TIMOTHY LASELL[9] JACOBS (*Nancy[8] Lasell, Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Delhi, N. Y., October 6, 1864, MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT, who died January 30, 1876.

They resided at New York City.

Child, born at Delhi:

- i James Lasell[10], b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. at Delhi, June 23, 1893, Mary Penfield. Res. Tupper Lake, N. Y. *Chn.:*
  - 1 Elizabeth Penfield[11] Jacobs, b. March 25, 1894.
  - 2 Eleanor Lasell Jacobs, b. May 30, 1897.

1353 LUCIA[9] JACOBS (*Nancy[8] Lasell, Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Delhi, N. Y., May 16, 1860, TITUS BENJAMIN MEIGS, son of Jabez Pratt and Une (Kelsey) Meigs of Delhi, born at Hobart, N. Y.

They resided at New York City.

Chn., i-ii *born at Delhi,* iii-v *Jersey City, N. J.:*

- i Lucia[10], b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 22, 1890, Rev. Douglas Putnam Birnie, son of William Birnie, b. at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1856. Res. Rye, N. Y. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Martha Noyes[11] Birnie, b. July 18, 1894.
- ii Titus Benjamin, b. June 28, 1866; d. Jan. 31, 1867.
- iii Ferris Jacobs, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 28, 1897, Louise Adèle, dau. of William Van D. Lawrence, b. at Montreal, Can., Feb. 25, 1871. Res. Bronxville, N. Y. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Lucia Lawrence[11] Meigs, b. Jan. 24, 1899.
- iv Frances Lyman, b. Apr. 28, 1871; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1896, Oliver Smith Lyford, son of Oliver S. Lyford of Chicago, Ill. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. *Ch.:*
  - 1 Margaret Meigs[11] Lyford, b. Oct. 13, 1897.
- v Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1874; unm. 1899. Res. Montreal.

1354 HARRIET OLIVE^{9} SEARLE (*Julia^{8} Lasell, James^{7} Lasell, Lydia^{6} Bingham, Mary^{5} Brewster, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Hume, N. Y., September 29, 1860, THOMSON HASKINS, son of Nathan and Almena (Thomson) Haskins, born in Missouri, April 27, 1840.

They resided at Wellsville, N. Y., in 1901.

Children:

i MILTON DANIEL^{10}, b. May 20, 1862; m. at Wellsville, March 15, 1887, Kate, dau. of Mark Tremain, b. at W., May 24, 1864. Res. Wellsville. *Chn.:*
 1 Bayard Tremain^{11} Haskins, b. July 2, 1893.
 2 Bertha Katheryn Haskins, b. May 10, 1896.

ii JULIA ALMENA, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. at Allentown, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1892, Charles Easton Clark, son of Dickinson Clark, b. at Wellsville, May 6, 1864. Res. Wellsville. *Ch.:*
 1 Leone^{11} Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

iii HATTIE BELLE, b. July 14, 1872.

1355 ERASTUS EATON^{9} SPICER (*William^{8} Spicer, Faith^{7} Ripley, Lydia^{6} Brewster, James^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married first, at Brookfield, Vt., November 3, 1851, LUCINDA FAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Loveland) WHEATLEY of Brookfield, born July 16, 1829; died at Royalton, Vt.; married second, at Waterbury, Vt., December 21, 1864, SARAH LOUISA, daughter of William and Mary (Partridge) CARPENTER of Waterbury, born August 28, 1832; died at Waterbury, February 17, 1887; married third, at Brookfield, November 28, 1890, JOSEPHINE KIBBY, born April 7, 1841.

Erastus E. Spicer resided at Randolph, Vt., in 1898.

Children, i-iii born at Brookfield, iv Montague, Mass., v Royalton, vi Morrisville, Vt.:

First wife:

i WALTER EATON^{10}, b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. at Guantanamo, Cuba, Oct. 28, 1898; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Harriet Perkins. Res. Roslindale, Mass. He was for many years a clerk in the Foreign Mailing Dept. of the Boston Post Office. In 1898 he was sent to Guantanamo by the department at Washington, as postal agent and distributing clerk for the U. S. Army. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Ernest Frank[11] Spicer, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
2 Irene Spicer, b. Feb. 11, 1886; d. July 8, 1895.
3 Mary Spicer, b. Apr. 6, 1888; d. Feb. 16, 1890.
4 Walter Eaton Spicer, b. March 9, 1890.
5 Adelbert Perkins Spicer, b. June 17, 1895.
6 Harriet Perkins Spicer, b. Feb. 25, 1898.

ii EUGENE WHEATLEY, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. at Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 10, 1879, Laura Lambertson. Res. Springfield, Mo. A railroad mechanic and coach builder. *Ch., b. at Burlington, Kan.:*
1 Frank Eugene Lambertson[11] Spicer, b. 1879.

iii ERNEST FRANK, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. at Lebanon, Nov. 30, 1881, Fannie Chase. s. p.

iv CLARIBEL, b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. at Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1894; m. at Boston, Apr. 5, 1892, Adelbert McNall. *Ch., b. at Lancaster:*
1 Clyde George[11] McNall, b. Apr. 29, 1894.

Second wife:

v WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Nov. 24, 1865; m. at Penacook, N. H., Sept. 5, 1895, Nellie (Laws) Henry.

vi CLARENCE KARL, b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

1356 ALMEDA[9] SPICER (*William[8] Spicer, Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waterbury, Vt., May, 1850, DAVID VAN GUYSLING, son of Peter and Judith (Conning) Van Guysling of Albany, N. Y., born at Bethlehem, N. Y., August 10, 1817; died at Albany, June 4, 1895.

They resided at Albany, N. Y.

Children, born at Albany:

i CARRIE LANGDON[10], b. March 3, 1852; d. at Albany, Oct. 8, 1887; m. there, Dec. 25, 1870, John B. Braidwood, son of Thomas Braidwood of Albany, b. in N. Y. State, Sept. 5, 1845. *Chn., b. at Albany:*
1 James Addison[11] Braidwood, b. Oct. 23, 1871.
2 John Burgess Braidwood, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. at Denver, Col., Oct. 24, 1894, Carrie A. Clark. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. *Chn., b. in Col.:*
(1) Agnes Maria[12] Braidwood, b. Feb. 7, 1896.
(2) Raymond Clark Braidwood, b. July 16, 1897.

ii Nettie, b. March 23, 1854; m. at Albany, Nov. 1, 1876. Dr. Richard Bennett Sullivan, son of Eli S. Sullivan of Ithaca, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 27, 1850; d. at Albany, Oct. 29, 1890. Res. Norfolk, Va. *Ch., b. at Plainville, N. Y.:*
  1 Raymond Brooks[11] Sullivan, b. May 26, 1878. He served in Spanish-Am. War.

iii William Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. at Albany, May 26, 1885.

iv Addison Spicer, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Oct. 31, 1868.

1357 PAMELA[9] SPICER (*Peter*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bradford, Me., September 13, 1840, STILLMAN TIMOTHY FLETCHER, son of Timothy and Lois (Metcalf) Fletcher of Cornish, N. H. She died at Croydon, N. H., June 1, 1858.

They resided at Newport, N. H.

Children:

i Mary Spicer[10], b. July 9, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1843.

ii Edward Selwyn, b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. 1st, at Dayton, O., Jan. 11, 1875, Elizabeth Ann Dixon, who d. Dec. 5, 1878; m. 2d, at Hamilton, N. Y., Laura Tanner Wilber. Res. Boston, Mass. He is a business man, also a lay preacher of the Baptist denomination. *Chn., b. at Boston:*
  Second wife:
  1 Howard Seymour[11] Fletcher, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
  2 Elizabeth Crosby Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 188—; decd.
  3 Paul Wilber Fletcher, b. Aug. 23, 1884.

iii Charles Bradford, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Apr. 6, 1846.

iv Henry Wyman, b. June 12, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Laura A. Morse. s. p.

v Miriam Lois, b. June 30, 1848; m. at Newport, Nov. 26, 1868, David Austin Newton of N., b. Aug. 3, 1849. *Chn., b. at Newport:*
  1 Frederick Chapin[11] Newton, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
  2 Miriam Pamela Newton, b. Feb. 18, 1876.
  3 William Austin Newton, b. Nov. 30, 1877.
  4 Dixi Crosby Newton, b. Aug. 7, 1879.
  5 Juliette Newton, b. June 3, 1882.

vi Lucy Melvina, b. May 25, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Isaac Watts Curtice of E. Washington, N. H. *Chn.:*

1 Fred Philbrick[11] Curtice, b. July 30, 1878.
2 Edward Stillman Curtice, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
vii GEORGE MYLON, b. Oct. 6, 1853; unm. 1899.
viii WILLIS STILLMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. 1st, Beatrice Culvert; m. 2d, Grace Davis. Res. Boston.

1358 PHILANDER SPICER[9] KIMBALL (*Sarah[8] Spicer, Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, January 21, 1839, MARY ANNE AYERS. He died at New York City, December 19, 1892.

Children, i-iii *born at N. Y. City,* iv *Flatbush, L. I.:*
i MARY[10], b. June 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864; unm.
ii SARAH HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1844.
iii ANNIE LOUISE, b. June 27, 1845; m. ——— Fletcher. Res. New York City. s. p.
iv PHILANDER G., b. July 13, 1848; m. Emily A———. Res. New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at New Rochelle, N. Y.,* 2 *Newark, N. J.,* 3-5 *N. Y. City:*
1 Carrie Augusta[11] Kimball, b. Sept. 30, 1873; unm 1898.
2 Warren Maples Kimball, b. Aug. 29, 1876; unm. 1898.
3 Russell Kimball, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
4 Howard Kimball, b. July 18, 1881; d. Dec. 27, 1893.
5 Edward Kimball, b. June 1, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

1359 SARAH EMERSON[9] KIMBALL (*Sarah[8] Spicer, Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Houston, Tex., in 1840, Doctor W. B. MERRIWETHER. She died at Dallas, Tex., March 18, 1886.

They resided at Dallas.

Children, born at Houston:
i JEANNETTE ENNIS[10], b. 1841; d. 1842.
ii GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Apr. 21, 1843; m. at Dallas, 1881, Tulleole Trotman. Res. Dallas. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Tulleole[11] Merriwether, b. and d. Aug., 1882.
2 Hattie Emerson Merriwether, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
3 Ennis Merriwether, b. June, 1885; d. Feb., 1886.
4 Sarah Ennis Merriwether, b. March 25, 1888.
5 George Kimball Merriwether, b. Apr. 20, 1892.

- iii Mary Ennis, b. Sept. 25, 1846; unm. 1898.
- iv Sarah Louisa, b. March 26, 1849; unm. 1898.

1360 JEANNETTE INGALS[9] KIMBALL (*Sarah*[8] *Spicer, Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Houston, Texas, November 17, 1841, Colonel CORNELIUS ENNIS, son of Richard and Jane (Doremus) Ennis of New Jersey, born there, September 25, 1813. She died at Houston, April 5, 1898.

Cornelius Ennis settled in Texas in 1839. He was a prominent pioneer of Houston, and served as mayor of that city.

Children, born at Houston:

- i James Rutherford[10], b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
- ii George Kimball, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. at Dallas, Tex., March 12, 1884; unm.
- iii Jeannette, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. at Galveston, Tex., June 30, 1868, A. H. Belo of N. Carolina. Res. Dallas. The president of the *Dallas News*. *Chn. b. at Galveston:*
  - 1 Jeannette E.[11] Belo, b. June 23, 1869; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1895, Charles Peabody. *Ch. b. at Cambridge, Mass.:*
    - (1) Jeannette Felice[12] Peabody, b. June 17, 1897.
  - 2 Alfred H. Belo, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- iv Cornelia, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. at Galveston, May 5, 1868, Frank Cargill, son of Thomas Cargill of New York City, b. there, Aug. 5, 1838. A cotton broker at Houston. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Galveston, 3 Houston:*
  - 1 Ennis[11] Cargill, b. March 10, 1869; m. at Gainesville, Tex., Feb. 16, 1898, Ruby Garnett.
  - 2 Thomas Arthur Cargill, b. Sept. 5, 1872; m. at Houston, Oct. 17, 1894, Hester Botts.
  - 3 Caroline Ennis Cargill, b. Nov. 16, 1873; unm. 1898.
- v Caroline Gaston, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1877, C. M. Lombardi, b. in Switzerland, Aug. 8, 1848. Res. Houston. *Chn., b. there:*
  - 1 Maurice Ennis[11] Lombardi, b. Feb. 28, 1878. He atd. Yale College.
  - 2 Lucy Clementine Lombardi, b. May 20, 1882.
  - 3 Cornelius Ennis Lombardi, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
- vi Ellen, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1855.

vii RICHARD, b. May 29, 1857; d. in Mexico, June 15, 1896; unm.
viii OLIVER JONES, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. æ. 4 days.

1361 Doctor ABNER SPICER[9] WARNER (*Eliza[8] Spicer, Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Cornish, N. H., November 23, 1847, CAROLINE SELINDA[9], daughter of William Ripley[8] KIMBALL (Selinda[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster above), born at Cornish, December 6, 1821; died at Wethersfield, Conn., September 12, 1866; married second, at Meriden, Conn., June 7, 1869, JANE M., daughter of Dr. James SPALDING of Montpelier, Vt., born there, May 27, 1833.

Abner S. Warner fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; entered Dartmouth College in 1838, and was graduated in 1842. He was principal of the academy at New Ipswich, N. H., from 1842-44; of a village school at Newport, N. H., from 1844-46; was a student of medicine at Dartmouth from 1846-48, and the latter year received the degree of M. D. In 1848 he located at Wethersfield, Conn., where he was in successful practice as a physician for many years. Dr. Warner served as surgeon of the 16th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry from 1862-63; was physician to the Connecticut State Prison from 1848-91, except three years, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1878.

Children, born at Wethersfield:
First wife:
i GEORGE ABNER[10], b. March 11, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
ii CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 24, 1887, Ellsworth B. Strong, son of Daniel Strong of Portland, Conn. Res. Portland. *Ch., b. at Wethersfield:*
1 Mary Elizabeth[11] Strong, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
iii MARY LUCIA, b. May 20, 1854; m. at Wethersfield, Feb. 1, 1894, James T. Pratt, son of Gen. James J. Pratt of Middletown, Conn. Res. Hartfoid, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*
1 James Timothy[11] Pratt, b. March 25, 1895.
iv ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. June 18, 1858; unm. 1898.
v ELIZA SPICER, b. March 7, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1864.
Second wife:
vi GEORGE SPALDING, b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. at Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1891.

1362 AURILLA PHEBE[9] WELLMAN (*James*[8] *Wellman, Alethea*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2] *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., January 1, 1851, as second wife, Doctor ALFRED HITCHCOCK, son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster, Vt., born there, October 17, 1813; died at Fitchburg, Mass., March 30, 1874. She died at Fitchburg, November 28, 1862.

Alfred Hitchcock received the degrees of M. D. from Dartmouth College in 1838, and A. M. from Middlebury College in 1844. Beginning the practice of his profession at Ashby, Mass., he soon removed to Fitchburg, where his professional career was one of marked distinction. In the later years of his life Dr. Hitchcock was recognized as the leading surgeon in that section of Massachusetts. For a time he was an overseer of Harvard University. He had a fine literary taste and wrote not a little for the public, and he possessed varied and marked abilities. He served as a member of the Massachusetts Legislature for several terms, between 1847 and 1855, and was a member of the Executive Council under Governor John Albion Andrew, from 1862-64.

Mrs. Aurilla Wellman Hitchcock was educated in Lebanon (N. H.) Academy and in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H. She taught in a public school at Cornish, in a similar school at Meriden, in the Windsor (Vt.) High School, in Mrs. David Burr's Ladies' Seminary at Washington, D. C., in Francistown (N. H.) Academy, and was professor of Latin in Mount Holyoke Seminary from 1848-51, and during a part of the first year under the magic influence of the famous Mary Lyon. She was a woman of superior education, of large influence in all the circles in which she moved and was highly respected and beloved.

Children, born at Fitchburg:

i EDWARD WYMAN[10], b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

ii JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN, b. July 3, 1857; m. at Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1883, Martha Wolcott, dau. of David Aiken and Abigail Wolcott (Ellsworth) Hall of Washington, D. C., b. there, Dec. 2, 1855; d. at Onteora, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1903.

Ripley Hitchcock, as he has signed his name since 1885, is an author, editor and critic. He was graduated from Harvard University, 1877, with degree of A. B.; located in New York City, 1879; traveled through Northern

Mexico, the West and Northwest, 1882-83, as special correspondent of the New York *Tribune;* art critic of *Tribune,* 1882-90; literary adviser of D. Appleton & Company, 1890-1902, and now associated with Harper & Brothers. He is the author of *Etching in America; The Madonna in Art,* and several other books upon art subjects, and in the field of American history, *The Louisiana Purchase and Building of the West,* and *The Lewis and Clark Expedition.* Editor of *The Art of the World Illustrated at the Columbian Exposition; The Story of the West* series; *Recollections—Richard Henry Stoddard; The Trail-makers,* in 17 volumes, and other books and series. He has contributed to the *Century, St. Nicholas,* and many other periodicals, and has lectured upon art and literary subjects. He is a member of the American Historical Association and many societies and clubs. Mrs. Hitchcock was a descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Colonial Governor Roger Wolcott, of Connecticut. Her poems appeared in the *Century* and *Harper's* magazines.

Chn., 1 b. at Nutley, N. J., 2 New York City:

1 Roger Wolcott[11] Hitchcock, b. June 21, 1887.
2 Ripley Hitchcock, b. Oct. 16, 1895.

iii HENRY WELLMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. Apr. 3, 1862.

1363 Reverend JOSHUA WYMAN[9] WELLMAN, D. D. (*James*[8] *Wellman, Alethea*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., October 24, 1854, ELLEN MARIA, daughter of Caleb Strong and Prudence Gardner (Durfee) HOLBROOK of East Randolph, born there, January 21, 1827.

Joshua W. Wellman was fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., from which he was graduated in 1842; entered Dartmouth College that year and was graduated in 1846. In the winter of 1838-39 he taught school at Hartford, Vt., and later, during his college course, at Upton and East Randolph, Mass. From 1846-49 he taught in Kimball Union Academy a part of each year, and in 1847 was for two terms principal of the academy at Rochester, Mass. Entering Andover Theological Seminary in 1847, he was graduated in 1850, and was a resident licentiate in the seminary for one year.

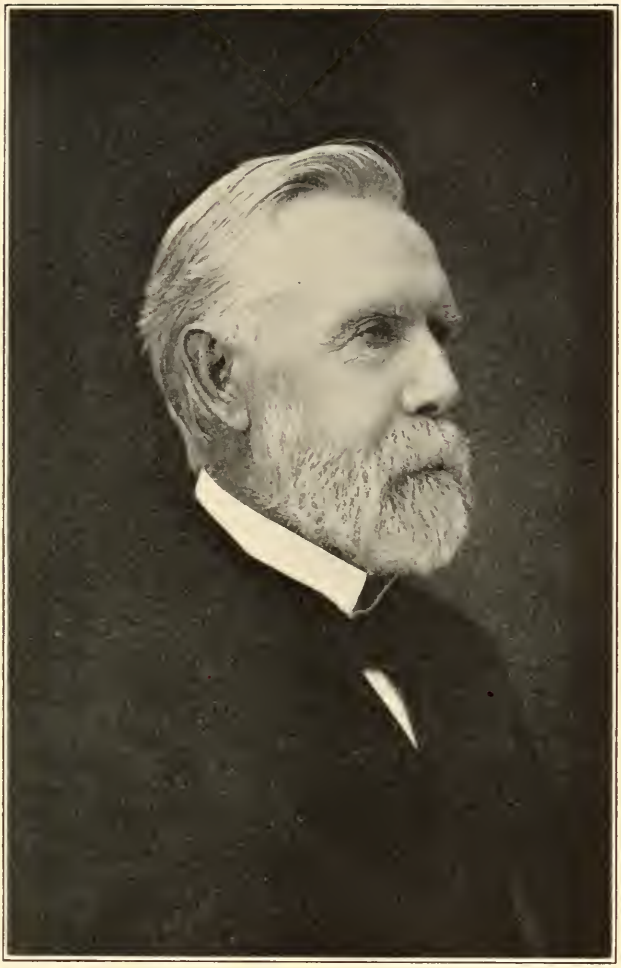
He was ordained to the Christian ministry and installed as pastor of the historic First Church at Derry, N. H., June 18, 1851, where he remained five years, and was pastor of Eliot Church at Newton, Mass., from June 11, 1856, to Oct. 23, 1873. Dr. Wellman's pastorate at Newton included the exciting period of the Civil War, and during the early part of the conflict he, with his brother-in-law, Dr. Alfred Hitchcock, visited the South and saw some of the horrors of the war, and although not commissioned, they did commendable work in caring for the sick and wounded. During his pastorate the church at Newton grew from a small membership to be one of the largest and most prominent of that denomination in Massachusetts. Upon leaving Newton, Dr. Wellman went to Malden, Mass., where he was installed as pastor of the ancient First Church March 25, 1874, and where he remained until May 6, 1883, since which time he has not been settled in any parish, but has preached in various localities while devoting much time to literary work.

Dr. Wellman was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions in 1867, and has been one of the managers of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society and a trustee of Philips Academy at Andover since 1870. For many years he was a director of the American College and Education Society and chairman of the Board of Directors of the Congregational Education Society. He was a leading advocate of the formation of the Congregational Club of Boston, of which he was an original member, and has been a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Ministerial Aid. He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and a life member of the General Theological Library of Boston.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Olivet College in 1868, and by Dartmouth College in 1870.

Dr. Wellman is the author of *The Church Polity and Pilgrims; Review of Sabbath Hymn and Tune Book; Our Nation Under the Government of God; Christianity and Our Civil Institutions; A Review of Dr. Allen's Biography of Jonathan Edwards,* also various addresses and magazine articles. He made an argument before the Board of Visitors of Andover Theological Seminary on the famous Andover case, which was published in a volume called *The Andover Case*, and he prepared a second argument, which was published, called *The Questions at Issue in the Andover Case.*

Mrs. Wellman was educated in an academy at West Randolph, Wheaton Academy at Norton, Mass., and in Bradford (Mass.) Academy.



Joshua W. Wellman.

Children, i *born at East Randolph,* ii-iv *Newton:*

i HON. ARTHUR HOLBROOK[10], b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. at Malden, Oct. 11, 1887, Jennie Louise, dau. of George and Louise Jane (Sargent) Faulkner of Malden, b. at Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 12, 1860. Res. Malden.

Arthur H. Wellman was graduated from Amherst College, delivering the valedictory, 1878; attended Harvard Law School, 1879-81, and Boston University Law School, 1881-82, graduating and receiving degree of LL. B. from the latter school; was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1882, and has since practiced his profession at Boston, Mass. He became an instructor in the Boston Un. Law School, 1886; was made a professor in that institution, 1891, and succeeded the late Elias Merwin as lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence and Equity Pleading. He served as a member of the Common Council of Malden, 1885, and as city solicitor of that city, 1889-91; was in the Lower House of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1892-94; a member of the Committee on the Judiciary, 1892; house chairman of Committee on Cities, 1893-94; house chairman of a special Committee on the Unemployed and a member of Committee on Taxation, 1894; was a member of the Senate, 1895-96; chairman of Committee on Railroads, and a member of the Committee on Bills in the third reading and on Roads and Bridges, 1895, and was again chairman of Committee on Railroads and member of the Committees on Roads and Bridges and on State House, 1896. He has been a member of the Prison Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; a trustee of the Malden Hospital and of the Malden Public Library; chairman of the Board of Trustees of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the U. S. A.; a member of the Boston Congregational Club (having been president), of the Malden Historical Society, of the Boston Bar Association and of the American Bar Association.

Chn., b. at Malden:

1 Sargent Holbrook[11] Wellman, b. May 8, 1892.
2 Katharine Faulkner Wellman, b. May 18, 1893.

ii EDWARD WYMAN, b. March 15, 1857; d. at Malden, Apr. 17, 1891; m. at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 1, 1884, Emma Rebecca, dau. of Charles Reed and Rebecca (Boit) Patch of

Malden, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1858. Res. Malden.

Upon completing his education at the Malden High School Edward W. Wellman accepted, in 1876, a position with a wholesale shoe firm in Boston, where he remained five years. In April, 1882, he entered the service of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, at Boston, "where by earnest work, strict attention and business integrity he succeeded in meeting the demands of one of the most trying positions in the working of that large institution," being at the head of the department of the distribution of Sunday School literature throughout the country, and held the position until his death. "While so faithful in business duties and so patient under the perplexing calls of office and desk, Mr. Wellman was also faithful to the claims of friendship and the home; faithful to the many little calls from without, the spoken request, the unspoken wish; faithful to the deeper life of inward relationship; faithful to his Master into whose keeping he had given his life."

Chn., b. at Malden:

1 Gordon Boit^{11} Wellman, b. March 1, 1887.
2 Ruth Wyman Wellman, b. June 9, 1891.

iii Ellen Holbrook, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. at Malden, Oct. 24, 1883, Robert Cushman King, son of Caleb and Eliza Ann (Hammond) King of Malden, b. at Mattapoisett, Mass., July 18, 1855. Res. Malden. She grad. Malden High School, 1878, and he grad. Partridge Acad., Duxbury, Mass., abt. 1873. *Chn.:*

1 Hervey Wellman^{11} King, b. March 18, 1885.
2 Helen Cushman King, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

iv Annie Durfee, b. July 5, 1862; unm. She grad. Malden High School, 1882.

1364 FIDELIA^{9} WELLMAN (*James^{8} Wellman, Alethea^{7} Ripley, Lydia^{6} Brewster, James^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 16, 1856, as first wife, Doctor HOMER OWEN HITCHCOCK, son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster, Vt., born there, January 28, 1827; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., December 7, 1888. She died at Kalamazoo, December 8, 1874.

Homer O. Hitchcock fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; attended Dartmouth College from 1846-49; then taught in Kimball Academy one year; returned to Dartmouth at close of the year and was graduated in 1851. In the fall of that year he became associate principal of Orford (N. H.) Academy, and the three following terms was its principal. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City; spent one year in Bellevue Hospital in the same city, and began the practice of his profession at Kalamazoo in 1856. Dr. Hitchcock became one of the most eminent physicians and surgeons in Michigan; was the organizer and first president of the State Board of Health; was for many years a member of the Board of Trustees of Olivet College, Michigan; was a faithful and liberal supporter of the Congregational Church, of which he was a member, and was highly esteemed as a man and citizen. He served in the Civil War as surgeon in the Virginia Campaign in 1861.

Mrs. Fidelia Wellman Hitchcock was educated in Kimball Union Academy and in Mrs. Ellis' Boarding School at Hanover, N. H. She was principal of the female department of the Literary Institute and Gymnasium at Pembroke, N. H., in 1846; teacher in a select school at Marlboro, N. H., 1847-48, and was preceptress in Bradford (Vt.) Academy from 1849-54. "As a teacher she had a peculiar power of winning both the high respect and the strong personal love of her pupils. Her influence over them was of the most lasting character, and her remembrance of them was equally lasting. . . . She was very sincere and free from all affectation and had a hearty contempt for all sham and pretense."

Children, born at Kalamazoo:

i Dr. Charles Wellman[10], b. July 26, 1858; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1891, Mary Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Carleton) Ingersoll of Salem, Mass., b. there, Jan. 23, 1862.

Charles W. Hitchcock was graduated from the University of Michigan, with degree of A. M., 1880. After teaching as principal and superintendent in public schools of Michigan and Iowa he completed a medical course at Detroit Medical College, receiving degree of M. D., 1885. He then became assistant physician to the Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac, Mich.; resigned to spend the winter of 1886-87 in postgraduate work in the clinics and hospitals of New York City, and began the practice of his profession at Detroit in 1887. He has been chief surgeon to the Standard Life Insurance Company of Detroit since 1889, and for several years has been an attending neurologist to Harper Hospital. His professional predilections are for surgery and nervous diseases. After graduating from St. Helen's Hall Mrs. Hitchcock pursued special courses in art and music at Boston and Detroit.

Chn., b. at Detroit:

1 David Ingersoll[11] Hitchcock, b. June 26, 1893.
2 Charles Carleton Hitchcock, b. Dec. 1, 1895.
3 Hugh Wellman Hitchcock, b. June 5, 1899.

ii Rev. Albert Wellman, b. Jan. 19. 1861; m. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891, Margarette Manton, dau. of John C. and Martha (Whipple) Osgood of Salem, b. there, May 1, 1860.

Albert W. Hitchcock was graduated from Amherst College, 1882, receiving degree of A. M. from same college, 1885; taught two years at Frankfort and Decatur. Mich., and two years as master of Kalamazoo High School; graduated from Yale Divinity School, with degree of B. S., 1889; received the Hooker Fellowship, and spent one year at Yale and one year at Berlin and Oxford Universities in postgraduate study. He was ordained pastor of Belleville Cong. Church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891, and after nine years' service there he began on Jan. 1, 1901, his pastorate of the Central Cong. Church, Worcester, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Hitchcock served several terms as member of the School Board of Newburyport, being twice its chairman. He is the author of *Questions and Answers About the Bible.* Mrs. Hitchcock was graduated from Smith College, 1883.

Chn., b. at Newburyport:

1 Harriet[11] Hitchcock, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
2 Katharine Hitchcock, b. June 6, 1895.
3 Margaret Fiske Hitchcock, b. Apr. 17, 1898.

iii Kate Aurilla, b. Dec. 16, 1863; m. at Newburyport, July 5, 1894, Shattuck Osgood Hartwell, son of Shattuck and Catherine (Mussey) Hartwell of Littleton, Mass., b. there, March 20, 1865. Res. Kalamazoo. He was graduated from Amherst College, 1888. She was graduated from

Wellesley College, 1885; taught French and German in Indianapolis Classical School, 1885-87, and in Michigan Seminary, 1887-90; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890-91, and taught in Kalamazoo High School, 1891-93.

Chn., 1 b. at Kalamazoo, 2 Detroit:

1 Edward Walker[11] Hartwell, b. July 15, 1895.
2 Katharine Hartwell, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

1365 Doctor BENJAMIN NEWTON[9] COMINGS (*Alethea[8] Wellman, Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Parsippany, N. J., July 22, 1847, BETSY MARIA RIGHTER; married second, January 11, 1877, HELEN M. LEWIS. He died at New Britain, Conn., December 4, 1899.

Benjamin Newton Comings was graduated from Dartmouth College, and was a practicing physician at New Britain.

Children, ii-iii born at Rockville, Conn.:

i JOHN RIGHTER[10], b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. March 20, 1855.
ii EMMA SHUGARD, b. March 24, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1876: unm.
iii WILLIAM RIGHTER, twin of Emma; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1883, Jeannie Charlotte, dau. of Nelson and Charlotte (Emerson) Tuttle of Chicago, b. there, Jan. 7, 1856. He graduated at Yale College, 1873. A company director. Res. London, England. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Henry Emerson[11] Comings, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

1366 CHARLES WELLMAN[9] COMINGS (*Alethea[8] Wellman, Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Berlin, Vt., March 25, 1858, LAURA FRANCES, daughter of Oliver and Ursula (Comings) DEWEY of Berlin, born there, February 20, 1840; died at Cornish, N. H., July 2, 1899.

Charles W. Comings was a farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Child, born at Cornish:

i FENNO BENJAMIN[10], b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1881, Esoline Arelpha, dau. of Asa and Eliza (Richardson) Robinson of Brighton, New Brunswick, b. there, June 2, 1857. A farmer at Cornish, and he has served as selectman of that town for several years. *Ch., b. at Cornish:*
1 Lizzie Frances[11] Comings, b. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. 1904.

1367 ELIZABETH COTTON^9 DORR (*Roxsie^8 Kimball, Selinda^7 Ripley, Lydia^6 Brewster, James^5, Jonathan^4, Wrestling^3, Love^2, William^1*), married at Cornish, N. H., October 10, 1833, LEWIS E. MARSH, b. at Cornish, October 10, 1810; died at New London, Wis., October 6, 1897. She died at New London, May 4, 1876.

They resided at New London, Wis.

Children, i-iii *born at Lockport, N. Y.,* iv-viii *Fremont, O.:*

i SUSAN M.^{10}, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1841.

ii MARY H., b. Dec. 26, 1835; d. Nov. 4, 1903; m. at New London, Dec. 16, 1860, W. A. Sterling. Res. New London. *Chn.:*

1 Walter E.^{11} Sterling.

2 Flora E. Sterling; m. ——— Chickering. 1 son.

3 Ella M. Sterling, m. Dr. A. D. Daniels. Res. Rhinelander, Wis. 1 son.

4 Alice Sterling, d. in infancy.

5 Wiliam A. Sterling, unm. Res. Racine, Wis.

6 Ely Dorr Sterling, unm. Res. Washington, D C.

iii LEWIS P., b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1841.

iv ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. at New London, Dec. 26, 1860, C. W. Packard. 3 chn.

v SAMUEL W., b. Feb. 1, 1842; m. at New London, Aug. 19, 1877, Ellen Mulroy. Res. New London. 3 chn.

vi JOHN DORR, b. May 27, 1844; m. at New London, Dec. 31, 1864, Helen Ramsdall. Res. Marion, Wis. 2 chn.

vii ELLA L., b. Sept. 29, 1846; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 21, 1864, James Stimson, son of Benjamin S. and Betsey (Gould) Stimson of New London, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 8, 1840, and d. there, March 29, 1906. Res. Milwaukee. *Chn., b. at New London:*

1 Luella L.^{11} Stimson, b. March 30, 1866; m. at New London, July 23, 1887, Frederick M. Prescott, son of D. Clinton and Sarah (Holgate) Prescott of Chicago, Ill., b. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 30, 1864. Res. Milwaukee. *Chn., b. at Ironwood, Mich.:*

(1) Curry Stimson^{12} Prescott, b. Apr. 6, 1888.

(2) Frederick Holgate Prescott, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

(3) James Clinton Prescott, b. July 13, 1893.

2 Burton Dorr Stimson, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. at New

London, Jan. 8, 1894, Maym A. Cannon. Res. Winona, Minn.

3 Benjamin Cotton Stimson, b. July 6, 1873; m. at Milwaukee, Nov. 27, 1900, Mabel Sadler. Res. Milwaukee.

viii ABBY C., b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. at New London, Feb. 20, 1867, B. A. Weatherby. 4 chn.

1368 ELIZA JANE[9] KIMBALL (*William[8] Kimball, Selinda[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., January 24, 1840, FERRIS COMINGS, son of Urial and Sarah (Robertson) Comings of Cornish, born there, May 22, 1817; died at West Lebanon, N. H., July 26, 1873.

Mrs. Comings resided at North Cambridge, Mass., in 1904. She attended Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.

Children, i-iii born at Norwich, Vt., iv-v *W. Lebanon, N. H.:*

i EDWARD DORR[10], b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 15, 1903; m. at Alton, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869, Alice More. s. p.

ii ELIZA JANE, b. June 15, 1844; d. at Stillwater, Minn., March 25, 1883; m. at W. Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1865, William Thurston Boutwell, son of Rodney C. Boutwell of Lyndeboro, N. H., b. there, Sept. 13, 1842; d. at Guffey, Colo., Aug. 2, 1904. Her last res. Stillwater. She atd. Tilden Sem., W. Lebanon. He served in Civil War as sergeant of 13th Regt., N. H. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Boston, Mass.,* 2 *W. Lebanon,* 3 *Medford, Mass.,* 4 *Wilton, N. H.,* 5 *Lyndeboro:*

1 Sara Kimball[11] Boutwell, b. June 3, 1867; unm. She grad. Mt. Holyoke College, 1890.

2 William Boutwell, b. Nov. 25, 1868; d. June 14, 1871.

3 George Bingham Boutwell, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. 1st, at Medford, Jan. 21, 1891, Florence M. Rogers, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. May 10, 1896; m. 2d, at Medford, June 6, 1899, Clara Corbett. Res. Portland, Me. *Chn., b. at Medford:*

(1) Roland Comings[12] Boutwell, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

(2) Edna Boutwell, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

(3) Florence Minnie Boutwell, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

4 Howard Patterson Boutwell, b. Sept. 30, 1872; m. at Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 21, 1897, Grace Dow. Res. Waukegan. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) William Dow[12] Boutwell, b. Feb. 6, 1900.
(2) Helen Irene Boutwell, b. Oct. 5. 1902.
5 Edward Brewster Boutwell, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1901, Martha Ashley.

iii Martha Mary, b. May 3, 1846; m. at W. Lebanon, Oct. 25, 1866, Rody Patterson, who d. at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1886. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 1-5 b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 6-7 Lexington:*
1 Rody[11] Patterson, b. July 27, 1867; m. Nona Miller.
2 Charles Tillinghast Paterson, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
3 Kimball D. Patterson, b. Apr. 29, 1871.
4 Annie G. Patterson, b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. 1900, William Colwell. Res. Chicago.
5 George Brewster Patterson, b. May 12, 1877.
6 Jean Patterson, b. Dec. 30, 1882; d. Oct., 1894.
7 Elizabeth D. Patterson, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

iv Abby Velina, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. June 30, 1855.

v George Warren, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. June, 1852.

1369 WALTER SCOTT[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Royal*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Gainesville, Ga., April 3, 1861, SUSAN WILLINGHAM, daughter of Dr. Richard and Martha Dawson (Butt) BANKS of Gainesville, born there, January 14, 1840. He died at Fredericksburg, Va., December 14, 1862.

Walter S. Brewster was graduated from The Citadel at Charleston, S. C., in 1852, and was a lawyer and civil engineer at Gainesville, Ga. He served in the Civil War as captain of Co. G, 24th Regt. of Ga., and was acting inspector general on General T. R. R. Cobb's staff at the time of his death.

Child, born at Gainesville:

i Georgia[10], b. Apr. 5, 1862; m. at Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1887, Samuel Wilkes, son of Samuel Wilkes of Anderson, S. C., b. there, Aug. 31, 1854. Res. Atlanta. She grad. Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1880. *Ch., b. at Atlanta:*
1 Marjorie[11] Wilkes, b. Dec. 29, 1889.

1370 ETHAN ALLEN[9] BREWSTER (*Silas*[8], *Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Zimmer's Hill, Schoharie County, N. Y., March 16, 1848, MARY ES-

THER, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Possone) FORSYTHE of Zimmer's Hill, born there, July 10, 1830; died at Lincoln, Ill., October 23, 1861. He died at Lincoln, August 11, 1868.

Ethan Allen Brewster was educated in Schoharie (N. Y.) Academy. He was a manufacturer and resided at Lincoln.

Children, i *born at Wright, N. Y.,* ii-v *Gallupville, N. Y.,* vi *Lincoln, Ill.:*

i HELEN FORSYTHE[10], b. June 8, 1849; m. at Lincoln, July 28, 1869, Charles Edgar Fitz-Randolph, son of Firman and Mary (Drake) Fitz-Randolph of Newark, N. J., b. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 5, 1836; d. at Mason City, Ill., Jan. 17, 1887. Her res. Worcester, Mass. She atd. Lincoln Un., 1863-67. *Chn., b. at Mason City:*
  1 Leonard Brewster[11] Fitz-Randolph, b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1872.
  2 Charles Brewster Fitz-Randolph, b. May 26, 1875; unm. He grad. Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., with deg. A. B., 1896; grad. Un. of Halle (Germany), 1901, and received from Harvard Coll. degs. A. M., 1902, and Ph. D., 1905. He is professor of Greek and Latin at Clark University, Worcester.

ii EMMA, b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. at Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1878, David Hassleton Harts, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1839. He atd. Chicago Un. Law School, 1865-66, and is a lawyer at Lincoln. He was a member of the Illinois Legislature, 1878-80. Served in Civil War, 1862-65, and was captain the last year. *Chn.:*
  1 David Hassleton[11] Harts, b. Dec. 9, 1878.
  2 Son, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1880.
  3 Son, twin of 2d son; d. March 10, 1881.
  4 John Manning Harts, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

iii SILAS MILLARD, b. June 30, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1856.

iv IDA, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Mason City, Sept. 13, 1874, Henry Clay Parker, b. in Smith Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1845; d. at Weldon, Ill., March 23, 1899. A jeweler at Lincoln. He served in Civil War, 1862-65, in Co. B, 119th Regt. Ill. Vols. *Chn.:*
  1 Ralph Brewster[11] Parker, b. June 22, 1875.
  2 Lynn Randolph Parker, b. March 28, 1877.
  3 Don. Mayro Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

4 Mildred Esther Parker, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
5 Hilda Parker, b. July 25, 1894.

v Edith, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. 1st, at Mason City, Oct. 14, 1876, Fred Boyden, who d. at Lincoln, Oct. 12, 1896, æ. 45 yrs.; m. 2d, Rev. Dr. P. S. Henson, pastor of Tremont Temple Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. *Chn., 1 b. at Lincoln, 2 Chicago:*

1 Edward Spencer[11] Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1878.
2 Dwight Brewster Boyden, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

vi Minnie Louise, b. March 16, 1859; m. at Lincoln, Jan. 16, 1882, Rev. James M. Hubbert, a Presbyterian minister at Marshall, Mo. She grad. Lincoln Un. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Lincoln,* 3 *Nashville,* 4 *Lebanon, Tenn.:*

1 Wayne Brewster[11] Hubbert, b. Feb. 10, 1886; d. Apr. 11, 1887.
2 Helen Hubbert, b. June 11, 1887.
3 William Brewster Hubbert, b. July 31, 1891.
4 Roger Nelson Hubbert, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

1371 SALINA[9] BREWSTER (*Silas*[8], *Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 6, 1851, ELIAS TYGART. She died at Cohoes, N. Y., June 13, 1899.

They resided at Cohoes.

Children:

i Theodore[10], b. Sept. 25, 1852.
ii Luella, b. March 6, 1856; d. at Cohoes, March 3, 1896.
iii Emmet F., b. March 29, 1858; d. Sept. 27, 1860.
iv Elizabeth G., twin of Emmet; m. at Cohoes, Oct. 24, 1882, John Quinn. Res. Cohoes. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Emmet[11] Quinn, b. Nov. 14, 1883.
2 Harold Brewster Quinn, b. Oct. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 30, 1890.

v Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1864; d. Sept. 29, 1879.
vi Carrie, twin of Charles.

1372 SARAH[9] BREWSTER (*Silas*[8], *Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Worcester, N. Y., November 27, 1860, CHESTER JAYCOX, son of John and Clara Jaycox of Worcester, born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., December 13, 1838.

They reside at Worcester, N. Y.

Child, born at Worcester:

i Florence Brewster[10], b. Jan. 13, 1877; m. at Worcester, June 23, 1897, Albert R. Mills, son of William Mills of New York City. Res. Milford Centre, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harold Chester[11] Mills, b. Apr. 7, 1898.
2 Ralph Emerson Mills, b. Apr. 11, 1899.

1373 CATHALINE[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra[8], Silas[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Independence, Ohio, December 13, 1855, DARIUS MANLEY[10] ALFORD, son of Levi and Elizabeth Edna[9] (Conant)* Alford of Windham, Ohio, born there, August 3, 1832.

They reside at Garrettsville, Ohio.

Child, born at Windham:

i William V.[10], b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. at Dicksonburg, Pa., Aug. 23, 1883, Libbie Barnes. Res. Garrettsville. He was employed on the Nicaragua Canal Survey, and was the first white man to go through the Wilderness of the Isthmus of Darien. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Windham, O., 3 Conneautville, Pa.:*

1 Carrie C.[11] Alford, b. Sept. 27, 1885.
2 Marguerite B. Alford, b. Feb. 27, 1888.
3 William Brewster Alford, b. Nov. 24, 1890.

1374 MARY[9] BREWSTER (*Anson[8], Anson[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Andover, N. Y., July 26, 1857, BURREL COLE, son of James and Lois (Tanner) Cole of Andover, born there, in 1824, and died there, November 25, 1872. She died in 1906.

They resided at Andover, N. Y.

Children, born at Andover:

i Alonzo James[10], b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Andover, May 10, 1898, Effie V. Cook of Andover, and res. there.

ii Dency Caroline, b. May 31, 1860; m. her cousin, Adelbert E.[10] Dildine. See his rec.

iii Anson Brewster, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. at Belmont, N. Y.,

---

* Elizabeth Edna[9] Conant, Thatcher[8] Conant, Lydia[7] Freeman, Thatcher[6] Freeman, Joseph[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

Feb. 11, 1894, Mary, dau. of Frank Crandall of Belmont. Res. Wellsville, N. Y. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Andover, 3 Wellsville:*

1 Lois Hyde[11] Cole, b. Apr. 17, 1896.
2 Harold Crandall Cole, b. March 16, 1897.
3 Pauline Inez Cole, b. March 31, 1898.

iv Loring Henry, b. June 14, 1868; unm. 1899.
v Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1871; unm. 1899.

1375 CAROLINE[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Andover, N. Y., August 16, 1854, JOHN K. JOHNSON, son of James and Mary (Kennedy) Johnson of Greenwood, N. Y., born there, November 16, 1832. She died in 1906.

They resided at Andover, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Andover,* ii *Sharon, Pa.:*

i Mary Eva[10], b. July 27, 1855; m. at Andover, Jan. 27, 1877, Nathan C. Williams, son of Joseph L. Williams of Wellsville, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 27, 1857. Res. Wellsville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clayton Wallace[11] Williams, b. May 3, 1878.
2 Carolyn Azubah Williams, b. Jan. 11, 1881.
3 Burrel Cole Williams, b. March 20, 1884.
4 Frederick Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1886.
5 Helen Marie Williams, b. Nov. 23, 1889.
6 Eva Mary Williams, b. March 31, 1892.
7 Winifred Erma Williams, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

ii Hettie Eliza, b. Apr. 29, 1861; m. at Coudersport, Pa., Jan. 1, 1880, Oscar Delos Blauvelt, son of James Blauvelt of C., b. at Farmersville, N. Y., July 30, 1854. Res. Coudersport. *Ch.:*

1 Walter[11] Blauvelt, b. July 24, 1887.

1376 ELIZA[9] BREWSTER (*Anson*[8], *Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Andover, N. Y., February 28, 1860, ISRAEL C. DILDINE, son of Andrew and Phebe (Mead) Dildine of Greenwood, N. Y., born at Hornellsville, N. Y., September, 1833.

They reside at Wellsville, N. Y.

Children, born at Andover:

i Adelbert E.[10], b. Apr. 6, 1861; m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1883, Alice, dau. of John Porter, who d. at Wellsville, Apr. 19, 1898; m. 2d, at Andover, Dec. 29, 1898, Dency Caroline[10] Cole (Mary[9] Brewster, Anson[8] above), b. May 31, 1860. Res. Wellsville. *Chn., 1 b. at Andover, 2 Greenwood, 3-5 Wellsville:*

1 George Adelbert[11] Dildine, b. March 17, 1884.
2 Ola Alice Dildine, b. March 15, 1886.
3 Edith L. Dildine, b. May 29, 1889.
4 Bertha Mae Dildine, b. July 29, 1892.
5 Nellie Dildine, b. June 8, 1896; d. Sept. 12, 1896.

ii Ida Lavina, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. at Andover, Oct. 13, 1891, George M. Sackett, son of Volney Sackett of Mich. *Chn., 1, 3 b. at Wellsville, 2 Ulysses, Pa.:*

1 Earl Leroy[11] Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
2 Grace Mildred Sackett, b. May 14, 1895.
3 Jesse Leora Sackett, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

iii Emma Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. at Andover, March 14, 1888, Elmer E. Swain. A photographer at Wellsville.

iv May Laurel, b. March 12, 1873; m. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1889, Sherman P. Button. *Chn., b. at Olean, N. Y.:*

1 Paul Sherman[11] Button, b. July 11, 1892.
2 Wesley Button, b. Nov. 13, 1893; d. Dec. 10, 1893.
3 May Button, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Feb. 3, 1895.

1377 JEFFERSON[9] BREWSTER (*William[8], Anson[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*). married at Titusville, Pa., April 23, 1871, IDA A., daughter of James M. and Zilpha PHILLIPS of Titusville, born at Penn Yan, February 28, 1853.

Jefferson Brewster is a farmer at Greenwood, N. Y.

Children, born at Greenwood:

i Theresa E.[10], b. June 12, 1872; m. at Buffalo, Aug. 9, 1896, Edward Hyland. Res. Andover, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Daughter[11], b. and d. Feb. 6, 1898.

ii James Frederick, b. June 17, 1874; m. at Whitesville, Aug. 29, 1897, Mary Melvina Briggs. Res. Andover. *Ch.:*

1 William E.[11] Brewster, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

1378 LUTHER HENRY[9] BREWSTER (*Luther[8], Martin[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married December 31, 1862, JULIETTE, daughter of William and Mary

(Baker) CLARK of Mansfield, Pa. He died at Mansfield, April 29, 1867.

They resided at Mansfield, Pa.

Child, born at Mansfield:

i CHARLES E.[10], b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. at Liberty, Pa., Nov. 27, 1886, Minnie A., dau. of John E. Ault of Liberty, b. there July 1, 1868. Res. Lowman, N. Y. He grad. Mansfield Business Coll., 1883. *Chn., b. at Mansfield:*
  1 Bertha A.[11] Brewster, b. March 13, 1888.
  2 Luther Clark Brewster, b. Jan. 30. 1894.

1379 MARY A.[9] BREWSTER (*Luther*[8], *Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mansfield, Pa., March 16, 1860, C. B. GAYLORD, son of Burnham and Sally (Ames) Gaylord of Mansfield, born there, June 23, 1858.

They reside at Mansfield, Pa.

Children, born at Mansfield:

i GENEVIEVE LAURA[10], b. June 5, 1865; m. at Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1889, Arthur A. Leet, son of Clark Leet of Hammond, Pa. He d. there, July 1, 1894. Res. Mansfield. *Ch., b. at Tioga, Pa.:*
  1 Robert Clark[11] Leet, b. June 17, 1891.

ii CASSIE M., b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. at Mansfield, Jan. 5, 1888. William A. Spaulding.

iii JESSIE B., b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. at Mansfield, Aug. 17, 1893, James A. Cole.

1380 CHAUNCEY[9] BREWSTER (*Luther*[8], *Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3]. *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Nelson, Pa., April 25, 1866, MARY J., daughter of S. B. and Emma (Carter) SHAKESPEARE of Campbell, N. Y., born in New York, April 22, 1843. He is deceased.

They resided at Campbell.

Children, i-ii *born at Mansfield,* iii *Marshfield, Pa.:*

i WALTER S.[10], b. Apr. 24, 1867; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1893, Florence, dau. of Dr. Samuel H. Wright of Penn Yan, b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., July 11, 1866. He atd. Hillsdale Coll., 1888-90. A teacher at Elmira, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Southport, N. Y.:*

1 Marjorie[11] Brewster, b. July 2, 1897.

ii EDITH, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. at Dresden, N. Y., May, 1889, Roy B. Smith, son of John J. Smith of Marshfield, and res. there. *Chn., 1 b. at Dresden, 2 Keuka College:*

1 Paul Revere[11] Smith, b. May 23, 1891.

2 Harold Adrian Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1894.

iii NELLIE D., b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. at Campbell, Sept., 1897, Fred Clark.

1381 OLIVE STONE[9] BIGELOW (*Dorinda*[8] *Brewster, Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married April 12, 1838, Doctor DEWEY H. ROBINSON. She died March 2, 1899.

Children, born at Marshall, Mich.:

i WILLIAM BIGELOW[10], b. June 9, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1893; m. Apr. 13, 1863, Jennie S. Meacham, who d. Sept. 26, 1906. *Chn.:*

1 Dewey[11] Robinson, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. Jan. 31, 1872.

2 Annah Robinson, b. Nov. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1899; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Walter H. Cluett of Troy, N. Y.

3 John Squires Robinson, b. Aug. 4, 1874; unm. Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.

4 Bessie Robinson, b. Dec. 10, 1876; unm. Res. Troy.

ii EDMUND A., b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. at Memphis, Tenn., July 16, 1897; m. at Woodville, Miss., Nov. 15, 1871, Kate Dillingham, dau. of Edward Elder of Woodville, b. there, Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1903. A druggist at Memphis. *Chn., 1-10 b. at Woodville, 11 Memphis:*

1 Albert Dewey[11] Robinson, b. March 20, 1873.

2 Ruth Agnes Robinson, b. July 26, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Edward V. Sheeley. Res. Memphis. *Ch.:*

(1) Dorothy Brewster[12] Sheeley, b. Nov. 14, 1900.

3 William Bigelow Robinson, b. Apr. 27, 1876.

4 Malcolm Brewster Robinson, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

5 Loraine Robinson, b. Apr. 6, 1879. Res. Little Rock, Ark.

6 George Robinson, b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. July 23, 1881.

7 Mabel Snowdon Robinson, b. March 12, 1882.

8 Pitt Dillingham Robinson, b. Jan. 18, 1884.

9 Hilda Robinson, b. Oct. 18, 1885; d. Aug. 24, 1886

10 Orrin Sanford Robinson, b. July 2, 1888.

11 Williford C. Robinson, b. May 3, 1893.
iii George Stephen, b. June 13, 1844; unm. Res. Troy.
iv Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1847.

1382 EMMA LORAINE[9] BIGELOW (*Dorinda[8] Brewster, Orson[7], Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bennington, Vt., January 12, 1841, JOHN NORTON SQUIRES, son of Buckley and Lucretia (Norton) Squires of Bennington, born there, May 15, 1815, and died there, July 5, 1880. She died at Saratoga, N. Y., August 31, 1886.

They resided at Bennington, Vt.

Children, born at Bennington:

i Franklin Blackmer[10], b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1846.
ii George Hills. b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 10, 1872, Eleanor Dement. Res. Dixon. *Chn., b. at Troy, N. Y.:*
  1 Marie Loraine[11] Squires, b. May 21, 1874; m. at Paris, France, May 19, 1902, Herbert M. Hopper. Res. Scottsdale, Ariz. *Ch., b. at Paris:*
    (1) Eleanor Loraine[12] Hopper, b. Feb. 25, 1903.
  2 Christine Dement Squires, b. June 3, 1878; unm.
  3 George Robinson Squires, b. Sept. 28, 1883; unm. Res. Troy.
iii Catherine Dewey, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1846.
iv John, b. March 19, 1849; unm. Res. Troy, N. Y.
v Robert, b. Apr. 3, 1851; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1881, Ellen Louise Barker. Res. Englewood, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Saratoga:*
  1 John Norton[11] Squires, b. Sept. 20, 1886.
  2 Robert Barker Squires, b. March 25, 1895.
vi Harry Sanford, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. at Mexico City, Feb. 27, 1883, Emma Theresa Hall. Res. Mexico. s. p.

1383 ORSON[9] BREWSTER (*Ohel[8], Orson[7], Jonathan[6]. Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3]. Love[2]. William[1]*), married at East Rupert, Vt., January 15, 1850, ANN, daughter of Harmon and Orpha (Terill) UNDERHILL of Middletown, Vt., born May 28, 1801; died at East Rupert, September 12, 18—. He died at Manchester Centre, Vt., September 25, 1889.

Orson Brewster resided at Manchester Centre. He was a carpenter and builder.

Children, born at East Rupert:

i William Fay[10], b. July 15, 1852; m. at Dorset, Vt., Dec. 17, 1873, Carrie A., dau. of Francis Hastings of Hebron, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 3, 1854. Res. Manchester Centre. *Chn., 1 b. at E. Rupert, 2 Manchester:*

1 Helen C.[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. at Manchester Centre, Sept. 23, 1896, Charles E. Young of Manchester Centre, and res. there.

2 Charles Orson Brewster, b. May 1, 1879; m. at Manchester Centre, June 28, 1900, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of James E. Amedon of Manchester Centre, b. there, Aug. 2, 1880. Res. Manchester Centre. He atd. Burton Sem., 1894-95. *Ch., b. at Manchester Centre:* (1) Robert Clayton[12] Brewster, b. June 25, 1901.

ii Helen, b. June 25, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

iii Frank E., b. Nov. 22, 1865. Res. Manchester Centre.

1384 ANNJENETT[9] GRAY (*Minerva[8] Loomis, Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., September 2, 1833, HARVEY HOADLEY, son of Alvan and Thirza (Rogers) Hoadley of Tinmouth, Vt., born there, July 16, 1807; died at Middletown Springs, January 16, 1887. She died at Rutland, Vt., October 7, 1900.

They resided at Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

i Alvan Gray[10], b. July 9, 1836; d. at Castleton, Vt., Oct. 13, 1878; m. at Middletown Springs, Nov. 1, 1857, Helen Amanda, dau. of Harvey Haskins, b. at Dorset, Vt., May 12, 1839. *Ch., b. at Middletown Springs:*

1 Mary Jeanette[11] Hoadley, b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, Fred P. Carter of Southbridge, Mass.

ii William Henry, b. June 11, 1839; d. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 17, 1876; m. at Tinmouth, Nov. 13, 1865, Mary Pamela, dau. of Orson Ives, b. at Wells, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847. He served in Civil War three yrs. *Ch., b. at Middletown Springs:*

1 Ives Orson[11] Hoadley, b. Nov. 5, 1872. Res. Tinmouth 1894.

iii Francis Harvey, b. Apr. 6, 1847; m. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 24, 1870, Philenda Taylor. Res. Wallingford, Vt. He served in Civil War three years. s. p.

iv Justus Rogers, b. Sept. 22, 1855; m. at Rutland, Sept. 16, 1885, Carrie Dell Wilkinson. Res. Rutland. s. p.

v Joseph Palmer, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. at Middletown Springs, Dec. 28, 1881, Mary Agnes Murdock. Res. Middletown Springs. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Hoadley Gen., 115-16; *family papers.*

1385 WILLIAM NEWBURY[9] GRAY (*Minerva[8] Loomis, Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Tinmouth, Vt., May 24, 1832, MARY WOODRUFF, daughter of Noah Woodruff * and Olive (Barker) SAWYER of Tinmouth, born there, March 27, 1821; died at Middletown Springs, Vt., June 18, 1899. He died at Middletown, March 18, 1903.

They resided at Middletown Springs. William N. Gray was a farmer and carpenter.

Children, born at Middletown:

i Olive Minerva[10], b. June 5, 1844; d. at Elmira, N. Y., March 5, 1898; m. at Middletown, Feb. 12, 1867, George A. Bullard, son of George W. Bullard of Middletown. He d. at St. Louis, June, 1900. Res. Elmira. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Mary Olive[11] Bullard, b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. at Elmira, June 26, 1900, Dr. L. T. LeWald of E. He is a surgeon in the Philippines. *Ch.:*
    (1) Barbara Standish[12] LeWald, b. June 5, 1901.
  2 Annie Gray Bullard, b. Apr. 17, 1877; m. at Elmira, Aug. 6, 1897, Theodore F. Schoonmaker of Goshen, N. Y. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. *Chn.:*
    (1) Frances Adele[12] Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 6, 1899.
    (2) George Bullard Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
    (3) Theodore W. Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 7, 1903.
    (4) Charles Edwin Schoonmaker, b. Sept. 14, 1904.
  3 Ellen Emily Bullard, b. Oct. 16, 1879; m. Lieut. John Ashton Boyle, U. S. A.

ii Noah Sawyer, b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Nov., 1848.

iii Mary Talitha, b. June 3, 1849; m. at Middletown, Dec. 14, 1874, Charles F. Harris, son of James P.† and Mary

---

* Noah Woodruff[7] Sawyer, David[6] Sawyer, Ephraim[5] Sawyer, Prudence[4] Standish, Israel[3] Standish, Josiah[2], Myles[1] of the *Mayflower*.

† James P.[9] Harris, James S.[8] Harris, Joshua[7] Harris, George[6] Harris, Phoebe[5] Denison, Mary[4] Wetherell, Grace[3] Brewster Jonathan[2], William[1].

(Frisbie) Harris of Poultney, Vt., b. there, May 24, 1850. Res. Poultney. *Ch., b. there:*

1 William Gray[11] Harris, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. at Worcester, Mass., Bessie Whatly Legg. He grad. Wesleyan Un., 1902. The cashier of the Provident Trust Co., Worcester.

iv William Sawyer, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. at Middletown, Jan. 18, 1887, Estelle S., dau. of Henry R. and Emeline (Ogden) Clift of Middletown. She d. there, June 9, 1899. Res. Middletown. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Walter Sawyer[11] Gray, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
2 Raymond Clift Gray, b. June 25, 1894.

1386 EUGENE W.[9] GRAY (*Minerva*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 2, 1860, JULIET M., daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Barker) BARRETT of Middletown Springs, born at Tinmouth, Vt., April 6, 1835. He died at Middletown Springs, January 15, 1902.

Eugene W. Gray resided his entire life in the homestead, in which he was born, at Middletown Springs. He was an iron founder and machinist.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

i Fred E.[10], b. June 30, 1861; m. at Middletown Springs, Jan. 9, 1887, Ellen I., dau. of Amos Buxton of Middletown Springs, b. there, Apr. 21, 1864. Res. Middletown Springs. *Chn., born there:*

1 Colline O.[11] Gray, b. June 27, 1888.
2 Henry F. Gray, b. Nov. 9, 1890.

ii Katie J., b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. at Middletown Springs, Sept. 20, 1887, William E. Grover, son of Joshua Grover of Tinmouth, b. there, 1858. Res. Tinmouth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lucy B.[11] Grover, b. May 28, 1892.
2 Hazel F. Grover, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

iii Harry S., b. Feb. 6, 1866; unm. 1902.

1387 GEORGE L.[9] LOOMIS (*Reuben*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Seneca, Ill., May 23, 1856, HULDAH M., daughter of

Seth C. and Caroline (Davis) BISHOP of Burlington, Vt., born there, October 25, 1833.

They reside at Coldwater, Texas.

Children, i-ii *born in Howard Co.,* iii *Osage,* iv *Ionia, all in Iowa:*

i ORSON FRED[10], b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. at Carthage, Mo., Sept. 27, 1884, Mary R., dau. of O. F. Gregory. A ranchman at Coldwater. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Mabel Claire[11] Loomis, b. March 3, 1897.
  2 Fanny N. Loomis, b. Dec. 13, 1898.
ii JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 3, 1862; d. at Tarwell, Tex., Jan. 29, 1893.
iii FLORA BELL, b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. at Raton, N. Mex., Nov., 1893, John Youngblood. 1 son.
iv JESSIE M., b. Sept. 16, 1878.

1388 MARGARET V.[9] LOOMIS (*Fitch*[8] *Loomis, Eunice*[7] *Brewster, Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., April 9, 1857, ROYAL T. WHITMAN, son of Hiram and Clarinda (Hanchet) Whitman of Belvidere, Ill., born at Mayville, N. Y., September 2, 1832.

They reside at Belvidere, Ill.

Children, born at Belvidere:

i CLARENCE H.[10], b. Aug. 19, 1858; m. at Mt. Morris, Ill., 1891, Maud Rine. Res. Mt. Morris. *Chn.:*
  1 Bessie May[11] Whitman, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
  2 Louise Whitman, b. July 4, 1897.
ii FLORENCE, b. Jan., 1860; m. at Belvidere, Dec. 17, 1879, S. E. Morse. Res. Belvidere. *Chn.:*
  1 Naomi[11] Morse, b. Aug., 1881.
  2 Winnie Morse, b. May, 1884.
  3 Frederick Morse, b. Aug., 1887.
iii ELIZABETH C., b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. at Belvidere. Sept. 20, 1888, M. H. Boyce. Res. Belvidere. *Chn.:*
  1 Royal Almond[11] Boyce, b. Apr. 17, 1891.
  2 John Whitman Boyce, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
iv CARRIE MAY, b. May 5, 1872; m. at Belvidere, Oct. 19, 1897, W. E. Turney. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. at Belvidere:*
  1 Margaret[11] Turney, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

v Bertha C., b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. at Belvidere, May 18, 1897, J. C. Plane.

1389 ELECTA LOUISA[9] LOOMIS (*Fitch[8] Loomis, Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingsbury, N. Y., September 12, 1866, HENRY JEFFERSON CARTER, born at Hebron, N. Y., September, 1840; died at Sidney, Ia., December 17, 1893.

They resided at Sidney. Henry J. Carter served in the Civil War as private in 123d Regt., New York Infantry.

Children, i *born at Kingsbury,* ii-iv *Sidney:*

i William Henry[10], b. July 20, 1867; m. at Oregon, Mo., Feb. 26, 1891, Jessie, dau. of John C. Shockley of Randolph, Ia., b. at Sidney, Dec. 5, 1867. Res. Sidney. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Cloyce[11] Carter, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
  2 Sidney Carter, b. Oct. 12, 1894.
  3 Ned Carter, b. June 6, 1896.
  4 Lucretia Carter, b. Apr. 1, 1898.
ii Carrie Brewster, b. May 20, 1874; unm. 1899.
iii Daisy Loomis, b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. June 2, 1880.
iv Perrie Loomis, b. Nov. 9, 1880; unm. 1899.

1390 LYDIA LORAINE[9] HODGES (*Julia[8] Fay, Lydia[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rutland, Vt., November 22, 1866, EVERETT PEPPERELL WHEELER, son of David E. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Wheeler of New York City, born there, March 11, 1840. She died at New York City, January 18, 1902.

They resided at New York City, where Everett P. Wheeler was a practicing lawyer in 1901. He attended the New York College.

Children, i-iv *born at New York City,* v-vi *New Hamburg, N. Y.,* vii-viii *Staten Island, N. Y.:*

i Annie Loraine[10], b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. at New York City, Nov. 2, 1898, Gilbert Robert Livingstone, son of Rev. Henry G. Livingstone of Carmel, N. Y., b. there, June 2, 1853. Res. Carmel and Ocala Fla. *Chn., b. at New York City:*
  1 Winifred Fay[11] Livingstone, b. Oct. 1, 1899.
  2 Gilbert Robert Livingstone, b. Sept., 1901.

ii Dr. David Everett, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. at Boston, Mass., June 10, 1898, Mabel Blanche, dau. of David R. and Sophia (Dunn) Whitney of Boston. He atd. Williams and Columbia Colleges, and is a physician at New York City. *Ch., b. at New York City:*
1 Everett Pepperell[11] Wheeler, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
iii Son, probably twin of David, d. Dec. 22, 1869.
iv Ethel Jarvis, b. Apr. 18, 1871; unm. 1901.
v Winifred Fay, b. Aug. 29, 1874; d. March 24, 1896; unm.
vi Henry, b. and d. June 20, 1876.
vii Beatrice Mary, b. June 5, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1882.
viii Constance Fuller, b. Sept. 16, 1879; unm. 1901.

1391 GEORGE CLEVELAND[9] DICKINSON (*Harriet[8] Brewster, Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Ausable Forks, N. Y., August 8, 1848, MARY A., daughter of Joseph PARKHURST of Ausable Forks, born at Potsdam, N. Y., November 24, 1825. He died at Red Wing, Minn., May 16, 1903.

They resided at Red Wing. George C. Dickinson was a commercial traveler. He served as postmaster of Ausable Forks while he resided there.

Children, i-ii *born at Ausable Forks,* iii *Red Wing:*
i George Walter[10], b. May 18, 1849; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1876, Anna Warner of New York. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. s. p.
ii James Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. at Kasson, Minn., July 4, 1884, Maie A. Potter of Red Wing. Res. St. Paul, Minn. *Ch., b. at Red Wing:*
1 James Walter[11] Dickinson, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
iii Hattie May, b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. at Red Wing, Oct. 24, 1884, H. Stanley Chase. Res. Grand Forks, N. D. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*
1 Margherita[11] Chase, b. Apr. 14, 1890.

1392 HORATIO SEYMOUR[9] BREWSTER (*Oel[8], Elijah[7], Jonah[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 27, 1868, MARY, daughter of John and Margaret (Spaeth) GRATSCH of Cincinnati, born there, March 5, 1852.

Horatio S. Brewster is a practicing lawyer at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i Stella Priscilla[10], b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 25, 1881.
ii Ida Josephine, b. Jan. 20, 1872; m. at Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1896, Edward W. Moseley, son of Benjamin and Virginia (Wilkinson) Moseley of Staunton, Va., b. at Amelia, Va., Jan. 30, 1874. Res. Clifton Forge, Va. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Seymour Brewster[11] Moseley, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
  2 Clayton Edward Moseley, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
  3 Emmett Simpson Moseley, b. Jan. 14, 1902.
iii Horatio Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. at Newport, Ky., Oct. 17, 1893, Susan, dau. of Harvey Newell of Cincinnati, b. there, Feb. 22, 1875. Res. Wyoming, O. *Chn.:*
  1 Mae Dorothy[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1895.
  2 Ruth Hazel Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
  3 Harold Clayton Brewster, b. Dec. 5, 1901.
iv Wallace, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. Aug 18, 1882.
v Mary Margaret, b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. at Clifton Forge, March 28, 1900, Tilden T. Foster, son of Thomas F. and Melinda (Garland) Foster of Rockbridge Baths, Va., b. at Collierstown, Va., Oct. 9, 1876. Res. Parkersburg, W. Va. *Ch., b. at Bluefield, W. Va.:*
  1 Beatrice Juanita[11] Foster, b. Dec. 30, 1901.
vi Clarence Clifford, b. Jan. 22, 1883; d. July 8, 1897.
vii Walter Theodore, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
viii Melissa Helen, b. Oct. 28, 1887.
ix Stanley, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
x Esther Jeanette, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

1393 SHUAH JORDON[9] BISHOP (*Sarah[8] Bradford, Isaac[7] Bradford, Ephraim[6] Bradford, Ezekiel[5] Bradford, Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bourneville, Ohio, October 17, 1854, JOSEPH FERGUSON FISHER, son of William and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Fisher of Salem, N. J., born there, October 14, 1831; died at Red Oak, Ia., November 16, 1886. She died at Red Oak, January 20, 1897.

They resided at Red Oak.

Children, i *born at Bourneville,* iii, iv, vi *Marietta, Ind.,* v *Edinburg, Ind.:*

i Milton Edwin[10], b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. at Red Oak, May

7, 1878, Sara Condit, dau. of Henry K. and Frances (Thorne) Morrell of Red Oak, b. at Caroline, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1860. A merchant at Red Oak. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Joseph^{11} Fisher, b. March 10, 1879; m. at Red Oak. Dec. 23, 1901, Jeanette Thomas.

2 Margaret Edwina Fisher, b. May 31, 1881; m. at Red Oak, Oct. 14, 1903, Eugene Stimson Boudinot.

3 Glendon Morrell Fisher, b. May 15, 1889.

ii Charles Heber, d. in infancy.

iii Gertrude B., b. Feb. 9, 1861; m. at Red Oak, Oct. 8, 1877, Melvin T. Roberts.

iv William Ambrose, m. at Glenwood, Ia., March 2, 1889, Annie Anderson.

v Minnie Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1867; m. at Red Oak, March 21, 1888, Henry Peter Blose.

vi Joseph, d. in infancy.

1394 MARTHA ROSETTA^{9} BRADFORD (*Phillips^{8} Bradford, William^{7} Bradford, William^{6} Bradford, Ezekiel^{5} Bradford, Elizabeth^{4} Brewster, Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}*), married at Turner, Me., June 14, 1865, General AARON SIMON DAGGETT, son of Aaron and Dorcas (Dearborn) Daggett of Greene, Me., born there, June 14, 1837.

They reside at Boston, Mass.

Aaron S. Daggett served through the entire Civil War as an officer of United States Volunteers, rising from second lieutenant to lieutenant colonel. At the close of the war he was brevetted colonel, U. S. Army, and brigadier general, U. S. Volunteers. In 1866 he was appointed captain in the Regular Army and was promoted through the various grades to brigadier general. He was in command of the 24th U. S. Infantry (colored) during the Spanish-American War and participated in all of the fighting near Santiago, Cuba. He commanded the 14th U. S. Infantry in the Philippines and on the Pekin Expedition for the relief of Foreign Legations. He was retired in 1901, with the rank of brigadier general, U. S. Army, having had a distinguished career.

Children, i *born at Atlanta, Ga.,* ii-iv *Auburn, Me.:*

i Mary Augusta^{10}, b. Oct. 21, 1868; unm.

ii Royal Bradford, b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 10, 1902, Josephine Heap, dau. of Lieut. Washington Osler (U. S. N.) and Jeannette (Heap) Sharrer of Maryland. He was graduated from the Scientific Department of Cornell University and is an electrical engineer. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Chn., 1 b. at San Francisco, 2-3 Berkeley:*

1 Dorothy[11] Daggett, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
2 Royal Bradford Daggett, b. April 2, 1905.
3 Gwynne Harris Daggett, b. July 8, 1907.

iii Alice Southworth, b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. at Lawrence, Mass., May 15, 1900, Leon Garland Swan of Lawrence.

iv Helen, b. Sept. 1, 1881; unm.

1395 Rear Admiral ROYAL BIRD[9] BRADFORD (*Phillips[8] Bradford, William[7] Bradford, William[6] Bradford, Ezekiel[5] Bradford, Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Newport, R. I., May 26, 1875, HARRIET STANHOPE, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stanhope) ENGS of Newport, born there, November 16, 1847.

They reside at Washington, D. C.

Royal B. Bradford is a naval officer, having attained the rank of rear admiral. He retired from active service July 22, 1906, under the statute requiring all naval officers to do so at the age of sixty-two years. At that time the leading service newspaper, *The Army and Navy Journal,* published substantially the following account of his services.

The transfer of Rear Admiral Royal B. Bradford to the retired list of the U. S. Navy withdraws from active service an officer whose career has been characterized by rare ability, high professional zeal and constant usefulness.

As a midshipman at the Naval Academy, which he entered November 28, 1861, and from which he graduated number three in the class of 1865, consisting of 54 members, he served in the ships *John Adams, Macedonian, Marion, America, Marblehead* and *Winnipeg,* some of which cruised up and down the coast in search of Confederate cruisers.

In 1865-66 he served on board of the *Swatara* in the North Atlantic and West Indies as watch officer and engineer. In 1866 he also served in the *Rhode Island,* flagship of the North Atlantic Squadron, as watch officer. Was promoted to ensign December 1, 1866. He was attached to the *Iroquois,* Asiatic Station, 1867-69, as watch officer and navigator; promoted to master March 12, 1868;

to lieutenant March 26, 1869. Served on board of the *Delaware,* flagship of the Asiatic Squadron, 1869-70. At the U. S. Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., 1872-73, under instruction and as instructor. He commenced at this period to make a special study of electricity, chemistry, explosives and torpedo warfare, as applied to his profession, with the result that his services as a member of many technical boards and commissions were thenceforth in much demand. Attached to the *Wabash* and *Franklin,* flagships of the European Squadron, as watch officer and navigator, 1873-75. Instructor in Torpedo Warfare at the U. S. Torpedo Station, 1875-76. Executive officer of the *Alliance,* European Station, 1877-80. Promoted to lieutenant commander November 30, 1878. Instructor in Torpedo Warfare at the Torpedo Station, 1880-83. Executive officer of the *Trenton,* flagship of the Asiatic Squadron, 1883-85. The *Trenton* was the first man-of-war in the world to be lighted by electricity, which was done under his supervision. On special duty at Newport, R. I., 1885-87, organizing a department of electricity for naval purposes and preparing a book of new naval regulations. Served as the first inspector of naval electrical appliances. Was detailed as assistant to the chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, November 1, 1887. Promoted to commander March 26, 1889. Commanded the *Bennington,* 1891-93, taking part in the demonstration against Chili in 1892, and participating in the Columbus anniversary celebrations in Europe and the naval review at home. Was on duty in Washington as a member of the Board of Inspection and Survey and other technical boards, 1893-96. Commanded the *Montgomery,* North Atlantic Station, 1896-97.

He was appointed by President McKinley, September 7, 1897, chief of the Bureau of Equipment, Navy Department, with the relative rank of commodore. He resigned his commission as chief of bureau April 21, 1898, the day war was declared against Spain, and requested to be assigned to duty afloat. His resignation was not accepted and he was appealed to in writing by the Secretary of the Navy, on patriotic grounds and in the interests of the Government, to remain in charge of the Bureau of Equipment, thus foregoing the opportunity of possible distinction in command at sea. He served as chief of bureau during the Spanish War; supplied the fleet with coal and performed the other onerous duties of that position in time of a maritime war. In September, 1898, he was appointed, by President McKinley, naval attaché of the Paris Peace Commission. His testimony in connection with the value of the Philippine Archipelago

Royal Bird Bradford
Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy

for commercial and naval purposes forms part of the printed proceedings of that commission. Promoted to captain, and advanced to the rank of rear admiral while chief of bureau, March 3, 1899. Appointed a member of the General Board of War Plans, Admiral George Dewey, president, July, 1901. His appointment as chief of bureau terminating by law at the expiration of four years, in 1901, he was reappointed to that office for four years by President Roosevelt. During the entire period of holding the office of chief of bureau he was a member of the Naval Board on Construction, which board is responsible for the designs of ships of war. He resigned his commission as chief of Bureau of Equipment October 20, 1903, having held that office longer than any of his predecessors, and requested assignment to service afloat. Upon terminating his connection with the management of the affairs of the Navy Department he received very flattering letters of commendation from the President and Secretary of the Navy. Commanded the battleship *Illinois* from October, 1903, to November, 1904. Commander-in-chief of the Atlantic Training Squadron from November, 1904, to April, 1905. Commander of the Third Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, from April, 1905, to July, 1906.

" From the foregoing outline it will be seen that Admiral Bradford's professional career has been one of manifold activities, involving large responsibilities and requiring the broadest training and experience. It is a simple statement of the truth to say that he has proved equal to every task to which he has been assigned; that he has realized the highest ideals of the American Navy officer, and that the Service, which he has adorned, has been enriched by his example and influence."

All of Admiral Bradford's ancestors trace back to the early colonists of Massachusetts.

Children, born at Newport, R. I.:

i Elise[10], b. July 5, 1876; m. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1902, Rev. Edward Darlington Johnson, son of John Oliver and Katharine Lacey (Darlington) Johnson of Washington, b. at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Dec. 27, 1873. She grad. Columbian University, Washington, with deg. B. A., 1898, and M. A. Latin, 1900. He grad. Md. Agr. College, with deg. B. A., 1892; grad. General Theological Seminary, 1898, and received deg. M. A. from Columbian University, 1900. He is rector of Trinity Episcopal

Church, West Pittston, Pa. *Ch., b. at Brunswick, Me.:*
1 Elizabeth Engs[11] Johnson, b. June 27, 1903.

ii Katharine Engs, b. Aug. 15, 1881; m. at Washington, Apr. 17, 1906, Howard Angell Brockway, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1870. He was educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic and by private tutors in Berlin, Germany; is a composer of music and pianist, and a member of the faculty of Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md. She is a violinist of talent.

iii Rose Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1883; unm.

1396 GEORGE NELSON[9] REYNOLDS (*Nelson*[8] *Reynolds, Betsey*[7] *Briggs, Betsey*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, November 7, 1865, HELEN, daughter of Theodore Mitchell* and Louise Henderson Monroe (Board)† KOUES of New York City, born at New Orleans, La., November 25, 1842.

George Nelson Reynolds was graduated from Lewiston Falls (Me.) Academy in 1858. Later he accepted a clerkship with Stone, Bowman & Bliss, cloth commission merchants, New York City, and there received his business training, finally becoming the junior salesman.

He left this position in 1863 to become a volunteer aide in the Civil War, and joined the Army of the Tennessee the same year. Just preceding the capture of Atlanta, in 1864, he returned to New York City on sick leave, and, after having a severe attack of typhoid fever, he was too weak to return to the service. While regaining his strength he engaged in the life insurance business, intending to remain in it only a month, but, succeeding beyond his expectations, it became his life work. Mr. Reynolds next located at Milwaukee, Wis., as general agent for two states for the Manhattan Life Insurance Company, and, after five years' service there, he became the general agent for the State of Pennsylvania for the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, with residence at Philadelphia. In

---

* Theodore Mitchell[8] Koues, Theodosius[7] Keous, Deborah[6] Thyng, Winthrop[5] Thyng, Deborah[4] Hilton, Ann[3] Dudley, Mary[2] Winthrop (m. Rev. Samuel Dudley, son of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Massachusetts Colony), John[1] Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts Colony.

†Louise Board, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bancker (Leaycraft) Board; granddau. of Maj. David Board of New Jersey, a paymaster of N. J. troops in the Revolutionary War, also granddau. of Lieut. William Leaycraft (m. Eleanor Bogert), of N. Y. Artillery in the same war, who was an original member of the Society of Cincinnati and its secretary. Louise Board was of English, Huguenot and Holland-Dutch descent.

George N. Reynolds.

October, 1877, he made a contract as a general agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee, and removed to Lancaster, Pa., where he has since resided and where he has built up an extensive business. In length of service he is now the oldest general agent in that company's employ.

Mr. Reynolds has served for many years as a member of the Public School Board of Lancaster; a director of the L. and S. Turnpike Company; president of Elmlawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.; secretary of the Hamilton Club, Lancaster; trustee of Yeates School for Boys; warden of St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster; treasurer of the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Harrisburg; trustee of the Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania, and a delegate to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of 1907, at Richmond, Va. He is a member of several hereditary societies and is a 32d degree Mason.

Children, i *born in New York,* ii *Milwaukee,* iii-iv *Philadelphia,* v *Lancaster:*

i MARY LEAYCRAFT[10], b. Sept. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1867.

ii NELSON BRADFORD, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. at New York City, Nov. 12, 1894; unm. He atd. Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster.

iii LOUISE BOGERT, b. June 5, 1872; m. at Lancaster, Oct. 12, 1897, Benjamin Franklin Fisher, son of General Benjamin Franklin and Alice (Causton) Fisher of Philadelphia, b. there, Oct. 22, 1871. She was graduated from Miss Randolph's School, Baltimore, Md. He was graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1896, and is the electrical engineer of U. S. Q. M. Department at Washington, D. C. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Malcolm Leaycraft[11] Fisher, b. Feb. 3, 1900.

iv GEORGE KOUES, b. Oct. 1, 1875; unm. He atd. Pennsylvania State College, and is assistant general agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Lancaster.

v FRANK WINTHROP, b. July 28, 1882; unm. He grad. University of Pennsylvania, 1904, and is an architect in New York City.

1397 HARRIET HAMLIN[9] COOK (*Sarah*[8] *Brewster, William*[7], *Seabury*^{6}, *Wrestling*^{5}, *Wrestling*^{4}, *Wrestling*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Muscatine, Iowa, July 10, 1867, FINLEY MILLER WITTER, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Miller) Witter of South Bend, Ind., born there, August 15, 1838.

They reside at Muscatine, Iowa.

Children, born at Muscatine:

i ANNA^{10}, b. June 26, 1870; m. at Muscatine, Oct. 8, 1890. E. Herbert Howe, son of J. E. and Myra Howe, b. in Pa., Aug. 6, 1865. *Chn.:*
  1 Donald Witter^{11} Howe, b. July 11, 1891.
  2 Joshua Brewster Howe, b. July 11, 1897.

ii NELLIE, b. July 28, 1872; m. at Muscatine, May 14, 1896, Clyde L. Dove, son of Henry C. and Juliet C. Dove, b. at Barnsville, O., Aug. 28, 1868; d. at Muscatine, Apr. 30, 1904. Res. Muscatine. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Wilbur Reece^{11} Dove, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

iii LOUIS AGESSIZ, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. at Biloxi, Miss., March 21, 1906, Florence Morrison. Res. Biloxi. *Ch.:*
  1 Louis Finley^{11} Witter, b. March 15, 1907.

1398 SARAH FRANCES^9 NICHOLS (*Martha*^{8} *Brewster, Elisha*^{7}, *Seabury*^{6}, *Wrestling*^{5}, *Wrestling*^{4}, *Wrestling*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Columbus, Ohio, April 4, 1861, ROBERT NELSON BARR, son of John and Nancy (Nelson) Barr of Columbus, born there, October 27, 1827; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., October 13, 1878.

Mrs. Barr resided at Chattanooga in 1899.

Children, i-ii *born at Columbus,* iii *Chattanooga:*

i ROBERT WINTHROP^{10}, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. at New Cumberland, Va., Charlotte M. Smith. Res. Chattanooga. *Chn.:*
  1 Howard Brewster^{11} Barr, b. July 13, 1894.
  2 Robert Winthrop Barr, twin of Howard.

ii FLORENCE MAY, b. May 1, 1865; m. at Chattanooga, Dec. 10, 1895, George W. Farrington. Res. Chattanooga.

iii MARTHA GERTRUDE, b. July 12, 1872; unm. 1899.

1399 WILLIAM FRANCIS^9 JOHNSON (*Francis*^{8} *Johnson, Lucy*^{7} *Tupper, Violette*^{6} *Brewster, Wrestling*^{5}, *Wrestling*^{4}, *Wrestling*^{3}, *Love*^{2}, *William*^{1}), married at Newton, Mass., December, 1871, JULIET, daughter of William and Helen (Holmes) CARRINGTON of Newton, born at West Chester, Pa., in 1853.

They reside at Brookline, Mass.

Children, i-iii *born at Newton,* iv-v *Boston, Mass.:*

i WILLIAM CARRINGTON^{10}, b. May 25, 1873; m. at Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1901, Julia Alice Conor of North Adams, Mass., b. there, Jan. 11, 1874. Res. Hartford. *Ch., b. there:*
  1 Marshall Carrington^{11} Johnson, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
ii FANNIE HINMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1874; unm.
iii FRANCIS MARSHALL, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
iv HELEN HOLMES, b. May 3, 1880; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 7, 1905, Arthur William McKey. Res. Allston, Mass.
v BEATRICE LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1886; unm.

1400 ADA MARSHALL^{9} JOHNSON (*Francis*^{8} *Johnson, Lucy*^{7} *Tupper, Violette*^{6} *Brewster, Wrestling*^{5}*, Wrestling*^{4}*, Wrestling*^{3}*, Love*^{2}*, William*^{1}), married at Boston, Mass., March 25, 1874, JOHN BANCROFT BELL, son of William and Mary (Miller) Bell of Buffalo, N. Y., born at Sylvania, Ohio, July 26, 1839; died at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1903.

Mrs. Bell resides at Toledo. John B. Bell enlisted in the Fifteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, November 14, 1861; was sergeant of Company K the same year; promoted to first lieutenant October 1, 1862; captain August 13, 1863; major January 21, 1865; brevet lieutenant colonel May 24, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious service during the war," and was honorably mustered out August 13, 1865. He was never absent from his regiment in any of its many engagements.

Children, i *born at Boston,* ii-iv *Toledo:*

i MARSHALL JOHNSON^{10}, b. June 20, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Frances Elizabeth Hatch of Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn.:*
  1 Rathbun Brewster^{11} Bell, b. July 15, 1903.
  2 Ada Marshall Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
ii ERNEST FRANCIS, b. March, 1882; d. May, 1882.
iii BRUCE BANCROFT, b. Sept. 23, 1884.
iv LAWRENCE GRAEME, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

APPENDIXES

APPENDIX A

The following are some of the Brewsters whose ancestries have not been traced, or not sufficiently proved to place them as descendants of Elder William Brewster.

If the reader desires to communicate with the compiler concerning these Brewsters, it is requested that the following rules be observed: Use the form of the preceding family records as a guide when preparing data; make clear statements, giving the *authority for each* (if a publication, state the number of volume and page); write plainly and on one side of paper; number each sheet; give the full name and address of the correspondent, also date, and enclose postage with *each communication.*

1 ABIGAIL BREWSTER m. at Derby, Conn., Feb. 21, 1725, TIMOTHY JOHNSON.

2 ANN BREWSTER m. Rev. EBENEZER GOULD. He was pastor of Greenwick (N. J.) Church, also on Long Island, and died at Granville, Mass., 1778.

3 ANNA BREWSTER of Killingly, Conn., m. Nov. 22, 1798, RUFUS PARISH of Canterbury, Conn. (*Canterbury T. Rec.,* i. 247.) See page 104.

4 ASA BREWSTER, also called PETER. See following No. 21.

5 DANIEL BREWSTER m. June 2, 1774, ROSEMOND RICHMOND, or RICHARDSON. (*Lebanon, Conn.,* 1*st Chh. Rec.*)

6 DAVID BREWSTER m. Feb. 2, 1775, LUCRETIA SMITH. (*Lebanon, Conn.,* 1*st Chh. Rec.*) See page 77.

7 DEBORAH BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., m. Dec. 7, 1786, RICHARD STARKWEATHER of Preston. (*Preston T. Rec.,* ii. 203, and *Separatist Chh. Rec.*) See page 116.

8 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. THOMAS EMERSON, a pioneer of Ipswick, Mass.

9 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. June 20, 1740, CALEB OWEN. *Ch.:*

i CALEB, b. May 20, 1741. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

10 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. Nov. 11, 1744, JOSEPH TILDEN. *Ch.:*

i Zerviah, b. Sept. 3, 1745. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

11 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. March 15, 1752, BENJAMIN WESSON. (*Lebanon, Conn.,* 1*st Chh. Rec.*)

12 FRANCIS BREWSTER m. 1st, 1734, MARY CRAWFORD; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1758, REBECCA PECK, who died near Columbia, Cincinnati, O. His gravestone at Greenwick, N. J., states that he died Nov. 24, 1768, aged 58 years. He settled in New Jersey, probably at Greenwick. His widow, Rebecca, removed to Ohio with their son Samuel. *Chn.,* v-ix *b. in New Jersey:*

First wife:

i Daniel.
ii Ebenezer.
iii Benjamin.
iv Hannah.

Second wife:

v Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1758.
vi Anne, b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. 1st, May 28, 1779, John Hunt; m. 2d, John Ambler.
vii Samuel, b. July 14, 1763; d. in Greene Co., Ohio; m. Jan. 5, 1790, Lois Diament, b. Aug. 15, 1772. He removed to Cincinnati, 1792, and later to Greene Co. 11 chn.
viii Dr. Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1765; m. Lucinda Carll. A physician at Deerfield, N. J. 8 chn.
ix Dr. Francis Gilbert, b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. at Cumberland, N. J., 1828; m. Polly Gibbon Seeley. A physician at Salem, N. J.; removed to Bridgeton, N. J. 4 chn.

13 ISRAEL BREWSTER removed from Vermont to Norwich, Conn. He m. ————. *Ch.* (*there may have been other chn.*)*:*

i Gilbert, b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. Lois Gilson; removed from Norwich to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 8 chn.

14 JAMES BREWSTER m. Apr. 24, 1776, ANNA FOSTER. His father, traditionally named Daniel Brewster, removed from Connecticut to Long Island. James Brewster lived on Long Island, and served in the 2d Continental Artillery, from Suffolk County, L. I., as lieutenant and later captain, 1777-82. *Chn., b. near River Head, L. I.:*

i Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1778; d. at Wells Hollow, Pa., Apr. 11, 1871; m. March 4, 1804, Roxanna, dau. of Uriah (?) Beeman, b. May 15, 1788; d. at New Albany, Pa., Apr. 13, 1870. He settled at Lime Hill, Pa., about 1800. *Chn.:*
  1 Hannah Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1805; m. Joseph Lee.
  2 John Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1807; m. Charlotte Rhine.
  3 Horatio Nelson Brewster, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Emily Beeman.
  4 Parmelia Ann Brewster, b. June 16, 1812; m. Nathan Coleman.
  5 Sally Tanner Brewster, b. Nov. 29, 1813; m. William Lee.
  6 Jane Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1817; m. Samuel B. Woodruff.
  7 Jesse Hartwell Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Sarah Washburn.
  8 Eldad Brewster, b. May 3, 1822. unm. (?)
  9 Caroline Matilda Brewster, b. June 23, 1824; m. John Kissel.
  10 Angeline Amanda Brewster, b. March 8, 1827; m. Horace W. Beeman.
  11 Philander Stephens Brewster, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Nancy Margaret Hines.
  12 Davis Dimick Brewster, b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. Ruth Ann Hine.

ii Eldad, b. 1779; m. ————. He settled at Montrose, Pa., 1800. *Chn.:*
  1 Tyler Brewster, b. 1814.
  2 Lucena Brewster, b. 1816.
  3 Horace Brewster, b. 1818.
  4 Daniel Brewster, b. 1820.
  5 Warren Brewster, b. 1822.
  6 Andrew Jackson Brewster, b. 1824.
  7 Sally Brewster, b. 1826.
  8 Ann Maria Brewster, b. 1828.
  9 Moses Coleman Brewster, b. 1830.

iii Abigail.

15 JOHN BREWSTER m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1705, DELIVERANCE, dau. of John and Elizabeth COTTA of Boston, b. there, Jan. 26,

1680-1, and d. there, Jan. 15, 1738-9 (*g. s. at B.*); m. 2d, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1739, ABIGAIL DEAL, who d. Jan. 1, 1747-8, æ. 60 yrs.; m. 3d, May 17, 1748, MARY HARRIS of Charlestown (*Charlestown Rec.*), who survived him. He d. at Boston, March 26, 1766, æ. 93 yrs. (*g. s. at B.*). His will dated Oct. 7, 1760, proved April 4, 1766, names his wife Mary, children John, Deliverance Bean, Ann Currier, Sarah Farmer, and grandson Robert Way. John Brewster was a shop-keeper at Boston, Mass. *Chn.:*

i DELIVERANCE, b. Sept. 15, 1706.
ii ANN, b. March 28, 1709; d. in infancy.
iii ANN, b. May 17, 1710.
iv MARY, b. March 7, 1711.
v SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1715.
vi JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1717-18.
vii HANNAH, b. July 26, 1720.
viii MATTHEW, b. Jan. 12, 1721-22; d. in infancy.

16 JONAH BREWSTER b. at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 23, 1780; m. 1st, BETSEY TAYLOR; 2d, LOVICE SPRAGUE; 3d, SOPHIA JESSUP; 4th, DESDEMONA BUTTERFIELD; 5th, ROXANNA SPRAGUE. See page 104.

17 LOUISA BREWSTER m. as 2d wife, SPENCER^8 DREW. See page 185.

18 LOUISA BREWSTER m. May 18, 1822, JOHN B.^{8} FLAGG. See page 146.

19 LUCY BREWSTER m. AZEL SAMPSON of Kingston, Mass., son of Jeremiah Sampson. (*Giles Memorial,* 483.)

20 NATHANIEL BREWSTER m. at Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1777, ANNA BERCHARD. See page 85.

21 PETER BREWSTER, also called ASA (see No. 4), of Stratford, Conn., b. abt. 1760; d. at sea, abt. 1793; m. at Stratford, Sept. 7, 1783, SARAH BENTLEY, b. abt. 1766; d. at Cornwall, Conn., abt. 1830. *Chn.:*

i PHOEBE.
ii SARAH.
iii GEORGE.
iv Probably NELSON.

22 PHILIP BREWSTER, probably of Norwich, Conn., m. ELIZABETH GEER. See page 414. *Chn.* (*had 2 sons, and there may have been other chn.*):

i WILLIAM, m. Eunice Brown, and he d. at Franklin, Conn. 11 chn.

23 PRINCE BREWSTER m. May 12, 1833, ESTHER SEYMORE of Norwich. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

24 SAMUEL BREWSTER m. May 12, 1760, EXPERIENCE ROOT. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

25 SARAH BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., m. Sept. 21, 1788, RUFUS HERRICK of Preston. (*Preston, 2d Chh. Rec.*)

26 THEODORE BREWSTER of Hartford, Conn., m. March 10, 1825, PHOEBE HAZARD of Lebanon, Conn.

27 THOMAS BREWSTER, son of ——— and Mehitable Brewster, b. at Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass., Feb. 26, 1785; d. æ. 94 yrs.; m. POLLY LEWIS of Vermont. *Chn., b. at Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.:*

i FANNY, b. 1812.
ii PHILEMENA.
iii ANGELINA.
iv ADONIRAM.
v JULIA FITCH.
vi JANE STICKNEY.
vii CHARLES.
viii BENJAMIN THOMAS.
ix HARRIET COOLIDGE.

Concerning WRESTLING BREWSTER, the youngest son of Elder William, Governor Bradford says he "dyed a yonge man vnmaried" (see page 7). There is, however, a tradition that between 1627 and 1629 Wrestling Brewster settled where Portsmouth, N. H., now stands; in 1629 he bought land near the Portsmouth Plains; in 1630, married EMILA, daughter of Augustine STORY; had children—i JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1631, ii LOVEE LUCRETIA, b. May 3, 1636, and that Wrestling was living in 1638.

The son, JOHN, married July 6, 1752, Mary, daughter of Roger Knight, Esq., and had an only son, John, who had issue, many of whose descendants settled in New Hampshire.

APPENDIX B

The problem, upon which numerous genealogists have been working for many years, concerning the parentage of the Reverend Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I., has not been solved. Were it not for the statement that he was "aged seventy years" when he died in 1690, therefore born in 1620, he might perhaps have been a son of Jonathan^2 Brewster (*Elder William*^{1}) and the wife who was buried at Leyden, Holland, May 10, 1619. See pages 11-12.

1 Reverend NATHANIEL^1 BREWSTER, B. D., married SARAH, daughter of Roger LUDLOW, "deputy governor of Massachusetts and Connecticut," and he died at Setucket, L. I., December 18, 1690, "aged seventy years." There is a tradition that Nathaniel Brewster married first, ABIGAIL REYNES (?), and that there were children of both wives.

The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was graduated from Harvard University in 1642, the first class graduated at Harvard; went to England and settled at Abby in County Norfolk; received the degree of B. D. from Dublin University; returned to this country "after the restoration"; preached at the First Church in Boston in 1653, and settled at Brookhaven, L. I., in 1655.

Many of his descendants of the early generations settled in Suffolk and Orange counties, New York, and numerous descendants of the present generation are located in many sections of this country, especially in the States of New York and New Jersey.

Children (there may have been other children):

i JOHN^2.
ii TIMOTHY.
iii DANIEL.
} Survived their father.

FAMILY RECORD BLANKS

RECORD OF BIRTHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

NAME	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE

RECORD OF DEATHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

INDEX

INDEX

A

- Abbe, Zibah, 157
- Abbott, Capen, 1091
  - Lucretia Augusta Marsten, 1091
  - Nellie H., 805
  - Sarah, 501
  - Sarah Catharine, 501
  - Sewell W., 501
  - Tilden Grafton, 1091
- Abel (Abell), Brewster, 96
  - Caleb, 130
  - Charles Lee, 799
  - Eliza, 799
  - Elizabeth, 130
  - Emma, 799
  - Experience, 75
  - F. H., 962
  - Hannah, 129
  - Harold Lee, 799
  - Harriet Eliza, 799
  - Helen Maria, 799
  - Ida Sophronia, 1002
  - Isaac, 129
  - Joshua, 129
  - Lillian, 962
  - Lucy, 129
  - Mary, 130
  - Mehitable, 74
  - Mildred, 799
  - Phebe, 58
  - Rachel Partridge, 96
  - Rhoda, 799
  - Silas P., 1002
  - Simon, 96
  - Sophronia, 1002
  - Thomas, 799
  - William Hawks, 799
  - William Oliver, 799
- Abram (Abrams), Abigail, 591
  - Mabel Euphemia, 616
- Achenbag, Elizabeth, 1042
- Achison, Emily Sophia, 630
  - John Wesley, 630
  - Sarah Jane, 630
- Achorn, Eliza, 259
- Acken, Augustus Brewster, 269
  - Catherine, 269
- Acken, *cont'd*
  - David, 269
  - Edith Forward, 269
  - Jessie Augusta, 269
  - Joseph, 269
  - Josie, 269
  - Violet Brewster, 269
  - Violet Elizabeth, 269
- Ackers, Mary, 275
- Adam (Adams), Adaline R., 472
  - Alice, 822, 1159
  - Allie, 913
  - Anne, 843
  - B. F., 404
  - Bradford, 431
  - Caroline, 908
  - Caroline Hooff, 1036
  - Charles H., 663
  - Charlotte, 1036
  - Charlotte Goodridge, 431
  - Chloe, 239
  - Clara King, 928
  - Ebenezer, 201
  - Edith Emogene, 1069
  - Eliashib, 239
  - Eudora, 663
  - Eveline, 202
  - Fannie C., 580
  - Frances Eveline, 938
  - Francis, 101, 843
  - Frederick, 795
  - Frederick Cook, 201
  - Frederick Russell, 431
  - George, 201
  - George Thomas, 201, 431
  - George Wendell, 431
  - Guy Fitch, 214
  - Hannah, 211
  - Hannah Thomas, 201-02
  - Harmon, 130
  - Harriet, 663
  - Helen Maria, 404
  - Henry, 995
  - Henry B., 995
  - Henry Brewster, 909
  - Henry Brigham, 664
  - Herbert A., 927
  - Horatio, 202, 429, 431
  - Hugh E., 1069
  - Ida Amelia, 927
- Adam, etc., *cont'd*
  - Ida Ethel, 928
  - Irene Bradus, 703
  - Israel, 580
  - Jane, 199
  - Jane Maria, 925
  - Jemima, 172
  - Jennie, 404
  - John, 83, 172, 176, 211
  - Julia C., 995
  - Julia F., 518
  - June Clemons, 909
  - Lovisa Catharine, 927
  - Lucy, 130
  - Lucy Eveline, 377
  - Lydia, 201, 701
  - Lydia Caroline, 908
  - Lydia Thomas, 431
  - Lyman, 202
  - Mabel, 909
  - Mary, 101, 239
  - Mary Eliza, 701
  - Mary Elizabeth, 795
  - Mary Laflin, 1036
  - Mary Louise, 843
  - Mary Redfield, 1037
  - Mary Russell, 429, 431
  - Myron Eugene, 908
  - Myron Howell, 908
  - Oliver B., 913
  - Polly, 83
  - Ramona, 909
  - Rhoda, 316, 1136
  - Robert William, 1036
  - Roland, 701
  - Romelia, 663-64
  - Ruth, 995
  - Samuel, 271
  - Sarah, 101-02, 176, 200
  - Sarah Philena, 1036
  - Simon, 908
  - Susan, 909
  - Temperance, 214
  - Thankful, 172, 176
  - Wayne Brewster, 909
  - William, 1036
  - William Lawrence, 1036
  - William S., 377
  - Wylie, 995
- Addis (Adis), Anne, 37
  - William, 37
- Adgate, Andrew, 78
  - Anna, 129

Adgate, *cont'd*
  Benjamin, 78
  Daniel, 78
  Elijah, 78
  Elizabeth, 20
  Hannah, 49, 78
  Jabez, 79
  Lucy, 49, 78, 129
  Luther, 129
  Martha, 49
  Mary, 48, 78
  Matthew, 49, 78
  Rebecca, 49
  Ruth, 48, 78, 467
  Thomas, 20, 48-49
  William, 79
Adriance, Catherine, 716-17
  Duncan, 717
  Guy W., 717
  Hannah Dyer, 717
  John, 716-17
  Lydia Ann, 717
  M. B., 717
  Phoebe, 1087
  Sarah Bush, 717
Agar, Adah Catherine, 1011
  Adah Maria Jane, 1011
  Clayton Brewster, 1011
  John, 1011
  Richard, 1011
  Richard John Bryan, 1011
Agnew, Delia, 353
Ahern, Anna, 268
  Ellen Mar, 268
  Frank Nelson, 268
  Garrett, 268
  Paul Bartlett, 268
Aiken (Akin), Alienna, 603
  Daniel D., 848
  Frances A., 848
  Lellia L., 637
Ainsworth, Fanny, 245
Aires, Elizabeth Ann, 655
  James, 655
Alberton, Adeline, 130
  John, 130
Albertson, Ann, 924
  Myra, 1075
Albro, Harry, 728
  Henry C., 728
  Mary E., 728
Alden, A. J., 1081
  Abiathar, 63
  Albert, 527
  Alexander, 170
  Benjamin, 63, 527
Alden, *cont'd*
  Beula, 1081
  Bezaleel, 63
  Burdette Hadzelle, 1081
  Caroline, 527
  Charles Royal, 660
  Clarissa, 698
  David, 63, 516, 527, 549, 758
  Dora, 1081
  Edna Lavina, 659, 1081
  Edward Janote, 1081
  Elizabeth, 32, 63, 106, 174, 379, 751, 992
  Ella Maria, 1081
  Esther Merritt, 1081
  Ewan Merritt, 1081
  Florence, 1081
  George Blodgette, 1081
  Hannah, 63, 181, 195
  Ichabod, 63
  Isaac, 422, 881
  James Monroe, 1081
  Jason Almer, 1081
  Jean Allison, 1080-81
  Jessie Maria, 1081
  John, xxvii, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxviii, 32, 63, 106, 171, 174, 379, 422, 516, 527, 549, 659, 751, 758, 805, 881, 898, 992, 1080, 1132
  Joseph, 422, 881
  Justus Vinton, 1081
  Keziah, 1080
  Lucius, 1080
  Lydia, 63
  Marcus E., 1081
  Margaret, 1081
  Maria, 170
  Mary, 63, 104, 174, 805
  Mary W., 171
  Mehitable, 422
  Nathan, 659
  Nathaniel, 659
  Nellie, 1082
  Noah, 1080
  Priscilla, xxxi, xxxiii, 379, 516, 549, 758
  Samuel, 659, 1080
  Sarah, 63, 174, 379, 881
  Sarah Jane, 660
  Viola Adell, 1081
  Virginia, 527
  Wilbert, 1082
  Wrestling, 63
Alderson, Andrew Peter, 1159
Alderson, *cont'd*
  Carrie, 1160
  Charles Lewis, 1159
  Emma Jane, 1159
  Harriott Alke, 1160
  Harriott E., 1160
  John, 1159
  Kate, 1159
  Mary, 1159
  Mary Sophia, 1160
  Minnie, 1159
  Nancy Eldora, 1159
  Sarah Paine, 1159
  Susan Parsons, 1159
  Victor Clifton, 1160
  Walter David, 1159
Aldous, Esther, 1056
Aldrich, Abby, 900
  Abby Greene, 901
  Abby Pearce Truman, 900
  Abigail, 381
  Adah Antoinette, 1013
  Addie Rose, 1014
  Anan, 900
  David, 1013
  Edward Burgess, 901
  Elsie, 901
  Emma Louise, 901
  Helen, 451
  Hosea, 381
  Jennie E., 913
  John Adolphus, 1013
  Joseph, 381
  Libbie Angeline, 1014
  Lucy Truman, 901
  Martha L., 901
  Mary L., 901
  Mattie Emily, 1014
  Matura, 1013
  Nathan, 913
  Nelson Wilmarth, 900-01
  Phoebe, 1076
  Polly, 381
  Richard Steere, 901
  Robert Chapman, 901
  Selina J., 1013
  Solomon, 1013
  Stewart Morgan, 901
  Susan Matura, 1013
  William Truman, 901
  Winthrop Williams, 901
  Zeruiah, 381
Alexander, Ann, 153
  Anna, 1078
  Anna Laura, 980
  Cabot, 974
  Clara Helen, 980
  Dora, 1080
  Edward, 980

Alexander, *cont'd*
  Edward Esterly, 980
  Edward Hiry, 980
  Eunice, 377
  Laura Anna, 980
  Luther, 377
  Mary, 974
  Mary Derby, 980
  Mary Helen, 265
  Newman Judd, 980
  Ola, 980
  R. F., 604
  Sarah S., 974
  Susan F., 476
  Viola, 751
  Violet Garfield, 604
Alford, Carrie C., 1187
  Cathaline, 1187
  Darius Manley, 1187
  Elijah, 857
  Elizabeth Edna, 1187
  Levi, 1187
  Libbie, 1187
  Marguerite B., 1187
  Silence, 857
  William Brewster, 1187
  William V., 1187
Alger, James, 935
  Sarah L., 935
Allaben, Frank, 127
Allen (Allyn), Abel, 922
  Abigail, 390
  Ada P., 945
  Albert Lasell, 827
  Alice Whitmore, 570
  Alvord, 1121
  Amanda Ruth, 1121
  Amariah Frost, 1047
  Amariah Lewis, 1047
  Amelia, 1120
  Amy E., 945
  Amytus Ann, 1074
  Ann, 178
  Anna E., 511
  Annie, 491
  Archie Lee, 1074
  Asenath, 826
  Augusta, 184
  Augusta Maria, 419
  Austin, 511
  Austin Upson, 511
  Avery Morgan, 512
  Benjamin, 1074
  Benjamin F., 945
  Bert A., 886
  Bertha Stanley, 1121
  Bessie A., 511-12
  Betsey Joanna, 450
  Burton Lee, 1121
  Carrie, 450
  Carrie Eliza, 827
Allen, etc., *cont'd*
  Chare, 512
  Charles, 827, 1077
  Charles Elijah, 419
  Charles Sumner, 570
  Charles Wheaton, 886
  Clara, 570
  Clara Louise, 511
  Clara Minnie, 511
  Clarence Hubbard, 512
  Clarissa, 523, 607
  Clarissa Augusta, 607
  Cynthia, 1047
  Daniel, 569
  Diantha, 639
  Donald, 1121
  Douglas Foster, 1121
  Dwight, 512
  Dwight Wooster, 511
  Ebenezer, 342
  Edna Isabella, 511
  Edwin, 1121
  Eleanor, 390, 570
  Electa, 523
  Elida D., 941
  Elijah, 523
  Eliza, 511
  Eliza P., 855
  Elizabeth, 457, 1142
  Elizabeth Alice, 702
  Elizabeth Hastings, 1047
  Elsie Amanda, 826
  Ephraim, 511
  Ephraim Dean, 511-12
  Erastus Eugene, 512
  Erastus P., 511
  Eugene Gilbert, 511
  Everett W., 945
  Ezra, 826
  Fayette L., 569
  Frances Ann, 569
  Frances Emily, 512
  Frederick Breed, 1121
  Frederick L., 1116
  Freelove, 508
  Freeman, 735
  Gennetta Eliza, 419
  Georgina Blanche, 1121
  Gertrude, 570
  Hannah, 494
  Hannah E., 942, 949
  Hannah Ellen, 922
  Hannah Phoebe, 941, 949
  Harriet, 1120
  Harriet Butterfield, 1121
  Harriet E., 512, 735
  Harriet Elizabeth, 1120
  Harriet Luella, 570
Allen, etc., *cont'd*
  Hattie B., 570
  Hattie I., 512
  Hazel Maud, 511
  Helen, 569-70
  Henrietta, 956
  Henry Oel, 419
  Henry Wilder, 178
  Hittie, 413
  Homer Chidsey, 511
  Ida Safford, 827
  Ilfra Dorsey, 1121
  Imogene, 826
  Isaac, 390
  Isabella M., 511
  Jane, 794
  Jane Williams, 1047
  Jennie, 511
  Jesse Kinney, 450
  Joanna, 250
  John Demarest, 1121
  John Miles, 1074
  John Palmer, 826
  Jolie, 276
  Jonathan, 607
  Joseph R., 827
  Josephine, 826
  Juliette, 569
  Juliette Ophelia, 570
  Lester Nelson, 511
  Lewis, 1120
  Louis Montgomery, 1121
  Lucia Maria, 1120
  Lucius, 569
  Lucy, 457, 506, 511-12
  Lucy Elizabeth, 512
  Lucy Maria, 178
  Lydia, 826, 1120
  Margaretta, 1121
  Martha E., 827
  Martha Emily, 342
  Mary, 470, 494-95, 508, 570
  Mary Brewster, 1047
  Mary Elizabeth, 512
  Mary Foster, 1121
  Mary Louise, 450
  Mary Statira, 1047
  Mary Woodruff, 1121
  Mattie S., 827
  Maud Cheever, 1121
  Milton Silas, 1121
  Mina A., 1077
  Minnie M., 512
  Minnie Myrtle, 512
  Myra Demarest, 1121
  Nellie Brewster, 1116
  Nellie L., 511
  Nelson Ward, 511
  Olive, 569
  Oscar Safford, 826

Allen, etc., *cont'd*
  Othniel William, 1047
  Otis Horace, 569
  Pamela, 512
  Polly, 922
  Prudence, 510
  Rebecca, 511
  Reynolds, 941, 949
  Rhoda Marvel, 945
  Richard, 639
  Robert, 1121
  Robert Dwight, 512
  Roswell, 956
  Rufus, 508
  Ruluff William, 511
  Ruth, 342
  Sarah Ann, 569
  Sarah Brewster, 886
  Sarah E., 945
  Sarah Elizabeth, 511
  Sarah Maria, 419
  Sewell, 419
  Silas M., 1120
  Stanley Preston, 1121
  Stephen, 512
  Susan Asenath, 826
  Susan Matilda, 826
  Susie Shepardson, 1121
  Thankful, 214
  Thomas, 495
  Thomas Headley, 702
  Weld Noble, 178
  Wibert Morgan, 511
  William, 945
  William Alvord, 1120
  William Cutler, 178
  William H., 570
  William Thompson Garratt, 1121
Allerton, Adelaide Hersom, 1005
  Adelaide Leonora, 1005
  Alice, 132, 557
  Amy Barlow, 1004
  Ann, 52, 81
  Ann M., 557
  Anna, 132
  Anson, 251
  Anson Montgomery, 557
  Archibald Montgomery, 251, 557
  Archibald Wentworth, 1005
  Augusta, 558
  Bartholomew, xxviii, xxxi, 24
  Bathsheba, 132, 557
  Charles Henry, 558
  Charlotte A., 557-58
  David, 132, 251, 557, 1004-05
Allerton, *cont'd*
  Eliza Jeannette, 1004
  Elizabeth, 38-39, 51-52, 81, 850
  Esther, 81
  Esther Hurd, 1004
  Fear, 24
  Frances, 39, 53
  Frederick Salisbury, 1005
  Frederick Sibley, 1005
  Gawin, 52
  George Washington, 557
  Hannah, 51
  Harriet A., 251
  Isaac, xii, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii-xxxviii, xlviii, lxxiv, 24-26, 38-39, 51-52, 81, 98, 132, 193, 251, 393, 557, 850, 881, 886, 1004
  James, 251
  Jane, 251
  Janet, 251
  Janet Montgomery, 557
  Jesse, 51
  Joanna, 25
  John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, 51, 81
  Jonathan, 81, 132
  Julia, 1004
  Lavinia, 1005
  Lois, 132
  Lucy, 132
  Lucy Brigham, 557
  Margaret R., 557
  Mary, xxviii, xxxi, xxxv, 24, 81, 98, 193, 393, 557, 881, 886
  Mary Sibley, 1005
  Matilda Christine, 1004
  Nancy, 251
  Nettie Lawrence, 1005
  Polly, 251
  Rachel Berry, 1005
  Rachel Ward, 1004
  Rebecca, 557
  Remember, xxviii, xxxi, xxxv, 24
  Reuben, 132
  Richard, 81
  Richard Montgomery, 1005
  Rose, 81
  Rufus King, 1005
  Sally, 251
  Sarah, 39, 52, 81, 132
  Sylvia, 251
  Walter Scott, 39, 1005
Allerton, *cont'd*
  Walter Chamberlain, 1005
  William Beal, 1005
  William Chamberlain, 557
  Willoughby, 39, 51-52, 850
  Zachariah, 51
Allington, Jennie, 950
  Malinda, 950
  William H., 950
Allis, Harriet Abby, 843
  W. Edward, 843
Allison, Emily, 133
Allshouse, Lillian, 650
Almy, Andrew, 593
  Charlotte Burnett, 441
  Lucy M., 593
Alter, Harriet, 790
Alterbern, Annetta, 637
Alvord, Alfred Ely, 325
  Andrew Porter, 325
  Augusta Maria, 682
  Aurelia, 291
  Betsey, 300
  Bissell E., 618
  Brewster Clark, 301, 683
  Bruce Clark, 683
  Butler, 300
  Caroline Matilda, 1075
  Caroline Matilda Clapp, 1075
  Charles Seymour, 683
  Daniel B., 300
  Daniel Wells, 1075
  Dr., 440
  Eleanor, 291
  Eliphaz, 618
  Eliza, 301
  Elizabeth, 682-83
  Ethel Coreen, 618
  Eva, 618
  Frederick, 325
  George Augustus, 683
  Grace Brewster, 325
  Harriet, 300
  Harriet A., 682
  Harriet Elizabeth, 682, 1120
  Harry Johnston, 683
  Helen M., 683
  Henrietta, 440
  Hugh, 618
  James Henry, 683, 1122
  Lydia, 539
  Maggie, 1122
  Margaret, 300
  Margaret Ann, 683
  Martha Clark, 325

Alvord, *cont'd*
  Martin, 325
  Mary, 539
  Maud, 683
  Minnie, 683
  Ralph Flynt, 325
  Ruby Mather, 618
  Sarah, 300
  Saul, 291
  Serena Vienna, 1122
  Susan, 301
  Susan Gridley, 325
  William, 682
  William Butler, 300, 682
Amadon (Amedon),
  James E., 1193
  Jessie Elizabeth, 1193
  Lucretia, 609
  Rosina Louisa, 609
  Samuel, 609
Ambler, Alfred S., 880
  Alfred Segar, 320
  Amelia Martha, 977
  Anne, 1212
  Charlotte, 977
  Deborah, 241
  Ebenezer, 125
  Elizabeth, 125
  Fannie Gertrude, 880
  Gertrude Beatrice, 880
  Helen M., 977
  James, 977
  John, 125, 1212
  Lorraine, 977
  Marcia, 533
  Marcia Calista, 977
  Martha, 977
  Martha Phillips, 320
  Myron, 977
  Nathan Hardy, 977
  Orvis M., 977
  Philo, 977
  Phoebe, 981
  Rhoda M., 977
  Sarah, 977
  Selah, 977
Ambrose, Annie May, 638
  Jacob, 638
  Jennie E., 816
  Julia, 815
  Robert, 815
Ames, Anna, 856
  Brewster Frost, 856
  Caroline, 945
  Charlotte, 578
  Dean, 229
  Hannah, 578
  Ida Fiske, 945
  John, 578
  John D., 945
  Lucilla, 356
Ames, *cont'd*
  Mary S., 122
  Miriam Frost, 856
  Sally, 1190
  Sally F., 122
  Samuel F., 856
Amm, Deborah, 575
Amory. Angeline, 391
  Janet Montgomery, 557
  Rufus King, 557
Ancutt. Francis, 1099
  Mary, 1099
Anderson, Alice, 1032
  Alta, 1031
  Annie, 1200
  Annie Isabel, 702
  Belle, 1034
  Bessie, 1032
  Caroline. 1031
  Catharine Longworth, 1115
  Christine. 1031
  Dora. 1081
  David. 1031
  Edna Graham, 702
  Emma A., 1031
  James Amos, 702
  Janet, 567
  Julia, 1115
  Kittie, 358
  Larz, 1115
  Leone Alta, 1031
  Lucy Esther, 1032
  Margaret. 1032
  Martha, 1031
  Miraetta, 747
  Ruby, 725
  William, 1031, 1084
  William Pope, 1115
Andre, John, 163
Andress (Andros), (Andrus), —, 213
  Alida, 499
  Alithea, 499
  Anne, 91, 116, 337
  Charles, 500
  Elizabeth, 116
  Hannah Catherine. 1124
  Henry Guiles, 1124
  John, 91
  Lucy, 70
  Moses, 499
  Nellie J., 500
  Ruth, 91
  Temperance, 135
  Thomas, 116
Andrew (Andrews), A. Laura, 905
  Abbie M., 210
  Abigail, 54
Andrew, etc., *cont'd*
  Aminta Day, 386
  Avery DeLano, 1127
  Bessie Alice, 1109
  Betsey, 1165
  Deborah, 982
  DeLano, 1128
  Emeline, 1109
  Esther, 1109
  Giles. 982
  Hannah. 882
  Hannibal, 1127
  Harriet, 1127
  Harriette Augusta, 319
  John. 1109
  Louise, 829, 1109
  Marvin F., 210
  Mary, 165
  Mary Campbell, 1127
  May D., 508
  Mira Winona, 982
  Rose G., 1109
  Ruth M., 1109
  Samuel. 905
  Sarah Amanda, 982
  Schofield, 1128
  Sophia, 905
  Thurston, 386
  Truman Roberts, 982
  Walter E., 1109
Annable, Ann, 1151
Annis, Ellen, 1134
Anthony, Asenath, 826
  Caleb, 826
  D. Edgar, 811
  Ida Martha, 811
  Marie N., 811
  Susan B., 767
Antisdel, Martha, 795
Appleman, Fanny Ellis, 983
  Fayette Pomeroy, 983
  Walter W., 983
Appleton, William S., xvii
Archer, Lucy, 596
Archibald, Mary, 421
Arey (Avey), Ruth, 138
Armistead, Elizabeth B., 134
Arms, Clarissa, 607
Armstrong, Addison, 371, 796
  Addison Lindslay, 798
  Alonzo, 371
  Annette Cecilia, 797
  Augusta, 469
  Aurinda Adaline, 796
  Aurinda Agnes, 796
  Belle Gifford, 925
  Charles Davis, 1044
  Charles Irvine, 1044

Armstrong, *cont'd*
  Clara, 988
  Clarence Dayton, 797
  Clarissa Jennett, 796
  Darius, 469
  David H., 437-38
  Davis, 1044
  Delia, 469
  Edwin Rutherford, 469, 925
  Elizabeth, 469
  Ellen Almeda, 796
  Eri, 469
  Evangeline, 925
  Florinda, 469
  Frances Ann, 371
  Frances Desire, 796, 799
  Frances Gertrude, 798
  Frank Lindslay, 797
  Gurdon, 371
  Gurdon Brewster, 797
  Hannah, 437
  Harry Gilbert, 1044
  Hattie, 1044
  Henry Herbert, 797
  Herbert Dayton, 796, 799
  Isaac, 469
  James, 469
  Jane, 371
  Jeannette, 372, 797-98
  Jennie Gifford, 926
  Lenore, 925
  Lydia, 469
  Manton Davis, 1044
  Maria Brewster, 469, 923
  Maria Eliza, 798
  Martha, 925
  Mary, 469
  Mary Ann, 469
  Mary Wilber, 438
  Minnie Burrows, 798
  Oliver, 281
  Rachel, 371
  Rachel Gracia, 798
  Rosalie, 925
  Samuel T., 529
  Sarah, 281, 469
  Solomon, 469
  Vernon Bly, 1044
  Walter George, 797
  Wiltshire, 469
Arnold, Aaron, 787
  Adaline E., 214
  Adaline Turner, 788
  Amos, 517
  Amy E., 942
  Arethusa, 668
  Benjamin Walworth, 517
Arnold, *cont'd*
  Charles, 787
  Collins, 942
  Cora, 787
  Cynthia, 755
  Dan, 668
  Dan Hinckley, 668-69
  Desire, 32, 57
  Dorothy Treat, 517
  Edward, 57
  Eliza Arethusa, 669, 1112
  Ezra, xv, 57
  Flora, 669
  Florence, 788
  Frances Elizabeth, 517
  Frances Martha, 788
  Francis Rose, 669
  Fredk., 358
  Galen, 57
  Gamaliel, 57
  Grace Cunningham, 788
  Gustavus, 669
  Hannah, 57, 166
  Harriet Alice, 517
  Harriet Camilla Dorothea, 669
  Harriet Maria, 668-69
  Harriette Maria, 669, 1114
  Helen, 358
  Irene, 787
  Israel, 517
  James Beecher, 788
  Jeannette, 358
  Jedidiah, 57
  John, 17
  John Welles, 669
  Katharine Westerlo, 517
  Katharine Westerlo Van Rensselaer, 517
  Lucy Matilda, 669
  Margaret Harned, 788
  Marjorie Brewster, 669
  Martha, 776-77
  Martha Ann, 787
  Mary, 788
  Mary Ann Thompson, 669
  Mary Martha Parkes, 669
  Mercy, 17, 57
  Oaks, 57
  R. O., 358
  Rebecca, 57
  Samuel, 57
  Seth, 32, 57
  Vera Pomeroy, 669
  William, 57
Arnott, Lydia Maria, 438
  William J., 438
Arthur, Bessie Lamoine, 855
  C. Bion, 855
  Helen Charlotte, 855
  John Young, 855
  Sarah Maude, 855
Ashley, Charlotte, 99
  Martha, 1184
  Nancy, 261, 564
  Peter, 99
Ashton, Andrew Foster, 438
  Benjamin, 438
  Calvin Benjamin, 438
  Charles, 438
  David, 438
  David Gordon, 438
  Fannie A., 438-39
  Gertrude Dolly, 438
  Harriet, 438
  Julia Woodworth, 438
  Levi, 439
  Lydia Maria, 438
  Mary Dolly, 438
  Mattie C., 438
  William Foster, 438
Atkinson, Celia, 877
  Elizabeth Boynton, 1040
  George, 454, 1019
  Georgina, 573
  Hattie Maria, 1019
  Isa Marie, 1019
  Mary Katlar, 454
  Thomas, 1019
Atwater, David, 408
  Elizabeth, 223
  Sarah A., 408
Atwell, Mary, 1112
Atwood, Margaret, 749
  Mary, 824
Augur, General, 688
Auld, Mary, 903
Ault, John E., 1190
  Minnie A., 1190
Austin, Alfred Ely, 324
  Angeline, 441
  Ann M., 557
  Benjamin M., 441
  Carrie, 295
  David Rogers, 324
  Elizabeth Tennant, 325
  Ella A., 441
  Ellen E., 441
  Emeline, 441
  Emma, 441
  Francis, 430
  Frank G., 441
  Frank W., 430
  George, 295
  George H., 908
  Harriet, 441

Austin, *cont'd*
Henry George, 295
Ida, 616
J. P., 441
Lucinda Newell, 324
Martha, 441
Mary Esther, 324
Rosannah Helen, 908
Ruby, 908
Sallie Wetherell, 430
Shirley P., 1102
Susan Louisa, 1102
William, 441
Averill, Harriet, 227
Mary, 227
Nathan, 227
Roger, 228
Avery, Aaron, 212
Aaron Lane, 454
Abby Buckingham, 234
Abigail, 233, 453, 955
Adelia, 638
Albert Arthur, 452
Albert Brewster, 453
Alexander Hamilton, 456, 897
Alexander Morgan, 898
Alice Hortense, 453
Amelia, 1040
Amos, 234-35, 517
Andrew, 235
Andrew Hewitt, 235
Andrew Meech, 235
Anna, 74
Anna Augusta, 899
Anna Philena, 454
Anne Osgood, 898
Annie May, 638
Arch Katlar, 454
Arthur Ulysses, 233
Asa, 906
Asenath Williams, 235
Benjamin Brewster, 156
Bertha Jessup, 454
Betsey, 517
Calvin Goddard, 456
Caroline Elizabeth, 453
Cathleen, 451
Charles, 546
Charles Hooker, 461
Christopher Swan, 156
Clarence Everett, 906
Clyde W., 453
Cynthia, 217
Cyrus D., 518
Daniel, 121
Daniel Brewster, 212
Daniel L., 453
Deborah, 189
Delia, 235, 341, 518
Desire, 906

Avery, *cont'd*
Dollie, 453
Dorothy, 234
Douglass L., 453
Edward, 212
Edward Seeley, 213
Edward W., 906
Edwin Elmer, 452
Edwin Spencer, 454
Eleanor Van Varting, 212, 451
Elijah, 451
Eliza, 453
Eliza Adaline, 456
Elizabeth, 118, 451, 456, 898
Elizabeth Cady, 341
Elizabeth Morgan, 899
Ellen, 454
Elmer Ellsworth, 638
Emeline, 453
Emily Riley, 454
Emma Louise, 898
Ephraim, 189
Erasmus, 234, 516
Erastus Randall, 456
Estella, 453
Esther Ann, 638
Eugene C., 546
Eunice, 234, 458
Eunice Almira, 452
Eunice Brewster, 212, 451
Eunice Huntington, 516
Eunice Jane, 906
Eunice Lois, 638
Eunice Zurviah, 516
Eva Lena, 638
Eveline Eliza, 451
Experience, 233-35, 518
Fannie Augusta, 517
Fanny Loomis, 454
Florence Gertrude, 453, 899
Frances, 338
Frances Elizabeth, 517, 899
Frances Maria, 341
Frances Mary, 456
Frances Mehitable, 341
Frances P., 638
Francis, 338
Francis Smith, 461
Frederick, 546
George Anson, 341
George Benjamin, 462
George Stanton, 341
Gertrude, 899
Hannah, 74, 456, 461, 488
Harriet, 212, 906

Avery, *cont'd*
Harriet Emeline, 213, 455
Harriet Lillian, 234
Harriet May, 454
Harry Woodworth, 906
Hattie, 452
Helen Brewster, 906
Henrietta, 234
Henry George, 341
Huldah, 461, 916
Ira Daniels, 212, 454
Isaac, 156, 233-34
James, 461
James Osgood, 898
James Williamson, 452
Jane Eliza, 235
Jane Ellen, 451
Jane Treat, 517
Jennie A., 453
Jeremiah Burns, 454
Jerome, 451
Jerusha, 461
Jerusha Adelaide, 461
Jessie Elizabeth, 452
Joanna Thompson, 461
John, 74, 233-35, 638
John Adison, 453
John James, 900
Josephine A., 906
Josiah Benjamin, 638
Josie Emma, 234
Judson, 638
Julia Ann, 638
Katherine, 120
Laura Almeda, 453
Laura Esther, 462
Laura Jane, 452
Laura Maria, 452
Ledyard Winslow, 453
Lewis, 453
Lilian, 638
Lorenzo B., 453
Lorenzo Baldwin, 453
Louise Huntington, 898
Louisa, 235, 518
Lucy, 156
Lucy Althea, 234
Lucy Ann, 233
Lucy Morgan, 899
Lucy Swan, 156
Lydia, 902
Lydia Ann, 752
Lydia Tyler, 233
Lyman, 212, 452-53
Margaret, 156
Marion, 451
Mark N., 453
Martha, 461
Martha Chesebrough, 898
Martha Pride, 461

Avery, *cont'd*
  Martha Randall, 899
  Mary, 235, 517, 897-98, 1040
  Mary Angelyn Champion, 234
  Mary Ann, 234, 511
  Mary Augusta, 454
  Mary Clarissa, 454
  Mary Ella, 516
  Mary Esther, 462, 917
  Mary Katlar, 454
  Mary Leonard, 235
  Melissa, 453
  Mercy, 233
  Merril Orlando, 638
  Minnie, 638
  Minnie Watson, 906
  Nancy, 122
  Nancy Crary, 235, 519
  Nathan, 456
  Noyes Williams, 233
  Oliver Crary, 235
  Oliver Perry, 235
  Orpha, 451
  Phebe Jane, 452
  Philanie D., 454
  Rachel, 212
  Ralph, 900
  Ralph Hurlbut, 456, 898-99
  Rebecca Augusta, 735
  Robert P., 752
  Robert Stanton, 122, 233
  Roger Griswold, 456
  Rosco Lamport, 454
  Ruth, 189
  Samuel C., 1040
  Sarah, 118, 212, 233-35, 453, 752
  Sarah Elizabeth, 234
  Sarah H., 898
  Silve, 121
  Stephen, 456, 899
  Susan, 546
  Susan Dorrance, 156
  Susan Humphrey, 341
  Susan Matson, 234
  Susan Murdock, 341
  Temperance, 213
  Theophilus, 118
  Ulysses, 233
  Urbane, 451
  Volney, 451
  Welthea Almira, 456
  William Benjamin, 638
  William Brewster, 898
  William C., 458, 906
  William Lamport, 212, 453

Avery, *cont'd*
  William McClelland, 638
  William Randall, 899
Avey, see Arey
Axtell, Clara Merriman, 619
  Solomon B., 619
Ayer (Ayers), (Ayres), Abby, 166
  Abby Ann, 167, 360
  Albert Galatin, 166
  Asa B., 1155
  Desire, 121
  Diana, 739
  Dolly, 771
  Emma A., 1155
  Eulila, 704
  Fanny, 230
  Florinda, 469
  Francis, 739
  George, 456
  George A., 166
  Miss H. B., 717
  Hannah, 166
  James M., 167
  Jane, 166
  John, 167
  Jonas, 166
  Jonas Morgan, 167
  Louisa, 166
  Maria, 739
  Mary Anne, 1171
  Nabby, 166
  Sally, 231
  Sarah, 1155
  Welthea Almira, 456

B

Babbitt, Alice Howe, 1143
  Ann, 373
  Anna, 726
  Arthur, 1143
  Audrea, 1144
  Bertha Louise, 1144
  Charles, 920
  Clinton, 726, 1142-43
  Delos A., 373
  Edith, 1144
  Edith Campbell, 1143
  Edwin Lee, 373
  Elizabeth Edith, 1143
  Eugene Howard, 920
  Eunice, 726
  Eunice Iola, 1143
  Fannie Maria, 1143
  Fanny, 726
  Frances, 373
  Frank E., 626
  George King, 920

Babbitt, *cont'd*
  Harriet Newell, 373, 801
  Isaac, 920
  Lyman H., 373
  Margaret, 920
  Mary, 373
  Mary Brigham, 920
  Mary Jane, 373
  Myrtle, 626
  Nathan, 726
  Nathan Godfrey, 726, 1143
  Ralph, 1144
  Samuel, 373
  Sarah Ann, 726, 1142
  Sarah S., 1142
Babcock (Babcox), Abby Ann, 360
  Abigail, 315, 724
  Agnes Elizabeth, 361
  Alice M., 646
  Alpheus, 315
  Anna, 315
  Anna Louise, 360
  Annie, 645
  Arthur G., 645
  Benjamin, 315
  Betsey Belcher, 342
  Charles, 315
  Chester, 315
  Chloe, 315
  Clarissa, 315
  Daniel, 315
  Edna Hariette, 360
  Edwin, 648
  Edwin R., 648
  Eliza M., 342
  Ellen Olivia, 645
  Emma L., 648
  Frank Albert, 360
  George, 315
  George Morgan, 360
  Grace Colburn, 646
  Hannah, 321
  Hazel Mae, 360
  Helen Gertrude, 361
  Henry Franklin, 360
  Henry Jackson, 645
  Horace L., 645
  Ida Louise, 360
  Jane, 315
  Jerusha, 315, 725
  Job, 648
  John Ayer, 166
  John Holly, 646
  John Prentice, 166, 360
  John W., 1149
  Jonathan, 645
  Joseph, 315
  Julia, 315, 645
  Julia Rebecca, 360

Babcock, etc., *cont'd*
  Karl E., 645
  L. S., 610
  Lavina, 315
  Lois, 856
  Louisa, 166
  Lucinda, 315
  Lucius, 315
  Lucretia, 315
  Lucy, 166, 360, 369
  Lucy Ella, 360-61
  Lydia, 315-16
  Mabel J., 645-46
  Madaline Helen, 648
  Margaret, 1046
  Maria, 645
  Martha, 648
  Nathan, 315
  Nellie Adele, 646
  Oliver Brewster, 648
  Ralph, 315
  Robert, 342, 856
  Sally, 856
  Sara Celia, 646
  Sarah, 650
  Sarah Lavina, 1149
  Stanton P., 166
  Stanton Prentice, 360
  Sumner, 315
  Susanna, 315
  Susie Anna, 360
  Waldo, 315
  Walter Colburn, 646
Bacchus (Bachus), (Backus), Albert H., 906
  Amanda, 780
  Azel, 191
  Clara, 191
  E. Russell, 906
  Elizabeth, 128
  F. Wendel, 906
  Francis, 191
  Frank Raymond, 906
  Frank S., 906
  Gertrude E., 906
  H. Pauline, 906
  Harriet, 652
  Herbert, 906
  Jennie Leland, 833
  Josephine A., 906
  Laura, 191
  Louis Cass, 191
  Lucy, 197
  Mary, 187
  Nancy Lucinda, 191
  Ogden, 833
  Polly, 827
  Ruth C., 906
  Sophia Elizabeth, 655
Bachelor (Batcheller), (Batchellor), Almira Fay, xix
Bachelor, etc., *cont'd*
  Anna, 886
  David S., 941
  Ella May, 941
  Guy, 941
  Hannah J., 941, 944
  Hannah Phoebe, 941
  Janett, 941
  Joel E., 941
  John, 764
  L. Porter, 941, 944
  Lizzie M., 632
  Lucy, 102
  Luman F., 941
  Martha J., 941
  Maud E., 941
  Myrtle, 941
  Raymond O., 941
  Sarah E., 941
  Simeon, 941
  Susan E., 764
  Willie, 941
Bacon, Joseph, 287
  Laura, 287
  Lord, lvi
  Mary, 304
  Mercy, 621
Badger, Fanny Storrs, 540
  Giles, 270
  Henry, 270
  James, 538, 540
  Jerusha, 270
  John, 270
  Julia, 538
  Lovisa, 271
  Mary, 270, 538
  Nathaniel, 270
  Rebecca, 538, 540
  Ruth, 154
  Samuel, 154
Bagley, Eliza, 122
  Mary, 538
Bailey, Aaron, 471
  Ada Arabella, 901
  Adaline, 494
  Adelaide, 555
  Adelaide H., 608
  Alanson, 598
  Alice E., 470
  Almira, 470
  Anna, 98
  Anna Bell, 470
  Anna Lester, 354
  Arminda, 624-25
  Asa Hartshorn, 470
  Asel, 551
  Augustine, 636
  Betsey, 469-70
  Caroline, 809
  Carrie Esselstyn, 447
  Carrie Frances, 809
Bailey, *cont'd*
  Chester Loren, 470
  Christopher, 809
  Clarence Clinton, 470
  Cora Eliza, 470
  David, 469, 946
  David Loren, 470
  Dolly, 551
  Edward, 354
  Edward Lincoln, 354
  Eliza, 219, 471
  Eliza Ann, 494
  Elizabeth, 493-94
  Elizabeth Brewster, 354
  Ellen S., 354
  Erastus, 551
  Erastus Nelson, 551
  Esther, 493
  Esther Williams, 494
  Evelyn, 354
  Ezra Brewster, 471
  Francis, 618
  Frederick, 493
  Frederick Witter, 493
  George Anson, 902
  Grace, 946
  Grace Elizabeth, 484
  Hannah, 471
  Hannah Temperance, 901
  Harriet, 470, 597-98
  Harriet Maria, 470
  Harriet Randall, 551
  Helen Ellsworth, 472
  Henry Egbert, 901
  Henry LaFayette, 494
  Henry Perkins, 470
  Howard, 598
  Isaac, 494
  James, 469
  James Henry, 470
  James Peter, 470
  James Whiting, 494
  Jane, 139
  Jarvis, 624-25
  John, 354
  Kate, 470
  Kate Elsie, 471
  Lodwick Tyler, 494
  Louisa L., 946
  Lovina, 494
  Lucy, 901-02
  Lucy Elizabeth, 902
  Lucy Louise, 551
  Lydia, 624-25, 653
  Lydia Maria, 470
  Lydia Rebecca, 470
  Martha J., 493-94
  Mary, 598
  Mary Amy, 902-03
  Mary Ann, 882

- Bailey, *cont'd*
  - Mary Armina, 598
  - Mary Eliza, 471
  - Mary Elizabeth, 636
  - Mary Witter, 493
  - Maryette Lathrop, 551, 992
  - Miranda, 494
  - Nellie Isabelle, 902
  - Obadiah, 493
  - Orville C., 598
  - Paul, 98
  - Philip Horton, 472
  - Polly, 383, 493
  - Ralph Raymond, 470
  - Rhoda, 551
  - Robert Morris, 494
  - Robinson, 901-02
  - Sally Maria, 494, 938
  - Samuel, 484
  - Sarah, 882
  - Sarah Armina, 598
  - Sarah L., 494
  - Susan Merritt, 354
  - Sylvia, 470
  - Sylvia Celesta, 551
  - Tilman Offutt, 636
  - Ward, 882
  - Wella, 442
  - Weltha, 551
  - Weltha Melissa, 551
  - William Johnson, 901
  - William Pitt, 494
- Baird, Julia B., 942
- Baker, Abishai Alden, 751
  - Albert, 983
  - Albert James, 1061
  - Albert Murdock, 983
  - Alfred, 448
  - Alfred Worthington, 751
  - Alice Luella, 1061
  - Arthur, 1044
  - Arthur Pierce, 751
  - Benjamin, 265, 588
  - Benjamin Carey, 589
  - Benoni, 267
  - Bessie Ann, 589
  - Blanche, 589, 1153
  - Caroline, 782
  - Catherine, 210
  - Charles Marther, 741
  - Clara Alice, 589
  - Clara Cornelia, 1061
  - Clarissa, 265
  - Clarissa Ann, 588
  - Cyrena Jane, 589
  - Edith, 1153
  - Edward, 510
  - Eldad, 210
  - Ella Louise, 589
- Baker, *cont'd*
  - Ellen Maria, 1152
  - Emeline, 424
  - Emily, 1046
  - Emma Sophia, 741
  - Eunice, 75
  - Fanny, 197
  - George, 267
  - George A., 1061
  - George Brewster, 589
  - George Farnham, 1061
  - George Merrill, 589
  - Georgian, 588
  - Gertrude Emma, 741
  - Grace Leslie, 1061
  - Granville, 424
  - Harmony Addie, 1044
  - Harriet, 510
  - Hazel Eleanor, 589
  - Helen Dianah, 589
  - Helen Elizabeth, 589
  - Helen Louise, 983
  - Henry Chapman, 1152
  - James F., 521
  - Jennie Pomeroy, 983
  - Jessie, 605
  - John, 265-66
  - John Aaron, 1044
  - Julia E., 412
  - Julia Emma, 597
  - Julia Naomi, 267
  - Kate Martin, 589
  - Kimball Alden, 751
  - Laura Esther, 462
  - Lea Brewster, 589
  - Lillias Harriet, 751
  - Loren William Howell, 589
  - Luella, 751
  - Luther Albert, 1152-53
  - Lydia Ann, 597
  - Margaret Eliza, 751
  - Marther, 741
  - Mary, 162, 177, 589, 751, 1189-90
  - Mary Butler, 1061
  - Mary Eugenia, 589
  - Mercy, 1152
  - Minnie Andrey, 1153
  - Morrill, 597
  - Nellie, 468
  - Otis, 177
  - Parker, 177
  - Pemberton, 197
  - Polly, 266
  - Ralph Emerson, 1153
  - Ruth, 1153
  - Sally H., 521
  - Sarah, 210, 758
  - Sarah Ann, 445
  - Stanard, 1153
  - Verona Melissa, 448
- Baker, *cont'd*
  - Walter Guy, 1044
  - Walter L., 983
  - Wealthy, 741
  - William, 13
  - William Arthur, 589
- Baldwin, Agnes, 743
  - Alfred Hine, 452
  - Ann Jeannette, 452
  - Caroline, 209
  - Celina S., 521
  - Daniel, 451
  - Eleanor Van Varting, 451
  - Emily Cecilia, 452
  - Emma, 975
  - Ernest H., 1148
  - Experience, 75
  - Frances, 340
  - Francis M., 743
  - Harriet Eleanor, 452
  - Harriet Eliza, 1148
  - Harriet Ursula, 452
  - Hattie, 452
  - Hattie M., 938
  - Ira Alphonso, 452
  - Jacob, 313
  - Jennie, 452
  - John, 75
  - Laura, 1062
  - Lewis, 209
  - Lucy, 313
  - Martha, 441, 743
  - Martha A., 947
  - Mary, 1122
  - Mary Ann, 623
  - Palmer, 623
  - Paulina, 1062
  - Philena, 451
  - Oren, 451
  - Oren Stiles, 452
  - Rhoda Ann, 386
  - Samuel, 340
  - Samuel Cutler, 340
  - Sarah Philena, 452
  - Spencer Scott, 452
  - Susan, 340
  - Tabitha, 75
  - William, 340
- Ball, Amy, 1138
  - Anita Odenheimer, 891
  - Annie, 891
  - Ashley Hamilton, 830
  - Carrie Theresa, 1009
  - Chloe, 740
  - Christopher, 910
  - Clara, 1078
  - Elias, 891
  - Elizabeth, 177
  - Emma, 972
  - Gertrude Newkirk, 829-30

Ball, *cont'd*
  Harry, 1138
  Joseph, 1009, 1138
  Merton, 644
  Nellie Jennie, 644
  Sarah, 910
  Sheridan, 1078
  Susan Wales, 1138
Ballard, Charles, 954
  May Ellen, 954
Balliet, Libbie Lovell, 787
  Samuel, 787
Ballon. David, 389
  Emily, 389
Ballow, Temperance, 743
Balmore, Benedict, 91
  Henrietta, 91
Bancroft. ——. liv
  Abigail. 362
  Charlotte, 993
  Harrison. 362
  Haskell K., 362
  Hephzibah, 362
  Susan Maria. 362
  Theodosia. 150
Bangs, A. M., 677
  Abner. 1042
  Burton C.. 837
  Clarence S., 838
  David Egbert, 1042
  Effie A., 838
  Eliza Matilda, 837
  Elizabeth Amanda, 1042
  Evelyn M., 677
  Fanny Elizabeth, 1042
  Frank W., 837
  Jane Frances, 1042
  John C., 837-38
  John Manton, 1042
  Nellie, 1043
  Nellie Maud, 642
  Rebecca, 23
  Sarah, 1042
  Sarah Amanda, 1042
Banister. Ellen, 209
Banks. Martha Dawson, 1184
  Richard, 1184
  Susan Willingham, 1184
Bannan, Daisy Bell, 543
  Fred, 543
Banning, Adra A., 989
  Albert, 989
  Albert Roland, 989
  Arthur Roland, 989
  Charlotte, 989
  George Albert, 989
  Mamie, 989
  Pansy, 989
Banning, *cont'd*
  Paul Welch, 989
  Windsor Morgan. 989
Baracleugh. Sarah, 699
Barber (Barbour), Agness, 1082
  Anna, 668
  Anna Durfee, 1119
  Anna Jerusha, 668
  Anna Josephine, 668
  Anna Warford. 1120
  Belle Eliza, 477
  Bessie Rowena, 477
  Betsey, 681
  Bettie, 1120
  Carver Worthington, 634
  Catherine, 1120
  Catherine Augusta. 681
  Charles, 668, 1082
  Charles Augustus, 681, 1119
  Charles Leslie. 1120
  Daniel, 476
  Elihu. 681
  Emily Cordelia. 668
  Fanny Adelle. 1120
  Fanny M.. 681
  Frances, 634
  Gideon L., 476
  Jane Pollock, 133
  Lillian Alice, 1120
  Mary Baker. 398
  Mary Cecilia, 668
  Mary Copp, 476
  Mary Louise, 668
  Oliver. 668
  Rebecca, 1119
  Roswell, 681
  Ruth Huldah, 1120
  Samuel, 668
  Stella Agness, 1082
Barclay. A. J., 413
  Benjamin Spillsbury, 704
  Clara Hannah, 704
  Edwards Wetmore, 704
  Emily Gale, 704
  Emily Spillsbury, 704, 1133
  Harriette, 413
  Ida Williams, 704
  Thomas S., 704
Barden. Carrie M.. 319
Bardwell. Daniel A., 939
  Eva Gertrude, 939
  F. J., 455
  Gertrude Eliza, 939
  Harriet R., 455
  Hiram Webster, 939
  Iva M., 939
  Jennie Maria, 939
Bardwell, *cont'd*
  Rodney J., 939
Baret, Margaret. 147
Barker, Almira, 259
  Amanda, 560
  Amelia, 257
  Betsey, 769
  Betty. 60
  Charles Ralph, 935
  Clarence Ludlow, 731
  Desire. 95
  Edward Bolles, 731
  Edward D., 259
  Eleanor, 153
  Eliza, 1195
  Ellen Louise, 1192
  Ezra, 934
  Ezra Ferris, 934
  Fannie, 257, 560
  Frank, 935
  G. A., 153
  George, 387
  George Frederic, 387
  Hannah. 62-63
  Henry, 935
  Jane Ruth. 934
  John, 62-63
  Laura Ann, 935
  Ludlow, 731
  Lydia Prince, 387
  Margaret, 718
  Maria Edwards, 731
  Mary, 935
  Mary Helen, 934
  Mary Louise, 387
  Mary Minerva, 387
  Olive, 259, 1194
  Robert, 60
  Sarah, 259
  Thankful, 934
  Thurston, 257, 560
  William Charles, 935
  William Ludlow, 731
Barkwell. Jessie D., 747
Barlow, Almon, 663
  Amy, 1004
  Eliza, 1004
  Mercena, 663
  Moses, 1004
  Thomas, 1004
Barnard, Albertie May, 985
  Benoni, 77
  Eliza Ann, 1150
  Frances Mahala, 1164
  Freedom, 77
  Grace, 746
  Hannah, 985
  Harriet. 746
  Jacob S., 985
  James Munson, 746
  Lois K., 1150

Barnard, *cont'd*
  Mary W., 624
  Miriam, 77
  Pardon, 1150
  Sarah, 401
Barndolar, Elizabeth, 151
  Margaret, 151
  Peter, 151
Barnett, Catherine M., 296
  Ezra B., 296
  Lydia, 392
  Martha Love, 1066
  Martin L., 1066
Barneville, Susanna, 879
Barney, Belle E., 1069
  William E., 1069
Barnickel, Maggie, 263
Barns (Barnes), Adaline, 555, 1000
  Agnes, 568
  Alanson Ellis, 255
  Ann, 1020
  Anna, 569
  Annie, 430, 959
  Clarence F., 569
  Cordelia Louise, 691
  Elizabeth, 568
  Ellen, 255
  Ellis, 430
  Emeline, 485
  Eva Agnes, 569
  Fayette Bradford, 256, 568
  Florence A., 610
  General, 688
  George R., 569
  George W., 256
  Hannah, 255
  Harriet C., 256, 570
  Harriet G., 97, 171
  Harriet May, 569
  Harry Ward, 691
  Hosea, 255
  Irma Katherine, 959
  Jane, 97
  Jane Kimball Brewster, 485
  John, 485
  John Hosea, 256
  John Spencer, 485
  Joseph, 97
  Juliette, 256, 569
  Libbie, 1187
  Lila A., 1065
  Lucy, 72
  Luella, 1106
  Marcus, 959
  Mary, 256, 484-85, 568, 1020
  Orvie Molton, 959
  Pearl, 569

Barns, etc., *cont'd*
  Richard, 1020
  Rowland W., 569
  Ruby, 569
  Russel, 1106
  Sarah A., 941
  Sarah Ann, 256, 569
  Solan, 941
  Stella Margaret, 959
  Tempa Lorette, 256
  Timothy B., 256
  William Brewster, 97, 171
Barnum, Clarissa, 319
  Edwards Ely, 319
  Elijah, 453
  Emeline, 453
  Gertrude, 1106
  Ira, 319
  James Hall, 320
  Mary Ann, 453
  Mary Esther, 319
  Mary Maria, 320
  Sarah Louisa, 319
  William, 1106
Barr, Andrew, 903
  Charlotte M., 1206
  Fanny, 1053
  Florence May, 1206
  Howard Brewster, 1206
  John, 592, 1206
  Lillian Beatrice, 592
  Margaret, 903
  Martha Gertrude, 1206
  Martha Lillian, 592
  Mary, 903
  Nancy, 1206
  Olive Elmira, 592
  Robert Nelson, 1206
  Robert Winthrop, 1206
  Sarah Frances, 1206
Barrell, Lydia, 15
  William, 15
Barrett, Charles, 910
  Eliza, 1195
  Harriet Marie, 910
  Juliet M., 1195
  Mary Ann, 990
  Stephen, 1195
Barrows, Abigail, 316
  Adahleine, 1136
  Albert, 316
  Albert Caside, 1136
  Aly Luella, 1136
  Amelia, 316
  Annie Grace, 316
  Ariel Lydia, 1136
  Betsey, 316
  Betsey Jane, 722
  Blake, 316
  Blake Wales, 722, 1134-35

Barrows, *cont'd*
  Brewster, 316
  Charlotte, 1134
  Charlotte Blackmar, 316
  Chloe Jane, 1136
  Clara Louise, 1136
  Clark Dunham, 316
  Dorton Storrs, 1136
  Eleanor, 314
  Elizabeth, 314
  Eva Lydia, 1136
  Experience, 316
  Floyd C. Philo, 1136
  Hannah Param, 1136
  Harriet A., 722, 1135
  Harriet Alice, 1135
  Isaac, 316
  Jane, 601
  Julia Ann, 316
  Karr, 1136
  Kyle Philo, 1136
  Louisa Aurilla, 723, 1139
  Lucia Amanda, 608
  Lucina, 316
  Lucretia, 315-16
  Lydia, 316
  Martha Ellen, 1135
  Mary, 316, 722
  Mary Ann, 722, 1134
  Mary Catherine, 316
  Mary R., 316
  Milutus, 316
  Nathaniel, 316
  Nathaniel Wales, 314, 722-23
  Orrille Sarah, 722
  Orrin, 314, 722, 1139
  Orrin Lanman, 722
  Orval M., 722
  Orville Bennet, 722
  Orville Burton, 1135
  Philena, 316
  Philetus, 316
  Philo Frank, 723, 1136
  Prudence, 314
  Sarah, 722, 1139
  Solomon, 314, 316
  Susan, 316
  Thomas, 314
  Waldo, 316
  Wesson Orrin, 1136
  William, 608
Barstow, Anne, 86
  Dorcas, 137
  Eliza, 450
  George, 137
  Irene, 450
  Job, 55
  John, 450
  Joseph, 86

Barstow, *cont'd*
  Lydia, 86-87
  Margaret, 86
  Samuel, 86
  Sophia, 161
  Susanna, 86
  William, 86
Barten (Barton), Ada Arabella, 901
  Alice, 257
  Elizabeth S., 968
  Emma Hart, 763
  John, 968
  Mary, 968
  Otto T., 763
  Ruby, 841
Bartholomew, Arlie, 873
  Brewster, 220
  Elizabeth, 220
  Emeline, 399
  Erasmus D., 220
  Harriet Elizabeth, 714
  Jesse, 399
  Mary, 828
  Mary Selina, 220
  Norman Gaston, 828
  Olmstead, 220
  Polly, 240
  Roswell, 714
  Sarah, 714
  Sherman, 220
Bartholow, Maria, 363
  Paul, 363
  Roberts, 363
Bartlem, Annie, 509
Bartlett, Abbie Maria, 593
  Abigail, 137, 373
  Adelia, 807
  Albert Henry, 593
  Alice Mary, 807-08
  Ann E., 565
  Anna, 268
  Ansel, 588
  Bathsheba, 184
  Benjamin, 31-32, 61, 65, 84, 100, 137, 180, 373
  Betsey, 99
  Caroline Elizabeth, 380
  Caroline Frances, 380
  Carrie Adelia, 380
  Cecilia, 31
  Charlotte Ellen, 593
  Claire E., 574
  Cora Louise, 593
  Cornelius A., 184
  Daisy Lillian, 808
  Delilah, 515
  Desire, 32
  Dorothy, 202, 379
  Earle Brewster, 573
Bartlett, *cont'd*
  Ebenezer, 32, 264
  Edward Lincoln, 574
  Eliza, 380, 423
  Elizabeth, 32, 379
  Ella M., 573-74
  Ellen L., 1045
  Emily, 825
  Emma, 356
  Enid Earle, 573
  Eugene, 380
  Evans Ellicott, 808
  Frank Page, 593
  Frederic William, lix, 379-80, 807
  G. Paul, 574
  George, 380, 1145
  George Frederic Hunter, lix, 807-08
  George L., 380, 593
  Hannah, 32, 565, 573
  Harriet, 183, 1124
  Harry Hubbard, 1145
  Helen Catherine, 593
  Ichabod, 32, 57, 183-84, 195, 198-99, 202, 379-80, 516, 808
  James, 429
  Jane, 199
  Jay Carlyle, 573
  Jessie Mary, 573
  John, 184, 356
  John Milton, 565, 573
  John P., 356
  John Winthrop, 574
  Joseph, 32, 183-84, 199, 202, 379, 808
  Josiah, 516
  Judah, 588
  Katherine J., 1145
  Laura Frances, 380
  Laurana, 183
  Lewis, 593
  Lillie, 380
  Lisette, 593
  Louis, 588
  Lucy, 209, 391
  Lydia, 63, 264, 579
  Lysander, 183, 423
  Mahala, 199, 380, 808
  Marguerite, 573
  Maria, 593
  Martha Ann, 588
  Mary, 31, 423, 588
  Mary Ann, 1145
  Mary Belle, 574
  Mary Lavina, 573
  Molly, 516
  Maude E., 574
  May, 574
  Milton Duane, 573
  Nancy, 183
Bartlett, *cont'd*
  Olive, 379, 808
  Peleg, 199, 379
  Priscilla, 32, 65, 84, 137, 180, 373
  Rebecca, 32, 61, 65, 100
  Robert, 31-32
  Robert Bruce, 380
  Ruth, 32
  Sally, 813
  Samuel, 32, 588
  Sarah, 31-32, 61, 183-84, 195, 198, 420, 429
  Susan H., 380
  Susanna, 379
  Thomas Holmes, 380
  Uriah, 199, 379-80, 808
  Virginia Evans, 808
  William Holmes Chambers, 1124
Barton, see Barten
Bass, Benjamin, 383
  Mercy, 383
Bassert, Flora, 482
  Paul, 482
Bassett, Catherine, 117
  Elizabeth, 931
  Mary, 931
  Moses, 64
  Welthea, 64
  William, 931
Baston, W. F., 540
  Wrexeville E., 540
Batchelder, George W., 1164
  Harriet, 1164
  Winifred Weld, 1164
Batcheller (Batchellor), see Bachelor
Bates, Amelia, 555
  Caleb, 202
  Dorothy Drew, 202
  Elizabeth Bartlett, 202
  George Clinton, 934
  Mary, 285, 804
  Mary Helen, 934
  Ruth H. A., 803
Batson, Augusta, 199
Battin, Eliza, 667
  John, 667
  Margaret Josephine, 667
Battles, Ellen, 266
  Mary Ann, 266
Baum, Augusta Amelia, 269
  Benjamin Ward, 897
  Cynthia Ann, 897
  Hattie, 269
  Mary Louise, 897
  Wellington, 269

Baxter, Albert, 1144
  Caroline Sarah, 1144
  Earle Gilbert, 1093
  Ellsworth Brewster, 1144
  Emmeline, 1093
  George, 1093
  Gilbert, 1093
  Hattie Louise, 1093
  John Albert, 1144
  Katharine Teressa, 1093
Bayer, Arthur Otto, 918
  Bertha Howard, 918
  Charles, 918
  Harold, 918
Baylies, Judge, 1
Beach, Abby Brewster, 752-53
  Alfred, 733
  Alfred Ely, 733
  Alfred Gilbert, 734
  Ann Eliza, 733
  Annie Brewster, 733
  Augusta, 733
  Charles Yale, 733
  Chloe, 732
  Clarissa, 319
  Drusilla Brewster, 732
  Edwards Brewster, 1148
  Eliza Matilda, 1147
  Elizabeth Cecilia, 1148
  Emily V. A., 733
  Ella, 733
  Emma A., 734
  Emma Buckingham, 733
  Eveline Sheppard, 734
  Fanny M., 733
  Frederick Converse, 733
  Harriet Eliza, 733, 1148
  Harry Yale, 733
  Henry Day, 733
  Helen, 753, 1151
  James, 319
  Jennie Holbrook, 734
  John Haines, 753
  Joseph Perkins, 734, 1147
  Joseph Wilbur, 1148
  Julia, 319, 753
  Louisa Brewster, 1148
  Lucius, 753
  Lucretia, 732
  Lucy Kimball, 753
  Margaret, 611, 733
  Mary, 753
  Mary Adelia, 1148
  Mary Ely, 734
Beach, *cont'd*
  Moses Sperry, 732
  Moses Yale, 732, 734
  Nancy, 732
  Nellie Day, 1148
  Nellie Titus, 1148
  Norval Williams, 1148
  Parthena, 279
  Sarah L., 319
  Stanley Yale, 734
  Violet, 733
  William Brewster, 733
  William Yale, 734
Beadle, Donald, 186
  Sarah, 186
Beal (Beale) (Beals), Betsey S., 177
  Edwin, 804
  Ernest, 804
  Gibson, 804
  James Hamilton, 812
  Joseph Sampson, 377
  Laura, 194
  Leonard, 194
  Lillian Sprague, 812
  Luria, 393
  Maria Frances, 804
  Pamelia, 377
  William Fields, 812
  Winifred, 52
Beam, Alice Emma, 575
  Deborah, 575
  Florence Marian, 575
  Harrison Erle, 575
  John H., 575
  Reuben Waite, 575
  Sarah Lauretta, 575
Bean, Deliverance, 1214
  Eliza, 266
  Marie L., 392
  William M., 392
Bearce (Bearse), Abigail, 99
  Ann, 816
  Eunice, 381
  Jacob, 60
  John, 99-100
  Mary, 107
  Sarah, 60
Beard, Laura, 384
Beardsell, Arthur Plympton, 620
  George Richardson, 620
  Lucy Jane, 620
Beardslee (Beardsley), Abraham, 973
  Aurelia, 763
  Carrie, 973
  DeWitt Clinton, 461
  Edith Gertrude, 1092
  Helen Amelia, 1092
  Henry, 1092
Beardslee, etc., *cont'd*
  Henry Shedd, 1092
  John, 1092
  Josephine Marion Miles, 1092
  Margaret, 1092
  Martha Pride, 461
  Mary, 1092
  Paul, 1092
  Randolph Frederick, 1092
  Randolph Henry, 1092
Beaton, John, 802
  Mary Lee, 802
  Nellie, 802
Beattie (Beatty), Abby, 437
  Abigail, 143
  Jane, 437
  John, 437
Beaujean, Jennie, 938
Beavers, Euphemia, 1138
Becker, Clara, 916
  Florina, 190
  L. H., 916
  Sarah Frances, 916
Beckett, James, 1027
  Mary C., 1027
Beckley, Annie J., 349
  Cordelia, 349
  Levi Washington, 493
  Mary, 248
  Rosina, 493
  William A., 349
Beckwith, Charles G., 640
  Elizabeth, 550
  Henry, 690
  Huldah, 144
  Mary, 690
  Minnie Bell, 640
  Miriam, 690
Becworth, Lucy A., 285
Bedbury, Jane, 480
Bedell, Charles, 944
  Elizabeth Cowley, 943
  Georgiana, 944
  Hannah A., 943
  Henry C., 944
  Jane, 943
  Jennie Rhoda, 943
  John Otis, 943
  Otis Thomas, 943
  Peter R., 944
  Rachel, 943
  Rachel E. Brewster, 944
  Rhoda Marvel, 943
  Thomas, 943
  Thomas Peter, 943
Beebe, Bessie, 1115
  Charlotte, 574

Beebe, *cont'd*
  Clarissa, 1165
  David Duncan, 1115
  Ellen Alvord, 1115
  Jessie Duncan, 1115
  Kelly Buckingham, 1116
  Mary Jane, 1115
  Melissa, 574
  Nellie, 1115
  Olive Mabel, 1115
  Roccina, 930
  Sherman, 574
  William Brewster, 1115
  William Melvin, 1115
Beecher, Augustus H., 296
  Austin S., 649
  Edward W., 296
  Frances Gertrude Snow, 404
  Frank Austin, 649
  Helen E., 296
  Henry Ward, lv
  Herbert R., 854
  Irene, 787
  Jeannette, 1148
  Lambert, 296
  Lucia L., 296
  Mary, 854
  Mary Brewster, 854
  Olive Ann, 649
  Rose, 296
  Ruth Carpenter, 854
  Smith, 854
Beekman, Mary, 403
Beeman, Angeline Amanda, 1213
  Emily, 1213
  Horace W., 1213
  Roxanna, 1213
  Uriah, 1213
Beers, Benjamin Andrus, 354
  Caroline, 1090
  Charlotte Maby, 354
  Edward, 354
  Elizabeth, 354
  Elias, 354
  Hannah Tucker, 354
  Horace, 354
  Jerusha, 354
  Joseph Brewster, 354
  Lucy, 310
  Susan Merritt, 354
  William Huggins, 354
Beirne, Mary Howard, 1006
Belcher, Betsey, 238
  Desire, 160
  Mehitable, 160
Belcher, *cont'd*
  Susan, 92
  William, 92, 160
Belding, Lois, 151
  Louisa, 329
Bell (Belle), Ada Marshall, 1207
  Anna, 667
  Augustus, 141
  Bruce Bancroft, 1207
  Cuba E., 638
  D. V., 141
  Eleanor Alvord, 670
  Elethere, 667
  Elizabeth, 52, 82
  Ernest Francis, 1207
  Eunice Lois, 638
  Frances Elizabeth, 1207
  George E., 166
  Gertrude, 166
  John Bancroft, 1207
  Joseph, 667
  Josephine Brewster, 667, 1111
  Lawrence Graeme, 1207
  Marshall Johnson, 1207
  Mary, 1207
  Nancy, 667
  Paschal Paoli, 667
  Rathbun Brewster, 1207
  Ruth, 667
  Sanford, 667
  Sarah, 141
  Thomas, 82
  William, 670, 1207
Bellamy, Elizabeth, 559
  Silas, 559
  Sophronia, 559
Bellows, ———, 457-58
Belo, A. H., 1172
  Alfred H., 1172
  Jeannette, 1172
Bemer, Carrie E., 1105
  George F., 1105
Bemiss, Martha Randall, 899
  Solomon Kelsey, 899
Bemon, John, lxxvi, 14
Benchly, Josephine, 713
Bender, Celia, 1057
  Mattie L., 811
  Peter Valentine, 811
Benedict, Abigail Burr, 497
  Allie, 913
  Belle, 439, 913-14
  Charles Adams, 914
  Charles Brewster, 461, 914, 916
Benedict, *cont'd*
  Charles Henry, 439, 913
  Chauncey Doolittle, 914
  Clara, 916
  Daniel Minot, 497
  Eliza Ann, 483
  Emily, 914
  Frances, 915
  Frances Sarah, 916
  George Bancroft, 461, 913
  George Chauncey, 914
  Harriet Amanda, 497
  Helen, 915
  Helen Lucelia, 913
  Helen Marian, 914
  Henderson, 497
  Jean Marion, 916
  Jesse, 497
  John, 497
  Julia, 497
  Lewis, 915
  Lydia, 225, 461, 498
  Lydia Abigail, 498
  Mabel Edna, 561
  Mary H., 461
  Matthew, 497
  Sarah, 461
  Sophronia B., 914
  Stephen, 461
  Thomas, 461, 497
  Victor, 914
Benham, Esther, 356
  Henry, 954
  Josephine, 954
Benjamin, Abbie, 832
  Amie, 117
  Amy, 545
  Clara Viola, 595
  David Elanthan, 595
  Delinda, 596
  Duthan, 596
  Edith Belle, 595
  Elijah, 117
  Elnathan, 595
  Fidelio G., 595
  Ida E., 595
  Isaac E., 595
  Jonas, 545
  Joseph, 595
  Lee Earl, 595
  Lizzie, 595
  Loretta, 595
  Mary E., 958
  Mary Loretta, 595
  Orrin Amos, 595
  Polly, 595
  Sallie, 596
  Walter, 595

Bennet (Bennett), Almira M., 844
  Arvilla, 612
  Belle Gifford, 925
  Betty, 80
  Calista, 762
  Charles Francis, 925
  Charlotte Freeman, 447
  Clayton Powers, 696
  Edith Treadwell, 696
  Hattie S., 1031
  Helen, 447
  Hilem, 844
  Lizzie A., 633
  Marandis D., 387
  Martha, 266
  Mary, 722
  Nancy Maria, 844
  Robert, 80
  Sallie Eliza, 748
  William, 447, 722
  William Montgomery, 447
Bennie, Bessie B., 762
  Edith M., 762
  Elizabeth Aurilla, 762
  John, 762
  John Andrew, 762
  Sinclair, 762
  Walter B., 762
  William A., 762
Benson, Ann Sophia, 279
  Bruce Lawrence, 740
  Edwin Wallace, 740
  Ella Olive, 740
  Emily Williams, 426
  Henry, 159, 981
  Henry Harrison, 981
  Hiram H., 740
  Hiram Orren, 740
  Jennie Rhoda, 740
  Laura Lomira, 981
  Maria, 159
  Martin, 426
  Martin Van Buren, 279
  Mira Amanda, 981
  Nellie Clymena, 740
  Orren Hook, 740
  Paul, 740
  Phoebe, 426
  Rhoda, 740
  Sarah Elizabeth, 382
Bent, Beatrice, 654
Bentley, Arthur Randall, 1011
  Carrie, 963
  Charlotte, 729
  Evalyne Annetta, 1011
  Frank, 729
  Fred Louis, 1011
Bentley, *cont'd*
  George Bingham, 729
  Hannah, 729
  Julian, 729
  Mabel Rose, 1011
  Randall Spencer, 1011
  Ronald Spencer, 1011
  Ross Spencer, 1011
  Sarah, 1214
  Sarah Elizabeth, 1010-11
  Selma Nora, 1011
  Verna Stanton, 1011
  William, 729
  William Harris, 729
Benton, Abigail, 303
  Asa, 303
  Charles, 227
  Chloe, 303
  Dora, 773
  Julia Ann, 130
  Mary, 227
  Mary Ann, 599
  Sylvia P., 227
  Waldo G., 599
Benzie, Emily Dora, 1093
  James, 1093
Berchard, Anna, 85, 1214
Berger, Carrie Amanda, 656
  David, 656
Berget, Katherine, 985
  Margaret, 985
  Peter, 985
Berling, Mary, 91
Berry, Arthur Olin, 773
  Caroline Orne, 759
  Edgar Fanning, 773
  Estella F., 372
  Fannie, 773
  Grace, 1076
  Isaac, 772
  Isaac Newton, 772
  Isaac Stewart, 773
  Jennie, 364
  John B., 1005
  John W., 364
  Margaret, 364
  Marguerite Marie, 767
  Maria Fanning, 772
  Rachel Berry, 1005
Berryhill, Rebecca, 692
Besler, Frances Gertrude, 798
  John Alfred, 798
Besley, Bartholomew, 1075
  Bertha C., 1070
  Elsie May, 1075
  Oliver, 1070
  Sarah, 1075
Besse, Samuel Dexter, 382
  Sarah Elizabeth, 382
Best, Alice May, 1059
Betson, Lester E., 994
  Susan E., 994
Betts, Anna, 594-95
  Charles C., 932
  Clarissa S., 930
  Eliza Matilda, 1147
  James E., 1147
  Lucy Addie, 930
  Maria, 932, 1147
  Marion, 932
  Mary, 288
  Smith, 930
  William G., 930
Bevercotes, Samuel, 4
Bevis, Mary, 412, 1065
Beytes, Caroline, 184
Bibbens, Eunice, 80
  Timothy, 80
Biddle, Emily Duncan, 522
Bidwell, Adotia, 246
  Alithea, 499
  Caleb W., 667
  Dardney, 246
  Dimis, 499
  Esther Henrietta, 505
  Gordon L., 505
  Jerusha Amanda, 249
  Laura, 1119
  Nellie, 667
  Sarah, 548
  Sarah Augusta, 667
  Sophia, 166
Bigelow, Abby Elizabeth, 706
  Alfred Higgins, 1124
  Amatus Robbins, 706
  Caroline Frances, 380
  David, 706
  Dorinda, 867
  Edmund, 867-68
  Ellen, 868
  Elijah, 380
  Emily C., 868
  Emma Loraine, 868, 1192
  George Warren, 868
  Hannah Catherine, 1124
  Jerald Wise, 1124
  John, 1124
  Leon, 706
  Lina Cone, 706
  Lydia, 143
  Lucy P., 868
  Mary Sophia, 868
  Olive, 867
  Olive Stone, 868, 1191
  Ruth Lina, 706

Bigelow, *cont'd*
  William, 867-68
  William Camp, 868
  William Henry, 868
  William Jerald, 1124
Bigler, Amy, 533
  Barney, 533
  Catherine, 533
  Charles, 533, 566
  Deborah, 533
  Elisabeth, 533
  Ezra, 533
  Francis Deal, 533
  Gertrude, 533
  Hannah, 533, 566
  Jessie, 533
  John Miller, 533
  Katherine, 533
  Mary Ann, 566
  Philander, 533
  Simon, 533
  Syrinyna, 533
  William, 533
Bill, Arthur Linwood Wight, 507
  Benajah, 121
  Carrie Lee, 507
  Chloe, 671
  Content, 121
  Edward Lyman, 507
  Ellen Loraine, 507
  Emma, 507
  Gilbert L., 507
  J. Nelson, 507
  Jacob, 507
  John Oscar, 507
  John W., 507
  Julia M., 593
  Lodowick, 507
  Mary, 289
  Prudence, 507
  Robert, 507
  Silas, 593
Billings, Abbie M., 949
  Benjamin, 218
  Charles F., 949
  Elizabeth, 118
  Fanny, 218
  Helena, 949
  Henrietta, 234
  Henry, 1150
  James A., 956
  Lydia, 112
  Martha, 956
  Nathan, 112
  Rebecca, 191
  Stena Pearl, 1150
Billington, Eleanor, xxix, xxxv
  Francis, xxix, xxxv
  John, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvii
Bingham, Albert D., 417
  Alfred, 966
  Alfreda, 966
  Amy, 318
  Betsey, 227
  Caroline, 227
  Charlotte, 318, 729
  Ebenezer, 318
  Eliza A., 728
  Elizabeth, 226-27
  Elizabeth M., 729
  Emeline, 126
  Emily, 318, 417
  Frances Augusta, 728
  George, 318, 728
  Helen, 724, 728
  Hiram, 964-66
  Horace, 126
  Huldah, 102
  James, 318, 727
  Jefferson Burr, 227
  Jeremiah, 102
  Jerusha, 304
  John, 126
  Lydia, 102, 186
  Marcia, 727
  Maria Antoinette, 728
  Mary, 63, 102
  Mary Ann, 728
  Mary E., 728
  Minerva Clarissa, 964-65
  Nathaniel, 102
  Nancy Flint, 318, 727
  Ormal, 227
  Sarah, 102
  Shubael, 227
  Submit, 126
  Sybil, 964
  Thomas, 318, 728
  Uriah, 102
  William Brewster, 966
  Woodbridge, 966
Binsack, John, 940
  Lizzie Agatha, 940
Bird, A. J., 583
  Catherine, 269
  Emma C., 583
  Mary Brett, 881
  Polly, 881
  Royal, 881
Birdge, Mary A., 553
Birdsall, Lucy, 841
Birdseye, Beatrice, 720
  Elizabeth Anlien, 720
  Ezekiel, 719
  Frank Hatch, 720
  Garner Kippen, 720
  George Kippen, 720
  Herbert, 720
  Ida, 720
  Jennie Elizabeth, 720
Birdseye, *cont'd*
  Martha, 720
  Mary Emily, 719
  Mary Emma, 720
  Mary Gertrude, 720
  Nathan Gould, 720
  Polly, 720
Birge, Adaline, 692
  Francis A., 524
  Lydia Eliza, 524
Birnie (Birney), Douglas Putnam, 1167
  James G., 606
  Janet, 891
  Lucia, 1167
  Martha Noyes, 1167
  William, 1167
Bisbee, Martha, 15
  Thomas, 15
Bishop, Alice Maria, 998
  Ann Maria, 998
  Arnold Addison, 999
  Aurelia, 126
  Caroline, 1196
  Claudine Chandler, 880
  Clement Jordan, 880
  Comfort Brewster, 998
  David Henry, 880
  Dwight Grant, 999
  Elijah, 126
  Elizabeth Allen, 406
  Elvesta, 999
  Emma, 999
  Emma Aletha, 999
  Emma Alice, 880
  Eugenia, 999
  Eve, 880
  Fannie, 999
  Fannie Gertrude, 880
  George Jay, 999
  Harriet Eveline, 880
  Henry Volney, 999
  Huldah M., 1195-96
  Ida B., 999
  Isabelle May, 880
  Jacob, 880
  John Spencer, 881
  Joseph, 998
  Joseph Bradford, 880
  Joseph Chandler, 880
  Joseph Charles, 999
  Joseph Clark, 999
  Josephine, 880
  Katherine, 881
  Lina, 999
  Lucy Jane, 998
  Lucy Strong, 762
  Lydia, 880
  Mabel Elvesta, 999
  Maria, 880
  Martha Eliza, 999
  Mary, 217, 998

Bishop, *cont'd*
  Milton Brown, 880
  Minnie, 881
  Nancy, 369
  Nell Dare, 880
  Noah Clark, 880
  Polly, 284
  Samuel, 762
  Sarah, 881
  Sarah Bartlett, 880
  Sarah Jane, 880
  Seth C., 1196
  Shuah Jordan, 880, 1199
Bissell, Albert Ladd, 474
  Anna Leonora, 474
  Augustus Graves, 474
  Daisy D., 618
  Edward, 618
  Eleanor Grant, 474
  Elias, 474
  Fitch, 551
  Frances M., 618
  Francis, 618
  Frank E., 618
  Harriet Randall, 551
  Harry Brewster, 474
  Hart, 150
  Harvey Hitchcock, 474
  Joseph L., 618
  Josiah, 618
  Josiah Ladd, 618
  Julia, 645
  Ruby Brewster, 617-18
  Ruby Mather, 618
Bitly, Katherine, 599
Bitney, Bert L., 626
  Mary L., 626
Bittinger, Helen Margaret, 1049
  Howard N., 1049
  Margaret Emily, 1049
  Ralph Rosman, 1049
Bivins, Cora, 800
Bixby, Nellie Frances, 449
Blachader, Christopher, 803
  Ruth H. A., 803
Black, Isabel, 1010
  John G., 1010
  Mrs., 180
  Martha L., 670
  Mary, 970, 1010
  William, 970
Blackburn, Edith, 487
  Elsie, 487
  Harry Kimball, 487
  Isabelle Louisa, 487
  James, 487
  James William, 487
  John, 487
Blackburn, *cont'd*
  Lucy Bell, 487
  Mabel Ritchie, 487
Blackhurst, Charles H., 746
  Frances Stella, 746
Blackman, Parthenia, 249
  Rebecca, 49
Blackstone, Innocent, 245
  Nora B., 600
  William P., 600
Blackwell, Martha L., 901
Blades, George, 1012
  Georgina, 1012
Blaine, Sarah, 141
Blair, Alta May, 1167
  Amanda Aurelia, 671
  Caroline, 1131
  Frank Summer, 440
  Harriet, 440
  Hattie, 1167
  John, 440
  Louisa Ann, 671
  Lucy Ann, 670-71
  Lucy Ellen, 671
  Martha, 671
  Mary, 440
  Samuel, 671
  William, 671, 1167
Blaisdell, Levi, 390
  Melinda, 262
  Sarah, 390
Blake, Amariah, 321
  Bathsheba, 321
  Charles Wesley, 938
  Eliza, 621
  Hannah, 321
  John, 288
  Lydia, 315
  Mary Electa, 938
  Nancy, 288
Blanch, Cecil Cooley, 1034
  Ford, 1034
  Jesse, 1034
  Rowena Fancher, 1034
Blatch, Harriet Eaton, 768
  Nora Stanton, 768
  William Henry, 768
Blatchford, Anna Maria, 768
Blauvelt, Alice Eliza, 348
  Frank Almy, 348
  Harry, 349
  Hettie Eliza, 1188
  James, 348, 1188
  James Henry, 348
Blauvelt, *cont'd*
  Maria, 348
  Minnie Alice, 349
  Oscar Delos, 1188
  Walter, 1188
Blaxland, G. Cuthbert, xxv
Bliss, Abigail, 920-21
  Adella A., 919
  Anna, 141, 436
  Arpe, 142
  Augusta, 921
  Austin, 920-21
  Blanche Morris, 749
  Calvin, 141-42
  Charles H., 921
  Chester Lyman, 937
  Cynthia Eliza, 921
  Edith Eliza, 921
  Edward, 551
  Emily, 405
  Frederick Grant, 921
  George Henry, 937
  Grace Louise, 921
  Helen Elizabeth, 937
  Henry, 141-42
  Huldah, 141-42
  Jay, 921
  LeRoy Brewster, 921
  Lottie Cynthia, 921
  Louis Wentworth, 921
  Martha, 141
  Martha Elizabeth, 937
  Martha Spaulding, 937
  Mary, 141-42
  Maude Ethel, 921
  Mehitable, 141
  Miriam Brewster, 921
  Olive Mabel, 1115
  Oliver Brewster, 142
  Philomelia, 141
  Raymond Paul, 921
  Rebecca, 78
  Ruby, 141
  Ruth, 141
  S. P., 919
  Sarah, 142
  Sarah Elizabeth, 920
  Solomon, 141
  Thomas, 141
  Weltha Melissa, 551
  Willard Levi, 921
  William Henry, 921
Bliven, Clara E., 774
  Emily, 318
  Ethel, 728
  George R., 318
  James B., 318
  John, 318
  John Vincent, 318
  Mary, 728
  Mary L., 318

Bliven, *cont'd*
  Mary Ann, 728
  Samuel E., 318
  Thomas A., 318
Blodget (Blodgett), Abner, 697
  Hannah, 696-97
  Keziah, 1080
  Lucy, 72
Blood, Elizabeth, 714
  Lorenzo W., 714
  Nellie Amelia, 714
Blose, Henry Peter, 1200
  Minnie Elizabeth, 1200
Blowers, Jane, 1032
Blunt, Louisa, 398
Blush, Jane, 837
  Mary Ann, 836
Blusier, Lilian Flavilla, 656
Bly, George Manton, 1043
  George Washington, 1043
  Harmony Addie, 1044
  Harmony Taylor, 1043
  Hattie, 1044
  Inez Amanda, 1044
  Lewis, 1043
  Mary Miller Bly, 1043-44
  Sarah, 1043
Board, David, 1204
  Elizabeth Bancker, 1204
  Joseph, 1204
  Louise Henderson Monroe, 1204
Boardman, Mary, 345
  Mira Amanda, 981
  William Herbert, 981
Bockoven, Betsy Jane, 722
  William, 722
Bodfish, Esther W., 513
Bogert, Eleanor, 1204
Boggs, Elizabeth F., 257
Boice, see Boyce.
Boit, Rebecca, 1177
Boland, Martha Russell, 869
  Mary, 869
  Thomas, 869
  Thomas Russell, 869
Bolles, Avery, 225
  Clarissa, 550
  Eunice, 225
Bond, Cora, 371
  Fannie T., 1104
  Henry, 288
  Sarah Augusta, 288
  Sylvester Benj., 371
Bonner, Cynthia, 212
  Emma Cynthia, 212
Bonner, *cont'd*
  Frances, 212
  Samuel Brooks, 212
Bonney, Mary, 60, 105
  Thomas, 17
Bonsteel, Mary, 827
Bonwell, Gladys Evelyn, 1054
  Hallie Milton, 1054
  Jamie, 1054
  Marjorie, 1054
  Murial Agnes, 1054
  Nina, 1054
  Ray, 1054
  Stella, 1054
  Stella Theodosia, 1054
  T. M., 1054
  William Alva, 1054
  William James, 1054
Boomer, Bertha M., 1009
  Collins, 1009
  Elizabeth, 1009
  Ella Louise, 1010
  George B., 1010
  Harriet, 1009
  Mabel Elisabeth, 1010
  Oscar Finn, 1009
Boone, Daniel L., 341
  Frances Maria, 341
Booth, Hannah, 697
  Sally, 76
Boquist, C. V. 413
  Charles Victor, 413
  Cora, 413
  Hattie, 413
  Laura, 413
  Laura Lucilia, 413
Borden, Joseph, 469
  Laura, 1032
  Mary Ann, 469
Borodell, Ann, 341
Borst, David, 1062
  Edith Elva, 1062
  Henrietta, 858
  Henrietta Brewster, 858
  Mary Elizabeth, 858
  Thomas Butler, 858
Bostwick, Daniel, 129
  Eunice, 499
  Lucretia, 129
Bosworth, Abigail, 376
  Elo- Clifford, 1106
  Eva Ophelia, 1105
  George Kelley, 1106
  Gertrude, 1106
  Granger F., 1105
  Josephine, 781
  Ole- William, 1106
  Susie, 1106
Botsford, Anna Caroline, 761
Botsford, *cont'd*
  Anna Maria, 760
  Catherine, 857
  Charles Josiah, 760
  Clinton Brewster, 761
  Elizabeth Brewster, 761
  Emily Wilbor, 760
  Emma Florence, 761
  Florence, 761
  Harriet Rogers, 760
  Horace Casad, 761
  John, 760
  Josiah L., 760
  Katherine Elizabeth, 761
  Laura, 857
  Lucy Anne, 760
  Margaret, 303
  May, 761
  Ralph, 761
  Sarah Elizabeth, 760
  Ulysses Samuel, 761
  Walter, 761
  Warren Ulysses, 761
  William, 857
  William Brewster, 761
  William Henry, 760
Bottomore, Alfred, 906
  Sarah Lilly, 906
Botts, Hester, 1172
Boudinot, Eugene Stimson, 1200
  Margaret Edwina, 1200
Boughton, Caleb, 846
  Frances Sophia, 846
  Frank Pardee, 846
  Helen Frances, 846
  Irene, 846
  James, 846
  Louise Pitkin, 846
  Robert Lee, 846
Bourne, Bethiah, 374
Bouton, Charles, 1162
  Leah Belle, 1162
  Mariette, 1162
  Mary, 941
Boutwell, Clara, 1183
  Edna, 1183
  Edward Brewster, 1184
  Eliza Jane, 1183
  Florence M., 1183
  George Bingham, 1183
  Grace, 1183
  Helen Irene, 1184
  Howard Patterson, 1183
  Martha, 1184
  Rodney C., 1183
  Roland Comings, 1183
  Sara Kimball, 1183
  William, 1183

Boutwell, *cont'd*
  William Dow, 1184
  William Thurston, 1183
Bowdish (Bowditch), Columbus Jewett, 741
  Harriet Emily, 329
  Matilda, 642
  P., 329
  Ruth, 741
  Sarah, 741
Bowen, Cora Aldrich, 1076
  Etta V., 1106
  Melissa, 574
  Phoebe, 1076
  Susan D., 344
  William H., 1076
Bower (Bowers), Azel G., 1132
  Carl Frederick, 1133
  Charles A., 1132
  Christiana, 748
  George W., 830
  Gertrude Newkirk, 829-30
  John Treadwell, 1133
  Lucy Whittlesey, 1132
  Mary Cramer, 1132
  Ruth, 22-23
  Sophronia, 1132
  Susie, 1132
Bowker, George, 1159
  Lydia, 207
  Susan Parsons, 1159
Bowler, Alice, 257
  Charlotte Frances Fidelia Ann, 257
  Claude, 257
  George Irish, 650
  John C., 257
  Lucy Ann, 650
  Mary, 257
  Morris C., 257
  Susan, 650
Bowman, Addison, 712
  Agnes, 743
  Dora Margary, 711
  Dorothy Clemens, 712
  Eva, 828
  George Ernest, xxxv-xxxvi
  Moses, 711
  Sallie Holmes, 182
  Simon Clemens, 711
Boxendale, John Orlando, 448
  John T., 448
  Sarah, 448
  Winona Julia, 448
Boyce, Electa Ann, 908
  Elizabeth C., 1196
  John Whitman, 1196
  Lydia, 908
  M. H., 1196
  Peter, 908
  Royal Almond, 1196
Boyd, Maria, 92
Boyden, Dwight Brewster, 1186
  Edith, 1186
  Edward Spencer, 1186
  Fred, 1186
Boyes, Albertha Roena, 1016
  Annie Saunders, 1016
  Bertha Williams, 1016
  David, 1016
  Doris, 1016
  Enoch, 1016
  Enoch Alton, 1016
  Robert, 586
  Sarah E., 586
Boyle, Charles Bateman, 481
  Ellen Emily, 1194
  John Ashton, 1194
  Susan Josephine, 481
Boynton, John F., 897
  Mabel E., 703
  Mary, 828
  Susan, 897
  Tululuh Josephine, 897
Brackett, Anna Fargo, 1068
Bradbury, Abigail, 390
Bradford, Abigail, 64, 373
  Adeline, 194
  Algernon S., 422
  Alice, 32, 822, 1159
  Ann Gurley, 376
  Anna, 64
  Asa, 194
  Asenath, 193, 422
  Benjamin, 61-62
  Benjamin Rush, 422
  Betsey, 105, 193-94
  Chandler, 105
  Charles, 193
  Chloe, 421-22
  Clement Jordan, 421
  Consider, 101
  Cynthia, 972
  Daniel, 100
  Deborah, 64, 105
  Dolly, 396
  Dorcas, 137
  Dorothy, xxviii, 11
  Dura, 422
  Elethea, 101
Bradford, *cont'd*
  Elijah, 64
  Eliphalet, 181
  Elise, 1203
  Elizabeth, 63-64, 100, 105, 173, 196
  Ellen, 426
  Ellis, 107, 200
  Elvira, 422
  Emily Jane, 641
  Ephraim, 63-64, 105, 173, 193
  Exhuma, 100
  Ezekiel, 64, 105, 422
  Gamaliel, 137, 373
  Gancelio, 194
  Hannah, 100, 103, 181, 187
  Harriet Stanhope, 1201
  Hartson, B., 422
  Irene, 100
  Isaac, 193, 420-21
  Israel, 61
  James, 100, 641
  Jerusha, 142
  Jesse, 105, 422
  Joanna, 196
  John, 61, 65, 100, 181, 421
  Jonathan, 196
  Joseph, 421
  Judith, 105, 193
  Julia, 421
  Katharine Engs, 1204
  Keziah, 101
  Laura, 194
  Laurana, 98, 101
  Lemuel, 62
  Leonice, 107
  Lewis, 194
  Lucinda, 421
  Lucretia, 316
  Lusannah, 64
  Lucy, 64, 181, 426
  Lydia, 61-62, 99-100, 431
  Lydia Thomas, 431
  Maggie, 421
  Marcia, 421
  Martha, 421
  Martha Rosetta, 881, 1200
  Martin, 105
  Mary, 62, 64, 105, 181, 196, 421
  Mary Ann, 422
  Mary Brett, 881
  Melatiah, 475
  Mercy, 61, 193, 796
  Mikel, 61
  Noah, 100
  Octavia, 194

Bradford, *cont'd*
  Olive, 194
  Orpha, 101
  Peleg, 100
  Pelham, 100
  Perez, 61
  Phebe, 64
  Philena, 194
  Philip, 105, 422
  Philip Chandler, 421
  Phillips, 422, 881
  Priscilla, 100, 200
  Prudence, 105
  Rebecca, 32, 61, 65, 100, 105, 193-94
  Reuben, 193
  Robert, 61, 100-01
  Rose Mary, 1204
  Roxa, 422
  Roxanna, 422
  Royal Bird, 881, 1201, 1203
  Ruth, 100, 137, 373
  Sally, 196
  Samuel, 137-38, 373, 426
  Sarah, 61, 100-01, 105, 193
  Sarah Bartlett, 421, 880
  Sarah J., 194
  Shuah, 420
  Simeon, 64, 173
  Stetson, 98, 100-01, 193, 972
  Susanna, 94
  Sylvanus, 100
  Thomas, 61,142, 431
  Wait, 64
  Welthea, 64
  William, xix, xxii, xxiv-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxviii-xl, xlviii, l, lii-liii, lv, lix, lxv-lxvi, lxxiii-lxxv, 3, 5-7, 24, 26, 32, 61, 64-65, 100, 103, 105, 137, 142, 148, 173, 181, 187, 193-94, 196, 361, 373, 421-22, 475, 729, 796, 822, 855, 972, 1159, 1215
  Mrs. William, 11
  Zeresh, 61
  Zilpha, 100, 179, 263
Bradley, Abiah, 853
  Agnes, 568, 872
  Charles H., 802
  Christopher, 18
  Clara Amelia, 323
  Edward, 356
Bradley, *cont'd*
  Elizabeth, 18
  Hannah, 18
  Harmon, 802
  Harry Lyman, 937
  Hayden Spaulding, 937
  J. F., 872
  Joseph William, 323
  Lucretia, 16, 18-19, 966
  Margaret, 568
  Mary, 18
  Mary Belle, 356, 937
  Mary Chilton, 802
  Patty, 783
  Peter, 18
  Philip, 127
  Robert, 568
  Sarah, 802
Bradshaw, Andrew, 529
  Martha Ann, 529
Bradt, Cornelius, 468
  Susan, 468
Brady, Ella Gardner, 406
  John L., 406
Bragdon, Eldora Novella, 812
  John Herbert, 812
Braidwood, Agnes Maria, 1169
  Carrie A., 1169
  Carrie Langdon, 1169
  James Addison, 1169
  John B., 1169
  John Burgess, 1169
  Raymond Clark, 1169
  Thomas, 1169
Brainerd, Clifford Brewster, 690
  Edwin, 690
  Harold Anderson, 690
  Helen, 548
  Irving Edward, 690
  Mary Elizabeth, 690
  Wilbur Forrester, 690
Braisted, Arpe, 142
  Mary A., 142
Bramble, Sally, 123
  William, 123
Brambly, Sarah, 694
Bramhall, Charles, 97
  Nancy E., 97
Branch, Alfred, 238
  Beulah Frances, 848
  Dexter, 238
  Hannah, 614
  John Akin, 848
  John Kerr, 848
  Louise, 848
  Martha, 238
  Mary, 73, 238
  Thomas, 73
Branch, *cont'd*
  Zayde Bancroft, 848
Brand, Caleb, 242
  Temperance, 242
Brandon, Judge, 89
  Lucy, 89
Brantly, Georgia M., 745
  John H., 745
  Louise, 745
Brastow, Deodat, 621
  Edward Thayer, 621
  Eliza, 621
  George Blake, 621
  Lewis A., 621
  Lewis Ladd, 621
  Martha Brewster, 621
Bray, Betsey, 194
Brayer, Sarah, 790
Breckage, Minnie, 683
Breckenridge, Sarah Ann, 532
Breed, Caroline, 1003
  David, 1003
  Mary Louisa Stedman, 1003
Breithaupt, Kate, 1078
Brenizer, Catharine, 864
  Clarence, 864
  Georgett, 864
  Herbert, 864-65
  Ida, 864
  Jacob, 864
  John, 864
  Max, 864
  Mary, 865
  Ora, 865
  Sarah, 864
Brett, Isaac, 881
  Polly, 881
  Samuel, 881
  Seth, 881
Brewer, Chauncey, B., 938
  Ella Adelaide, 937-38
  Margaret, 903
  Minnie Luella, 938
  Sylvester H., 903
Brewster (Bruster),
  A. Jane, 868
  Aaron, 201
  Abbey T., 627
  Abbie, 577, 1026
  Abbie F., 261
  Abbie M., 949
  Abbie P., 348
  Abby, 160, 345, 347, 853
  Abby A., 349
  Abby Ann, 554
  Abby Jane, 335, 458, 906
  Abby Taylor, 487

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Abel, 58, 74, 124, 189, 249, 414
Abigail, 41, 58, 61, 66, 71, 77, 94, 155, 254, 263, 282, 373, 877, 1211, 1213-14, 1216
Abigail Vose Puffer, 577
Achsah, 477
Ada, 169, 561, 1022
Ada Augusta, 203
Ada Belle, 1055
Ada E., 973
Ada O., 1064
Adah, 254, 758
Adah Almira, 254, 563
Adah Harris, 757
Adaline, 783, 910
Adaline Amanda, 909
Adaline Cornillow, 556
Adaline May, 556
Addie, 857
Addie L., 858
Addie Lina Marguerite, 888
Addie Mary, 481
Addison, 257, 560
Adelaide, 488, 755
Adelaide Denison, 478
Adelbert, 755
Adele Elizabeth, 659
Adelia, 910
Adell A., 973
Adoniram, 1215
Adoniram Judson, 255, 565
Affie, 241
Agnes, 75, 757, 1084
Alantha, 283
Alanson Walker, 1021
Alba, 192
Albert, 215, 244, 335, 338, 415, 488, 762, 861
Albert Carter, 949
Albert Douglas, 501
Albert E., 949
Albert Edward, 465, 597
Albert Gordon, 347
Albert Henry, 626
Albert Jedidiah, 867
Albert Lypan, 947
Albert M., 861
Albert Stedman, 1049
Albert Vincent, 561
Albert Wells, 1049
Albert Wildberger, 646
Alburn Adelia, 972
Alcinda Elizabeth, 885
Alden Farley, 527

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Alfaretta Marriner, 1025
Alfred Dewitt, 970
Alfred Laurens, 481
Alice, 257, 488, 565, 576, 887, 1021, 1051
Alice A., 348
Alice Amy, 670
Alice C., 940
Alice Delphine, 412
Alice Eliza, 348
Alice Elizabeth, 769
Alice Florence, 586
Alice Jane, 755
Alice King Snydam, 891
Alice Lavina, 995-96
Alice McBane, 333
Alice May, 626, 998, 1049
Alice Stedman, 1049
Alice Theodosia, 659
Alice Thresa, 607
Alice Tucker, 351, 779
Alida, 854
Allan H., 873, 1056
Allen, 410, 533, 972
Allen Abraham, 973
Allen P., 862
Alli C., 940
Alma, 859
Alma E., 920
Almira, 249, 259, 555
Almon, 162
Alpha Julia, 943
Alta, 651
Alta L., 1096
Alta Selestine, 256, 287
Altheus, 426, 888
Alva, 190
Alva Ellsworth, 1054
Alvah Austin, 481
Alvin, 271
Ama, 115
Amanda, 242, 271, 285, 426, 560, 609, 649
Amanda Jane, 1054
Amanda Pratt, 890
Amelia, 228, 244, 257, 331, 416, 419, 777, 872
Amelia Russell, 891
Amelia White, 969
America, 97
Amie, 117
Amos, 58, 92, 186, 400
Amos Foster, 552, 994
Amos Hull, 342
Amy, 117, 125, 1056, 1152

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Amy A., 624
Andrew, 71, 114
Andrew Jackson, 575, 1213
Angelina, 1215
Angeline, 218, 255, 264, 464, 1155
Angeline Amanda, 1213
Angeline Clark, 56, 295, 679
Angeline Thomas, 264
Angie Immogene, 565
Angie Maria, 561
Anita Odenheimer, 891
Ann, 37, 75, 79, 104, 107, 172, 192, 471, 485, 612, 649, 761, 1192, 1211, 1214
Ann C., 470
Ann E., 565
Ann Eliza, 317, 337, 474, 488
Ann Elizabeth, 1047
Ann Lathrop, 347
Ann Maria, 802, 851, 1213
Ann Masters, 890
Ann Matilda, 331
Anna, 74, 85, 104, 136, 160, 192, 219, 242-43, 288-89, 292, 301, 349, 419, 460, 536, 593, 667-68, 856, 873, 886, 897, 1082, 1211, 1214
Anna A., 561
Anna Amanda, 911
Anna Amelia, 908
Anna Andrus, 92
Anna Antoinette, 255
Anna Barber, 1112
Anna Belle, 594
Anna Dyke, 338
Anna E., 478
Anna Eleanor, 628
Anna Farley, 526
Anna J., 887
Anna Louisa, 478
Anna Louise, 342
Anna M., 1153
Anna Madden, 1050
Anna Magdalene, 504
Anna Maria, 673
Anna P., 869
Anna R., 409
Anna W., 1001
Anne, 58, 74, 91, 96, 161, 332, 1212
Anne S., 335
Anne Seabury, 884

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Annette, 535
Annice Catharine, 650, 1085
Annie, 170, 331, 425, 576, 597
Annie B., 1064
Annie E., 465
Annie Elizabeth, 501
Annie Eva, 1025
Annie Gertrude, 869
Annie H., 1064
Annie J., 349, 1026
Annie L., 430
Annie Margaret, 1084
Annie S., 332
Annie Tappan, 332, 748
Annie Wales, 746-47
Annis, 948
Annis M., 169
Anson, 147, 190, 291-92, 410-11, 861
Anson Alvord, 292, 669
Anson B., 1056
Anson Hazon, 411, 858
Antoinette, 561
Antoinette Gratiot, 1047
Antoinette Marie, 554, 996
Antoinette Wilhelmina, 1047
Ara C., 1086
Arabella, 426
Arabella Lewis, 526
Arabella Kent, 889
Araminta Dorner, 419
Archie Harold, 1055
Archie Lyman, 1055
Ardelia Louisa, 851
Ariel, 94
Ariel Severn, 1023
Arminda, 624
Arthur, 597, 885, 1064
Arthur A. Walsingham, 910
Arthur Curtis, 804
Arthur Edmund, 659
Arthur Elder, 889
Arthur Judson, 560
Arthur L., 873
Arthur Marcellus, 1054
Arthur Mason, 628
Arthur Morgan, 489
Arthur Seeley, 627, 1064
Arthur Wadsworth, 1064
Arthur William, 424, 885
Arunah, 138-39

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Arveda Luella, 1024
Asa, 73, 90, 116, 139, 154, 185, 190, 258, 260, 502, 576, 1211
Asa Swan, 120, 226
Asahel, 77
Asaph, 73, 120, 260
Asenath, 118, 136, 138, 190, 227, 243, 255
Asenath C., 227
Asenath Maria, 190, 414
Asher, 91, 160
Augusta, 122, 199
Augusta L., 757, 974
Augusta Sophia, 269, 602
Augusta Waller, 1154
Augustus, 189-90, 244, 335
Augustus Elliott, 141, 269
Augustus Golden, 1001
Augustus William, 602
Aurelia, 126, 239, 291
Aurelia Kellogg, 292, 670
Aurilla, 761
Austin, 221-22, 231, 478, 487, 972
Ava Zena, 1056
Barbara, 783
Barnett T., 1096
Bathsheba, 86, 88, 142-43
Bayard, 1065
Bayard C., 1096
Bedell, 338
Belle, 525, 538, 1009, 1084
Belle C., 602
Belle Caples, 659
Belle Eva, 257
Belle Louise, 559
Benajah, 118
Benajah Avery, 215
Benjamin, xii, lxxvii lxxviii, 13, 18, 37-38, 40, 45-46, 49, 55, 57-58, 69, 71, 74, 90, 96, 111, 115, 118, 123-24, 137, 156, 159, 163, 186, 207, 238, 258-59, 310, 330, 337, 351-52, 400, 414, 435, 464, 467, 482, 519, 576, 746, 781, 783, 895, 1212
Benjamin A., 969
Benjamin B., 554

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Benjamin Denison, 504
Benjamin Emmons, 746
Benjamin Franklin, 335, 576, 755, 1022
Benjamin John, 1032
Benjamin Thomas, 1215
Benjamin W., 267, 596
Benjamin Yates, 782
Bernard, 242
Bernice, 1096
Bernice Henchman, 750
Bert, 655
Bertha, 559, 597
Bertha A., 1190
Bertha E., 921
Bertha Jane, 946
Bertie Percival, 889
Bertram Forrest, 974
Bessie Elnora, 974
Bethia, 137
Bethiah, 47, 124, 374
Betsey, 97, 104, 116-17, 130, 151, 156, 163, 215-16, 219, 226, 238-39, 241, 259, 271-72, 300, 374, 415, 417, 426, 469, 498, 530, 650-51, 868, 1087, 1214
Betsey A., 862
Betsey Ann, 459, 649
Betsey Arnold, 460, 912
Betsey Avery, 190
Betsey Belcher, 342
Betsey E., 171
Betsey F., 411
Betsey Hillard, 335, 754, 776
Betsey Matilda, 412, 861
Betsey Russell, 891
Betsey Taylor, 97
Betty, 80, 88, 145-46
Birney, 624
Blanche, 750
Blanche H., 483
Bowen, 91
Bradley Raymond, 1085
Brainard Duane, 561
Buell A., 877
Burns Holaday, 941
Burt, 861
Burt Boynton, 897
Burton Bradley, 802
Byron, 535, 941
Byron Otis, 940

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Calvin, 190, 192, 213, 283, 412-13, 503, 650
Calvin H., 651, 1086
Calvin O., 947
Capitola Angeline, 1047
Carl Milton, 651
Carol, 1064
Caroline, 238-39, 244, 285-86, 351, 412, 426, 525, 532, 726, 770, 859, 1188
Caroline A., 537, 940, 972
Caroline Augusta, 850
Caroline Dunham, 375, 806
Caroline Frances, 658
Caroline Gertrude, 527
Caroline Howard, 1052
Caroline L., 411
Caroline Louisa, 782
Caroline M., 342, 348
Caroline Maria, 239
Caroline Matilda, 863, 1213
Caroline Pomeroy, 1153
Caroline R., 763
Caroline Williams, 869
Carolyn, 1064
Carolyn Virginia, 527
Carrie, 973, 1023
Carrie A., 1193
Carrie Bell, 1009
Carrie C., 625
Carrie Day, 481
Carrie E., 561
Carrie Eugenia, 908
Carrie Maud, 851
Carrie May, 265, 500
Carrie Minerva, 528
Carrie Theresa, 1009
Carroll, 970
Carry, 480
Carson Victor, 673
Cathalina Ellenor, 654
Cathaline, 857, 1187
Catherine, 117, 171, 267, 348, 374, 419, 459, 591, 612, 727, 783, 1144
Catherine A., 471
Catherine Ann, 1034
Catherine Ann Wright, 1035
Catherine Elizabeth, 1051
Catherine Elmina, 352
Catherine Fanny, 351
Catherine M., 459, 909

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Catherine Mary, 351
Cecil Smith, 1055
Cecilia, 932-33
Cecilia Frances, 580
Celina S., 521
Charles, 76, 124-25, 138, 147, 179, 198, 219, 221, 237, 241-43, 257, 263, 285, 292, 418, 426, 459, 481, 525, 535, 578, 586, 858, 909, 1055, 1215
Charles Anson, 859
Charles Augustus, 146, 289, 851
Charles Benjamin, 750
Charles Bertram, 851
Charles Buckingham, 295
Charles Chandler, 374
Charles Cook, 349
Charles Daniel, 475
Charles Dawes, 1080
Charles E., 250, 933, 1190
Charles Edward, 265, 483, 941
Charles Edwin, 484, 933
Charles Ellis, xi, 672
Charles F., 476
Charles Franklin, 526, 528, 968
Charles Freeman, 596, 1032
Charles Harris, 585
Charles Harvey, 561, 869
Charles Henry, 265
Charles Huntington, 521
Charles Kingman, 521
Charles Lyman, 1032
Charles M., 538
Charles May, 1025
Charles Morgan, 478
Charles O., 758
Charles Oliver, 1047
Charles Orson, 1193
Charles Oscar, 335
Charles Osmyn, 529
Charles Richard, 658
Charles Richards, 215
Charles Royal, 409, 852
Charles Russell, 869
Charles Spencer, 655
Charles Stockton, 672
Charles Suydam, 891

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Charles Tryon, 292, 672
Charles Wilbur, 480
Charles Willard, 586
Charles William, 257, 286, 657, 803
Charlotte, 267, 574, 578, 585, 593, 649, 782, 886, 1213
Charlotte A., 625
Charlotte E., 594
Charlotte E. J., 758
Charlotte Frances Fidelia Ann, 257
Charlotte Lyman, 332
Charlotte Minerva, 763
Charlotte Morgan, 295
Chauncey, 862, 1190
Chauncey Bunce, 351-52, 779-81, 1113
Chester, 237, 525, 757
Chester Allan, 874
Chester H., 757
Chester Hillard, 335, 756
Chloe, 239
Chloe K., 612-13
Chrissie, 170
Christiana, 183, 280, 374, 425, 804, 857
Christopher Starr, 198
Claire J., 483
Clara, 1085
Clara Amelia, 528
Clara Avery, 215, 335
Clara E., 483
Clara Edith, 973
Clara Josephine, 968
Clara Latelle, 1154
Clara Lillian, 574
Clara Louise, 489
Clara Lydia, 659
Clara Minette, 852
Clara Priscilla, 1023
Clara Statira, 1050
Clara Waneta, 574
Clarence A., 479
Clarence Clifford, 1199
Clarence Gaylord, 626
Clarice, 626
Clarinda, 243, 317
Clarissa, 118, 136, 139, 220, 222, 265, 475, 485, 523, 533
Clarissa Ardell, 579
Clarissa Augusta, 606-07
Clarissa Bird, 259, 582
Clarissa Theodosia, 613
Clark Arvideous, 970

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Clarry, 284
Clement D., 199
Clementine S., 966
Clyde Reginald, 627
Clyde Wheeler, 1054
Clynthia, 201, 429
Comfort, 50, 79-80, 130, 241, 249, 533
Cora, 659
Cora Adelia, 945
Cora B., 949
Cora Belle, 412
Cora Emma, 1021
Cora Esther, 907
Cora L., 856
Cora Marguerite, 934
Cordelia, 130
Cordelia N., 542
Cornelia, 218-19, 282
Cornelia Hull, 998
Cornelia Jane, 650
Cosmelia S., 1034
Cynthia, 91, 118, 125, 160, 192, 211, 217, 241, 243, 460, 534, 755, 911, 972
Cynthia Augusta, 1032
Cynthia Eliza, 464, 921
Cynthia Elizabeth, 464
Cynthia Jane, 347
Cynthia West, 1025
Cyrus, 58, 91, 93, 137, 159, 332, 888
Daisy, 464
Daisy Belle, 1055
Daisy Violet, 946
Damaris, 90, 155, 971
Daniel, 37, 47, 50, 57, 72-73, 80, 84, 114, 118, 120-21, 130, 138, 171, 226-27, 259, 285, 464, 499-500, 579, 1211-13, 1216
Daniel David, 494, 945
Daniel Edward, 542
Daniel Lee, 500
Daniel S., 856, 942
Daniel Stow, 611, 1049, 1051-52
Daniel W., 171
Daniel White, 137
Darius, 118, 137, 220-21, 258
Darius Denison, 479
Darius Zadock, 576
David, 77, 103, 155, 317, 1211
David Arthur, 949
David Everest, 495
David H., 940

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
David S., 757
David Spahr, 757
David Stanley, 575
Davis Dimick, 1213
Deborah, 59, 79, 97, 106, 115-16, 138, 169, 198-99, 241, 261, 264, 533, 1211
Deborah Grant, 889-91
Deborah Ney, 426
Deborah S., 169
Deborah W., 169
Delancey Duane, 561
Delcina E., 653
Delia, 125, 244, 1036
Delight, 267
Deliverance, 1213-14
Della, 655
Delmar H., 542
Delphine, 861
Dennis, 267
Desdemona, 104, 1214
Desire Barker, 96
DeWitt Clinton, 604
Diadema, 95, 146
Dianna, 416
Diantha, 244
Dolly, 122, 141, 219, 222, 484
Donald E., 500
Donald Ross, 672
Dora, 538, 1080
Dora Isabelle, 501
Dora L., 500
Dora Willis, 757
Dorcas, 137, 408-09
Dorinda, 415, 867
Dormer A., 876
Dorothy, 47, 71, 73, 115, 118-19, 121, 215, 219, 484, 1153
Dorothy Elizabeth, 886
Drucilla M., 478-79
Drusilla, 90, 155, 464, 735
Duthan B., 596
Dwight, 346, 556, 1056
Dwight Golden, 1001
Dwight Raymond, 1055
E. Grace, 971
Earl H., 1087
Earl Wadsworth, 1057
Ebenezer, 48, 74, 76, 124, 1212
Edith, 604, 852, 910, 922, 1186, 1191
Edith Alyeen, 968
Edith Amelia, 948
Edith Belle, 481
Edith Biancia, 627
Edith D., 933

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Edith Delight, 597
Edith Estelle, 627
Edith Irma, 1051
Edith Navarre, 781
Edith Viola, 295
Editha Chloe, 769
Editha Colvin, 769
Edmund, 155, 285, 316, 654
Edmund Randolp, 873
Edmund Sylvester, 1023
Edna, 118, 651
Edna Belle, 1032
Edna Mae, 1085
Edward, 6, 171, 224, 301, 338, 345, 412, 528, 578, 613, 655, 887, 1056
Edward A., 972
Edward Arthur, 655
Edward Augustus, 528
Edward Austin, 488
Edward E., 860
Edward Elmer, 265
Edward Emmons, 331, 748
Edward Erastus, 859
Edward Hersey, 803
Edward Lester, 763, 1155
Edward Loring, 539
Edward Martin, 411, 861
Edward Norvel, 1021
Edward Park, 485, 934
Edward Payson, 351, 465
Edward Seabury, 424
Edward Stanley, 607
Edward Tracy, 529
Edward W., 417
Edwin, 117, 223, 537, 542, 554, 580, 861, 997-98
Edwin Augustus, 554
Edwin Burr, 542
Edwin Clark, 481
Edwin Delano, 1021
Edwin E., 483, 996
Edwin Flavel, 244, 542
Edwin Harris, 783
Edwin James, 803
Effa Mary, 542
Egbert Richmond, 481
Elbert Pineo, 625
Elcee, 254
Eldad, 1213
Eldredge Day, 478
Eleanor, 276, 413, 426
Eleanor A., 803

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
- Eleanor Coffin, 350
- Eleanor Longfellow, 780
- Eleanor Mary, 867
- Electa, 243
- Electa Ann, 908
- Elena, 198-99
- Elethea. 145
- Elethere. 288, 666
- Eli Whitney, 780
- Elias, 59, 91, 142, 144. 162, 275, 281
- Elias Brown. 463
- Elias Morgan, 347, 754, 776
- Elias Pineo, 276, 625
- Elias Walden, 624
- Elida May, 949
- Elijah, 63, 65, 70-71, 115, 192. 213, 222, 258. 419, 455
- Elijah T., 876
- Eliphalet. 125, 241
- Eliphaz, 125. 241
- Elise, 782
- Elisha. 55-56. 65, 74, 89. 91-92, 107, 118, 123, 135-36. 144, 151, 189, 198, 202, 222, 235-36. 238, 256, 282, 287, 334. 424, 482. 653, 1095
- Elisha Belcher, 161, 341
- Elisha Curtis, 151, 302
- Elisha Franklin. 770
- Elisha Frink, 221
- Elisha Hume. 521
- Elisha Huntington, 236, 521, 525
- Elisha Kingman, 521
- Elisha Wrestling, 424
- Elitha Grafton, 576, 1022
- Eliza, 92, 94, 122. 161, 219, 223. 236-37, 259, 262. 264, 413. 419, 471, 524, 559, 580, 587, 859, 1188
- Eliza A., 411, 481
- Eliza Ann. 301, 483, 585
- Eliza Ardelia. 852
- Eliza C., 859
- Eliza Heyward. 240
- Eliza J., 646
- Eliza King, 463
- Eliza Leids, 478
- Eliza Maria. 560, 1008
- Eliza Mehitable, 338

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
- Elizabeth, lxxvii-lxxviii, 6, 18, 38, 41, 47-48, 57-59, 63, 70-72, 76, 90, 94, 96, 105, 115-16, 120-21, 123-25, 130, 139, 146, 151, 156-57, 159-60, 163, 167, 190, 213, 216, 220-23, 226, 239, 241, 266, 288, 302, 333, 337-38, 347-48, 354, 410, 414, 422, 427, 458, 483, 495, 498, 504, 515, 524, 542, 560, 748, 783, 857-58,, 966. 1009. 1065, 1111, 1154, 1211-12, 1215
- Elizabeth Agnes, 887
- Elizabeth Ann, 283, 654-55, 747, 1046-47
- Elizabeth Annie, 746
- Elizabeth Augusta, 778
- Elizabeth Aurilla, 762
- Elizabeth Barber, 750
- Elizabeth Bartlett, 202
- Elizabeth Briggs, 280
- Elizabeth Catherine, 501
- Elizabeth Clay, 260
- Elizabeth Cross, 948
- Elizabeth Emmeline, 202
- Elizabeth F., 257
- Elizabeth Failing, 530
- Elizabeth Gordon, 776
- Elizabeth Gray, 484
- Elizabeth Hallam, 415
- Elizabeth Henri, 727
- Elizabeth Hubley, 295. 680
- Elizabeth M., 498, 952
- Elizabeth Maria, 554, 755
- Elizabeth Megie. 1112
- Elizabeth Prudence, 264
- Elizabeth Reynolds, 264
- Elizabeth Rich, 293
- Elizabeth S., 968
- Elizabeth Stow, 1047
- Elizabeth Swan. 226
- Ella. 542, 544, 887. 1112
- Ella A., 920
- Ella L., 803
- Ella Lockwood. 803
- Ella Minerva, 594
- Ella R., 471

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
- Ella Rose, 411
- Ellen, 162, 171, 419, 426, 488
- Ellen A., 646
- Ellen Allyn, 922
- Ellen Alvord, 669, 1115
- Ellen Kane, 1049
- Ellen M., 260, 803, 876
- Ellen Mackensie, 747
- Ellen Maria, 763, 1152
- Ellen Moody, 530
- Ellen R., 331
- Ellen Tucker. 351
- Elliott Ethelbert, 626
- Elliott P., 276
- Ellis, 97. 430
- Elma Amelia, 948
- Elma E., 483
- Elma L., 1080
- Elmer S., 970
- Elmina Hersey, 351
- Elmira Elizabeth, 727
- Eloisa Christiana, 425
- Elsie May. 1055
- Elsie Muriel, 626
- Elsie Myrtilla. 524
- Elson, 225. 494
- Elson Swan. 948
- Elvira, 425
- Elvira A., 534
- Elvira Newell, 770
- Elwin Leslie, 426
- Emeline, 947
- Emeline M., 579
- Emeline S., 624
- Emerson, 260
- Emerson Wadsworth, 272, 611. 613
- Emila, 1215
- Emilie, 162
- Emily. 244. 249, 268, 330, 337. 346, 554, 611, 1213
- Emily A., 862
- Emily Annie, 586
- Emily Calista. 295
- Emily Crosby, 244
- Emily E., 410
- Emily Jeanette, 411
- Emily L., 243, 538-39, 982
- Emily Loring, 802
- Emily Lydia. 1048, 1050
- Emily M., 940
- Emily Macy. 770
- Emily Matilda. 860
- Emily Oriville. 1022
- Emily Sophia, 337. 762
- Emily Waldo. 530
- Emily Williams, 426

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
  Emma, 781, 887, 966 972. 996, 1084, 1112, 1185
  Emma A., 498, 861
  Emma Caroline, 543
  Emma Cordelia, 295
  Emma E., 625
  Emma Elizabeth, 886
  Emma Etta, 1022
  Emma Eudora. 203
  Emma F., 261
  Emma Florence. 499
  Emma Frances, 202
  Emma Gertrude, 851
  Emma Hart, 763
  Emma Jane, 861
  Emma L., 553, 654, 996, 1098
  Emma Louise, 776
  Emma M., 1028
  Emma Maria, 332
  Emma Sarah, 542
  Emma Vance, 1051
  Emmett Goddard, 561
  Emory Ellsworth, 1055
  Ephraim, 73, 122, 135-36, 254
  Ephraim Barker, 560
  Ephraim George, 560
  Ephraim Henry, 123
  Ephraim Jedidiah, 411
  Ephraim Morgan, 162, 347
  Ephraim Smith, 215, 458
  Erasmus Darwin, 337
  Erastus, 155, 160, 213, 243-44, 334, 414, 537, 776
  Erastus Asa, 498, 948
  Erastus Hamilton, 411
  Erle Cooper, 659
  Ernest, 1084
  Ernest Billings, 949
  Ernest Elisha Wrestling, 203
  Ernest Lewellyn, 626
  Estelle Houghton, 852
  Esther, 90, 123-24, 140, 157, 160, 237, 258, 334-36, 347, 525, 576, 739, 753-54, 757, 1080, 1215
  Esther A., 646
  Esther Hays, 887
  Esther Jeanette, 1199
  Esther Miranda, 908
  Esther Sears, 757
  Esther Tolman, 259, 581
  Ethan, 410

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
  Ethan Allen, 140, 856, 1184-85
  Ethel, 933
  Ethel Irean, 968
  Ethel May, 614
  Ethelyn, 908
  Etta, 626-27
  Eudora Frances, 203
  Eugene, 887
  Eugene Henry, 908
  Eugene Hiram, 650
  Eugene M., 498-99
  Eugene Moriarty, 852
  Eugene Moyer, 654
  Eugene Noyes, 481
  Eugene Rainier, 908
  Eugenia Juliaett, 909
  Eunice, 56, 58-59, 73, 80, 95, 114, 116-17, 121, 137, 160, 191, 215, 237, 256, 259-60, 282-83, 316-17, 341, 410, 414, 416, 458, 538, 582, 726, 955, 1215
  Eunice Caroline, 650
  Eunice Eliza, 256, 572
  Eunice Elizabeth, 479
  Eunice Jones, 577, 1023
  Eunice Joslyn, 556, 1001
  Eunice Kingsley, 416
  Eunice Sophia, 863
  Eva, 941
  Eva Louise, 942-43
  Eva Octavia, 203
  Evangeline, 221
  Evelina, 159
  Eveline Bradford, 426
  Experience, 201, 1215
  Ezekiel, 104
  Ezra, 71, 117, 119, 219, 241, 410, 470, 532, 857
  Ezra M., 972
  Ezra P., 217
  Ezra Starkweather, 239
  Ezra Stephens, 946
  Faith, 103, 188
  Fannie, 538, 946
  Fannie C., 580
  Fannie Halsey, 482, 489
  Fannie M., 946
  Fannie May, 672
  Fannie R., 1028
  Fanny, 146, 196-97, 218, 242, 317, 460, 535, 1215

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
  Fanny Elisabeth, 607
  Fanny Maria, 330
  Fanny Storrs, 540
  Fear, xii, 6, 24, 850
  Ferdinand William, 481
  Fidelia, 244, 541
  Fidelia Adaline, 412
  Fiske, 1022
  Fitch Loomis, 415
  Flavia, 271, 1051
  Flavia Jerusha, 606, 608, 1035
  Flavilla, 418
  Flora, 482, 1086
  Flora Alzera, 411
  Flora Belle, 968
  Flora E., 1026
  Flora Louisa, 203
  Florence, 374, 559, 576, 933, 1190
  Florence Agnes, 1057
  Florence Burt, 897
  Florence Emma, 594
  Florence Evelyn, 804
  Florence M., 861
  Florence Macy, 480
  Florence May, 574, 885
  Florence Pond, 860
  Florence Turner, 481
  Florina, 190
  Florine, 412, 858
  Frances, 338, 465, 778, 780
  Frances Adelaide, 295
  Frances Augusta, 107
  Frances F., 885
  Frances Gorham, 409, 853
  Frances Harriet, 301
  Frances Hull, 342
  Frances Ruth, 1051
  Frances Lillian, 1057
  Frances M., 602, 750
  Frances Maria, 267, 727, 1144
  Frances Rachel, 672
  Francina, 972
  Francis, 96, 537, 1212
  Francis Augustus, 409, 853
  Francis Cadwalader, 891
  Francis Earle, 627
  Francis Edgar, 478
  Francis Gilbert, 1212
  Francis Jones, 460
  Frank, 525, 561, 655, 747, 755, 1009, 1050
  Frank Duane Manfred, 565

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Frank E,. 862, 1193
Frank Edgar, 967
Frank Gillette, 465
Frank Herron, 749
Frank Kendall, 909
Frank L., 949
Frank Leslie, 597
Frank Logarithm, 1050
Frank Lyman, 503
Frank M., 597
Frank McCain, 888
Frank Milton, 1036
Frank Perry, 1026
Frank Pierce, 604
Frank Roantree, 556
Frank Tracy, 654, 688, 1098
Frank Wadsworth, 607
Frank Washington, 948
Frank White, 215
Frank Williams, 489
Franklin, 217, 238, 464, 506
Franklin Denison, 480
Franklin Earl, 968
Franklin Lincoln, 968
Franklin Sheldon, 560
Franklin William, 922
Freelove, 285, 653
Fred, 349, 861, 1023
Fred Henry, 1084
Fred Joshua, 263
Frederick, 118, 162, 219, 345-46, 419
Frederick Edmund, 654
Frederick Foster, 352
Frederick Gillette, 465
Frederick Harriot, 480
Frederick Humphrey, 301
Frederick William, 338, 763, 1155
Geneva Elizabeth, 857
Geraldin Francis, 889
Geraldine Raymond, 1053
George, 139, 183, 198, 238, 257, 266, 334, 345, 374, 425, 459, 477, 482-83, 527, 576, 601, 612, 888, 932-33, 1009, 1053, 1214
George Alden, 1021
George Alie, 941
George Arthur, 1009
George Ashley, 528
George Center, 968
George Colby, 781
George Curtis, 867

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
George D., 484
George Edmund, 317, 726
George Edward, 748
George Fish, 425
George Francis, 586, 933
George Franklin, 480
George Halsey, 487-88, 515
George Henry, 301
George Herbert, 244
George Kendel, 1021
George L., 412, 479
George Lincoln, 580
George Martin, 425
George Mattice, 857
George Myrtil, 659
George Nathaniel, 267, 594
George Ordway, 1152
George Otis, 940
George Perkins, 331
George Perley, 907
George Platt, 1051
George Richard, 475
George Robinson, 220, 477
George Rollin, 594
George S., 758
George Seymore, 335
George Sheldon, 559
George Spicer, 863
George Stephenson, 352
George Thomas, 888-89
George Turner, 530
George W., 342, 572, 653, 804, 1095-96
George Walter, 585
George Warren, 802
George Washington Wales, 747
George Waterman, 528, 968-69
George Westfall, 465
George William, 859
Georgia, 1184
Georgia Libby, 1023
Georgiana, 481, 727, 884, 1144
Georgiana Barton, 852
Georgiana E., 479
Georgiana Elizabeth, 465
Gertrude, 265, 483, 594, 867, 1064
Gertrude C., 498
Gertrude E., 588
Gertrude Lucille, 851
Gilbert, 1212
Gladner, 1054

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Gladys, 1154
Glenn Carleton, 1057
Glorian, 335
Grace, lxxvii-lxxviii, 17, 19, 58, 90, 93, 154, 163, 369, 372, 521, 746, 757, 798, 1055, 1064, 1139, 1194
Grace Adeline, 748
Grace Darling, 597
Grace Edna, 802
Grace Eliza, 749-50
Grace Eva, 974
Grace Hillard, 757
Grace J., 500, 861
Grace Lillian, 1056
Grace May, 776
Gunster, 242
Gussie Edith, 1051
Gustavus, 292
Guy Kimball, 1051
Guy Otis, 946
Gwen Pauline, 574
Gwendolen Maud, 672
Hannah, lxxviii, 19, 41, 47, 56, 62-65, 72-74, 79, 90, 93, 95, 103, 106-07, 120, 123, 136, 156, 163, 169, 195, 197, 213, 236, 255, 259, 310, 335, 396, 429, 455, 460, 532, 542, 576, 583, 701, 758, 1212-14
Hannah A., 494
Hannah Arabelle, 947
Hannah E., 942, 949
Hannah Elizabeth, 459, 490
Hannah Ellen, 921-22
Hannah Emily, 1050
Hannah G., 576
Hannah Maria, 163, 353, 783
Hannah Mary, 542
Hannah Phoebe, 494, 941, 949
Hannah Relief, 1021
Hannah Rice Keep, 1048
Hannah S., 478
Hannah Statira, 1050
Hannah Thomas, 107, 201
Harlan Page, 596
Harline Lucile, 626
Harmony, 271, 609
Harold, 851, 888, 1009
Harold Clayton, 1199
Harold Pond, 1154

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Harold Sydney, 869
Harriet, 159, 192, 217, 227, 243, 267-68, 275-76, 301, 329, 342, 409, 411-13, 418, 424, 458, 464, 526, 592, 597-98, 601, 613, 651, 746, 863, 875, 906, 911, 922, 933
Harriet Abbey, 628
Harriet Amanda, 497
Harriet Amelia, 495
Harriet Byron, 276
Harriet Coolidge, 1215
Harriet G., 97, 171
Harriet Hastings, 530
Harriet Helen, 276
Harriet J., 412
Harriet Jane, 1047-48
Harriet Louisa, 335, 626
Harriet Parker, 375, 803
Harriet R., 758
Harriet Rachel, 748
Harriet Sophia, 529, 649
Harriet Star, 488
Harriet W., 578
Harriet White, 670
Harry, 243, 503, 607, 625, 655
Harry H., 1064
Harry Thompson, 757
Harry Vincent. 967
Harvey, 242, 415, 419, 868-69
Harvey Watson Doolittle, 220, 476
Hattie, 578
Hattie Aceneth, 337
Hattie E., 500
Hattie Elizabeth, 598
Hattie Gertrude. 529
Hattie M., 862, 1056
Hazel L., 575
Hazel Lenore, 1009
Heber, 1064
Helen, 477, 690, 770, 1086, 1193
Helen Barten, 1155
Helen C., 1193
Helen Campbell, 869
Helen Elizabeth, 933, 1112
Helen Ethel, 1152
Helen Eugenia, 521
Helen F., 240
Helen Forsythe, 1185
Helen Hart, 770

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Helen Hope, 626
Helen Louise, 889
Helen Maria, 770
Helen Martha, 873
Helen Minerva, 529
Helen S., 264
Helen Sharp, 747
Helen Sophia, 1048
Helen Susanehanna, 1154
Henri Etta, 586
Henrietta, 91, 481, 858
Henrietta J., 607
Henry, 161, 198-99, 217, 224, 241, 257, 330, 335, 338, 342, 350, 415, 425, 535, 778, 782-83, 888
Henry Allen, 607
Henry Arault, 528
Henry Augustus, 243, 276, 540, 624
Henry Ayrault, 338, 763
Henry B., 198
Henry Badger, 608, 1036
Henry Baum, 897
Henry Clark, 627
Henry Colvin, 769
Henry D., 538
Henry Davis, 897
Henry Draper, 782
Henry E., 244
Henry Elijah, 455, 896
Henry Gilbert, 804
Henry Gordon, 750
Henry I., 649, 1084
Henry L., 169, 342
Henry Milton, 525, 966
Henry Morgan, 280
Henry Otis, 259-60
Henry Pomeroy, 763, 1153
Henry Revillo, 755
Henry Roscoe. 727
Henry Sterling. 317
Henry Turner, 459, 908
Henry Ward, 544
Henry Whitman, 425, 886
Hepsibah, 118
Herbert Arthur, 1009
Herbert Whitney, 556
Herman Crane, 561
Hess, 481
Hester M., 947
Hettie Caroline, 1024
Hetty Ann, 342

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Hezekiah, 71, 114
Hiram, 243, 258, 283, 413, 577-79, 650, 769, 1025
Hiram C., 262
Hiram Ephraim, 561
Hiram L., 412
Hiram Niles, 1152
Homer E., 419
Hope, 1021
Hopestill, 54-55, 87-89, 146, 148, 152-53
Horace, 226, 239, 415, 496, 498, 1213
Horace Austin, 343, 770
Horace Crampton, 770
Horace Elson, 495
Horace Isaac, 949
Horatio, 425
Horatio Joseph, 1199
Horatio Nelson, 1213
Horatio Seymour, 419, 876. 1198-99
Hosea, 106, 198, 396
Howard Chauncey, 521
Howard E., 974
Howard Hobson, 1051
Hubbard, 215
Huldah, 56, 88, 106, 116, 144, 148, 181-82, 215-16, 242, 292, 458
Ichabod, 55-56, 86-88, 147, 282, 292
Ida, 755, 852, 857, 1185
Ida A., 1189
Ida Caroline, 659
Ida Fiske, 945
Ida Jean, 948
Ida Josephine, 1199
Ida Mae, 968
Indiana, 542
Inez, 1056
Inez Elizabeth, 1010
Ira, 137, 221, 258, 281, 577-78, 584, 646, 1024
Iram, 226, 498
Iram Zadoc, 948
Irene, 138, 288, 1009
Irvine, 272
Irving Lyman, 947
Isaac, 65, 106, 117, 201, 261, 429
Isaac Degrasse, 257
Isaac Geer, 216, 459-60, 910
Isaac J., 481
Isaac Spencer, 430

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Isabel, 413
Isabel Erskine, 612
Isabel Warner, 521
Isabella, 559, 862
Isabella P., 257
Isabelle, 171
Israel, 77, 1212
Ivy Lloyd, 947
J. Willie, 947
Jabez, 71, 118, 120-21, 222, 226, 230, 334, 501
Jabez Avery, 124
Jabez Swan, 500
Jabez Wellman, 947
Jack, 1064
Jacob, 71, 77, 118, 124-26, 219
Jacob DeWitt, 332, 749
Jacob Henry, 219, 474-75
Jacob Wood, 417
James, 56, 62-63, 103, 162-63, 267, 349-50, 417, 480, 778, 781-82, 873, 1212
James Albert, 544, 804
James B., 374, 624, 803
James Bartlett, 430
James Benjamin, 350, 777-78
James Crane, 536
James Dows, 352
James Drew, 427, 889-90
James Edmund, 727
James Elisha, 482, 933
James Elliot, 1028
James Frederick, 1189
James Gideon, 597
James Haldane, 332
James Henry, 540, 780, 887
James Hiram, 580
James Kelley, 471
James Leroy, 556
James Lester, 763, 1153
James Nicholas Sever, 891
James Oberman, 140
James Patrick, 351, 783
James Savage, 1056
James Shubael, 539
James Theron, 948
James Walter Wall, 890
Jane, 97, 222, 260-61, 264, 283, 346, 415, 500, 537, 755, 1213

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Jane A., 942
Jane Adaline, 556, 1001
Jane Ann, 858-59, 994
Jane C., 972
Jane E., 221
Jane Elizabeth, 867
Jane Eunice, 769
Jane Hart, 223
Jane McClary, 266
Jane Stickney, 1215
Jane Thomas, 375
Jane Tressa, 859
Janet, 267, 891
Janette, 861, 763, 861
Jarvis Adelbert, 580
Jasper, 142, 272, 611
Jasper Freeman, 611
Jasper Lyman, 611
Jasper Wheeler, 613, 1054
Jay Eugene, 1084
Jay W., 971
Jean Lanier, 530
Jeanette, 250, 265
Jedidah, xl, 85
Jedidiah, 104, 190
Jedidiah Bushnell, 190, 415
Jefferson, 860, 1189
Jefferson McAbe, 411
Jenette, 948
Jennie, 947, 950, 1050
Jennie Amelia, 971
Jennie L., 971
Jennie Lind, 596
Jennie Viola, 597
Jerry T., 262
Jerusha, 47-48, 56, 62, 90, 92, 142, 144, 269-70, 274, 285
Jerusha Amanda, 249
Jesse, 77, 283, 649, 1080
Jesse Charles, 968
Jesse Hartwell, 1213
Jessie, 333, 503, 651
Jessie Anna, 1085
Jessie D., 747
Jessie Elizabeth, 1193
Jessie Ida, 968
Jessie Viola, 1056
Jo, 16
Joan, 374
Joanna, 58-59, 71, 94, 104, 191, 474, 519, 861
Joanna Amelia, 269
Job, 59, 96-97
Job Ellis, 170-71, 375
Joel Eugene, 597

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Joel Harmon, 254, 561
Joel Winchester, 267, 596
John, 41, 47, 49, 55-56, 65, 73, 79, 89, 94-95, 104, 118-20, 125, 130, 140, 189, 214, 221-23, 225, 242, 267, 285-86, 415 464, 481, 485, 488-89, 495, 515, 544, 553, 587, 655, 658-59, 940, 949, 955, 996, 998, 1049-50, 1213-1216
John A., 349, 974
John Alfred, 1085
John Alonzo, 220
John Asa, 498
John Buckingham, 669-70
John C., 348
John Calvin, 413
John Chester, 230
John Clark, 249
John Curren, 257
John Denison, 489
John Emanuel, 146, 288
John Frederick Flemmich, 747
John Gardner, 934
John Harkness, 222
John Henry, 867
John Howard, 425
John Hull, 342, 554, 769-70, 996
John Jared, 941
John Jarvis, 579
John Joel., 1010
John Kinney, 611, 1048, 1050
John Kirby, 602
John L., 483
John Lawrence, 289, 667-68, 1111-12
John Lyman, 495, 948
John M., 262
John McLaughlin, 888
John McNulty, 1047
John Milton, 271, 605-07, 1034
John Morgan, 223, 650, 1085
John N., 220, 477
John Otis, 225, 494
John P. H., 934
John Randolph, 269, 604
John Raymond, 1047
John Russell, 869

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
John T., 346
John Tappan, 750
John W., 216
John Wadsworth, 614
John Waterhouse, 471
John Watson, 265, 587
John Wesley, 415, 867
John Wilkinson, 494, 940
John William Augustus, 409, 850-51
Jonah, 63, 73, 104, 123, 161, 191-92, 236, 238, 1214
Jonas, 58
Jonathan, xii, xv, xxxviii, lx-lxi, lxxiii-lxxviii, 3, 5-6, 11-14, 16, 37, 41, 45-46, 48-50, 57, 59, 62-63, 70-71, 73, 86, 104, 115, 117-18, 123, 180-81, 191, 197, 203, 220, 232, 236-37, 337, 369, 372, 397, 416-18, 423, 428, 464, 467, 477, 489, 523-24, 528, 609, 701, 798, 809, 966, 987, 991, 1194, 1216
Jonathan S., 971
Jonathan Warner, 524
Joseph, xl, 40, 46, 54, 59, 71, 85, 91-92, 94, 115-16, 137-38, 163, 190, 215-16, 222, 238, 258-59, 264, 337, 350, 458-60, 577, 586-87, 778-79, 1023, 1212
Joseph Almond, 1023
Joseph Bartlett, 260
Joseph Brick, 950
Joseph Charles, 1047
Joseph Earl, 907
Joseph Fellows, 335, 757
Joseph Higley, 607
Joseph Lorenzo, 459, 907
Joseph Marsh, 237
Joseph Mason, 611, 1046
Joseph P., 538
Joseph Thomas, 1047
Joseph Wadsworth, 142, 271, 614, 1049
Joseph William, 412, 876, 907, 1047

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Joseph Williams, 117, 218
Josephine, 487, 528, 604, 781, 1152
Josephine Otis, 351
Josephine Stella, 782
Joshua, 40, 59, 71, 96-97, 169-71
Joshua Loring, 263
Joshua T., 169
Josiah, 146
Josiah Foote, 146
Joyce, 49
Judah, 58, 91, 160, 482, 776
Judith, 45, 71, 85, 107
Julia, 276, 282, 477, 488, 538, 932, 994, 996
Julia A., 342, 604, 862
Julia Amanda, 1152
Julia Ann T., 171
Julia Augusta, 243, 540
Julia B., 942
Julia C., 922
Julia Clarke, 277
Julia Delight, 596
Julia E., 342, 994
Julia Elizabeth, 303, 690
Julia Elma, 496
Julia Emma, 597
Julia Ette, 950
Julia Fitch, 1215
Julia Foster, 426
Julia Gibbons, 891
Julia H., 479
Julia Hilton, 604
Julia Jenette, 949
Julia Joanna, 601
Julia Keep, 613
Julia Maud, 996
Julia N., 802
Julia Naomi, 267
Julia Niles, 1152
Julia Norris, 802
Julia Rebecca, 539
Julia Rosamond, 852
Juliette, 1189
June Elizabeth, 1048
Junius, 1056
Justin, 249, 553-54
Justus, 249, 552
Karl Standish, 1026
Kate, 525, 1056, 1155
Kate Fayerweather, 530
Kate Hunter, 501
Kate S., 1095

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Katherine, 76, 897, 1064
Katherine Fish, 770
Katherine Grant, 750
Katherine Lord, 672
Katherine Ramsay, 890
Kathleen, 459
Katie, 970
Katrina Mynderse, 782
Kenderton Smith, 890
Kenneth Murrel, 1057
Keziah, 96, 124-25, 243
Kingman, 521
Kingsley, 419
Kittie Alberta, 949
Kittie E., 971
Kittie M., 483
Kitty, 658
Kitty Evelyn, 659
Lafayette Augustus, 269, 601-02
Laura, 243, 271, 413, 415, 535-36, 610, 783, 857
Laura Albertine, 867
Laura Alice, 1055
Laura Ann, 1048
Laura Belle, 1055
Laura Eleanor, 580
Laura Ellen, 331
Laura Emeline, 331
Laura June, 1051
Laura R., 332
Laura Raymond, 783
Laura Stoddard, 430
Laurens, 221, 478-79
Laurie, 221, 301
Lavina, 144, 159, 256, 285
Leda Malvina, 863
Lee Canfield, 500
Leland C., 862
Lemuel, 59, 66, 94, 163, 167, 350
Lena M., 887
Lennan B., 1028
Lenora, 575
Leo Hayes, 946
Leonard, 138, 192, 597
Leonard Hilton, 604
Leonard Thorpe, 412
Leonice, 106-07
Leota, 974
Lester, 243, 537, 876
Lester H., 947
Letitia Lockwood, 780
Lettuce, 500
Levi, 73, 198, 425
Levina Jane, 973
Lewis, 241, 530

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Lewis Cass, 602
Lewis Oakley, 891
Lewis Waite, 628
Leyton Park, 934
Libbie, 249, 560-61
Lillian, 650
Lillian Josephine, 587
Lillian S., 479
Lillie, 479
Lillie May, 484
Lily, 575
Lizzie, 349, 597, 888
Lizzie Agatha, 940
Lizzie Elwood, 1036
Lizzie Hall, 501
Lizzie Haven, 782
Lizzie Nancie, 1023
Lois, 58, 136, 138-39, 236, 259-60, 430, 524, 856, 964, 1212
Lois Mary, 602
Lois Rose, 857
Lolita, 1054
Lora, 91
Lora Ann, 267, 591
Lora May, 626
Loren, 219, 471, 474
Loren Alanson, 580
Loren Delancey, 559
Lorena, 480, 536
Lorena Catherine, 1057
Lorenzo, 259, 579-80
Lorenzo Dow, 596
Loretta, 267, 536, 595-96
Lorina Ann, 578, 1026
Loring, 158, 263
Loriston, 481
Loruhama, 115
Lot, 56, 89, 294
Lot Edward, xi, xiv, xvi, 56, 86-87, 147-48, 290, 293-95
Lotta, 257
Lottie J., 163
Lou A. B., 1054
Louis C., 651
Louis Frank, 478
Louis LeBlond, 690
Louis Scott, 575
Louisa, 130, 146, 185, 474, 538, 749, 1055, 1214
Louisa Jennette, 347
Louisa L., 946
Louise, 778, 969, 1086
Louise A., 572, 1095
Louise Araanna, 560, 1008
Love, xii, xxviii, xxx, xxxv, xxxviii, lix,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
lxi, lxxiii-lxxvi, 5-7, 12, 21, 26-28, 57, 61, 65, 84, 100, 135-37, 180, 183-84, 186, 195, 198-99, 202, 263-64, 373, 379, 400, 414, 422, 482, 516, 519, 541, 588, 808
Lovee Lucretia, 1215
Lovice, 104, 1214
Lovisa, 92, 186, 219, 271, 400, 471-72
Lovisa Eliza, 474
Lucas Byron, 561, 1010
Lucena, 1213
Lucia, 89, 295
Lucia Watson, 264
Lucia Withrow, 612
Lucille Marie, 625
Lucinda, 117, 158-59, 215, 237, 271, 1212
Lucinda Babcock, 945
Lucius Albinus, 862
Lucius Beach, 482
Lucretia, xxxviii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 11, 13, 46, 58, 73, 77, 89, 130, 149, 250, 275, 334, 415, 424, 537, 611, 972, 1211
Lucretia Brewster, 754, 776
Lucretia C., 348
Lucretia E., 624
Lucretia Edgerton, 276, 623-24
Lucretia Tyler, 334, 753, 755
Lucus Albinus, 860
Lucy, 56, 70-71, 85, 89, 107, 137-38, 144, 147, 160, 170, 196-97, 215, 221, 236, 239, 262, 284, 286, 289, 409, 579, 969, 971, 1214
Lucy A., 171, 374, 578, 804
Lucy Adams, 240
Lucy Adeline, 946
Lucy Amanda, 456
Lucy Ann, 138, 215, 292, 650, 653, 670
Lucy Anne, 337, 760
Lucy Augusta, 303, 688
Lucy Avery, 117, 337
Lucy Clark, 295
Lucy Coleman, 670
Lucy Crosby, 802

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Lucy Hall, 160, 333-34, 482
Lucy Hayward, 654, 688
Lucy J., 1028
Lucy Jane, 482, 521, 596, 1051-52
Lucy Janet, 460
Lucy Leffingwell, 198
Lucy M., 876
Lucy Maria, 409, 854
Lucy May, 501
Lucy Sophia, 240
Lucy Strong, 762
Lucy Watts, 530
Lucy Welles, 670
Luella, 655, 948
Luke Raymond, 1022
Lulu Abby, 854
Lura Margaret, 1050
Lurana, 534
Lury, 219, 473
Luthenia Mehitable, 528
Luther, 192
Luther Clark, 1190
Luther Henry, 411, 862, 1189
Luther Palmer, 412
Lydia, 39-40, 73, 85-86, 88-89, 91, 95, 103, 123, 136, 140-41, 147-48, 153, 170, 187, 191-92, 238, 280, 282, 375, 409-10, 417, 425, 496, 647, 649, 653
Lydia A., 804, 907, 994
Lydia Andrus, 219, 473
Lydia B., 185, 260
Lydia Caroline, 286, 657, 908
Lydia Carrie Ettie, 994
Lydia Eliza, 524
Lydia Ella, 949
Lydia Ellis, 375, 805
Lydia F., 758
Lydia Frances, 351
Lydia Jane, 602
Lydia Lavina, 255, 564
Lydia Lodema, 285
Lydia M., 757
Lydia Maria, 142
Lydia Martha, 273, 541
Lydia Miranda, 221
Lydia Morgan, 670, 1116
Lydia Prudence, 190
Lydia W., 171
Lydia Willis, 269
Lydia Wood, 417

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Lyman, 136, 221, 282, 494, 648-49
Lyman D., 121, 503
Lyman Denison, xlix, 228, 230
Lyman Horace, 494, 946
Lyman Sanborn, 802
M. Adaliza, 489
Mabel, 580, 804, 1096
Mabel Dorothy, 624
Mabel Edna, 560-61
Mabel Maria Louise, 748
Mabel Martin. 352
Mabel Van Nyce. 852
Madeline Eugenia, 909
Madge, 1064
Madge I., 1065
Mae, 762
Mae Dorothy. 1199
Mahala. 196. 199
Malvina L.. 559
Marcia, 533
Marcia Elnora, 974
Marcus Morton, 480
Marcus Sylvester, 480
Marcus Trubee, 501
Margaret. 151. 156, 301, 303. 410-11, 459. 502, 574, 611, 761, 860. 876. 891, 934. 1152
Margaret Ann. 477. 504
Margaret B., 586
Margaret Caroline. 933
Margaret Crosdella, 503
Margaret E., 607
Margaret Eloise, 946
Margaret Emily, 1049
Margaret Erma, 1080
Margaret H., 477
Margaret Helen. 909
Margaret I., 587
Margaret Jones. 475
Margaret Josephine. 667-68
Margaret Langton. 750
Margaret M., 1080
Margaret Melissa, 574
Margaret R., 891
Margaret Sophia, 587
Margary M., 348
Margery, 122. 162. 997
Margie Watson. 588
Marguerite Helen. 860
Mari, 525
Maria, 92, 117, 159. 169, 219, 238. 262. 317, 374, 472, 586, 649, 756-57
Maria Fisher, 853
Maria Frances, 804
Maria Hyde, 474
Maria Laflin, 465
Maria Lewis, 525
Maria Louisa, 426
Maria Rachel, 1022
Maria Watson, 264
Marian Frank, 561
Marianne, 265
Marie, 783
Marie A., 625
Marie Francoeur, 747
Marie Stella, 1047
Marietta, 770
Marietta Adele, 657-58
Marietta Ingham, 770
Marilla, 412
Marion, 283, 932. 973, 1155
Marion Augusta, 482
Marion J., 410
Marjorie. 349. 1191
Marshall, 272, 524, 611-12, 1056
Martha, 77, 86, 93, 106, 238-39. 261-62. 280, 347. 416-17. 430. 463, 480, 607, 648, 867-69, 873-74
Martha A., 947
Martha Ann. 529, 587-88, 1084
Martha Arville. 1028
Martha Augusta. 524
Martha Aurelia, 669
Martha B., 348
Martha Comstock, 747
Martha Emily, 755
Martha Jane, 280, 601
Martha Janette, 335, 755
Martha Judd. 303. 691
Martha Leffingwell, 424, 884
Martha Marion. 526
Martha Mary, 494. 947
Martha Russell. 869
Martha Watts. 240
Martha Wheeler. 343
Martin. 106. 198, 258, 426-27
Martin Luther, 190, 411, 861
Martin Nichols. 891
Martin Smith. 970
Marvil. 120. 226
Marvin, 120. 226
Mary, xxviii, xxxv, xxxviii, lix, lxxvi-lxxviii, 3, 5, 14, 37, 40, 45-47, 49, 54, 59-60, 62, 65, 71, 73, 75-77, 79-80, 84-86, 91, 97, 102-04, 107, 115, 117, 124, 126-27, 140, 143-44, 146, 155, 162, 180-81, 188-89, 192, 197, 203. 215, 217, 219-20. 238. 241, 244, 259, 263, 268, 282-84, 286, 292. 346, 349, 351, 397, 409-10, 412, 416, 423, 428, 455. 469, 477, 481, 494, 524-25, 529, 535, 538, 542, 575, 578, 588, 601, 609, 628, 649. 651, 690, 747, 757, 778, 808, 858-59, 873, 885, 888, 907. 931, 941. 987, 1010, 1187, 1198, 1212, 1214-15
Mary A.. 495. 657-58, 862, 910, 1190
Mary Agnes. 659
Mary Amanda, 272
Mary Amelia, 778
Mary Amorette, 419, 877
Mary Ann, 268, 301, 317. 460. 499, 599, 624, 1032
Mary Ann Buchanan Smith, 890
Mary Anna, 912
Mary Augusta, 332, 335
Mary Belle. 1154
Mary Bessie. 594
Mary Bingham. 526
Mary Bunce. 781
Mary C., 198
Mary Catharine, 556
Mary Carter, 56
Mary Chilton. 802
Mary Copp. 476
Mary Cordelia. 853
Mary Dows, 352
Mary Drake, 946
Mary Draper. 529
Mary E., 411, 480, 554, 556, 561. 580. 887, 933. 970. 1153
Mary Edvina. 480
Mary Eliza. 971
Mary Elizabeth, 350,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
480, 495, 540, 690, 777, 856, 867, 1153
Mary Ellen, 602, 949
Mary Emeline, 335
Mary Esther, 488, 1184
Mary Eugenia, 911
Mary Eva, 1021
Mary F., 346
Mary Frances, 578, 885
Mary G., 272
Mary Gray, 934
Mary H., 162, 758, 1155
Mary Hannah, 489
Mary Helen, 265, 670, 689, 1116
Mary Isabell, 658
Mary J., 240, 425, 1053, 1190
Mary Jane, 267, 276, 552, 594, 1036
Mary Jeanette, 614, 861
Mary Jones, 529-30
Mary Katharine, 869
Mary L., 626, 758
Mary Latimer, 756
Mary Lavina, 256, 573, 628, 1050
Mary Laura, 539
Mary Lee, 802
Mary Letitia, 611, 1052
Mary Lockwood, 335, 780
Mary Louise, 335, 490, 869, 897
Mary Luella, 974
Mary Lucretia, 538-39
Mary Margaret, 1199
Mary Melvina, 1189
Mary Mills, 611
Mary Minerva, 608, 1037
Mary More, 498, 950
Mary Morgan, 487, 515
Mary Nettie, 479
Mary Obiria, 413
Mary Otis, 169
Mary P., 803
Mary Roget, 884
Mary S., 259
Mary Sampson, 888
Mary Selina, 220
Mary Serena, 597
Mary Sophia, 409, 749
Mary Statira, 1047
Mary Theresa, 1050
Mary Thomas, 202
Mary Viola, 417
Mary W., 171, 624
Mary Williams, 218

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Mary Williston, 159
Mary Young, 347
Mason Sardius, 276
Matilda, 138
Matilda Duryea, 968
Matthew, 1214
Mattie, 1032
Mattie Watson, 588
Maude Blanche, 585
Maude Gilbert, 804
Maude I., 908
Maude Isabel, 1010
Maude Nannie, 1085
Maurice R., 947
Mehitable, 74, 76, 80, 160-61, 238, 1215
Melinda, 130, 262
Melissa Adaline, 863
Melissa Helen, 1199
Melvina, 426, 672
Melvina A., 579, 1027
Melzar, 139, 263-64, 585
Melzar Percy, 588
Mercy, 40, 54, 57, 92
Mertie Etta, 1050
Mildred, 783
Mildred Amelia, 499
Mildred E., 947
Milo, 655
Milton, 237, 530
Milton Ayres, 1051
Milton Cleveland, 1021
Milton F., 651
Milton Morris, 576
Minerva, 236, 523
Minerva Clarissa, 525, 964-65
Minnie, 651
Minnie A., 1190
Minnie Dunham, 480
Minnie E., 594
Minnie Emma, 967
Minnie Evelyn, 1024
Minnie Louise, 1186
Minnie Lucretia, 626
Minnie Mabel, 673
Miranda, 221, 331, 649
Miriam, 76-77, 690
Mollie, 459
Mollie L., 969
Morgan, 144, 280, 282
Morgan Horsfall, 777
Morris, 258
Morris Avery, 574
Morris Brown, 934
Morris William, 136, 574
Moses, 123, 239-40
Moses Coleman, 1213

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Moses Hillard, 757
Moses K., 482
Moses Warner, 524
Moses Warner Allen, 525
Myles Standish, 1026
Myron Adams, 908
Myron Augustus, 602
Myrta Ina, 1056
Myrtie Elizabeth, 560
Myrtle, 626
Myrtle E., 861
Myrtle Margery, 1056
Myrtle Vivian, 655
Nabby, 160
Nancy, 97, 159, 222, 242, 260-61, 283, 288, 334, 412-13, 463, 534, 667, 856, 887
Nancy E., 97, 653
Nancy Edgar, 415
Nancy Eugenie, 672
Nancy J., 973
Nancy Lucinda, 191
Nancy M., 262
Nancy Margaret, 1213
Naomi, 56, 125
Narcissa, 242
Nathan, 59, 71, 95-96, 104, 116, 192, 217, 374, 410, 463-64, 802, 920
Nathan Avery, 921
Nathan Chandler, 169, 373
Nathan Pierce, 460, 911
Nathaniel, 6, 28, 32-33, 40, 54-55, 85, 135, 139, 143, 258, 310, 475, 575, 601, 730, 1082, 1095, 1214, 1216
Nathaniel Hill, 474
Nathaniel Orrin, 139-40, 267, 596
Neal, 897
Nehemiah, 50, 80
Nellie, 495, 627, 949, 1080
Nellie A., 996
Nellie Anderson, 1084
Nellie Beaton, 803
Nellie Brower, 163
Nellie D., 1191
Nellie Grace, 947
Nellie Mae, 528
Nelson, 455, 1214
Nestor Houghton, 852
Nettie, 949
Nina, 1021

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
- Noah Lewis, 303, 689-90
- Nora, 1080, 1086
- Norland Ira, 1025
- Norman, 534, 973
- Norman Norris, 1024
- Noyes Denison, 221, 480
- Octavia Ann, 280
- Oel S., 419, 876
- Ohel, 191, 415-16, 868
- Olive, 83. 91, 103. 106, 126, 139, 143-44, 161, 185, 280, 282-83, 862
- Olive A., 862
- Olive Ann, 649
- Olive Belle, 1084
- Olive J., 862
- Olive L., 947
- Olive Maria, 244, 544
- Olive May. 655
- Olive Morgan, 256
- Olive Nadine, 1054
- Oliver, 56. 73. 86. 142, 155, 241, 269-70, 282, 541, 648
- Oliver B., 221
- Oliver Cromwell, 301
- Oliver Ellsworth, 271, 606
- Oliver Merton, 1051
- Oliver Mills. 611
- Oliver P.. 317
- Oliver Raymond, 613
- Oliver Stow, 1050
- Oliver W.. 862
- Oliver Wadsworth, 271, 611
- Oramel. 191-92, 416, 418-19
- Oramel J., 417
- Oren. 909
- Orrilla, 270
- Orrin Carver, 268, 597
- Orris Alonzo. 863
- Orris F.. 411. 862
- Orissa Melinda. 579
- Orson. 191. 268. 415-16, 598, 868, 1192
- Oscar. 972
- Oscar Fitzallan. 613
- Osmyn. 239. 529
- Oswald Cammann. 781
- Otho Montrose. 946
- Otis, 121
- Otis Carlton. 973
- Otis Clarence Ames, 945
- Otis Purcell. 672
- Owen. 533, 971
- Ozem, 125, 242

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
- Palmyra, 459
- Pamelia, 223
- Pansy Augusta, 413
- Pardon, 459
- Park, 222, 458, 485
- Parmela William, 853
- Parmelia Ann, 1213
- Parthena Elizabeth, 249, 556
- Parthenia, 249
- Parthenia Little, 763
- Paschal Paoli, 146, 288
- Patience, xix, xxxix. 6, 21, 48, 74, 77. 127, 237, 258, 459 753, 805, 1187
- Patience Crooker, 577, 1025
- Patrick, 163, 351
- Pattie, 162, 345
- Patty, 106, 124
- Paul, 123
- Paul John. 1085
- Paul Niles, 1155
- Paul Otis. 747
- Paul Raymond, 627
- Pauline, 972. 888, 1155
- Pauline Stephens, 223, 490
- Pearl. 544, 971
- Pearl Edna, 852
- Pedro Langdon. 910
- Pelatiah. 115. 213, 503
- Peleg. 62-63. 103
- Pelham. 107. 172
- Penelope. 281, 645
- Percy Douglas. 465
- Percy Franklin, 529
- Permelia Irene, 1008
- Perry J.. 910
- Persis. 201
- Persist, 125
- Peter. 48, 76-77, 92. 126-27. 533. 969, 1211. 1214
- Peter Knight. 151
- Phebe. 120
- Phebe A.. 502
- Phebe Adeline, 498, 952
- Phebe Everest, 226, 499
- Phebe L.. 588
- Philander Stephens, 1213
- Philemena. 1215
- Philena. 605
- Philena M.. 584
- Philetus, 861
- Philetus Reed, 942, 949

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
- Philip, 58, 92, 170, 374, 414, 1215
- Philip Bartlett, 781
- Philip Thatcher, 374
- Phillippe, 138-39
- Philo, 859
- Philo Rodolphus, 863
- Phœbe, 342, 418-19, 1214-15
- Phœbe Ann, 460
- Phœbe Esther, 489
- Phœbe Halsey, 490
- Platt, 484
- Pleades, 140
- Pleiades, 270, 605
- Polly, 85, 123. 140, 144, 146-47, 171, 179, 214, 219, 222, 242-43, 263. 266. 268, 280-81, 290, 418, 534, 552, 1215
- Polly B., 171
- Polly Gibbon, 1212
- Polly Joslyn. 553
- Prentice. 160
- Prince, 88, **145-46**, 1215
- Priscilla. 84
- Priscilla E., 876
- Priscilla Thomas, 1023
- Priscilla W., 171
- Prudence, 4, 125, 190
- Prudence Cordelia, 411
- Quincy, 464
- Rachel, 58, 95-96, 123, 169
- Rachel Alice. 769
- Rachel D., 221
- Rachel Partridge, 96
- Rachel S., 803
- Rachel Wheelock. 282
- Ralph. 410, 500, 534, 857, 933
- Ralph Faris. 857
- Ralph Haskel. 267. 593
- Ralph Jackson, 1051
- Ralph S.. 877
- Ransford Thorn. 758
- Raymond Twiball. 1009
- Rebecca. 49. 65. 94. 106. 140. 161, 181. 222. 338-39. 424. 488, 611. 934. 1212
- Rebecca Cone. 780
- Rebecca Daggett, 350, 777
- Rebecca Gregory, 1020-21
- Rebecca Lester. 763
- Reginald Heber. 628
- Reginald R., 1064

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Rena Marguerette, 1055
Rhoda, 116, 225, 565
Rhoda Elma, 495
Rhoda Marvel, 494, 943
Rhoderic Harold, 576
Richard, 425, 886-87, 1064
Richard Edgar, 887
Richardson, 646
Roba, 136, 648
Roba Eliza, 649, 1083
Robert, 6, 262, 1064
Robert A., 594
Robert Blaine, 1080
Robert Boyes, 586
Robert Clayton, 1193
Robert Edward, 763, 1154
Robert Emmett, 559
Robert Ernest, 597
Robert Henry, 646, 1080
Robert Keefer, 750
Robert Kenneth, 949
Robert Ladd, 614
Robert Morgan, 776
Robert Raikes, 424
Robert Stanton, 352
Rocelia E., 940
Roderick Elias, 627
Roderick Plymouth, 276, 626
Rollo Elijah, 220
Rollo Holliday, 659
Rosa Ann, 907
Rosa May, 542
Rosanna, 459, 594
Rosannah Helen, 908
Roscoe Alexis, 945
Rose Amelia, 1050
Rosemond, 1211
Rosetta, 757
Rosetta Adalaide, 543
Ross Sheldon, 560
Rouse Kendall, 909
Rowan Henry, 338
Rowena, 271, 608
Roxanna, 104, 220, 1213-14
Roxelana W., 169
Royal, 189, 408
Ruby, 86, 89, 141-42, 154, 270-71, 274, 886
Ruby Blanche, 1056
Ruby L., 272
Russell Grant, 890
Russell Otis, 942
Ruth, xl, lxxvii-lxxviii, 17, 38, 47-48, 54, 70-71, 73, 76, 80,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
83, 85, 130, 137-39, 143-44, 154, 169, 189, 232, 280, 349, 467, 500, 542, 730, 809, 867, 932, 970, 991, 1212
Ruth Ann, 1213
Ruth Anna, 542
Ruth Esther, 1050
Ruth Eugenia, 483
Ruth Fidelia, 411
Ruth H. A., 803
Ruth Hazel, 1199
Sabina, 460
Sabra, 142, 217, 271
Sabra E., 276
Sadie A., 479
Sadie F., 479
Salina, 856-57, 1186
Salina Ann Marietta, 221
Sallah, 160
Sallie, 596, 770
Sally, 97, 107, 119, 123, 196, 217, 230, 236-37, 242, 249, 334, 410, 520, 522, 560, 854, 940, 1213
Sally Almira, 222, 486
Sally Drew, 199, 427
Sally Hillard, 334
Sally Maria, 254, 562
Sally Tanner, 1213
Salmon, 243, 280, 538
Salmon Clark, 280
Samantha, 413
Samuel, 48, 54, 75, 93, 96, 127, 138, 144, 243, 260, 284, 317, 477, 612, 1212, 1215
Samuel Copp, 219
Samuel Dorrance, 317
Samuel Dwight, 612
Samuel Gay, 249, 556
Samuel George, 556
Samuel Hill, 475
Samuel Hills, 556
Samuel Ira, 579, 1028
Samuel Mather, 337, 761
Samuel Megie, 1112
Samuel Mills, 333
Samuel Parker, 876
Samuel W., 276, 653
Samuel Wheeler, 613, 1056
Sanford, 117, 160, 337
Sanford Dohrman, 338
Sanford Taylor, 338
Sara, 483
Sara M., 861

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Sara R., 1153
Sarah, lxxiv, 12, 21, 26-28, 31-33, 40, 46, 56-59, 61, 63, 65-66, 71, 73, 76, 84-85, 89, 96, 100, 103, 107, 114, 117-18, 121, 123, 137-38, 146, 151-52, 158-60, 162, 171, 180, 183-84, 190-92, 195, 198-99, 202, 212, 215-16, 218, 235, 241, 258-60, 264, 281-82, 288, 301, 317, 330, 336, 373, 379, 413-14, 418-19, 424, 430, 460-61, 464, 482, 484, 516, 534, 577-79, 583-84, 588, 611-12, 648, 706, 770, 808, 856, 858, 864, 876, 883, 910, 1001, 1131, 1155, 1186, 1213-16
Sarah A., 625, 941
Sarah Alice, 972
Sarah Amanda, 907
Sarah Amelia, 331, 747
Sarah Ann, 91, 231, 487, 553
Sarah Anne, 198, 430
Sarah Armina, 598
Sarah Augusta, 288
Sarah Belle, 575
Sarah C., 171
Sarah Caroline, 726
Sarah Catharine, 501
Sarah Clark, 348, 614
Sarah Crocker, 530
Sarah Delinda, 596
Sarah E., 348, 479, 586, 886-87, 1025
Sarah Eliza, 332
Sarah Elizabeth, 494, 526, 670, 920, 944, 967
Sarah Elmina, 464, 506, 922
Sarah Elvira, 860
Sarah Emily, 950
Sarah F., 626
Sarah Harriet, 521
Sarah Huntington, 425, 521, 886
Sarah J., 429
Sarah Jane, 353, 585, 763, 778, 1024
Sarah Jones, 477
Sarah Josephine, 500
Sarah Kiff, 576
Sarah L., 585, 1030
Sarah Lauretta, 575

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah Leonard, 264
Sarah Leonore, 1009
Sarah Lynch, 891
Sarah M., 318, 575, 584
Sarah Maria, 332, 419, 527-28, 907
Sarah Moore, 586-87
Sarah O., 219
Sarah Patience, 970
Sarah Philena, 608, 1036
Sarah Porter, 669
Sarah Todd, 257
Sarah Tomlinson, 501
Sarah W., 158, 577, 584
Sarepta, 256, 570, 1095
Sardius, 142, 276, 628
Sardius Clark, 276, 625
Sardius Earl, 625
Sardius H., 625
Sardius M., 1064
Satie Belle, 950
Scearle Mainard, 1023
Seabury, 106, 196-98
Selah, 169
Selah B., 169
Selina, 254, 562
Semantha, 192
Seth, 56, 122, 144, 256, 282-83
Seth W., 283
Sewell S., 585
Sheldon, 254, 559
Sherman, 425, 887
Shubael, 126, 243
Sidney, 124, 217, 576
Sidney Dale, 1055
Sidney Fields, 973
Sidney Lyman, 613, 1055
Sidney Stephens, 891
Sidney Webber, 860
Silas, 116, 126, 142, 190, 215, 244, 271, 409-11, 458, 537, 856
Silas Millard, 1185
Silas Ralph, 414, 626
Silas Wadsworth, 276, 624
Silas Wright, 1035
Silence, 409-10, 857
Simeon, 114
Simon, 58, 71, 91, 160-62, 238, 347-48, 482, 776
Simon A., 348
Simon Latham, 342, 769
Sintha, 77

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Smith A., 861
Solon E., 876
Solon Young, 419, 876
Sophia, 104, 107, 116, 160, 163, 189, 203, 1214
Sophia A., 757-58
Sophia A. Meyers, 859
Sophia Cabot, 890
Sophia D., 263
Sophia Elizabeth, 655
Sophia Lewis, 530
Sophronia, 374, 465, 476, 521, 559, 561
Sophronia Kingman, 521
Sophronia Lee, 464
Sophronia M., 521
Spencer, 107, 201, 429
Stacy Adams, 945
Stanford Ashley, 528
Stanley, 857, 1199
Stanley Farrar, 876
Stanley Lucas, 1010
Star, 1051
Statira, 611
Stella, 781
Stella Caroline, 659
Stella May, 627
Stella Mira, 1085
Stella Priscilla, 1199
Stella Theodosia, 1054
Stephen, 71, 85, 118, 138-39, 160, 216, 220, 242, 335, 459-60, 501
Stephen Coffin, 409, 851-52
Stephen D., 973
Stephen Guy, 533
Stephen Mortimer, 459
Stephen Van Beuren, 852
Submit, 126, 244, 537
Susan, 163, 221, 262, 650, 781, 1199
Susan Caroline, 459
Susan Diamond, 860, 862
Susan E., 994
Susan Elizabeth, 896
Susan Ella, 996
Susan F., 553, 994
Susan Houston, 585
Susan Huntington, 779
Susan Josephine, 481
Susan Katherine, 897
Susan M., 161, 340
Susan Maria, 288
Susan Stowell, 886
Susan T., 579-80
Susan Thompson, 658

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Susan Willingham, 1184
Susanna, 58, 74, 94, 124, 156, 162-63
Susie E., 580
Swan Benjamin, 501
Swan Bishop, 501
Sybil, 73, 139, 162, 223, 346
Sydney, 238, 525
Sydney Dixon, 525
Sydney Erskine, 612
Sydney Lyman, 272, 611-12
Sydney Morgan, 163
Sylvanus, 283
Sylvester, 283
Sylvester Gardner, 494, 942
Sylvia Asenath, 503
Sylvia P., 227
Sylvina, 201
Tabitha, 75, 77, 93
Tabitha Jones, 93
Talbot Olyphant, 560
Temperance, 135, 241-42
Theoda Melvina, 565
Theodore, 223, 1215
Theodore Hawley, 658
Theodore Jefferson, 860
Theodore Otis, 746
Theodosia, 236, 272, 520, 1056
Theresa E., 1189
Theron Daniel, 227, 498, 502-04
Thomas, 65, 92, 107, 886, 1215
Thomas Arthur, 1025
Thomas Carter, 56
Thomas E., 527
Thomas French, 330
Thomas George, 889
Thomas Townsend, 897
Thurston Delancey, 561
Tildie S., 580
Tillie C., 465
Timothy, 85, 135-36, 254, 560, 648, 1082, 1095, 1216
Timothy Gardner, 560, 1008
Triphosa, 158
Truelove, 59, 85, 140, 284, 653
Tululuh Josephine, 897
Turah Liona, 997

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Tyler, 1213
Ulysses Billings, 218, 464-65
Ulysses Sanford, 337, 761
Ulysses Sanford Roy, 762
Ursula, 417, 872
Vashta, 411
Venira, 271
Vernon Ellsworth, 946
Victoria, 862
Viola, 596
Violet Elizabeth, 269
Violet Frances, 602
Violet Garfield, 604
Violet Jessie, 575
Violette, 106, 200
Violette Medora, 338
Virginia, 527, 781
Virginia C., 480
Virginia Howard, 852
Wadsworth, 86, 142, 272, 541
Wadsworth J., 624
Waite Wadsworth, 276, 627
Wales Candee, 690
Wallace, 1199
Ward Otis, 946
Walter, 124, 933
Walter DeGrasse, 576
Walter Edward, 542
Walter Elmer, 542
Walter Francis, 973
Walter James, 1025
Walter Loring, 587
Walter M., 586
Walter Newton, 1084
Walter Paige, 1051
Walter Rice, 933
Walter Robert, 542
Walter S., 1190
Walter Scott, 487, 852, 1184
Walter Shaw, 932
Walter Stanton, 1155
Walter Stoughton, 530
Walter Taylor, 244
Walter Theodore, 1199
Walter Wilson, 968
Walton Harmon, 561
Walton Timothy, 560
Warren, 577, 857, 1213
Warren Augustus, 853
Warren Dwight, 612
Warren S., 285, 655
Warren W., 171
Washington Irving, 258, 576, 1020-21
Wayne, 856

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
Wealtha P., 650
Wealthy, 116, 138
Welthea, 244
Welthea Maria, 542
Welthy Maria, 538
Welton Francis, 560
Wilber, 257
Wilbur Fisk, 260
Wilhelmina Douglass, 890
Willard Clyde, 627
William, xi-xiii, xvii, xix-xxiii, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii-xli, xliv, xlvi-xlvii, xlix-l, lii, liv-lxi, lxxiii-lxxviii, 3-6, 11-12. 14, 21, 27-28. 33, 37-40, 48, 54-59, 61, 65, 70, 74, 83-84, 86-91, 96-97, 100, 115, 118-19, 135-38, 140, 143-44, 151, 158-59, 169-71, 180-81, 183-84, 186, 189-90, 195, 197-99, 202-03, 211, 217, 221-23, 232, 237-38, 241, 254, 256-57, 259-64, 280, 282-83, 285-86, 294, 301, 331, 337-38, 349, 352, 369, 372-74, 379, 397, 400, 402, 414, 416, 422-24, 428, 430. 464, 467, 482-84, 488, 495, 501, 516, 519. 525-26. 538, 541, 559-60, 587-88, 609, 701, 730, 737, 753, 755, 782-83. 798, 803. 805, 807-09, 850. 860, 885, 899, 907. 966, 987, 991, 1008, 1080, 1082, 1095. 1152, 1187, 1194, 1211, 1215-16
William Adelbert, 971
William Andrew Jackson, 135-36, 258, 574
William Augustus, 189, 250, 409
William Avery, 116
William Bailey, 625
William Beckwith, 690
William Bradford, 338
William C., 804, 995-96
William Colvin, 769
William Cullen, 424, 607-08, 884
William D., 651

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
William Daniel, 500
William DeGrasse, 576
William Dwight, 556, 1001
William E., 972, 1189
William Edwards, 672
William Eldredge, 335
William Ellsworth, 1153
William Ephraim Rhoderic, 135, 254
William Ezra, 240
William F., 969
William Farley, 527
William Fay, 415, 1193
William Francis, 658
William Franklin, 464, 921
William Frederick, 92
William G., 158, 412
William Geer, 460
William Goddard, 1153
William H., 471
William Hafner, 1152
William Henry, 92, 409, 415, 488, 757, 867, 886, 1084
William Henry Odenheimer, 891
William J., 199, 410. 500, 757, 804
William James, 333
William Joseph, 465. 781
William K., 483
William L., 538
William Ledyard, 747
William Lewis, 530
William Macy, 770
William Morris, 484
William Noble, 544
William Orlando, 244
William P., 949
William Parks, 223
William Rhoderic, 254
William Robinson, 411, 859
William Roy, 651
William Seabury, 802
William Stow, 1052
William Strong, 763, 1152
William Thomas, 331
William Tully, 317
William W., 138
William Wadsworth, 88, 148, 295
William Wallace, 301, 655
William Weston, 265

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
  William Wetherell, 430
  William Williams, 342
  William Woodruff, 690
  Willis, 575-76, 757
  Willis Franklin, 1021
  Willis J., 410
  Wilse Shaffer, 1051
  Winfield, 575
  Winifred, 597
  Winifred Bertha, 627
  Wrestling, xii, xxviii, xxx, xxxviii, lix, 7, 26, 28, 33, 40-41, 60-61, 64-65, 98, 106, 172, 181, 185, 263, 376, 422, 807, 877, 1161, 1215
  Wrestling Cabot, 890
  Zadock, 58, 85, 136-37, 584
  Zadock F., 262, 577, 584
  Zeno Carpenter, 945
  Zerepha Faith, 627
  Zeruiah, 415
  Zipporah, 57, 123, 236, 520
Brick, Brewster, 497
  Elizabeth, 496
  Gordon, 497
  Joseph, 496
  Joseph Brewster, 497
  Joseph Keasbey, 496
  Julia Elma, 496-98
Brickell, Elizabeth, 1117
  Thomas J., 1117
  Willie Ann, 1117
Bridge, Emma, 999
Bridgens, Albert, 666-67
  Anna, 666
  Anna Lauretta, 667
  Elethere, 666
  Frank, 667
  Frederick Brewster, 666
  Hattie Louise, 666
  John Emanuel, 667
  Josephine, 666
  Mary M., 667
  Sarah Augusta, 666-67
  Sarah H., 666-67
  William Brewster, 666
  William Henry, 666-67
Bridges, Edmund, 147
  Esther, 147
  John, 362
  Margaret, 751
  Mary, 362
  Mehitable, 147
Bridgham, Charlotte, 694
  Samuel, 694
Bridgham, *cont'd*
  Sophia, 694, 1131
Bridgman, Alice Lee, 792
  E. G., 446
  Jane, 602
  Myron Henry, 792
Briggs, Abbie, 832
  Adelaide, 357
  Alden G., 195
  Alethea Maria, 357
  Alice, 195
  Alice Maria, 357
  Ann, 832
  Ann Hathaway, 195
  Anna, 932
  Ansel, 195
  Benjamin Franklin, 195
  Betsey, 194-95, 422
  Bradford, 832
  Chandler, 195
  Charles, lv, 194
  Chester Lasell, 832
  Christina, 280
  Cyrene, 195
  Daniel, 194-95
  Duane, 547
  Edith D., 933
  Edward Lasell, 832
  Ephraim, 384
  Frank, 195
  George, 690-91
  George Harlan, 691
  George Lasell, 832
  George Sabin, 832
  George Washington, 832
  Hannah G., 195
  Hiram Chandler, 195
  Ira, 357
  Irene, 100
  Isaac, 690
  Jannet Monroe, 195
  Jesse, 357
  Julia Elizabeth, 690
  Julia Isabella, 690
  Lulu Manning, 832
  Lurana, 194
  Lydia, 832
  Marian Lasell, 832
  Martha, 194
  Mary Crane, 691
  Mary Melvina, 1189
  Mary Winterborn, 832
  Otis, 832
  Rebecca, 384
  Rebecca Sidney, 691
  Rizpah, 195
  Robert Lloyd, 832
  Roxanna, 195
  Sarah, 547, 690
  Sarah Prichard, 691
Briggs, *cont'd*
  Semira, 195
  Silence, 194
  Susan B., 838
  Tabitha, 195
  Tiley, 194
  Victoria Marie, 547
  William, 195
Brigham, David, 920
  Elizabeth, 920
  Martha A., 920
  Sarah, 112
Brill, Mary Isabelle, 739
Brindle, Louisa Harriet, 1044
Bringhurst, Almira, 303
  Annie Bell, 1130
  Caroline, 693
  Charles, 694
  Charles Edward, 694
  Charles Shinkle, 693
  Christopher Manlove Brewster, 693
  Clora Wisdom, 1130
  E. Cordelia, 303
  Edward Henry, 1130
  Edward Slater, 693
  Ellen Matilda, 692
  Franklin, 694
  Harriet, 694
  Harry Fancher, 1130
  Horace, 694
  Joseph Roberts, 693
  Julia, 692-93
  Kate Hulings, 1130
  Lulu, 1130
  Margaret, 303
  Mary, 692-93
  Mary Greenfield, 1130
  Mattie Eliza, 693
  Rebecca Hulings, 692, 1129
  Robert, 303, 692
  Robert Tudor, 693-94
  Rosa, 692
  Sarah, 694, 1129-30
  Sarah A., 693-94
  Sarah Scott, 1130
  Theodore Plummer, 1130
  Tudor Robert, 303, 693
  Virginia, 692
  William, 303
  William Robert, 303, 692
  William Rufus, 693, 1129-30
Bristol, Deborah, 551
  Elsie, 844
  Lovina, 551
Britell, Elethear, 327
  Elizabeth, 327

Britell, *cont'd*
  John, 327
Britteridge, Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Britton, Alexander Hamilton, 1144
  Caroline Sarah, 1144
  Frances Maria, 1144
  Ida Frances, 1144
Broadhurst, Alice May, 1059
  Ann, 1059
  Ellen Maria, 1059
  John, 1059
  Katharine Lyman, 1059
  Mildred Ann, 1059
  Nellie Turnbull, 1059
  Thomas, 1059
  Thomas Leon Parker, 1059
Brockenborough, Jane, 253
Brocket, Elizabeth, 951
Brockway, Howard Angell, 1204
  Katharine Engs, 1204
  Sophia, 450
  Thomas, 450
Brodt, Helen J., 268
Broel, Catharine, 959
  Lorenzo, 959
  Mary, 959
Bromley, Andrew Jackson, 970
  Eliza Frances, 370
  Gideon, 160
  Joseph, 160
  L. Byron, 970
  Lucretia, 970
  Lucy, 160
  Peter B., 970
  Rebecca, 370
  Roswell, 970
  Sanford, 370
  Sarah, 970
  Sarah Patience, 970
  Sophia, 160
Bromwell, Isabella, 567
Brondine, Ann, 675
Bronk, Abram, 911
  Cynthia, 911
  Detlev, 912
  Isabelle, 911
  John, 911
  John Stephen, 912
  Josephine Whitman, 912
  Marie, 912
  Mary Brewster, 912
  Mitchell, 912
Bronson, Harriet, 276
  Helen, 279
Bronson, *cont'd*
  Huitt H., 276
  Mason, 276
Brookhart, Bessie Elnora, 974
  Newton D., 974
  Ray Francis, 974
Brooks, Amelia May, 1154
  Amy Elizabeth, 904
  Angeline, 428
  Augusta Waller, 1154
  Benjamin Franklin, 997
  Bertha M., 1009
  Caroline, 428
  Caroline M., 428
  Catharine, 1009
  Chester E., 904
  Clara, 1085
  Cynthia, 347
  Cynthia Jane, 347
  Electa Lucinda, 997
  Elisabeth Ada, 1009
  Ella Louise, 1009
  Frances, 1154
  Frank Byron, 1009
  Genl., 1154
  George, 347
  Granville, 428
  Hannah, 378
  Harriet Cordelia, 833
  Helen M., 683
  Hubble, 953
  John, 1085
  John C. W., 1154
  Linus E., 904
  Lydia, 953
  Lydia Clark, 953
  Margaret Adeline, 904
  Marion, 997
  Martha, 923
  Nan, 1085
  Nathan, 428
  Noah, 398
  Paul, 1009
  Peleg, 428
  Phillips, lv
  Russel, 1009
  Sally, 398
Broshus, Alice Louisa, 642
  John S., 642
Broughton, Clarence Lewis, 994
  David F., 994
  Julia E., 994
  Julia Emerette, 994
  Reba Belle, 994
  Samuel, 994
  William B., 994
Brown (Browne), Aaron, 454, 518
  Abby G., 463
  Abner J., 397
  Albert, 902, 941
  Albert Justin, 997
  Albert Lincoln, 997
  Alice Experience, 518
  Almira Cecil, 1069
  Alpha Clayton, 996
  Amanda Germond, 408
  Angeline, 1076
  Ann Elizabeth, 166
  Ann M., 819
  Anna Amelia, 908
  Anna Laura, 706
  Annie, 576-77, 581
  Annie Eliza, 514
  Annie Haldane, 332
  Annie S., 332
  Ansel, 218
  Antoinette Marie, 996-97
  Asa Sherbern, 583
  Asa Wellman, 582
  Bertha Jessup, 454
  Caroline Esmena, 165
  Caroline White, 165
  Carolyn, 1064
  Cephus, 857
  Charles S., 902
  Chauncey, 996
  Chauncey Justin, 996
  Chester, 496
  Clara Amanda, 997
  Clara Louise, 518
  Cyrenius, 587
  Daisy Pearl, 996
  Daniel Miner, 166
  David Lucius, 997
  Dorothy Woodbridge, 801
  Edgar N., 902
  Edwin L., 577
  Electa, 792, 996
  Electa Lucinda, 997
  Elisha, 706
  Eliza, 857
  Eliza Lee, 795
  Elizabeth, 165, 490, 496, 706, 795, 801
  Elizabeth Cone, 706
  Ella A., 1068
  Ellen H., 629
  Emma, 548, 1051
  Emma F., 996
  Emily Annie, 586
  Esther, 608
  Esther Avery, 454
  Esther Elizabeth, 793
  Eunice, 114, 117, 160, 414, 1215

Brown, etc., *cont'd*
Fanny, 460, 1063
Florence Elizabeth, 795
Frances, 993
Frances Leighton, 454
George Gregory, 997
George M., 577
George Morgan, 165
George R., 738
Georgiana Elizabeth, 465
Gertrude, 166, 867
Grace G., 902
Gregory, 996
Gregory Walter, 997
Hannah Brewster, 332
Harriet, 536
Harriet Grosvenor, 792
Harry D., 902
Harvey Ozro, 583
Helen Louisa, 795
Henry C., 408
Henry F., 867
Hiram, 577
Horace Jasper, 997
Humphrey, 441
Ida, 857
Isabella, 862
Jacob, 811
Jacob Justin, 996
James, 586
James Franklin, 577
James Padelford, 801
James S., 801
Jane Dinaford, 811
Jane J., 754
Jedidiah, 91
Jesse Beech, 795
Jessie, 997
John, lii. 117. 160, 270, 577, 795, 819
John E., 795
John Hull, 997
John Sheldon, 795
John W., 577, 584
Joseph, 166
Julia, 488
Julia Minerva, 997
L. Edna, 902
Laura Belle, 738
Libza, 661
Lina, 706
Lina Cone, 706
Lot, 490
Lucy, 268
Lucy Anne, 795
Lucy Hoxsie, 795
Luther Merrick, 997
Lydia, 91, 496, 587
Lydia Loretta, 902
Marcia, 397
Maria, 399, 819

Brown, etc., *cont'd*
Martha, 441, 577, 795
Mary, 163, 165, 288, 378, 795, 908, 997
Mary Ann, 867
Mary Anna, 214
Mary Elizabeth, 582
Mary Louisa, 518
Mary Louise, 490
Mary Young, 347
Marvin, 997
Maud E., 941
Minnie Frances, 1161
Miriam, 811
Myrtle Etna, 997
Nancy, 288, 384, 463, 602, 792
Natalie V., 902
Nathaniel S., 902
Nettie E., 577
Nettie Elizabeth, 996
Noble Arland, 738
Nora, 801
Patience C., 577
Peter, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii
Phebe, 441
Phebe Bidwell, 166
Phebe Dana, 795
Philena, 578
Ralph J., 577
Rhoda, 165
Rolland Jesse, 997
Rollin King, 1069
Sabrina, 754
Samuel, 706, 908
Samuel Stanton, 514
Sara Emeline, 738
Sara Moore, 587
Sara W., 577, 584
Sarah, 17, 577, 584
Sarah Ann, 997
Sarah Elmira, 795
Sherbern, 582
Shubael, 792-93
Susan, 218, 465
Susan Arabella, 583
Theophilus, 518
Thomas, 332
Thomas Southmayd, 706
Thomas Wolcott, 706
Tyler, 165
Valora, 1081
Virginia Crozier, 813
Ward Beecher, 738
Waterman S., 1068
Wealthy, 845
William, 165, 288, 577
William Albert, 582
William Tyler, 166
Winfield Scott, 997

Brown, etc., *cont'd*
Winnie E., 577
Zadock F., 577
Zippy Ann, 996
Brownell, Elida D., 941
Ellory, L., 972
Jane C., 972
Jeremiah, 941
Luman, 942
Martha B., 942
Pamelia, 910
Reme E., 941
Willard, 942
Browning, Abby Ann, 515
Alice Crary, 519
Amos A., 165
Amos Avery, 519
Amy, 519
Beriah, 348
Catharine, 519
Elizabeth, 519
Emma Dorothea, 519
Gertrude, 519
Grace, 165, 519
Hattie, 519
Hattie Louise, 519
Helen Palmer, 519
Ida, 927
Nancy Crary, 519
Ruth Case, 519
Samuel P., 515
Sarah, 348, 462
Sarah Perry, 519
Thomas, 519
William, 519
William T., 519
Bruce, Cora, 792
Eunice Almira, 452
Milton, 452
Brumidi, Constantino, xl
Brush, Charles Daniel, 330
Eliza Maria, 330
Fanny Maria, 330
Francis Edward, 330
Frederick I., 330
George Henry, 330
George S., 330
Maria, 330
Bryan, Ella Inez, 515
Melissa, 515
William, 515
Bryant, Adeline, 172
Alvin, 172
Annie, 577
Clarissa, 172
Dolly, 396
Edwin, 172
Eliza, 172, 376
Hannah, 106, 203, 396
Lemuel, 172
Lewis, 198

Bryant, *cont'd*
  Lucy, 198
  Mary, 172
  Nathaniel, 174-175
  Peleg, 396
  Phebe, 106
  Rebecca, 106
  Zeruiah, 174-75
Bryce, Blandine, 252
  Edward, 252
  Ellen, 744
  Ellen Lathrop, 744
  James, xlv, 744
  Marie Gilmour, 744
Brydon, Margaret, 574
Bubb, Ada Mary, 476
  Charles Ransom, 476
  Clara Brewster, 476
  Frances Helena, 476
  Frances Henrietta, 476
  Frederick Steele, 476
  John, 476
  John Wilson, 476
  Joseph, 476
Buchbach, Caroline, 576
Buchholtz, John Lee, 1050
  Lee Francis, 1050
  Mertie Etta. 1050
  Nicholas, 1050
Buck, Abigail, 789
  Addison, 460
  Dean, 707
  Elvira, 425
  Emma F., 996
  Esther, 789
  Esther Elizabeth, 789
  Mary, 101, 425
  Mary Mix, 707
  Nathan, 789
  Otis Clark, 789
  Sabina, 460
Buckingham. Catharine Sarah, 290
  Charles Henry, 291
  Charles Jedidiah, 291
  Chloe, 732
  David, 732
  Elizabeth, 291
  Emeline, 732
  Emily, 291
  Emily Adelia, 291
  Governor, 1145
  Ichabod, 291
  Janette, 861
  Jedidiah, 290
  Martha, 290
  Martha Williams, 291
  Polly, 290
  Richard Cook, 291
  Stephen, 290
  Stephen Madison, 290
Buckley, Edward, lxxiii
Bucklin, Maggie L., 578
Buckman, John, 531
  Sarah DeWolf, 531
Budlong, Clara Shumway, 962
  Harriet E., 962
  Harriet Goodwin, 962
  Mary Stewart, 962
  Milton, 962
  Maud, 210
  Ralph Lester, 962
  Schuyler, 962
Budrow, Gideon Thompson, 1164
  Jennie Pease, 1163-64
  Theodore Thompson, 1164
Buehlman, Elizabeth Edith, 1143
  Frederick, 1143
Buel (Buell), Abigail, 126
  Irene, 1088
  Martha, 977
Bugbee, Alma Melissa, 499
  Almond Cordilla, 449
  Calvin, 449
  Carrie, 449
  Cora Eleanor, 449
  Deborah Ann Rechord, 448-49
  Florence, 449
  Hannah, 898
  John Chandler, 449
  Julia Alice, 449
  Mary, 449
  Nellie Frances, 449
Bukley, Cordelia, 248
Bulen, Benj. Frank, 278
  Helen Mary, 278
Bulkley. Frederick Charles, 1139
  Ruby Glenn, 1139
Bull, Harry M., 550
  Horace, 997
  James P., 731
  Jessie, 997
  Lucy Edgerton, 550
  Mary, 731
  Mary Jones, 731
  Matura, 1013
  Nancy, 849
Bullard, Alice Anna, 689
  Alice Margery, 689
  Alice Martha, 688
  Annie Gray, 1194
  Dorothy Brewster, 689
  Dudley Brewster, 689
  Edward, 689
  Edward Clarke, 689
Bullard, *cont'd*
  Edward Payson, 688-89
  Ellen Emily, 1194
  George A., 1194
  George W., 1194
  Hannah, 688
  Harold Camp, 689
  Jessie Augusta, 689
  Joseph William, 689
  Julia, 689
  Katie, 689
  Luther, 688
  Mamie Elsie, 689
  Mary Olive, 1194
  Olive Minerva, 1194
  Ralph, 689
  Raymond Camp, 689
  Stanley Hale, 689
Bullen, Hannah, 310
Bullock, Alma V., 684
  Clara, 913
  Donald, 913
  Frank, 913
  John, 913
  John W., 913
  Raymond, 913
  Ruth, 913
Bumstead (Bumsted), Abigail. 920-21
  Hannah, 758
Bunce, Amelia, 1040
  Chauncey, 778
  Letitia, 778
  Sarah, 968
  Sarah Jane, 778
Bundy, Edgar, 946
  Fannie M., 946
Bunker, Bernice, 1072
  George William, 1072
  Katie Ruth, 1072
  William, 1072
Bunting, Sarah, 800
Bunyan, Alden Thompson, 751
  Edward Thompson, 751
  George, 751
  Leonidas Hamlin, 751
  Lillias Harriet, 751
  Margaret Frances, 751
  Martha Ann, 751
  William, 751
  William Worthington, 751
Burbank, Abraham Lincoln, 792
  Arthur F., 792
  Barker Leland, 792
  Burkes, 791
  Charles Anderson, 641
  Cora, 792
  Edward Adelbert, 792
  Ellen Louisa, 641

Burbank, *cont'd*
Elmer Ellsworth, 792
Eva Grace, 792
Fannie, 792
Hazel Myrtilla, 792
Lester Harper, 792
Marguerite Ruth, 792
Mary, 791
Minerva, 792
Nelson Fletcher, 792
Payson, 791
Sarah Myrtilla, 792
Burch (Burtch), Annie, 509
Cornelia, 282
Edna Lavinia, 1081
John, 1081
Mary Louisa, 335
Burchard, Elizabeth, 75
Burdick, Eliza A., 411
Elizabeth, 490
Helen Maria, 638
Juliett, 1107
Mary E., 411
Randall, 411
Robert, 638
Burgess, Abby, 900
Abner, 170
Amanda, 140
Anne, 428
Anne Prince, 428
Betsey James, 264
Caroline M., 428
Charles G., 428
Clinton Brooks, 428
Daniel, 264
Deborah, 170, 264
Dr., 779
Eliza, 140
Ella Thomas, 428
Emily A., 318
Flora May, 264
Frank Gelett, 428
Hannah, 264
Howard Kent, 428
James K., 264
John, 140
Josephine, 428
Judith, 264
Lancelot, 186
Lewis, 140
Louise, 140
Nathan, 170
Pleades, 140
Sally S., 186
Samuel Parker, 264
Susanna, 170
Thomas Harvey, 428
Willard, 140
Burhaus, Henry A., 1060
Josephine M., 1060
Mary Louisa, 1060
Burington (Burrington), Cora Esther, 907
Ebenezer, 284
Olive, 284
Shuble T., 907
Burke, Elizabeth, 954
John, 954
Mary M., 393
Burleigh, Julia, 994
Burleson, Allen B., 774
Charles A., 774
Clara E., 774
Dorothea Williams, 774
Edward, 774
Edward F., 774
Jean Courtney, 774
John W. F., 774
Mary L., 774
May Hallam, 774
May W., 774
Roberta, 774
Sarah, 774
Burlingame, Clara Morgan, 904
Clarissa Stoddard, 904
Mary D., 904
Raymoth, 904
Rose, 81
Burnap, Ela, 476
Mary, 476
Sophronia, 476
Burnet (Burnett), Charlotte, 441, 465
Betsey, 650
Douglas B., 442
Edith, 567
Edith L., 500
Edward, 974
Edward Raymond, 975
George Almy, 441
Gladys Myrtle, 975
I. R. D., 441
Isabella, 567
Jacob H., 465
James B., 465
James Brown, 465
John, 974
Hannah, 650
Harry, 650
Hildred, 465
Maria Laflin, 465
May Amy Belle, 974
Staats G., 567
Burnham, Ardelia, 727
Caroline Elizabeth, 1148
Charles Wallace, 1148
Edgar Stanley, 980
Esther, 854
Helen Eugenia, 980
Jedidiah, 166
Mary, 209
Burnham, *cont'd*
Phebe Bidwell, 166
Sarah, 794
Sophia, 166
Burns, Addie, 396
Edna, 285
Ellen, 877
John, 285
Julia M., 396
Sally, 940
William, 396
Burr, Anna, 668
James, 310
Julia, 310
Burrell, Eliza, 775
Burrill, Fanny, 994
George H., 994
Katharine, 994
Burritt, Elihu, 606
Burrows, Elizabeth, 111
Samuel, 111
Burt, Calvin, 905
Cornelia, 905
Helen R., 905
Sarah, 648
Burton, Aaron B., 845
Arthur Merriman, 619
Clara Bigelow, 845
Frank Merriman, 619
Grace Merriman, 620
Kate Merriman, 620
Philander D., 619
Ruby Ann, 619
Sarah, 625
Bush, Alleyne C., 705
Anna, 637
Beryl, 705
Charles, 637
Clara Anne, 705
Cora Ellen, 1070
Ettie, 637
Flora Delphaette, 637
Flora H., 705
Frank, 637
George, 637, 705
I. Addison, 705
Lydia, 737
Mary, 637
Myra, 637
Washington, 637
William, 637
Bushnell, Anne, 78
Asenath, 190
Charlotte Adeline, 1067-68
Edna, 118
Faith, 1068
H., 1068
Horace, lv
Jonathan, 118
Lewis Horatio, 1068
Mary, 48, 531

Bushnell, *cont'd*
Nathan, 190
Orpha Sophia, 416
Palmer Lewis, 1068
Ruth, 1068
Vashta, 411
Bushrod, Hannah, 51
John, 51
Buskirk, Margaret, 1081
Butler, Agnes Ranken, 437
Annie, 355
Betsey, 1109
Caroline A., 972
Catherine, 584
Charles, 1061
Elizabeth Stebbins, 328
Emeline, 1061
Estelle Houghton, 852
Esther Fields, 514
George S., 437
Gertrude, 328
Harold, 328
J. Hunt, 328
James D., 514
James Lasell, 400
Joanna D., 584
M. Z., 400
Marianne, 328
Mary, 265, 998, 1061
Mary Alma, 514
Phinias, 584
Richard, 328
Richard Thurston, 852
Stephen, 328
Susan, 1005
Butt (Butts), Azuba Genette, 642
Lyman N., 642
Martha Dawson, 1184
Butten (Button), Allen, 225
Anna, 225
Avery, 225
Emily, 493, 935
Gilbert, 225, 492
Gilbert Witter, 493
Hannah, 225
Harriet, 492
Julia Ann, 492
Louisa Eggleston, 493
Lucy Tyler, 493
Lydia, 492
Lydia Witter, 492
Maria, 492-93
Mary, 458
May, 1189
May Laurel, 1189
Minerva Witter, 493
Nancy Caroline, 493
Paul Sherman, 1189
Polly, 492
Butten, etc., *cont'd*
Rosina, 493
Roswell, 492
Sherman P., 1189
Wesley, 1189
William, xxviii
Butterfield, Desdemona, 104, 1214
Butterworth, Charles Collier, 1134
Emily Spillsbury, 1134
Henry Whitaker, 1133
Mary Lynch, 1133
Buttolph, Captain, 124
Buxton, Amos, 1195
Ellen I., 1195
Buys, Elethere, 666
Hattie Louise, 666
John, 666
Byard, Annie H., 1064
David, 1064
Mary, 1064
Byers, David, 1011
Mary, 1011
Mary Smith, 730
Byrne, Linda Holmes, 631

C

Cables, Clara Weeks, 1023
George, 1023
Cabot, Anna Sophia, 890
Caroline White, 165
Edward, 165
John Frazier, 890
Julia, 165
Sarah Maria, 1035
Wilhelmina Douglass, 890
Cady, Carlos David, 727
Daniel, 766
David, 727
David D., 727
Dorthy, 355
Eliza J., 380
Elizabeth, 766-67
Elizabeth Caroline, 727
Elizabeth Henri, 727
Emeline, 246
Guy Brewster, 727
Hal David, 727
Hannah A., 249
James Edmund, 727
Lomira, 727
Mabel Henri, 727
Margaret, 766
Mary, 517
Seymour, 246
Cæsar, Augustus, xlvi
Cagwin, Allison B., 553
Evelyn M., 553
Cahoon, Angie Vine, 203
Frances Evelyn, 203
George Clinton, 203
George W., 203
Cail, Jennie, 1019
John, 1019
Mary, 1019
Caldwell, Albert Edward, 788
Anna Walker, 552
Charles Henry, 788
Eli, 301
Eliza, 301
Henry, 788
Mary, 788
Nancy, 993
Caley, Jane M., 651
Mary, 651
William H., 651
Calhoun, Mary J., 725
Calkins (Caulkins), Amos, 987
Celestia A., 1101
Elethea, 849
Ella Vilena, 970
Hugh, 58
John, 58
Laura, 1163
Leo W., 970
Matilda, 546
Miss, 12
Phebe, 58
Rebecca, 987
Sarah, 57-58
Camblin, A. S., 973
Levina Jane, 973
Cameron, Abilena, 589
Charles W., 590
Elizabeth Maud, 590
John W., 590
Nelson, 589
Cammann, Caroline, 780
Camp, Alice Martha, 688
Arthur Brewster, 689
Arvilla, 612
Augusta Eudora, 688
Charles S., 612
Cornelia, 843
Currence, 612
Elisha Brewster, 689
Eula, 689
Harvey, 612
Israel, 843
Joseph Eleazar, 688
Joseph William, 688-89
Josephine Louisa, 689
Julia Elizabeth, 689
Lucia Withrow, 612
Lucy Augusta, 688
Lucy P., 868
Mary Amelia, 689
Rebecca, 843

Camp, *cont'd*
  Rhoda, 688
  Silas William, 612
  William Davenport, 612
Campbell, Abby Eliza, 1150
  Almena, 760
  Alonzo, 760
  Alta, 1053
  Betsey F., 411
  Brewster Phillips, 1150
  Charles H., 1053
  Charles Meigs, 668
  Christie, 963
  Clarissa, 155
  Eliza, 667
  Elizabeth, 1013
  Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
  Emily Cordelia, 668
  Emma C., 317
  Ethan, 759
  Eunice Snow, 317
  Fanny, 317
  Frank, 996
  Frederick, 668
  Frederick Barber, 668
  Frederick Hudson, 668
  George Edmund, 317
  Grosvenor Phillips, 1150
  Hannah, 179, 263, 736
  Harriet Snow, 317
  Helen, 337, 759
  James, 1013
  John N., 317
  Joseph, 421
  Julia Maud, 996
  Kleber Alexander, 1053
  Lila, 1015
  Lucia, 759
  Marcia, 421
  Maria Brewster, 317
  Mary Ann Brewster, 317
  Mary Brewster, 1053
  Mary Jane, 759
  Nancy, 261, 317
  O. W., 411
  Oliver Brewster, 317
  Robert Phillips, 1150
  Ruth Fidelia, 411
  Samuel Oliver, 668
  Sarah, 348, 1009
  Sarah Angeline, 1015
  Shubael, 179
  Silence, 759
  William, 337, 759, 1150
  William Hilton, 1015
  William Robert, 1150
Candee, Charles Augustus, 905
  Edith Sophia, 905
  Mary Helen, 689
  Minerva, 850
Cane, Andrew, 639
  Bessie E., 639
Canfield, Asenath, 227
  Edward Lee, 501
  Helen B., 502
  Lee, 501
  Lucy May, 501
  Mary, 256
  Mary Ann, 499
  Sadie C., 701
Cannon, Elizabeth, 1035, 1039
  Maym A., 1183
Capen (Capin), Edward Augustus, 1091
  Edward W., 1091
  Edward William, 1091
  Helen Marion, 1091
  Joanna, 278
  Lois Gertrude, 1091
  Lucretia Augusta Marsten, 1091
  Polly, 440
  Randall Thomas, 1091
Capron, Charlotte, 441
  Elizabeth, 161
  Giles, 222, 231
  Hiram, 441
  Lucy, 222, 231
  Maria, 1086
  Rebecca, 222
Carew, Mary, 991-92
  Palmer, 991
  Simeon, 991
  William, 991
Carey (Cary), Abigail, 453
  Althea, 398
  Carrie Minnie Helena, 987
  Lydia, 103, 286
  Phoebe, 346
  Walter S., 987
Cargill, Caroline Ennis, 1172
  Cornelia, 1172
  Ennis, 1172
  Frank, 1172
  Hester, 1172
  Ruby, 1172
  Thomas, 1172
  Thomas Arthur, 1172
Carl (Carll), Hannah, 107
  Lucinda, 1212
Carleton, Deborah, 1179
Carlisle, Catherine, 600
  William, 600
Carman (Carmon), Courty, 633
  Grace Mary, 633
  Julia, 1000
  Lot, 1000
Carnahan, Agnes, 1063
  Ida E., 842
Carnegie, Andrew, 1151
Carnes, Margaret, 411
Carpenter, Addie, 774
  Alice Beaman, 1137
  Alice Lee, 792
  Ann, 113
  Anthony Wayne, 1137-38
  Benjamin, 127
  Betsey, 374, 803
  DeForest, 793
  Edwin Hagar, 1137-38
  Eleanor A., 803
  Elijah, 127-28
  Elisha, 792
  Esther, 854
  George W., 852
  Harriet, 852
  Harriet Brown, 792
  Harriet Grosvenor, 792
  Horace, 803
  Ida, 852
  Joseph, 113
  Louisa, 538
  Lucy Maria, 854
  Marcia, 792
  Marcia Scarborough, 793
  Mary, 1168
  Mary Brewster, 854
  Patience, 127-28, 246
  Patrick, 854
  Patrick Henry, 854
  Rachel, 614
  Rebecca, 127
  Ruth Dunham, 1138
  Sarah Louisa, 1168
  Selah, 128
  Submit, 128
  Sybil, 128
  Uriah, 792
  William, 1168
  William Henry, 854
Carr, Annie, 711
  Charlotte, 593
  Elizabeth Brewster, 761
  Ezra Withey, 592
  Honor, 592-93
  Harriet, 761
  Hugh Stanley, 761
  Laura, 592
  Lora Ann, 591-92
  M. A., 535

Carr, *cont'd*
  Malissa, 535
  Maria, 654
  Mary Ann, 592
  Robert, 592-93
  Ruth, 636
  Sophronia, 761
  Thaddeus Plato, 761
  William, 636, 761
  William Brewster, 761
Carrier, Frank, 864
  Mae Eliza, 864
Carrington, Amelia, 777
  Helen, 1207
  Juliet, 1207
  Nehemiah, 777
  Temperance, 777
  William, 1207
Carroll, Albert T., 1027
  Charles Gordon, 1007
  Charles Henry, 676
  Douglas Gordon, 1007
  Grace Lydia, 676
  John Marshall, 1007
  John N., 1007
  John Nicholas, 1007
  Margaret, 1159
  Mary Emile, 703
  Mary Randolph, 1007
  Miriam Wolcott, 676
  Rena A., 1027
  Silas, 584, 1027
  Thomas R., 676
  Vesta, 584
  Walter Earle, 1027
Carruthers, Elizabeth Brewster, 1119
  Helen Bidwell, 1119
  James Richardson, 1119
  Jessie Ward, 1119
  John, 1118
  John Goodin, 1119
  Lillian, 1118
  Margaret, 1118
  Marguerite, 1119
  Mary Elizabeth, 1118
  Reba, 1118-19
  Thomas Hetherington, 1118-19
  William Brewster, 1119
Carter, Abbie S., 261
  Albert Ferris, 499
  Albert More, 499
  Alida, 499
  Almira Elizabeth, 362
  Amy E., 942
  Anna May, 499
  Carrie Brewster, 1197
  Charles John, 499
  Charles H., 942
  Clara Jane, 942
Carter, *cont'd*
  Cloyce, 1197
  Daisy Loomis, 1197
  Dimis, 499
  Dorothy, 566
  Electa Louisa, 1197
  Elisha H., 261
  Elizabeth, 361, 703
  Emily, 499
  Emma, 1190
  Eunice, 499
  Eva, 942
  Ezra, 499
  Fred P., 1193
  Hannah, 56
  Hazel, 942
  Henry, 361
  Henry Jefferson, 1197
  Jane A., 942
  Jennie Louise, 499
  Jessie, 1197
  John Brewster, 499
  Jonathan, 361
  Judith Dorr, 361
  Langdon, 134
  Lottie Frances, 942
  Lucretia, 1197
  Lucy, 134, 692
  Lydia, 361
  Lydia Maria, 247
  Malvina, 499
  Maria Walker, 361
  Mary, 361-62
  Mary Emma, 362
  Mary Jeanette, 1193
  May, 942
  Minnie Belle, 499
  Nancy, 261
  Ned, 1197
  Otis Brewster, 942
  Pearl Eva, 942
  Percival, 361
  Perrie Loomis, 1197
  Phebe Everest, 499
  Rich, 361
  Rich Everett, 361
  Robert, xxviii
  Samuel, 942
  Samuel Sylvester, 942
  Sidney, 1197
  William Henry, 361, 1197
  William Pelton, 499
  Willis M., 942
Carver, ——, 267
  David, 99
  Electa Elnora, 660
  John, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxviii-xxxix, xlix-l, 24-25, 660
  Kathrine, xxviii
  Sarah, 99
Casad, Caroline, 761
  Florence, 761
  Isaac F., 761
Case, Adaline, 541
  Albertie May, 985
  Asher Barnard, 985
  Bethsadia, 541
  Caroline, 300
  Carrie Ophelia, 985
  Catharine, 829
  Charles Arthur, 986
  Consider, 216
  Cynthia, 541
  Edward Earl, 986
  Edwin D., 750
  Elizabeth, 216, 924
  Emily A., 541
  Erastus Milton, 541
  Ernest, 1084
  Esther, 608
  Esther Marguerite, 985
  Fidelia, 541
  Frederick Phillips, 1151
  Frederick Spaulding, 1150
  George, 519, 541
  Harriet Newell, 608
  Hattie Louise, 519
  Helen A., 541, 985
  Helen Elizabeth, 1150
  Jennie May, 985
  Jerusha, 425
  Job B., 750
  John Clinton, 985
  Julia A., 541, 984
  Katherine, 985
  Lucia Amanda, 608
  Lulu Delia, 986
  Luman, 924
  Mabel E., 750
  Maria Eliza, 750
  Martha, 541
  Mary Ann, 1145
  Mary F., 541
  Olive Belle, 1084
  Phoebe, 459
  Rowena, 608
  Rowena Angeline, 608, 1039
  Spaulding, 1150
  Stella Margaret, 986
  Stephen, 541
  Timothy, 608
  Walter, 541
  Watson Porter, 541, 985
  William Chauncey, 985
  William Wallace, xix
Casey, Alice, 946
  Bertha Jane, 946
  James, 946

Caskey, Annie Walker, 969
  Anson Gardner, 969
  Arthur Coit, 969
  Aurelia, 969
  Caroline, 969
  Fannie, 969
  Gardner Lemmon, 969
  Hartie Coit, 969
  Isaac, 969
  Jason Brewster, 969
  Josephine, 969
  Samuel Gardner, 969
Cassidy, Harriet, 561
  Mary E., 561
  Patrick, 561
Castle, Emily Louisa, 643
Castner, Marie A., 625
  Martin V., 625
Caswell, Amanda, 979
  Ann, 534
  Charles, 534, 977
  Charlotte, 534, 977
  Clarinda M., 978
  Cynthia, 534
  Daniel, 534
  Daniel Orvis, 979
  David, 534
  Edward Landon, 979
  Elizabeth M., 979
  Guy, 534
  Hattie, 979
  Henry A., 979
  Hiram, 534
  Jay Hubbard, 979
  John, 979
  John Long, 979
  Mary Adelaide, 979
  Melva Julia, 979
  Ruth Ann, 979
  Sarah Ann, 978
Cathcart, Margaret, 670
Catterson, Agnes Eliza, 938-39
  David H., 939
  Jennie M., 938
Causton, Alice, 1205
Cavaly, Helen, 265
Caverly, Lucy, 145
Cavert, George, 459
  Hannah Elizabeth, 459
  Harry, 459
  William W., 459
Cecil, Dorothe Eleanor, 1069
  Harry DeWolf, 1069
  Harry R., 1069
  Mary, 1069
Center, Marion, 283
Chadbourne, Adaline, 925
  Belle A., 925
Chadbourne, *cont'd*
  Ernest E., 825
  Evangeline, 925
  John, 925
  Osbourn F., 925
  Rosalie, 925
Chadwick, Bessie Lyman, 1007
  James R., 1007
  Katharine, 1007
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Abigail, 557
  Betsey, 409
  Catherine M., 296
  Charlotte Frances Fidelia Ann, 257
  David, 257
  Harvey, 409
  Henry W., 296
  Lucy, 409, 945
  Olive, 679
  Rebecca, 557
  Sarah, 145
  William, 557
Chambers, Clara Lillian, 1135
  Ethel Ann, 1135
  Fannie Fay, 1135
  Flora Maud, 1136
  Helen, 570
  Isaac, 570
  John William, 636
  Lester William, 1135
  Lettie Alta, 1135
  Mary Elizabeth, 636
  Mary Jane, 1135
  Millie Brewster, 1135
  Octavius Cicero, 1135
Champion, Alvord H., 693
  Benjamin Franklin, 329
  Elizabeth Brewster, 329
  Ellen P., 329
  Mattie Eliza, 693
  Pama, 328
  Reuben, 234, 328
  Silence, 328
  Susan Matson, 234
Champlin, Charles, 1046
  Charles Addison, 1046
  Charles Davenport, 1046
  Emily, 1046
  Francis Malburn, 1046
  Georgia Helen, 1046
  Gladys Helen, 1046
Chandler, Abbott, 198
  Ada, 169
  Asenath, 381
  Bartlett, 173
  Betsey, 105
Chandler, *cont'd*
  Deborah S., 169
  Eliza Greene, 782
  Elizabeth, 198
  Elizabeth Prudence, 264
  Hannah J., 841
  Huldah, 242
  Ira, 173
  Jesse, 169
  John S., 174
  Levi, 99
  Lorenzo, 264
  Lucretia, 184
  Lydia W., 171
  Mary Emma, 810
  Mercy, 193
  Nathan, 169
  Olive, 174
  Peleg, 171
  Perez, 381
  Philip, 105, 169
  Prudence, 173
  Rebecca, 105, 381
  Rhoda, 381
  Ruth, 169
  Spencer, 184
  Sylvester, 99
Chaney, Allen, 421
  Clyde Galen, 421
  Frieda, 421
  James, 421
  James McKenzie, 421
  Joshua Allen, 421
  Rosa, 421
Chanfrau, Therese, 772
Chapin, Aaron Lucius, 629
  Ada Spooner, 601
  Alice B., 600
  Alice Elizabeth, 769
  Alice V., 599
  Alma B., 632
  Alvin, 268
  Alvin W., 593
  Alvin Winslow, 268, 601
  Asahel, 1121
  Caroline, 268
  Carrie Bell, 601
  Carrie Gertrude, 268
  Catherine C., 593, 601
  Cecilia B., 600
  Charles, 268, 883
  Clarissa Elizabeth, 268, 600
  Clayton Elmer, 601
  Cora E., 632
  Cora Odella, 600
  Elizabeth Colton, 629
  Ellen, 843
  Ellen Mar, 268

Chapin, *cont'd*
Ellen Mary, 599
Frances Gertrude, 600
Frank Herbert, 268
George Merton, 632
George Teel, 601
George W., 632
Grace, 268
Harry C., 268
Helen, 883
Helen J., 268
Helen Tudor, 1121
Horton, 1121
Horton Ayrault, 1121
Huldah, 141
Jane Letitia, 632
John, 268
John Spooner, 268
Katherine Bitly, 599
Laura B., 599
Leroy, 600
Lewis Lamertine, 632
Lizzie M., 632
Louis, 769
Louisa, 674
Lucy, 268
Lucy Silinda, 268
Mabel, 268
Mary, 268
Mary Edith, 601
Maud Cheever, 1121
Mercy, 386
Nora B., 600
Oscar Miller, 268, 599
Polly, 268
Rachel, 769
Seny, 883
Valmore Boynton, 632
Ziba, 268
Chapman, Abby Pearce Truman, 900
Alonzo Blanchard, 1035
Amanda, 780
Amey, 457
Amos, 457
Austin, 923
Bertha Elizabeth, 976
Bessie M., 736
Burt, 976
Catherine, 467
Catherine Ann Wright, 1035
Charles Brewster, 909
Chauncey Brewster, 780
Chester Charles, 975
Cora, 975
Courtland, 903
Delphina, 366
Denison Ivan, 903
Desire, 222
Dorothy, 780
Chapman, *cont'd*
Dutee Greene, 900
Eber, 222
Elizabeth, 457, 780
Elizabeth Cone, 706
Emma, 975
Emma Jean, 975
Emma Morgan, 900
Eugenia Juliaett, 909
Evangeline Ryder, 976
Flora, 1086
Francis Morgan, 457, 900
Frank, 780
Frank Cary, 780
George Monroe, 976
Henry Stanton, 909
Hiram, 909
Horatio, 706
Ira, 509
Ivan Bailey, 903
Jacob M., 975
Jacob W., 975
John James, 975
Joseph, 457, 780
Julia A., 509
Lena, 975
Lily, 976
Louisa Brewster, 975
Lucia Maria, 976
Lucy Ann, 900
Lucy H., 900
Lucy Miriam, 838
Lydia, 975
Mandana, 975
Margaret, 923
Maria, 1086
Martha Louisa, 975
Mary, 900
Mary Amanda, 780
Mary Amy, 903
Mary Brewster, 1035
Mary Lockwood, 780
Mary Nancy, 975
Mary Willet, 900
May Philips, 923
Minnie Ellen, 975
Nancy, 222, 334
Pansy, 975
Percy M., 509
Richard B., 780
Richard Brewster, 780
Rosa Lee, 636
Sara Winifred, 780
Stanley, 975
Susan, 928
Thomas Nelson, 900
Wallace Monroe, 975
Walter Wallace, 975
Willard Jacob, 975
William, 1086
William B., 838
Chapman, *cont'd*
William Francis, 900
Chapouil, Ann, 879
Chappell, Abigail, 143
Addison, 633, 1069
Adele, 633
Adeline, 633
Alexander Wightman, 632
Alta, 1069
Ann Sophia, 279, 633
Anna Iola, 1066
Anna Ward, 631
Arthur G., 1065
Augustus Wolcott, 277, 630
Aurelia Elizabeth, 1069
Azuba J., 633
Bathsheba, 143
Belle, 632, 1069
Betsey, 277
Betty, 143
Bianca, 1065
Brewster, 143, 277
Caroline Josephine, 631
Caroline Statira, 279
Catharine, 630, 1065
Catharine Maria, 631, 1067
Catharine Sophia, 279
Catharine Tomlinson, 630
Charles, 279
Charles H., 1065
Charles Walter, 633
Chauncey Clinton, 632, 1068
Chauncey Hall, 278
Chester Garnsey, 628
Cinderilla, 631
Clara, 280
Dolly, 277
Earl Harvey, 1069
Edith Emogene, 1069
Edna, B., 1066
Edward Sherman, 633
Eleanor, 1068
Eliza Dolly, 631, 1067
Eliza Emily, 277, 629
Elizabeth, 277
Elizabeth Eva, 279
Ella A., 1068
Ellen Lucretia, 631
Emily Sophia, 630
Eunice, 278, 632
Eunice Jane, 279
Fannie Lyman, 631
Frances Adelia, 631
Francis Henry, 631
Franklin P., 634
Frederick B., 1066
Florence Edna, 1069

- Chappell, *cont'd*
  - George Leonard, 631
  - George Pond, 279
  - Grace Belle, 632
  - Hannah, 633-34
  - Harietta Rosetta, 280
  - Harley, 1065-66
  - Harmon Chester, 1065
  - Harmon Taylor, 628, 1066
  - Harvey M., 278
  - Harvey Morrison, 278, 631, 633
  - Helen, 279
  - Helen Mary, 278
  - Hiram Kellogg Brewster, 631
  - Horatio Peak, 279
  - Howard B., 1066
  - Ida Mae, 634
  - Ira, 278
  - Ira Roger, 631
  - Jane, 277
  - Jane Letitia, 632
  - Jennie, 1065
  - Jesse Cortland, 1069
  - Jewell Beatrice, 1069
  - John, 143
  - Joseph, 143, 277
  - Joshua, 143, 277
  - Julia, 279
  - Julia Driggs, 279
  - Julia Eliza, 632
  - Julia Louisa, 631
  - Kneeland Brewster, 277
  - Laura Katherine, 1067
  - Lavina, 278
  - Leonard, 278, 631
  - Lila A., 1065
  - Linda Holmes, 631
  - Lucile Almira, 1069
  - Lydia, 143
  - Maggie, 633
  - Maria Porter, 628, 1066
  - Martin L., 1066
  - Mary, 278, 631-32, 1065, 1069
  - Mary Ann, 279
  - Mary Eliza, 628
  - Mary L., 278
  - Mary Louise, 279, 1067
  - Mattie Carey, 1065
  - May Aurelia, 1069
  - May Belle, 1069
  - Melinda Jane, 628
  - Mercy, 277
  - Minerva, 1066
  - Miranda, 633
  - Morris, 279
  - Nellie Baker, 1069
  - Ora Addison, 1069
- Chappell, *cont'd*
  - Ora Mann, 1069
  - Otis Edward, 1069
  - Paulina, 1069
  - Perkins Lee, 633
  - Phylera Delia, 631
  - Robert, 143, 277, 279, 628, 631
  - Robert Brewster, 277, 628, 1065
  - Robert Gordon, 631
  - Robert Porter, 631
  - Roderick C., 632
  - Roger, 143, 277-78
  - Rollin DeWolf, 1069
  - Rollo Mann, 1069
  - Ruby Belle, 1069
  - Sally Brewster, 278
  - Samuel, 280
  - Sanford Augustus, 631
  - Sarah, 633-34, 1065
  - Sarah Jane, 631
  - Sherman Lee, 634
  - Sophia, 279
  - Statira, 279
  - Walter, 143, 278-79
  - Willard Barnett, 1067
  - William, 279
  - Willis, 633
- Chase, Abner, 816
  - Acquila, 882
  - Alleyne Gardiner, 705
  - Ann, 816
  - Benjamin T., 882
  - Clara Anne, 705
  - Della, 922
  - Elizabeth, 140, 705
  - Ella, 705
  - Emmeline, 705
  - Fannie, 1169
  - George Emanuel, 705
  - H. Stanley, 1198
  - Hannah, 882
  - Harley, 922
  - Harriet, 601
  - Harriet Andrews, 882
  - Harriet Clara, 705
  - Hattie May, 1198
  - Henry, 139
  - Jane, 139
  - Jonathan, 187
  - Joseph, 444, 655
  - Lewis, 922
  - Lydia, 140
  - Mabel Clara, 705
  - Margherita, 1198
  - Mary, 444
  - Mattie, 922
  - Nannie, 922
  - Nathaniel B., 140
  - Nettie, 922
  - Olive May, 655
- Chase, *cont'd*
  - Polly, 139
  - Sarah, 705
  - Stacy Reeves, 705
  - Sybil, 139
  - Thomas, 705
  - Thomas Greenleaf, 705
  - Valeria A., 816
- Chatfield, Bertha Taylor, 721
  - Charles Nichols, 721
  - Edmund, 722
  - Eliza, 242
  - Ethel Nichols, 722
  - Harriet, 721
  - Henry Whitney, 721
  - Henry William, 721
  - Lauretta, 242
  - Susan Meeker, 721
  - William Kippen, 721
- Chatterton, Adeline, 910
  - Amos, 910
- Cheever, Cora, 571
  - Lydia, 1120
- Chenevard, Margaret Juliana, 730
- Cheney, Abial, 724
  - Abigail, 209, 724-25, 784-85
  - Ann, 725
  - Camden Holland, 725
  - Caroline Elizabeth, 725
  - Caroline Lavinia Chase, 725
  - Christiana, 785
  - Edward, 724
  - Elizabeth Clements, 725
  - Elizabeth Ela, 784
  - Emily Frances, 725
  - Evelyn Hope, 785
  - Helen, 724
  - Janet Vance, 785
  - John Vance, 785
  - Joseph Holland, 724
  - Julia, 725
  - Laura Potwine, 724
  - Lucinda, 724
  - Lucinda Waldo, 724
  - Mary Emeline, 724
  - Moses, 784-85
  - Nathan Abial, 724
  - Simeon Pease, 785
  - Susan Sumner, 724
- Chesebrough, Amos, 758
  - Eunice Wetmore, 549
  - Jabez, 549
  - Martha, 898
  - Mary, 758
  - Perez, 549
  - Priscilla, 516, 549
  - Samuel, 758

Chester, Emily Crosby, 244
  Susan, 200
Chetwood, Catherine Mary DeHart, 304
Chew, Alice, 81
Chick, Cora Clark, 1157
  Guy Hyde, 1157
  Nelson Hyde, 1157
Chickering, Flora E., 1182
  Lucy, 856
  Sarah Ida, 856
  Truman, 856
Child (Childs), Amanda, 649
  Charles Drake, 330
  Daniel, 649
  Ellen Bissell, 620
  Esther, 325
  Flora Effie, 330
  Harriet Emily, 330
  Harry M., 620
  Irvin I., 620
  John, 329
  John Adams, 329
  Mary L., 330
  Sarah Louisa, 329
  Willis Bryant, 330
Chilton, ——, xxxv
  James, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
  Mary, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
Chipman, Betsey, 854
Chittenden, Annie O., 1149-50
  Charles Fairbanks, 1149
  David, 1149
  Ethel Hunter, 1149
  Frederic Kimball, 1149
  Governor, 120
  Grace Elmor, 1149
  Hannah B., 1149-50
  Ida Louise, 1149
  Joel Frederic, 1149
  Lucy H., 1149
  Lucy Maria, 1149
  Phebe, 1149
  William Fred, 1149
Choate, Abigail, 70
  Betsey, 333
  Darius, 952
  Elizabeth, 70, 115
  Emma Alice, 952
  Isaac, 333
  Joseph H., 228
  Martha, 333
  Mary, 70
  Phebe Adeline, 952
  Ruth, 952
  Samuel, 70
Choate, *cont'd*
  William, 952
Christ, Lena, 1162
Christiansen, Hannah, 634
Christman, Asa, 642
  Florence, 642
Christophers, Christopher, 16, 18-19, 966
  Elizabeth, 18
  Grace, 16
  Joanna, 16, 197, 416
  John, 19, 966
  Lucretia, 18, 966
  Mary, 16, 19
  Richard, 16, 18
  Sarah, 18
Chubbuck, Electa, 822
  Samuel, 822
Church, Albert Cook, 903
  Annette Marie, 903
  Benjamin Austin, 903
  Benjamin B., 903
  Caleb, 612
  Emma, 1052
  Francis Albert, 903
  Herbert Safford, 1053
  Kate Lucetta, 1052
  Katharine Safford, 1053
  Mary Ann, 752
  Rebeckah, 612
  Sarah, 490
  Sophia, 490
  Sylvia, 388
  Thomas Teasdale, 1052
  William I., 1052
Churchill, Cyrus, 1000
  Deborah, 96
  Elizabeth Parthena, 1000
  Lucy, 426
  Nathaniel, 96
Clantice, Helen Adelia, 821
  James B., 821
Clapp, Alice Beaman, 1137
  Almira, 652
  Caroline Matilda, 1075
  Charles, 1137
  Charles Breckinridge, 1137
  Chester Everett, 1137
  Hannah, 16
  Helen Dunham, 1137
  John, 803
  Lucretia Dunham, 1137
  Lucy, 803
  Rachel S., 803
  Rhoda Adams, 1137
Clapp, *cont'd*
  Sarah, 173
Clare, Edwin Archdall, 925
  Elizabeth, 925
  Henry Archdall, 925
  Lenore, 925
  Marjorie Elizabeth, 925
  William K., 925
Clarence, Kate, 396
Clark (Clarke), Abigail, 789
  Albert Leffingwell, 872
  Alice, 274
  Alice Anna, 689
  Alice C., 940
  Alice Horton, 545
  Amelia, 872
  Anna, 88
  Anthony, 924
  Arthur Thomas, 980
  Asahel, 88
  Austin Hubbard, 214
  Bertrand Rockwell, 545
  Betsy, 226, 1136, 1148
  Bill, 481
  Caroline Cooke, 320
  Carrie A., 1169
  Charles, 689
  Charles Easton, 1168
  Charlotte, 212, 694
  Charlotte Ann, 1145
  Chauncey, 146
  Chloe, 800
  Clarissa Jane, 212
  David W., 720
  Deodatus, 276
  Dickinson, 1168
  Dolly, 435
  Dorothy Marsh, 890
  Dudley, 800
  Ebenezer, 146
  Edward, 320
  Elethea, 146
  Eliphae, 240
  Elizabeth Anlien, 720
  Elizabeth Willet, 1148
  Ella, 474, 924
  Ellenor, 859
  Elvira Converse, 872
  Emma, 1112
  Enos, 872
  Eunice, 88, 773
  Evalyn Olive, 819
  Florence Jean, 991
  Franklin Curtis, 720
  Fred, 1191
  Georgia, 991
  Gertie, 863

Clark, etc., *cont'd*
Gertrude Elizabeth, 872
Grace H., 993
Grace Howard, 443
Hannah Param, 1136
Harriet, 275
Harry Bonnell, 689
Henry, 88, 275
Henry Bayard, 890
Herbert Birdseye, 720
Herbert V., 991
Horatio, 88
Ichabod, 88
Isabelle, 880
Jared, 940
Jeremiah Harrison, 1148
Jerusha, 147
Jessie Augusta, 689
John, 147, 880
John G., 1145
John N., 819
John Powers, 214
Jonathan, 1157
Joseph, 917
Julia, 276, 917
Julia Almena, 1168
Juliette, 1189-90
Kate Hulings, 1130
Katarina, 1130
Katharine, 801
Kellogg, 88
Leone, 1168
Lot, 88
Lucretia, 296, 800
Lucy, 147, 1052
Lydia, 88, 953
Maria Knight, 917
Martha, 147, 290, 1019
Mary, 130, 481, 570, 1189-90
Mary Ann, 275
Mary Ann Buchanan Smith, 890
Mary Anna, 214
Mary Eugenia, 911
Mary Helen, 1130
Mary Lockwood, 335
Mehitable, 147
Mildred Derby, 980
Morris, 993
Moses, 147
Nancy, 276, 1157
Nellie D., 1191
Obadiah, 88
Orson, 872
Rebecca, 237, 475
Reuben, 570
Rhoda, 88
Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii

Clark, etc., *cont'd*
Ruth H., 141, 859
Sachel, 1136
Samuel, 890
Sarah, 147, 162, 347, 890
Sarah Jane, 880
Sheldon, 1019
Sophia A. Meyers, 859
Sybil Almyra, 213
Sybil Swan, 213
Thomas, 147
Thomas Marsh, 890
W. H., 859
Walter Halderman, 1130
Warren, 911
Warren Cooke, 872
William, 1189-90
William Edward, 214
William H., 213
Clarkson, Ella Morehead, 526
John G., 526
Cleaveland (Cleveland), Agnes Ingraham, 262
Ann, 132
Albert Leach, 262
Iowa, 262
Joanna, 191
Julia Ella, 262
John, 262
Keziah, 83
Luther, 191
Margaret Nancy, 262
Nancy M., 262
Paine, 490
Prudence, 490
Relief, 1021
Sarah, 490
Clemens, Elizabeth, 124
Lydia Martha, 273
S., 273
Clement (Clements), Alberta A., 1024
Alice G., 1024
Alice Sarah, 616
Arveda Luella, 1024
Charlie, 1024
Emery, 1024
Emery Ira, 1024
Fannie Sophia, 1031
Fred, 1031
Henry, 591
James Elliot, 1024
Louise, 1031
Lucinda, 724
Maria, 672
Minnie, 591
Sadie V., 1024
T. M., 616

Cliff, John A., 1102
Marion Victoria, 1102
Clifford, Ella R., 821
Frank, 579
Gershom, 579
Hannah, 821
Orissa Melinda, 579
Clift, Ada B., 513
Amos, 512-13
Annie Lynne, 513
Caroline J., 513
Edmund Chesebro, 513
Edwin, 513
Emeline, 1195
Estelle S., 1195
Esther W., 513
Hannah, 513
Henry R., 1195
Horace, 513
Kate Norton, 513
Lemuel, 513
Leonard M., 513
Lydia Holmes, 513
May, 513
Ruth Townsend, 513
Sarah Stoddard, 514
Thankful, 512
William M., 513
Climer, Clyde B., 1135
Flora Maud, 1135
Cline, Eleanor, 414
Sarah E., 941
Warren, 941
Clinton, George, 111
Cloudman, Maud Louise, 1107
Mortimer M., 1107
Clough, Alfred, 444
Blanche, 444
Clara, 444
Cora Belle, 444
Evie Jane, 579
George Raymond, 444
Harriet I., 444
Harvey Frank, 444
Lartie, 444
Mary Rosalie, 444
Obadiah, 444
William Hiram, 444
Cluett, Annah, 1191
Walter H., 1191
Clyfton, ——, xxii
Coale, Isaac, 932
Josephine Agnes, 932
Julia, 932
Sarah Holbrook, 932
Tierman Somerville, 932
Walter Francis, 932
William Brewster Leon, 932
William Tremont, 932

Coats, Priscilla, 903
Cobb, Amanda, 637-38
  Andrew B., 730
  Charles Lyman, 1024
  Charlotte, 1076
  Clara, 638
  Clarissa, 181
  Daniel, 638, 1076
  Daniel Johns, 637-38
  Ebenezer, 379
  Edwin, 1063
  Elizabeth, 183
  Esther Ann, 638
  Fannie Loomis, 1063
  Harriet Maria, 730
  Helen Minerva, 730
  Henry Eddy, 730
  Hettie Caroline, 1024
  Ilene Geneva, 1024
  John, 181
  Kate Brewster, 730
  Lemuel, 181
  Lucy Ely, 730
  Lydia, 730
  Lyman, 1024
  Maria, 117
  Mary Smith, 730
  Morton Eddy, 730
  Nathaniel, 97, 183
  Nellie, 1063
  Persis, 201
  Ruth, 100
  Sally, 97
  Sarah, 330
  Sylvanus, 181
  T. R. R., 1184
  Wayne D., 1063
Coburn, Ellen Florence, 644
  Joseph, 644
  Nancy, 283
Cochran, Betsey, 316
  Mary C., 945
  Matthew, 945
Cocke (Cocks), Catharine, 1006
  Sallie Alice, 665
Codd, St. Leger, 38
Coe, Alfred, 858
  Caroline Frances, 658
  Charlotte, 465
  Ernest, 550
  Florine, 858
  George Burwell, 858
  Harriet, 658
  Ralph Brewster, 858
  Sarah Jennie, 550
  William, 658
Coffey, John, 711
  Kate Elizabeth, 711
Coffin (Coffing), Asenath Brewster, 228
Coffin, etc., *cont'd*
  Asenath C., 227
  Churchill, 227
  Dorcas, 408
  John Churchill, 228
  Mary, 408
  Paul, 408
Coggeshall, Susan M., 896
Cogswell, Alice Theodosia, 659
  Charles Gilbert, 659
  George, 659
  Mr., 92
  Mercy, 92
  Merte Brewster, 659
  William, 92
Coit, ——, 336
  Alonzo, 531
  Amelia, 531
  Angeline, 531
  Aurelia, 530, 969
  Betsey, 530
  Brewster, 531
  Charles, 530
  Daniel, 92
  Emeline H., 530
  Frances, 92
  Hannah, 129
  Hartie, 530-31
  Horace, 531
  Isaac, 530
  John Hall, 530
  Margaret, 531
  Mercy, 92
  Olive, 91
  Roger, 91-92
  Ruhamah, 530
  Sarah, 878
  Susan, 92
  Wheeler, 129
Colborn (Colburn), Ann, 645
  Aseph, 982-83
  Betsey, 655
  Edith, 646
  Elizabeth Church, 913
  Ellen Olivia, 645
  Emily Jane, 646
  George, 645-46
  Jennie S., 646
  Louise, 982-83
  Mary E., 646
  Nellie A., 646
  Penelope, 645
  Sara P. A., 646
  Stephen, 645
  Waldo, 813
  William B., 645
Colby, Asa, 366
  Ellen, 182
  Emma, 781
Colby, *cont'd*
  Eunice, 741
  George H., 781
  Susan E., 366
Colclough, Elizabeth, 38
  George, 38
Cole, Albert A., 1027
  Alonzo James, 1187
  Anson Brewster, 1187
  Burrel, 1187
  Carrie Eliza, 866
  Charles, 1188
  Cornelius D., 775
  Dean Kendrick, 912
  Dency Caroline, 1187, 1189
  Dr., 337
  Ebenezer, 403
  Effie V., 1187
  Eliza Ann, 494
  Estelle Park, 505
  Esther, 505
  Esther Ann, 337
  Eunice, 986
  Eva Sleeper, 1027
  Flora Mills, 403
  Florence May, 866
  Grace, 54
  Hamilton, 505
  Harold Crandall, 1188
  Harriet, 775
  Henry Ebenezer, 403
  Hiram, 224
  Hiram Spaulding, 1028
  Imogene, 505
  Jane, 403
  James, 1187, 1190
  Jennie E., 909
  Jessie B., 1190
  John Hamilton, 505
  Julia, 505
  Lelia, 505
  Lewis Kendrick, 912
  Lois, 1187
  Lois Hyde, 1188
  Loring Henry, 1188
  Lovel Kimball, 403
  Lucinda, 215
  Margaret Manter, 1028
  Marion Grace, 1042
  Mary, 96, 403, 775, 1187-88
  Mary Anna, 912
  Mary Brewster, 403
  Mary Gould, 849
  Mary Henrietta, 505
  Melvin W., 909
  Moses, 494
  Nathaniel Kendrick, 912
  Nellie Antoinette, 866

Cole, *cont'd*
  Palmer Cooke, 505
  Pauline Inez, 1188
  Polly, 224, 912
  Rebecca, 245
  Richard Lansing, 910
  Robert, 849
  Robert Brewster, 912
  Rotheus, 1027
  Rotheus Pickett, 1028
  Rufus, 909
  Samuel, 403, 866
  Talitha, 912
  Wilfred A., 866
Colebeck, Fannie F., 1142
  William, 1142
Coleman, Adelia, 1143
  Adonijah, 287
  Alvin, 287
  Arminda, 664
  Betsey, 62
  Bradford, 287
  Brewster, 287, 662
  Charles, 663
  Edward, 664
  Elizabeth Holmes, 664
  Francis, 664
  Francis Warren, 664
  Hannah, 145, 287
  Harriet, 663
  Helen Mary, 664
  Horace Brewster, 664
  Huldah, 144
  Laura, 287
  Leonard, 663
  Louis Brewster, 528
  Lucy, 663
  Lucy Arelia, 663
  Mary Ann, 663
  Mary Louise, 664
  Maryette, 662
  Melinda, 662
  Mercena, 663
  Morgan Brewster, 662
  Nancy, 549
  Nathan, 1213
  Noah, 145, 287, 663
  Ozias, 144, 287
  Parmelia Ann, 1213
  Polly, 287
  Ruth Ann, 664
  Sarah Maria, 528
  Stanley Brewster, 663
  Tuttle Reeves, 528
  Victor, 664
  Willard, 663
Coley, Charles, 720
  Ida, 720
  Mary, 843
Colladay, Asenath Brewster, 228
  Jeanette Cable, 228
Colladay, *cont'd*
  William, 228
Coller, John B., 665
  Lucy Hannah, 665
Collier (Colyar), Caroline, 338
  Lucy, 728
  Mary, 21
  Sarah, 21, 26
  William, 26, 28, 31
Collins, Adeline, 633
  Ann, 1159
  Annie Louise, 549
  Austin, 633
  Edward Pitkin, 549
  Eliphalet, 822
  George, 997
  Helen J., 567
  Henry, 567
  Henry James, 1056
  Isaac McC., 1056
  J. W., xxv
  James W., 1056
  Lloyd Charles, 1056
  Mary, 997, 1056
  Mary Amelia, 689
  Nathaniel, 822
  Polly, 822
  Serena May, 1056
  Theodosia, 1056
Collom, Arthur, 683
  Bertha Elizabeth, 683
  Edwin Theodore, 683
  George Alvord, 683
  George Franklin, 683
  Grace, 683
  Harriet, 683
  Horace Edgar, 683
  Jennie Edith, 683
  Jesse, 683
  Lucia, 683
  Margaret Ann, 683
Colson, Nancy, 824
Colston (Coulston), Ann, 82
  Bessie, 645
  Caroline, 1031
  Charles, 82
  David, 1031
  Edward, 253
  Elizabeth, 82, 134, 253
  Elizabeth Langdon, 134
  Emma Agnes, 1031
  Jane, 253
  Judith, 253
  Lucy, 134, 253
  Mary, 253
  Mary Isham, 253, 558
  Rebecca, 82
  Rawleigh, 134, 253
  Samuel, 134
Colston, etc., *cont'd*
  Susanna, 82, 134, 253
  Thomas, 253
  Travers, 82, 134
  William, 82, 134, 253
  William Travers, 134
  Winifred, 82
Colt, Elizabeth, 334
  George, 334
  Georgie Ellen, 334
  Henry Dutton, 334
Coltener, Cynthia, 412
Colton, Albert F., 984
  Almira, 278
  Alonzo, 374
  Archie William, 985
  Charles, 985
  Charles William, 278
  Clarence, 985
  Delia A., 985
  Elizabeth, 993
  Emma J., 278
  Eunice Sophia, 278
  Flora E., 984
  Frederick, 985
  George Augustus, 278
  Gertrude, 709
  Henry M., 709, 712
  Joanna, 278
  Lucy, 709, 712
  Mary, 278-79, 731
  Mary Alice, 278
  Nellie A., 985
  Nora Etta, 984
  Rhodolphus, 993
  Robert Morris, 279
  Roderick Merrick, 278
  Sally Brewster, 278
  Seth R., 278
  Sophronia, 374
  Walter, 985
  Walter Chappell, 279
  William Ripley, 278
Columbus, Christopher, 1
Colver, Lucy M., 876
Colvill, Jane Elizabeth, 458
  William, 458
Colvin, Betsey, 769
  Editha Chloe, 769
  Hiram Davis, 769
Colwell, Annie G., 1184
  William, 1184
Combs, Andrew, 1082
  Elizabeth, 1082
  Grace Hillard, 757
  John, 757
  Zora, L., 1082
Comins (Comings), Abby Velina, 1184
  Albert Brewster, 1030
  Albert K., 1030

- Comins, etc., *cont'd*
  - Albert Knowlton, 1030
  - Alethea, 840
  - Alice, 1183
  - Anna Tenney, 1030
  - Benjamin, 840
  - Benjamin Newton, 840, 1181
  - Betsey Maria, 1181
  - Charles Moody, 1030
  - Charles Wellman, 840, 1181
  - Coolidge, 1030
  - Edward Dorr, 1183
  - Eliza Jane, 1183
  - Emma Shugard, 1181
  - Esoline Arelpha, 1181
  - Fenno Benjamin, 1181
  - Ferris, 1183
  - George Warren, 1184
  - Harold Northend, 1030
  - Helen M., 1181
  - Henry Emerson, 1181
  - Jeannie Charlotte, 1181
  - John Righter, 1181
  - Laura Frances, 1181
  - Lizzie Frances, 1181
  - Martha Mary, 1184
  - Mary S., 1030
  - Ralph Brewster, 1030
  - Sarah, 1030, 1183
  - Urial, 1183
  - Ursula, 1181
  - William Righter, 1181
- Compton, Ruth, 932
  - Sophronia, 911
- Comstock, Ada, 1022
  - Bertha Treadwell, 701
  - Dorothy Brewster, 701
  - Eliza, 419
  - Elizabeth S., 824
  - Isaac T., 953
  - Kate Brewster, 419
  - Lucy Rodgers, 953
  - Marco M., 701
  - Mary Eliza, 419
  - Mary Elizabeth, 701
  - Peter, 419
  - Peter Jonathan Brewster, 419
  - Sarah F., 467
  - Seth Cook, 701
- Conant, Alice, 488
  - Dorcas, 823
  - Edith, 786
  - Edward Horace, 786
  - Elizabeth Edna, 1187
  - Emma Ruth, 786
  - Gordon Paine, 786
  - Grace, 786
  - John Heywood, 786
- Conant, *cont'd*
  - Lucy, 170
  - Lyda, 786
  - Maria, 170
  - Mary, 823
  - Peter, 170
  - Rosetta, 786
  - Sarah, 786
  - Thaddeus Perkins, 786
  - Thatcher, 1187
  - Timothy, 823
- Cone, Alice Rebecca, 777
  - Harriet Elizabeth, 777
  - Henrietta Hequembourg, 777, 1158
  - James Brewster, 777
  - Lina, 706
  - Rebecca Daggett, 777
  - William Russell, 777
- Congdon, Armida, 664
  - Fidelia, 664
  - Katherine W., 345
  - Thomas R., 345
  - William, 664
- Conkey, Clark, 435
  - Frances, 435
  - George Sheldon, 435
  - Jacob, 435
  - Jonas Sheldon, 435
  - Lucinda, 436
  - Mary Adelaide, 435
  - Mary Frances, 435
  - Nettie, 435
  - Ogden Fethers, 435
  - Silas, 436
  - Sophia, 436
- Conklin, Edwin Bliss, 589
  - Ellen Baker, 589
  - Maria, 404
  - Mary, 455
  - Mary Eugenia, 589
  - William G., 589
- Connell, Ellen, 488
- Connelly, Sarah, 834
- Conner, Elizabeth Failing, 530
- Conning, Judith, 1169
- Conor, Julia Alice, 1207
- Conrad, Clarissa L., 610
- Converse, Harriet, 733
  - Hiram Arthur, 562
  - Hiram Julius, 562, 1017
  - Julius, 1017
  - Lillie Ethel, 1017
  - Loraine, 1060
  - Lucinda, 872
  - Lydia Jane, 1016-17
  - Maria, 1017
  - Marshall Hiram, 1017
  - May Frances, 342
- Converse, *cont'd*
  - Mettie Theodie, 1017
  - Milton Everett, 1017
  - Milton Orsamus, 1017
  - Sarah Angeline, 562
  - Theron Julius, 562
- Cook (Cooke), Abby, 233, 505, 955-56
  - Abigail, 167
  - Adah Charlotte, 1020
  - Adin, 504, 955
  - Adin Phillips, 956
  - Amos, 102
  - Andrew Benedict, 312
  - Anna Ware, 443
  - Armenia, 860-61
  - Benjamin, 101
  - C. C., 1129
  - Cad Noel, 883
  - Caleb, 101-02, 167
  - Calvin B., 122
  - Catherine, 312-13, 716
  - Christiana, 175
  - Damaris xxxv-xxxvi, 379
  - Earl Willis, 1020
  - Edward, 902
  - Edward Carver, 883
  - Effie V., 1187
  - Eli, 195
  - Elizabeth, 101, 281, 348
  - Elizabeth Pearce, 313, 718
  - Elkanah, 175
  - Emma, 1020
  - Esther, 504-05, 1004
  - Esther Cordelia, 504
  - Ethlyn Mudge, 1094
  - Eunice Brewster, 122
  - Fanny, 384
  - Frances Amelia, 902
  - Francis, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxvii, 101-02, 167, 281, 379, 393, 422, 879, 881, 1004
  - Frank, 1020
  - Gena Vera, 883
  - George, 883, 1019
  - George Bradford, 883
  - George Dewey, 1020
  - George Jonathan, 1020
  - Grace Josephine, 1020
  - Giles, 505
  - Halsey, 505
  - Hannah, 195
  - Harriet Colton, 883
  - Harriet Hamlin, 883, 1205
  - Heman, 175
  - Isaac H., 505

- Cook, etc., *cont'd*
  - Isaiah, 504
  - Jacob, xxxv-xxxvi, 101-02, 167, 379, 393
  - Jane, 390, 422, 881
  - John, xxix, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv, 167, 281, 312, 1004
  - John Childs, 1094
  - John Jay, 504
  - John Joseph. 313
  - Joseph G., 795
  - Joseph Tottenham, 443
  - Judith Almira, 196
  - Julia Adeline, 1019
  - Laura A., 955
  - Lawrence Edward, 1020
  - Louis, 680
  - Luella E., 1020
  - Luna, 610
  - Lydia, 102, 201, 393, 431
  - Lydia Ann, 313, 716-17
  - Mamie, 989
  - Margaret, 795
  - Marguerite Gwendolen, 1094
  - Martin, 175, 200
  - Mary, 60, 101, 504-05
  - Mary Ann, 504, 954
  - Mary Elizabeth, 701
  - Mary Jackson, 883
  - Matilda, 200
  - May Marion, 1094
  - Miriam, 124
  - Nathaniel, 379
  - Orra, 1129
  - Palmer, 505
  - Paul, 167
  - Paulina, 504
  - Phebe Dana, 795
  - Polly, 504-05
  - Rebecca, 538, 540
  - Recinda, 548
  - Reuben, 348
  - Robert, 379
  - Robert Seabury, 883
  - Rosa, 1074
  - Ruth, 952
  - Ruth Henry, 680
  - Sally Ann, 357
  - Sarah, 102, 281, 883, 956, 1042
  - Sarah Ann, 312
  - Seabury Brewster, 883
  - Sears, 167
  - Seny, 883
  - Simeon, 60
  - Submit, 243
  - Susanna, 167, 379
- Cook, etc., *cont'd*
  - Sybil M., 505
  - Walter Leroy, 1020
  - Warren, 233, 504, 955
  - Wealthy, 348
  - Welthea, 188
  - William, 357
  - William James, 312
- Cooley, Annie, 730
  - Annie Warner, 730
  - Arthur Sherman, 1034
  - Charles, 730
  - Charles Ingraham, 729, 735
  - Charles Sedgwick, 730
  - Charles William, 729
  - Ebenezer, 729
  - Edith Lucy, 730
  - Eliza Ely, 729
  - Elizabeth, 1050
  - Grove Benjamin, 1033
  - Harriet Maria, 730
  - Helen Jerusha, 1033
  - Henry Edwards, 729
  - John, 1033
  - Katharine Amelia, 729
  - Lovisa, 729
  - Lucia Belle, 1034
  - Lucy, 711
  - Lucy Beckwith, 729, 735
  - Lucy Ely, 729, 735
  - Mary Jane, 729, 1146
  - Myron Dennis, 711
  - Rowena Fancher, 1034
  - Thomas Lowry, 1034
- Coolidge, Elethere, 667
  - John A., 667
- Coon, Betsey, 241, 357
- Cooper, Benjamin, 579
  - Charles S., 1111
  - Elethea Brewster, 1111
  - Elizabeth, 1111
  - Hannah, 199
  - Humility, xxix, xxxii xxxviii
  - John L., 862
  - Josephine Brewster, 1111
  - Louis Coolidge, 1111
  - Ludlow H., 1111
  - Lydia, 579
  - Olive A., 862
  - Rose, 81
  - Sarah, 579
- Cope, E. W., xl
- Copeland, Amy Janet, 436
  - Frances, 436
  - Francis Clewly, 436
  - George, 436
  - George Howes, 436
  - Henry Paige, 436
- Copeland, *cont'd*
  - Jane Sophia, 436
  - Jennie, 436
  - Minnie Adelaide, 436
- Copp, Dolly, 219
  - Dorothy, 219
  - Esther Henrietta, 505
  - James Dresser, 505
  - James Spalding, 505
  - Mary Henrietta, 505
  - Mary Towney, 505
- Corbett, Clara, 1183
- Corbin, Abby Brewster, 858
  - Amos, 358
  - Calista, 358
  - Charles Eli, 858
  - Charles Lyon, 858
  - Civil, 358
  - Eliot Payson, 858
  - Elizabeth, 858
  - Elizabeth Brewster, 858
  - Elmer A., 358
  - Fannie M., 358
  - Florine Robinson, 858
  - Frank Taintor, 858
  - Gawin, 52
  - George H., 358
  - Harlan S., 358
  - Harvey, 358
  - Judson, 358
  - Julia Hattie, 439
  - Laura A., 358
  - Lernia M., 358
  - Matilda, 358
  - Mary, 358
  - Milton, 439
  - Newell, 358
  - Ralph Brewster, 858
  - Sarah, 858
- Corey, Sarah E., 479
  - Susan, 975
- Cormerais, Frederick Augustus, 814
  - Henry, 814
  - Henry Percy, 814
  - Mary Otis, 814
- Corning, Harriet Weld, 1115
  - Huldah, 424
  - John, 162, 347
  - Martha, 347
  - Sarah, 162, 347
- Cornish, George T., 923
  - Kitty Abbie, 923
  - Lucy, 923
- Cornwallis, General, 271
- Corpin, Lucretia, 970
- Corson, Adam Clark, 1158
  - Aimee Freeland, 1159

Corson, *cont'd*
  Alice Brewster, 1158
  Dorothy, 1159
  Emma, 1158
  Henrietta Hequembourg, 1158
  Marion Fay, 1158-59
  Mildred, 1159
  Robert, 1158
  William Russell Cone, 1158
Corwin, Harriet Louisa, 300
  William A., 300
Coryell, Ada Eliza, 1079
  Eliza, 1078
  Ella Lucinda, 1079
  Eva Diann, 1079
  George, 1078
  George Gerald, 1079
  John, 1079
  Josiah Sherman, 1079
  Lizzie Acena, 1079
  Louisa Ruth, 1078
  Luella Cora, 1079
  Marinetta, 1079
  Mary Belle, 1079
  Myrtle Maretta, 1079
  Myrtle May, 1080
  Norma Beatrice, 1079
  Prairie Louise, 1079
  Ralph Law, 1080
  Sherman, 1079
  William Clayton, 1079
  William Henry, 1078
  William Warren, 1079
Cotcher, George P., 566
  Oliver T., 566
Cotta, Deliverance, 1213
  Elizabeth, 1213
  John, 1213
Cotton, Abbie, 842
  Abigail, 420
  Elizabeth, 83, 841-42
  J., 55
Cottrell, Anna Brewster, 856
  Celia, 1057
  Elias, 1057
  Enos Dewey, 856
  George A., 856
  Lorena Catherine, 1057
  Sarah, 855
Couch, Sarah, 124
Coudrey, Mary Ann, 468
Coulter, Anna, 628
  Anna Eleanor, 628
  Calvin Brewster, 628
  Eliot Brewster, 628
  Eugene C., 628
  Evelyn, 628
  Helen, 628
Coulter, *cont'd*
  Kenneth Brewster, 628
Courtney, Isaac W., 480
  Jane, 480
  Virginia C., 480
Cover, Harriet, 823
Covington, Talitha, 912
Cowan, Charles, 627
  Frances Irene, 627
  Josie Rene, 627
  Lyle, 627
  Robert, 627
  Zella Marjorie, 627
  Zerepha Faith, 627
Cowdrey, Maria Louise, 784
  William, 784
Cowles, Clinton, 1134
  Elizabeth Gleason, 522
  Ellen, 1134
  Harriet Wing, 1134
  Nancy, 246
  Ruth, 770
  Sylvester, 522
Cox, Adeline, 783
  Eliza, 1041
  Jacob D., 609
  John, 783
  Laura Raymond, 783
  Mary Eva, 1041
  Samuel, 1041
Coy, Ann, 37
  Daniel, 37
  Jonathan, 37
  Matthew, 37
  Ruth, 37
Cozzens, Deborah, 60
  Israel, 60
Crabtree, Lydia, 350
Crackston, John, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi
Craft (Crafts), Alexander, 923
  Augusta, 122
  Clara Angeline, 923
  Ebenezer, 122
  George Benjamin, 923
  George Brewster, 923
  Governor, 122
  Melinda, 923
  Ruth Beatrice, 923
  Sophia Ingraham, 114
  William Smith, 114
Craig (Cregs) (Creig), Hiram, 279
  Julia Driggs, 279
  Martha, 333
  Polly, 586
Craigin, Judith, 834
Cramer, Barbara Elizabeth 664
  Charles A., 664
Cramer, *cont'd*
  Harriet, 412
  Helen Mary, 664
  Lawrence Stanley, 664
Crampton, Marietta Ingham, 770
  Ralph S., 770
  Tirzah, 770
Crandall (Crandell), Anne, 74
  C. E., 1077
  Clare Belle, 1089
  Constant, 74
  Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
  Esther, 549
  Frances M., 618
  Frank, 1188
  Hannah, 74
  Lydia, 74
  Mary, 1188
  Mary Esther, 1077
  Mary M., 667
  Richmond, 74
  William, 1089
Crane, Anna, 315
  Clarinda, 243
  Edward A., 449
  Eliza A., 847
  Julia Hedges, 305
  Laura, 535
  Lauretta, 242
  Nellie Belle, 449
  Rachel, 605
Crary, Abigail, 232-33, 955
  Abby, 233, 955
  Abby Ann, 515
  Addie Josephine, 516
  Alexander Hamilton, 515, 960
  Aurelia, 666
  Avery Tower, 516
  Bellona, 233
  Bertha Matilda, 959
  Catharine, 959
  Clarence Dean, 515
  Desire, 121
  Dorothy, 122, 234
  Earl Brewster, 515
  Edwin Robert, 960
  Elisha, 122, 232-33, 466, 955
  Elisha Avery, 223, 233, 514-15, 959
  Eliza, 223
  Elizabeth, 121, 223, 514-15
  Ella Inez, 515
  Emily Jane, 515, 958
  Eunice, 121
  Eunice Brewster, 122
  Fanny Thomas, 960

Crary, *cont'd*
  George Brewster, 960
  Gertrude E., 959
  Hannah, 855
  Horatio Granger, 122
  Irving Winfield, 515
  Isaac Edwin, 233
  Jane Elizabeth, 233
  John Brewster, 233, 515
  John Hamilton, 960
  Julia Ann, 515-16
  Julia Avery, 516
  Lucile, 960
  Lucy, 166, 233, 360, 466
  Lucy Ellen, 960
  Lucy Jane, 515, 959
  Lulu Morse, 516
  Margaret Elizabeth, 959
  Marguerite, 960
  Mary Brewster, 516
  Mary Eliza, 960
  Mary Elizabeth, 515
  Mary Louisa, 959
  Mary Morgan, 487, 515
  Mary S., 122
  Nancy, 122
  Nancy Amelia, 515, 961
  Nathan Avery, 122
  Nellie Marguerite, 960
  Oliver, 121
  Oliver Austin, 122
  Oliver Wolcott, 233, 466
  Robert, 121
  Robert Jewell, 960
  Sally Almira, 515
  Sally F., 122
  Sarah, 122, 233
  Sarah Cornelia, 516
  Stella Margaret, 959
  Susan, 233
  William Alexander, 960
  William Grant, 233, 515
Crawford, Alice Louisa, 642
  Aurelia, 642
  Charles Lee, 642
  Elizabeth, 642
  Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
  Frances, 465
  George Hillyard, 642
  John, 642
  Leona Sarah, 642
  Lot, 642
Crawford, *cont'd*
  Mary, 1212
  Mary Artemisia, 642
  Matilda, 642
  Nellie Maud, 642
  William Henry, 642
Creamer, Alfred G., 512
  Dorothy Mary, 512
  Ephraim Allyn, 512
  Lucy Elizabeth, 512
  Martha Elizabeth, 512
Creetmore, Cora, 687
Criffield, Charles Edward, 662
  Dorothy Louise, 662
  Gertrude Lillian, 662
  James W., 662
Crippen, George M., 589
  Gertrude O., 589
  Grace, 589
  Harley Brewster, 589
  Kate Martin, 589
  Lawrence A., 589
  Mildred I., 589
  Raymond, 589
  Thomas McDonald, 589
Crips, Ada Eliza, 1079
  Hubert Wilmer, 1079
  Jay Lee, 1079
  Michael, 1079
  Philip M., 1079
Crittenden, Helen, 337, 759
  Lucinda Kent, 337
  Noah, 337
Crocker, Uriel, 529
Crockett, Mabel Eloise, 571
  R. L., 571
Crolus, George Henry, 1058
  Mabel Mary, 1058
Cromwell, —, lvi
Cronkhite, Ann, 224
  Anna, 932
  Caroline, 951
  Charles, 932
  Elisha Packer, 932
  Gordon Fellows, 932
  James W., 951
  Lewis, 951
  Lillian Reed, 951
  Mary Alice, 951
  Minton, 932
  Ruth, 932
Crooker, Patience, 258
Cropley, Eliza F., 1101
Crosby, Abigail, 167
  John, 186
  Mary, 186
Cross, Annie Edgerton, 1139
  E. Fiske, 392
  Emma Angeline, 392
  Florence, 1139
  Frances, 1138
  George, 948
  George Willis, 1139
  Grace Brewster, 1139
  Hattie B., 1139
  Ida Jean, 948
  Irene, 622
  James, 1138
  James Edward, 1138-39
  James Wales, 1139
  Jane, 1138
  John Fiske, 392
  Lawrence Holden, 392
  Mary Collett, 1139
  Mary Olive, 392
  Ruby Glenn, 1139
  Susan Dunham, 1139
  William Dayton, 1139
Crosser, Elizabeth, 1042
  John, 1042
  Louetta E., 1042
Crouch, Belle, 439, 914
  Cornelius, 439
  Henry, 439
  Julia, 439
  Levi, 439
Crounse, Magdaline Amanda, 702
  William, 702
Crowel, Sarah E., 1025
Cruikshank, Maud, 395
Crum (Crumb), Andrew, 1124
  Austin, 645
  Clellda, 645
  Edwin F., 550
  Emma, 752
  Eunice, 1140
  Eunice Augusta, 550
  Nancy, 334
  Pauline, 1124
  Phineos, 334
Crumley, Frank Baugher, 872
  Gertrude Elizabeth, 872
Crump, Jane, 943
  John, 943
Cruthers, Mary, 859
Crysler, Charles Sumner, 330
  Harriet Emily, 330
Culbertson, Alice, 447
  Edwin, G., 1102
  Ella H., 1102
  Emma, 447
  Frances Cornelia, 446

Culbertson, *cont'd*
Helen Anna, 446
Joseph, 446
Laura, 447
Lilly, 447
Mary, 1162
Mary Josephine, 447
Mary McFarlane, 446
Michael Simpson, 446
Walter, 447
Culver, Mary, 617
Culvert, Beatrice, 1171
Cummings, Hannah, 296
Cummins, Myra, 637
Cunningham, Adaline Turner, 788
Augustus Nelson, 926
Clifford, 926
Cushing, 618
Eva Ladd, 618
Flavia Brewster, 618
Frances, 788
George, 926
Harriet Burleigh, 926
James, 618
John, 788
Nabby, 618
Currie (Curry), Ann, 52
Elizabeth, 1055
John Meek, 1055
Louisa, 1055
Currier, Ann, 1214
Curtenius, Catherine, 446
Curtice (Curtis), Curtiss), Abel, 552
Almira D., 993
Anna Walker, 552
Belle Eva, 257
Bertha E., 1062
Caroline, 728
Celia Carlton, 323
Charles, 545
Charles Ingraham, 552
Charlotte, 993
Clarence, 1042
Cyrus, 863
Deborah P., 180
Douglas Warner, 994
Edward Stillman, 1171
Elizabeth, 552, 993
Elsie, 1157
Fanny, 994
Fanny Elizabeth, 1042
Flora Augusta, 864
Frances, 552, 993
Frances Catharine, 552
Frank, 864
Fred Philbrick, 1171
Frederic Chester, 994

Curtice, etc., *cont'd*
Frederic Churchill, 552
Frederic Colton, 993
George C., 1042
George David, 1042
George Washington, 415
Halland Colton, 994
Hannah Gould, 614
Harold, 1042
Harriet, 545, 863
Harvey, 552
Henry, 1141
Henry Holland, 863
Isaac Watts, 1170
James Harvey, 552
John, 180, 552
Joseph, 770
Katherine Fish, 770
Laura, 415
Lois, 151
Lucien, 323
Lucius Fisher, 994
Lucy Melvina, 1170
Lupton Warner, 552, 993
Margaret, 151
Martha, 147
Mary, 770
Mary Ellen, 864
Minnie, 864
Nancy, 993
Ora, 863
Ora Lawrence, 863
Orpha, 180
Rachel Elizabeth, 994
Samuel, 151
Sarah, 98-99, 552
Statira, 552
Virginia Henrietta, 1141
Walter Wells, 993
Wilbur, 1062
William, 1042
William Henry, 864
William Walter, 552
Zeruiah, 174
Cushing, Charles E., 1042
Deborah, 179
Jane Frances, 1042
Laura E., 1043
Leigh B., 1042
Lydia, 179, 196
Cushman, Alice, 393
Alta L., 1096
Amy Delight, 821
Annie Amelia, 820
Asa, 196
Brewster, 1096
Charlemagne, 193, 420

Cushman, *cont'd*
Charles, 420, 878
Charles Allerton, 420
Charlotte E., 196
Clara Gertrude, 820
Deborah, 199
Edith Wadsworth, 420
Edwin, 196
Edwin Burke, 393
Elisha, 196, 888
Eliza Anne, 820
Elizabeth, 196, 198
Ella May, 821
Ella R., 821
Emma Elizabeth, 886
Ezra, 193
Florence Robbins, 821
Frances, 420, 878
Frederick N., 1096
George, 196, 198
George E., 198
George Homer, 393
George Melcher, 937
Hannah Drew, 196
Helen, 393
Helen Elizabeth, 937
Henry C., 420
Henry Laurens, 393
Hetty Louise, 1096
Huldah Maria, 393
Irene, 200
Irma E., 1096
Isaac, 98, 557
James, 393
James Allerton, 821
James C., 1096
James Harvey, 393, 820
James Nathan, 820
Jennie, 886
John Wadsworth, 193
Joshua, 193
Judith Almira, 196
Kate, 393, 1095-96
Lucy, 198
Lysander, 1096
Mahala, 196, 199
Mary xxxiv, 98, 193, 888
Mary Blanche, 393
Mary Eliza, 820
Mary M., 393
Mary Sampson, 888
Matthew Smith, 393
Mehitabel Curtis, 393, 818
Mercy, 192-93, 393, 419-20
Mercy Morton, 393
Nathan Robbins, 820
Nathaniel, 392-93, 818

Cushman, *cont'd*
 Nathaniel Allerton, 821
 Phoebe, 557
 Rachel B., 393
 Rebecca, 818, 820
 Rebecca Soule, 392-93
 Robert, 193, 393, 881, 888
 Ruth, 193, 881
 Salumith Wadsworth, 420
 Samuel Curtis, 393
 Sara Elizabeth, 820
 Sarah, 193, 420, 557
 Sarah Anne, 198
 Sylvia, 196
 Thomas, xlix, 24, 193, 196, 393, 881
 Thomas S., 196
 Walter Spencer, 821
 William, 196, 199, 886
Cutcheon, Nora, 1162
Cutler, Chandler, 242
 Ebenezer, 242
 Eliza, 242
 Elizabeth, 46
 Emeline, 242
 Jacob, 46
 Judah, 46
 Lucrecy, 46
 Sally, 242
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah, 46
 Solomon, 46
Cutter, Elizabeth, 833
 Mary, 598

D

Dabney, Abigail, 150
 Elizabeth, 150
 John, 150
Daggett, Aaron, 1200
 Aaron Simon, 1200
 Alice Southworth, 1201
 Dorcas, 1200
 Dorothy, 1201
 Gwynne Harris, 1201
 Helen, 1201
 Josephine Heap, 1200
 Martha Rosetta, 1200
 Mary Augusta, 1200
 Royal Bradford, 1200-01
Dailey (Daley) (Dalie) (Daly), A. O., 460
 Clarence Joseph, 1111
 Elethea Brewster, 1111
 Elizabeth Imogen, 1111
 Elva May, 1118
 Frances, 778
Dailey, etc., *cont'd*
 Harriet, 412
 Helen Hunt, 1118
 Helen Josephine, 1111
 Henry Wadsworth, 778
 John, 1111, 1118
 Margaret, 1111
 Phylera Delia, 631
 Sarah, 1118
 Thomas F., 1111
 W., 460
 Whitney Richie, 1118
 William, 1118
Dain, Jessie Estelle, 742
Dake, Benjamin F., 265
 Clarissa, 265
Dalliba, Mary Huntington, 322
Dalrymple, Mary Elizabeth, 1089-90
 William, 1090
Damon, Abigail, 201
 Henrietta J., 607
 Rebecca, 583
Dana, Asa, 364
 Charles Hamilton, 364
 Charles W., 364
 Clara, 364
 Jane, 364
 Jennie, 364
 Milton, 364
 Sarah, 364
 William, 364
Dandridge, Mary Elizabeth, 253
 Philip, 253
Danforth, Charles, 384
 Mary Amanda, 384
Daniel (Daniels), A. D., 1182
 Edwin, 1112
 Elizabeth Megie, 1112
 Ella M., 1182
 Leslie, 1112
 Libbie, 1112
 Lucy, 521
 Rachel, 212
 Salina Ann Marietta, 221
 Susan, 891
 William, 891
Dann, Alfred, 685, 1129
 Angeline J., 1129
 Arlitta, 685
 Betsey Ann, 685
 Elizabeth Sardina, 685, 1128
 Frank A., 685, 1129
 Frank Alfred, 1129
 Frank W., 685
 Guy, 1129
Dann, *cont'd*
 Hattie C., 685
 Lillie, 685
 Luella E., 685
 Minerva, 685
 Orra, 1129
 Sarah, 1129
 Sarah Ann, 685, 1128
 William McAllister, 685
Danterman, Elizabeth, 484
 Florence May, 484
 J. H., 484
Daratt, Bethena, 266
Darby, Caroline Beers, 1090
 Carolyn, 1090-91
 Chauncey, 1090
 Donald, 1091
 Edwin Tyler, 1090
 Ethel Winifred, 1091
 Frances Thomas, 1091
 George Dana Boardman, 1090
 James Douglas, 1091
 Janet MacClaren, 1091
 May, 1091
 Miriam Tyler, 1091
Dare, Josephine, 880
Darlington, Katharine Lacey, 1203
Darrow, Ellen Louise, 812
 Ethel Paine, 812
 Hezekiah Smith, 987
 Jeannette, 987
 Lillian Sprague, 812
 Mary, 812
 Nancy, 987
 Rebecca Jeannette, 987
 Wallace, 812
 Walter Nicholas Paine, 812
 Zadoc, 987
Dart (Darte), Ambrose, 37
 Ann, 37
 Anna Margaret, 537
 David M., 953
 Mary Lockwood, 953
Daugherty (Dougherty), Anna Mott, 1156
 Cecilia, 932
 Emma Belle, 1156
 Harriet Sarah, 1156
 Hiram, 1156
 Ruth, 1156
 Warren, 1156
Daum, Elizabeth Reeder, 1138
 Laura Annie, 1138

Daum, *cont'd*
Paul C., 1138
William Ralph, 1138
Davatt, Sally Ann, 561-62
Davenport, Betsey A., 862
Brewster, 747
Caroline, 746-47
Elizabeth Annie, 746
Francis Henry, 746
Henry, 746-47
Prudence Cordelia, 411
Sarah, 973
Spicer, 411
David, Eleanor L., 818
Davidson, Amos, 957
Anna Mariah, 957
Betsey, 980
Damaris, 563
Henry W., 563
Kenneth, 658
Marietta Adele, 658
May Naomi, 563
Nellie H., 1083
Sarah, 658
Davis, Abigail, 864
Addie, 958
Adna, 958
Alleine Belle, 828
Ann, 1059
Anna Elizabeth, 439
Annie Eagles, 475
Ashley, 508
Bertram Sobieski, 475
Bertram Swift, 475
Caroline, 1196
Carrie E., 958
Catherine, 570
Charles Everett, 958
Charles Harold, 1091
Clarinda, 406
Clark, 508
Courtland, 508
Daisy, 710
Desire, 612
Dorothy, 1093
Dudley, 508
Dudley Horace, 508
Edna Eleanor, 570
Eleanor, 570
Elisha Crary, 958
Eliza, 815-16
Elizabeth, 336, 475
Emily Dora, 1093
Emily Jane, 958
Emma, 312
Emma Amelia, 1092
Erastus Dodge, 1092
Eunice L., 816
Eva Elsie, 958
Fannie, 816
Davis, *cont'd*
Florence E., 475
Frances Thomas, 1091
Francina, 508
Frederick S., 475
George Boynton, 828
George H., 883
George Henry, 958
Goldie Belle, 958
Grace, 1171
Harriet Eloise, 1093
Hattie Louise, 1093
Henry Ellsworth, 958
Hila Winifred, 1093
Horace Walsh, 1092
Howard Wetmore, 710
Isabel, 1028
Jacob Nelson, 508
James F., 815-16
James Lawrence, 312
Jane, 508
Jefferson, 252
Jerusha, 802
John, 958
John Brewster, 958
John Frederick, 710
John L., 828
Joseph, 815
Josephine Frances, 508
Julia, 489, 815
Julia Etta, 570
Kate Hart, 475
Kendrick Philander, 1093
Lillie, 828
Lucretia, 415
Lucy Hopkins, 958
Lue Ruthann, 1093
Lydia, 958
Lydia Emma, 958
Margaret Jones, 475
Maria, 828
Martha, 815
Martha Lamb, 1092
Mary, 455, 828, 1092
Mary Coville, 883
Mary Crary, 958
Mary E., 958
Mary Stella, 508
May D., 508
Melvin, 439
Nancy Edgar, 415
Oliver, 570, 958
Oliver Bellfield, 958
Pardon, 459
Patience, 459
Phœbe, 459
Rhoda, 740
Ruth Ann Teressa, 1092
Sarah, 963, 969
Sarah Adelaide, 475
Davis, *cont'd*
Sarah Ann, 382
Sarah Knox, 252
Sarah White, 1093
Stella Susie, 828
Thomas, 455, 475, 1092
William Brewster, 475
William Dodge, 1093
Davison, Elizabeth Hallam, 415
Emily, 771
Sarah, 128
Sophronia, 536
William, 1, 3-4, 128
William Henry, 415
Dawes, Addie Eugenia, 809
Bethany, 196
Diadema, 95
Frank Herbert, 809
Josephus, 809
Robert Alden, 809
Sally, 809
Sally Freeman, 809
Dawson, Harriet A., 251
Day, Adalaide, 734
Alfred Ely, 323
Aminta, 386
Arthur Mortimer, 734
Benjamin, 322, 734
Benjamin Henry, 323, 734-35
Betty, 127
Charles Shepard, 735
Clarence Shepard, 735
Drusilla Brewster, 322
Edith L., 704
Elizabeth, 146
Ella Louise, 734
Eveline, 734
George Parmely, 735
Harriet, 734
Henry, 322, 734
Herbert Stockwell, 735
Joel, 386
Josephine, 1089
Julian, 735
Lavinia Elizabeth, 735
Maria Theresa, 734
Marshal, 146
Martha, 1102
Mary, 322
Mary Ely, 323, 734
Mercy, 386
Nancy, 323, 732
Nicholas W., 1089
Plin, xl
Polly, 146
Rebecca Augusta, 734-35
Samuel, 146
Sarah, 322, 405

Day, *cont'd*
Sarah Dwight. 322
Thomas, 127
William Scofield, 734
Dayharsh, Margaret, 1097
Dayton, Aurinda Adaline, 796
Carra A., 875
Clarissa, 796
Edith, 600
Frances Gertrude, 600
Harry, 600
Herbert, 796
Leroy, 600
Myrtle, 600
Wilbur, 600
William E., 600
Deacon, Francis F., 1048
Helen Sophia, 1048
Mamie Elsie. 689
Deal, Abigail, 1214
Dean, Adele Oakley, 744
Alice, 701, 744
Amos, 700
Amos Hammond, 700
Arthur, 744
Charles Stott, 744
Edna, 701
Eleanor, 744
Elizabeth, 314
Ellen Edwards, 701
Ethel, 701
Frederick Porter, 701
Hannah, 158-59, 572
Joseph Abbatt, 744
Louise Gibbons, 743-44
Lucy, 512
Mary, 568, 701
Ruth, 744
Samuel, 512
Sarah Wetmore, 700
Deansfield, Charles, 844
Katherine, 844
Dearborn, Dorcas, 1200
Deasbury, Sarah, 389
Deats, Anna, 613
Clarissa Theodosia, 613
Edward Henry, 613
James, 613
Decatur, —, xlvi
de Chambrun, Aldebert, 789
Clara Eleanor, 789
Marquis, 789
Rene Aldebert, 789
Suzanne, 789
Decker, ——, 492
Caroline, 1057
DeCou, Mary, 908
De Courtney, Addie Lina Marguerite, 888
Deegan, Emily Eliza Abigail, 562
John, 562
de Frankenstein, Anne Henriette Francese Augustine, 884
Anne Seabury, 884
Henri, 884
DeGolyer, Charles Alvin, 287
Hannah, 287
Sidney, 287
DeHart, Bettie, 1120
Charles S., 1120
Mary J., 1120
de la Guerra, Herminia, 490
Delamater, Adalaide, 1103
Frances Josephine, 1103
George B., 1102
George Richmond, 1103
George Wallace, 1102
Grace Adelaide, 1103
James Scott, 1102
Martha, 1102
Mary, 1102
Mary Forker, 1103
Sarah Elizabeth, 1102
Susan Adelaide, 1103
Susan Cole, 1102
Susan Louisa, 1102
Thomas, 1102
Thomas Albert, 1102
Victor Morris, 1103
Delano (de la Noye), Abbie Cora, 806
Ada Angelia, 806
Albert Thomas, 806
Amy, 1004
Augusta, 173
Augustine, 173
Benjamin, 173
Bertha May, 806
Catherine, 173
Charles Henry, 806
Charlotte Lydia, 806
Deborah, 174
Dorcas, 183
Edwin J., 1022
Edwin Jackson, 1022
Elitha Grafton, 1022
Elitha Medora, 1022
Eliza, 173
Elizabeth, 174
Elnora, 1022
Emeline Ann, 1022
Emrald, 1022
Esther, 264
Fanny Drew, 805
Hannah, 169
Delano, etc., *cont'd*
Harriet, 1127
Harriet Newell, 806
Helen Louise, 806
Henrietta Virginia, 806
Henry Chandler, 805
Hosea, 169
Ida Eugenia, 806
Jethro, 1004
John Holmes, 809
Jonathan, 805, 1004
Joseph, 174
Joshua, 173, 809
Julia, 185
Lucy, 173
Lydia, 180
Lydia Ellis, 805
Marcia, 809
Mary, 174
Maud, 1022
Mercy, 99
Nathan, 99
Nathaniel, 171, 260
Olive Bartlett, 809
Pamela, 512
Paul, 1022
Paul Holmes, 809
Philip, 174
Priscilla W., 171
Rebecca, 174
Reuben, 174
Ruth Bradford, 809
Samuel, 174, 805
Sarah, 103, 260
Susanna, 173
Thomas, 174, 185
William, 805
William Henry, 806
De La Warr, Lord, 6
Delevan, Edward C., 418
Helen Elizabeth, 418
John Savage, 418
Delgarn, Minnie, 881
Dellinger, Julia Pinkney, 745
DeLong, Bessie May, 1107
Clara, 1107
Edith Gray, 1107
Edward E., 1107
Helen Pearl, 1107
Helen Susan, 1106-07
Howard Austin, 1107
Lawrence E., 1107
Wallace Orville. 1107
William O., 1106-07
Delvey, Chester, 820
Christine Emmeline, 820
Ernest Spear, 820
Fred Spear, 820

Delvey, *cont'd*
  Harold Maynard, 820
Demarest, Arthur Daniel, 1121
  Daniel G., 1121
  Garret, 1121
  Harriet Butterfield, 1121
  Mabel Allen, 1121
  Margaretta, 1121
Dement, Eleanor, 1192
Deming, Esther, 90
  Fanny, 209
  Jane, 209
DeMott, Eva May, 950
  Eveam, 950
  James H., 950
  Nettie Louise, 950
  Sarah Emily, 950
  William, 950
Deniroth, ——, 180
Denison, Amy, 406
  Anna, 156
  Desire, 341, 457, 516
  George, 19, 341
  Hannah, 369, 372, 798
  Hattie J., 855
  John, 19
  Mary, 19
  Phœbe, 19, 1194
  Prudence, 154, 457, 516
  Samuel, 650
  Sarah, 650
  Thankful, 512, 549
  William, 341
Dennis, Annie E., 465
  John, 437
  Lucinda, 437
Denniston, Eliza, 301
Denny, Helen Maria, 799
  Jesse D., 799
Denoyes, Charlotte, 663-65
Denson, Laura Gertrude, 1157
DePuy, Bret Brewster, 910
  Earl Emerson, 910
  Glenn Ross, 910
  Harriet Marie, 910
  Isaac Justin, 910
  Ivan Geer, 910
  Perry Justin, 910
  Peter, 910
  Rolland Justin, 910
  Sarah, 910
DeRasiere, ——, lii
Derby, Ann Davidson, 980
  Ann Mayfred, 981
  Anna, 534
Derby, *cont'd*
  Benjamin, 534
  Benjamin Franklin, 981
  Beulah Avery, 917
  Charles, 535
  Cyrena, 535
  David, 916
  DeWitt Clinton, 980
  Dora Alice, 916
  Dorothy, 917
  Earl, 981
  Edgar Earl, 981
  Edmond DeWitt, 981
  Edmond Eugene, 980
  Edmond G., 535
  Francis S., 916
  Guy, 535
  Harley, 535
  Harold Brewster, 917
  Harriet, 535
  Harris, 981
  Helen Eugenia, 980-81
  Henry, 535
  Hiry, 535, 979, 981
  Hiry Stanley, 981
  Huldah Josephine, 916
  Jessie May, 917
  Josephine, 981
  Laura Anna, 980
  Lydia, 535
  Mabel Frances, 916
  Malissa, 535
  Marguerite, 917
  Maria, 535
  Martha, 980
  Mary Elizabeth, 980
  Mary J., 535
  Polly, 534
  Robert Creed, 917
  Washington Lafayette, 980
  Wilma, 917
Derbyshire, Eva Agnes, 569
  Lindley, 569
DeSaville, Charlotte Marie, 952
  William W., 952
Destin, Charlotte Caroline, 368
  Charlotte Tennant, 368
  George, 368
De Torromane, B., 198
  Mary C., 198
Detweiller (Detwiller), Anna Magdalene, 504
  Clara Orrille, 723
  John, 504
  Louisa, 504
  William B., 723
de Valmey, Duchess, 253
Devendorf, Barbara, 660
  Byron Harvey, 660
  Electa Elnora, 660
  Eliza J., 660
  Ellen M., 661
  George Byron, 661
  Gilbert, 661
  Gilbert Harvey, 660
  Harvey, 660-61
  Libza, 661
  Lucinda Armanell, 660
  Lucy, 661
  Mariah, 660
  Mary, 661
  Rudolph, 660
  Wilbur, 661
  William Eugene, 661
Devereaux, Amanda Melvina, 963
Devoll, Sarah, 879
  Sarah Law, 879
  Zebedee A., 879
DeWarr, Edna, 1151
Dewey, Adelia Ann, 989
  Annie, 491
  Catherine, 754
  Charles Carroll, 875
  Darius M., 875
  Frances, 752
  George, 730, 1203
  Hannah, 875
  Hiram, 989
  Julia Fay, 875
  Katharine Fay, 875
  Laura Frances, 1181
  Maria Louise, 770
  Miranda, 221
  Oliver, 1181
  Rhoda, 935
  Ruth Allen, 491
  Sophronia, 1132
  Sylvia, 989
  Thomas, 491
  Ursula, 1181
DeWitt, Charles 158
  Elizabeth, 158
  Hannah, 158-59
  Henry, 158-59
  Jabez, 159
  Jabez Dean, 158
  Jacob, 330
  Nancy, 159
  Stebbins, 158
DeWolf, Adaline, 241
  Amanda Melvina, 241
  Catharine, 240
  Charles, 74, 76
  Ebenezer Story, 917
  Edward, 75
  Eldredge, 207
  Eleanor, 1068
  Eli Gibbons, 241

DeWolf, *cont'd*
  Eliphae, 240
  Eliza, 240
  Elizabeth, 75-76, 124, 240
  Elsie Mae, 917
  Eunice, 75, 240
  Ezekiel, 124
  Ezra, 75
  Harriet, 240
  Henry Champion, 240
  Hepsebah, 124
  Jane, 240
  James, 124
  Joseph, 124, 240
  Louisa, 241
  Margaret, 241
  Mary Jane, 917
  Matthew, 74-75
  Miriam, 124
  Orrin, 917
  Patience, 74-75
  Peter, 75, 124
  Polly, 240
  Prudence, 74-76, 207
  Ruhama, 240, 531
  Russell, 124
  Sally, 241
  Samuel, 75, 241
  Sarah, 124, 240
  Stephen, 75
  Tensard Robinson, 240
  Winfield Scott, 917
DeWoody, Fannie Fern, 1063
  Flossie, 1063
  Grace Lewissa, 1063
  Harry, 1063
  John, 1063
  Mabel, 1063
  Mary Baldwin, 1063
  Milton Thomas, 1063
Dexter, Dr., li, lv, lvii
  Morton, xvii, xx-xxi 11-12
Diament, Lois, 1212
Dibble, Alice V., 599
  Catherine, 590
  Clark Slater, 590
  Effie Frances, 590
  Elizabeth Maud, 590
  Grawdus, 599
  John Henry, 590
  Joseph Hall, 590
  Katherine, 599
  Laurilla, 590
  Le Roy, 590
  Lorinda, 319
  Olivia Elizabeth, 590
Dick, Jane, 526-27
  Mary E., 932
Dickens, Mary, 1014
Dickey, Eliza P., 406
Dickinson, Anna, 1198
  Carra A., 875
  George Cleveland, 876, 1198
  George Walter, 1198
  Harriet, 875
  Hattie May, 1198
  James Brewster, 875
  James Henry, 1198
  James Risley, 875
  James Walter, 1198
  Maie A., 1198
  Mary A., 1198
Dickout, Florence, 576
  Henry C., 576
Dickson, Emma, 822
  Joseph H., 822
  Sarah, 251
  Susie Lillie, 822
Dieffenbach, George, 1101
  Luella M., 1101
  Theophilus, 1100-01
  Theresa M., 1100-01
Dietrich, Charlotte A., 625
  Elizabeth, 625
  Jacob, 625
Diffin, Eliza J., 660
  George, 660
Dildine, Adelbert E., 1187-88
  Alice, 1188-89
  Andrew, 1188
  Bertha Mae, 1189
  Dency Caroline, 1187, 1189
  Edith L., 1189
  Eliza, 1188
  Emma Jane, 1189
  George Adelbert, 1189
  Ida Lavina, 1189
  Israel C., 1188
  May Laurel, 1189
  Nellie, 1189
  Ola Alice, 1189
  Phebe, 1188
Dilley, Clarence Van Deursen, 719
  Edna May, 719
  George Edward, 719
  George M., 719
  Lucy Read, 719
Dillingham, Lucy Lee, 1073
  Prudence, 105
Dimack (Dimmock), (Dimock), Ella M., 924
  Mary, 80
  Ruth, 139
  Thomas, 139
Dincen, Josephine, 834
Dingley, Abigail, 60
  Abner, 60
  Jacob, 60
  John, 60
  Mary, 60
  Minerva, 792
  Ruth, 60
  Sarah, 60
  Susanna, 60
Dinsmore, Mary, 391
Ditmus, Sarah, 970
Divine, Floy Emma, 1077
  Roy C., 1077
Dixon, Albert S., 654
  Edith, 1133
  Elizabeth Ann, 1170
  Emma Louise, 1133
  Helen, 1133
  Ida I., 1133
  Lewis, 760
  Mary, 525
  Mary Margaret, 1133
  Nancy, 792
  Nella Louise, 760
  Stewart, 1133
  Susie Cora, 654
  William Harry, 1133
Doane, Bertha Caswell, 979
  Elisha, 721
  Hartwell Hortensius, 979
  John, 979
  Lois, 718
  Mary Adelaide, 979
  Maude, 1108
  Olive Clover, 721
  Ruth Clarinda, 979
  Susan, 721
Dobbin (Dobbins), Daisy, 710
  Horace Jefferson, 710
  Margaret R., 557
Dobbs, Adelaide, 924
  Albert N., 924
  Alice, 924
  Ann, 924
  Arthur M., 924
  Herbert A., 924
  Martin, 924
Dockstader, Christiana, 857
  Harriet, 304
Dodd (Dodds), Anna E., 1053
  Clara Agnes, 476
  Kate, 1056
  Lieut., 476
Doddredge, Edward, 1021
  Hope, 1021

- Dodge, Arthur Henry, 739
  - Asa, 738
  - Benjamin Sardis, 739
  - Benjamin Wales, 739
  - Caroline B., 308
  - Clara Harriet, 307
  - Clarissa, 307
  - Cyrus Asa, 157, 739
  - Diana, 739
  - Edward Wetmore, 308
  - Elizabeth, 307-08
  - Elizabeth Whitney, 307
  - Emily Milward, 308
  - Emma, 661
  - Frank A., 211
  - Harriet Clara, 307, 705
  - Henry Braman, 739
  - Henry Clay, 308
  - Jennie, 739
  - Joseph, 661
  - Linda Gordon, 308
  - Mary, 211, 738, 840
  - Mary Isabelle, 739
  - Sarah, 738, 661
  - Sardis, 738
  - Stella, 739
  - Stephen, 307
  - Stephen Larned, 308
  - Virginia, 308
  - William Henry, 308
- Dodson, Sarah, 40, 61
- Dohrman, Anna Dyke, 338
  - Arnold H., 338
  - Caroline, 338
- Dolbeare, Azel, 750
  - Caroline Pierce, 750
  - Eliza Ann, 750
  - Jeremiah Fitch, 750
  - Lydia Letitia, 751
  - Maria Eliza, 750
  - Mumford, 750
  - Rhoda, 750
  - Rhoda Mason, 750
  - Sophia Mumford, 750
- Doly, Caroline, 772
- Donaldson, Elizabeth, 925
  - Ida Jane, 798
  - Jane, 798
  - William, 798
- Done, John, lxiv
- Donnell, Abigail, 1023
  - Alvah Eugene, 1023
  - Clara Weeks, 1023
  - Ernest Harold, 1024
  - Eunice Caroline, 1024
  - Eunice Jones, 1023
  - George, 1023
  - George Cables, 1023
  - George Stephen, 1024
- Donnell, *cont'd*
  - Hannah, 586
  - Herbert Melville, 1023
  - Herbert Percival, 1023
  - Mary Frances, 1024
  - Tappan, 1023
- Donnelly, Mary Sampson, 174
- Doolittle, Abraham, 874
  - Alice Leavenworth, 874
  - Anna, 136, 1082
  - Catharine Anna, 136, 1082
  - Chauncey, 913
  - Emily, 913
  - Eunice B., 873
  - H. C., 873
  - Hannah, 136
  - Helen Lucelia, 913
  - Henry, 873
  - Hiram, 136, 1082
  - Hiram Lucus, 136
  - Huldah, 136, 561
  - Isaac, 874
  - Joel, 136, 561
  - Lucella, 794
  - Mary, 874
  - Mary Ellen, 136, 647
  - Sophronia, 561
  - T. C., 873
- Doremus, Jane, 1172
- Dorn, Cora Bella, 413
  - F. A., 413
- Dorr, Augustus, 841
  - Benjamin, 704, 841-42
  - Benj. Franklin, 841
  - Benj. Kimball, 841
  - Charles Lafayette, 841
  - Dan. F. Kimball, 841
  - Eben, 167
  - Eliza Dresser, 842
  - Elizabeth, 841-42
  - Elizabeth Cotton, 841, 1182
  - Frederick W., 704
  - George J., 403
  - Gridley, 841
  - Hannah J., 841
  - Henry Brewster, 841
  - Jane, 167
  - Judith, 167
  - Leila Osgood, 704
  - Lucy, 841
  - Mary, 841
  - Mary Eliza, 403
  - May Abby, 841
  - Rosina Hamill, 704
  - Roxsie, 841
  - William Gridley, 841
- Dorrance, Mary L., 901
  - Sarah, 317
- Dorsey, Alice Cordelia, 1120
  - Elias S., 1120
  - Emily Childs, 1120
  - Lucia Maria, 1120
- Doty (Dotey), (Doten), Amanda, 915
  - Charles H., 805
  - Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, 85, 393
  - Elizabeth, 85-86
  - Helen, 915
  - Henry, 915
  - James, 86
  - Lemuel, 805
  - Lizzie, 1033
  - Lydia, 86, 375
  - Martha, 393
  - Nancy, 805
- Doud, Amy A., 624
  - Elizabeth, 1138
  - Harrison, 624
  - James, 1138
  - Levi Barnes, 1138
  - Marion Edgerton, 1138
- Doudna, Beulah Crary, 960
  - Elisha, 960
  - Howard, 960
  - Mary, 960
  - Mary Eliza, 960
  - Nathan M., 960
  - Ruth, 960
- Dougan, Anna Bell, 985
  - Flora E., 984-85
  - William, 985
- Dougherty, see Daugherty
- Douglas, (Douglass), Abel, 277
  - Amy Gertrude, 1157
  - Anna E., 478
  - Anna Stewart, 772
  - Caroline, 772
  - Catherine, 277
  - Charles Carroll, 1158
  - Charles Thomas, 772, 1157
  - Cynthia, 478
  - Elizabeth, 223
  - Elsie, 1157
  - Emma Burrows, 771
  - Emma Corbet, 771
  - Esther, 124
  - Gertrude, 1157
  - Grace Anna, 772
  - Harriet, 737
  - Harriet Estelle, 1158
  - James Henry, 772
  - James Wallace, 1157
  - Jessie G., 772
  - Julia Brewster, 277

Douglas, etc., *cont'd*
  Julia Clarke, 277
  Latham Alexander, 772
  Leonora, 772
  Lucy Elizabeth, 772
  Lucy S., 772
  Marvin, 1158
  Nathan, 318, 478
  Olivia Gertrude, 1158
  Orlin, 1158
  Polly, 129
  Roswell Burt, 1157
  Ruth, 771, 1158
  Sarah, 15
  Silas Judson, 772
  Stephen Avery, 771
  Stephen Wilkinson, 772
  Stewart Norton, 1157
  Virgil Chittenden, 277
  Walter Stewart, 1158
  William, 771
Dove, Clyde L., 1206
  Henry C., 1206
  Juliet C., 1206
  Nellie, 1206
  Wilbur Reece, 1206
Dow (Dows), Adaline, 494
  Charles Farrington, 361
  Charles J., 383
  Eleanor, 878
  Elmina, 351
  Elmina Hersey, 351
  Florence May, 361
  Grace, 1183
  James, 351
  Rebecca Briggs, 383
Downer, Annice, 369
  Desire, 369, 372, 798
  Elizabeth, 372
  Eunice, 370
  Uriah, 369, 372
Downey, Eliza A., 246
Downing, Alice Marcelia, 1029
  Annie Elma, 1029
  Bertha Cobb, 1029
  Clara Marcelia, 1029
  Elizabeth, 1029
  George Irvin, 1029
  George William, 1029
  Grace Ardell, 1029
  Horace Boynton, 1029
  Jane, 283
  Polly, 281
  Stuart Butler, 1029
  William, 1029
  William Ellems, 1029
Downs, Abel Sidney, 406
  Augustus Gay, 406
  Aurelia, 763
Downs, *cont'd*
  Carrie Choate, 406
  Clarinda, 406
  David, 405
  David Edwin, 406
  Edward Thomas, 406
  Eliza, 406, 485
  Elizabeth, 406
  Elizabeth Allen, 406
  Elizabeth Proctor, 406
  Ella Gardner, 406
  Eloise May, 406
  Emily, 405-06
  George Edward, 406
  Henry Perkins, 406
  Henry Swan, 406
  James, 405
  James Brewster, 405
  Janette, 763
  Jane Margaretta, 320
  Jessie Bradford, 406
  John Vinson, 406
  Lucy, 406
  Mary, 406
  Mary Brewster, 406
  Myron Day, 406
  Robert Henry, 406
  Sarah, 405-06
  Sarah Almira, 406
  William, 763
  William Ripley, 406
Dox, Arthur W., 825
  Edward, 925
  Elmer A., 925
  Howard S., 925
  Lydia Maria, 924-25
  Rutger, 925
  Susanna, 925
Drake, Asaph, 329
  Catherine S., 738
  Elijah Grave, 329
  Emeline E., 737
  Harriet, 329
  Harriet Emily, 329
  Isaac, 159, 737
  Jannet Monroe, 195
  Louisa, 329
  Lydia, 737
  Mary, 1185
  Mary Williston, 159
  Nathaniel, 195
  Noble F., 738
  Sarah Louisa, 329
Draper, Charlotte, 782
  Clifton, 921
  Elisa Greene, 782
  Ella A., 920
  George S., 920
  Mary, 920
  Sophia, 529
  William Whiting, 782
Dresser, Martha, 815
Drew, Abbott, 185
  Abijah, 183-85
  Albert, 184
  Allen Judson, 883
  Amy, 424
  Augusta, 184
  Bathsheba, 184
  Bertram, 424
  Betsey Foster, 426
  Betsy, 183-85, 196
  Caroline, 184
  Catharine, 185
  Charles, 184-85, 423
  Christiana, 195, 423
  Christopher Prince, 423
  Clement, 423
  Clynthia, 201
  Cornelius, 183-85, 195
  Deborah, 183, 198
  Dorcas, 183
  Edward, 184, 260
  Eli Cook, 423
  Eliza, 423
  Elizabeth, 196, 423
  Elmer, 423
  Eloisa Christiana, 425
  Emeline, 424
  Emily F., 423
  Emma, 423
  Eunice, 184
  Flora E., 814
  Francis, 196
  George, 184
  Hannah, 195
  Hannah Cook, 423
  Harriet, 183, 423
  Hattie, 423
  Henry Jay Washburn, 883
  Herbert W., 958
  Horace J., 184
  Isabel, 184
  Jane, 423
  James, 198
  James Bartlett, 883
  James E., 184
  James Harvey, 184
  Jenny, 202
  Joanna, 196
  Job Washburn, 423, 882
  John, 184
  John N., 184
  Joseph S., 184
  Julia, 185
  Juliet Maria, 883
  Katherine Louise, 1161
  Lauranna, 183
  Lazarus, 184
  Louisa, 185, 1214
  Lucretia, 184

Drew, *cont'd*
  Lucy, 196, 423
  Lurana, 185
  Lydia B., 185, 260
  Lyman L., 185
  Mabel Virginia, 958
  Marcia, 176
  Martha Elizabeth, 883
  Mary, 183-84, 423
  Mary Ann, 882
  Mary B., 196
  Mary Coville, 883
  Mary Holbrook, 882-83
  Merinda, 185
  Miranda J., 184
  Nancy, 183, 185
  Nathaniel, 183, 195
  Rebecca L., 423
  Robert A., 185
  Robert Adams, 185
  Sarah, 183-85, 195, 198
  Seth, 195, 423
  Spencer, 185, 425, 1214
  Stephen, 184
  Sylvia, 196
  Thomas, 185
  Thomas Bradford, xiv, 423, 882
  Virginia, 958
  Welthea B., 185
Driggs, Mary, 1099
Driver, Bessie, 1162
Drope, Emma, 1058
Drury, C. V., 153
  Cecilia, 153
Dryer, Charles Albert, 1001
  Karl Prentiss, 1001
  Lizzie May, 1001
  Mildred Lucile, 1001
  Orin Walter, 1001
Ducolon, Alta, 1069
  Richard, 1069
Dudley, Ann, 1204
  Anstis, 361
  Eliza, 190
  James, 190
  Martin, 1146
  Mary, 1204
  Mary Chaffee, 1146
  Samuel, 1204
  Thomas, 1204
Dugan, Loretta, 987
Dunbar, Jane, 784
  Jane Ann, 784
  Martha M., 1043
  Moses, 784
  Sarah, 414
  Sylvester, 1043
  Rachel, 1043
Duncan, Elizabeth, 712
  General, 399
Duncan, *cont'd*
  Lucy, 851
  Mabel Van Nyce, 852
  Sarah, 399
Dunham, Abial, 284
  Adah Maria Jane, 1011
  Albert Barrows, 1137-38
  Alice Beaman, 1137
  Alonzo, 801
  Amanda, 723
  Ann, 723
  Asahel, 723
  Claphira, 1088
  Clark, 723, 1136-37
  Deborah, 480
  Edward Shipley, 279
  Elizabeth, 723, 1137-38
  Frank Reice, 1137
  George, 1137
  George Franklin, 801
  Harriet Foote, 1137
  Harriet Mosly, 1137
  Harriet Newell, 801
  Helen, 1154
  Hubert A., 801
  Irene, 1088
  Isaac, 251
  James, 723
  Jane, 723, 1138
  Jennie, 343
  John Graham, 1137
  Julia, 801
  Julia Driggs, 279
  Laura, 723, 1138
  Lucretia, 723
  Lucretia Adams, 1136
  Lydia, 375
  Mehitable, 723
  Mary, 480, 723
  Mary Juliette, 801
  Nancy, 276
  Polly, 284
  Rachel, 723
  Rhoda Adams, 1137
  Rufus, 1088
  Sally, 251
  Simeon, 801
  Susan, 723
  Susan Wales, 1138
  Susanna, 723
  Sylvester, 480
  Sylvia, 284
  Theodore Edward, 1011
Dunlap, Asa Fitch, 447
  Barbara Jarvis, 446
  Caroline Hervey, 1031
  Catherine, 446
  Charlotte Freeman, 447
  Hannah Jane, 1031
  Helen Wells, 447
  John, 446
Dunlap, *cont'd*
  Martin Fitch, 447
  Mary McFarlane, 446
  Peter C., 446
  Walter H., 1031
Dunn, Annie Elma, 1029
  Elizabeth, 1029
  Gavis, 1029
  John, 1134
  Lewis C., 628
  Maria, 628
  Mary, 628
  Octavia, 1134
  Sophia, 1198
Dunning, Emeline, 248
  Kate, 1159
Dunshee, Fred, 396
  Julia M., 396
Dunster, Elizabeth Watson, 265
  Henry, 265
  Henry Lloyd, 265
  Jane, 265
  Louisa, 265
  Marianne, 265
Dunton, Bessie C., 1028
  Clarissa, 1023
  George, 1028
Durand, Calvin, 406
  Cyrus B., 1074
  Henry Z., 1038
  Juliet Mersereau, 1074
  Mary Brewster, 1038
  Sarah, 406, 1074
Durant, Belle Caples, 659
D'Urben, Lydia, 666
Durfee, Elizabeth, 920
  Prudence Gardner, 1175
Durgin, Harriet, 409
  Joshua, 409
Durkee, Abigail, 189
  Mary, 189
  Ruby, 271
  William, 189
Durland, Elizabeth, 1029
Dustan, Ernest Bartholow, 363
  Ernest Webster, 363
  Maria, 363
Dutton, Asa, 114
  Charles, 256
  Clara, 570
  Clarence H., 570
  Clarissa, 114
  Eleanor, 570
  Elizabeth, 322
  George, 322
  Harriet C., 570
  James T., 570
  Julia A., 570
  Julius, 977

- Dutton, *cont'd*
  - Laura A., 358
  - Lillian, 977
  - Mary Day, 322
  - Mary Huntington, 322
  - Rena Charlotte, 977
  - Rose May, 977
  - Sarah, 977
  - Sarah Dwight, 322
  - Tempa Lorette, 256
  - William Henry, 322
  - William Mott, 977
- Duval (Du Val), Annie Campbell, 1007
  - Annie Gordon, 1007
  - Hanson Rawlings, 1007
  - Henry Rieman, 1007
  - Joseph, 311-12
  - Langdon C., 600
  - Laura, 850
  - Margaret, 311-12
  - Margaret Brownlee, 600
  - Nannie Rollins, 850
  - Rieman Gordon, 1007
  - Thomas, 850
- Dwelley, Eamie, 54
  - Mary, 54
  - Richard, 54
- Dwight, Albert, 661
  - Austin, 661
  - Blanche, 661
  - Elizabeth, 327
  - Ella Florilla, 1041
  - Ellen M., 661
  - S. Harold, 661
  - Samuel, 661
  - Sarah, 322
- Dwinell, Sally, 113
- Dye, Alice, 887
  - Charles Gideon, 887
- Dyer, Allen R., 1024
  - Alwilda, 1027
  - Charles, 383
  - Charles Heman, 383
  - Edgar E., 1024
  - Eva Sleeper, 1027
  - Francis Waldo, 383
  - Hattie M., 1025
  - Hiram Woodbury, 1027
  - Ida M., 1024
  - Jeremiah, 1024
  - Lavone Bucklin, 1027
  - Lena M., 1024
  - Lucy Payne, 1027
  - Lulu E., 1024
  - Maria Frances, 383
  - Melvina A., 1027
  - Merle A., 1025
  - Mildred Oliver, 1027
  - Minnie Evelyn, 1024
  - Walter L., 1024
- Dyer, *cont'd*
  - Woodbury, 1027
- Dymond, Elizabeth, 18
  - Thomas, 18

E

- Eagan, Augusta L., 974
- Eagar (Eager), Laura, 1127
  - Maria, 238
- Eagle (Eagles), Ann Eliza, 474
  - Lycurgus, 1131
  - Margaret, 474, 477
  - Maude V., 1131
  - Richard, 474, 477
- Eames, Almira Elizabeth, 362
  - Blanche Elona, 362
  - Edward Orison, 590
  - Effie Frances, 590
  - Rufus Clement, 362
  - Thomas, 362
- Earle (Earley), (Erle), Belle Sophronia, 1008
  - Charles L., 977
  - Corena, 1008
  - Eliza Maria, 1008
  - Emily E., 410
  - George Brewster, 1008
  - Hannah, 565, 573
  - Harriet, 652
  - Henry William, 1008
  - James, 652
  - Jonathan, 1008
  - Lillian Maude, 1008
  - Louise Araanna, 1008
  - Mabel D., 1008
  - Mary, 1008
  - Maude Arianna, 1008
  - Rose May, 977
  - Ruth Ann, 652
  - Sheldon Brewster, 1008
  - Susan, 1008
  - Thomas Batman, 1008
  - Thomas Batman Delancey Brewster, 1008
  - William, 1008
  - William J., 410
- Eastman, Alice, 1018
  - Angie B., 1018
  - Charity, 1018
  - Charles Alfred, 1018
  - Charles Benjamin, 1018
  - Charles C., 408
  - Editha, 1018
  - Enos, 1018
- Eastman, *cont'd*
  - Enos Everett, 1018
  - Everett, 1018
  - John Milton, 1018
  - Julia Antoinette, 1018
  - Maria, 364
  - Maria Antoinette, 1018
  - Mary, 408
  - Ralph, 1018
  - Sophronia, 1071
- Easton, Benjamin, 288
  - Elizabeth, 288
  - Ida Amelia, 644
  - Melvin Deloid, 644
- Eates, Samantha, 266
- Eaton, Abbie, 842
  - Addie, 200
  - Erastus, 401
  - Francis, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
  - Hannah, 83
  - Harriet K., 423
  - Lucy, 187, 401
  - Lydia, 401
  - Mary, 409
  - Samuel, xxix, xxxiii xxxv
  - Sarah, xxix, xxxv, 262
  - Theophilus, 83
- Ebersole, Byron, 1093
  - Lue Ruthann, 1093
- Eckman, Eliza, 470
- Eddy, Hannah, 100
  - Helen M., 977
  - Lydia, 730
  - Mary, 535
- Edgar, Frank B., 646
  - Sara Celia, 646
- Edgarton (Edgerton), Annie, 128, 314
  - Betty, 128
  - Elisha, 78, 128, 467
  - Elizabeth, 128
  - Florence H., 547
  - Grace Belle, 962
  - Gurdon, 128
  - Jay Barton, 962
  - John, 78
  - Laura, 128
  - Louise E., 548
  - Luce, 78
  - Lucretia, 275
  - Lucy, 128, 246, 467
  - Martin, 128
  - Mary, 78
  - Polly, 128
  - Ruth, 78
  - Samuel, 128
  - Sarah, 128, 656
  - Simon, 128
- Edgcomb, Alice V., 1149
  - Alexander, 593

Edgcomb, *cont'd*
  Frank G., 1149
  George W., 1149
  Kittie L., 1149
  Lisette, 593
  Martha A., 1149
  May, 1149
  Olive B., 1149
  Sarah Lavina, 1149
Edge, Nellie, 627
  William, 627
Edgerly, Lillie, 549
Edmonds (Edmunds), Andrew, 346
  Caroline, 772
  Mary, 346
  Richard, 772
Edwards, Charles B., 817
  David, 672, 817
  Dorcas, 452
  Earl F., 817
  Eunice, 817
  Fannie May, 672
  Frank Hager, 867
  Hannah, 151
  Isaac, 672
  John, 672
  Jonathan, lv, 452
  Laura Albertine, 867
  Laura Maria, 452
  Lizzie E., 817
  Lucy Janet, 460
  Mary, 155
  Morgieanna, 812
  Nancy, 672
  Olive R., 817
  Sarah, 273, 817
  William, 460, 817
  William Franklin, 867
Eells, Luthenia, 527
  Sarah Maria, 527
  Waterman, 527
Eely, Bessie, 564
  Elizabeth, 560
  Francis, 560
  Libbie, 560
Egelston (Eggleston), Clare E., 1045
  David, 1045
  Rouse Simmons, 459
  Silence, 759
  Susan Caroline, 459
Eglisham, Isabelle, 911
Ekins, Blanche, 1086
Elbert, Clara, 617
Elder, Edward, 1191
  Kate Dillingham, 1191
Elderkin, Chauncey James, 565
  Mae Lizzie, 564-65
  Mary Ann, 275, 623
Eldredge, Archabald, 943
  Burnice Phebe, 943
  Mabel Rhoda, 943
  Nellie Beatrice, 943
  Samuel, 943
Elizabeth, Queen, 3
Ellems, Alice M., 263
  Annie I., 262
  Caroline Alberta, 585
  Caroline H., 585
  Charles A., 262
  Clara Marcelia, 584, 1029
  Cyrus, 263
  Emmer, 262
  Hannah, 263
  Henry T., 262
  Herbert Ira, 262
  Ira Brewster, 263, 585
  Joanna D., 584
  John, 262-63
  Joseph, 263
  Julia, 262
  Kevern Sherwood, 584
  Lauretta, 585, 1029
  Lucy, 262
  Maggie, 263
  Marcia Ardell, 584
  Mary, 262-63
  Pearl W., 262
  Robert Lee, 263
  Sarah, 262
  Susan, 262
  Virginia E., 262
  Walter L., 263
  William Brewster, 262, 584
Elliott, Albert, 685
  Daniel, 895
  Hattie C., 685
  Sally, 93, 400
  Thaddeus, 93, 400
  Ursula Ann, 895
Ellis, Adna, 958
  Aimee, 1159
  Aimee Freeland, 1159
  Almira Gould, 408
  Amos, 983
  Annie, 128
  Benjamin Franklin, 1159
  Caleb, 958
  Charles Sumner, 962
  Clara Shumway, 962
  Eleazer Holmes, 1067
  Eliza Dolly, 1067
  Elizabeth, 96, 983
  Eunice, 260
  F H., 1067
  Frank A., 408
  Frank Holmes, 1067
  Fredk. Wolcott, 1067
Ellis, *cont'd*
  George, 1159
  George Corson, 1159
  George William, 1159
  Grace, 1067
  Isabelle, 171
  James, 260
  James Wolcott, 1067
  Jane, 983
  Jennie May, 1067
  John V., 640
  Mira, 179
  Nancy, 260
  Nathaniel, 171, 260
  Rachel L., 640
  Ruth, 1067
  Sarah, 100
  Virginia, 1067
Ellison, Abby, 208
  Benjamin, 208
  Ella Persis, 183
  Francis, 183
Ellsworth, Abigail Georgia, 695
  Abigail Wolcott, 1174
  Abner Moseley, 695
  Ada, 696
  Anne, 305
  Annie Jane, 696
  Annie Stoughton, 696
  Chauncey, 697
  Clarissa, 698
  Edith Treadwell, 696
  Elcee, 695
  Ellen, 695
  Emily Elvira, 695
  Flora Anne, 696
  Frederick, 695
  Frederick Howard, 695
  George, 696
  Henry Edwards, 696
  Hugh Thompson, 696
  John, 696
  John Stoughton, 696
  John Williams, 696
  Kate Louise, 697
  Katherine, 471
  Laura Potwine, 724
  Lemuel Stoughton, 696
  Lucius Henry, 724
  Lucy, 696
  Lucy Ellen, 695
  Lucy Stoughton, 695
  Lucy Wetmore, 695
  Mary E., 698
  Oliver, 1175
  Rosina, 570
  Samuel Hayden, 695
  Sarah, 696
  Sarah Baldwin, 695
  Sarah Buckley, 698
  Sarah Elcee, 695

Ellsworth, *cont'd*
Sarah Louise, 695
Stoddard, 698
Susan Georgia Phelps, 695
Susan Sumner, 724
Elmer, Chester, 739
Electa Amy, 739
Elmore, Carrie, 1144
Elrod, Pearl, 961
Elwell, Sarah, 817
Ely, ——, xxix
Abijah Peck, 319-20
Alfred, 155, 324, 735
Alfred Brewster, 325, 729, 732, 735
Alfred Edwards, 324
Alfred Eli, 322, 731
Allan Brewster, 964
Allan Evans, 964
Anna Gorham, 325
Bathsheba, 321
Bathsheba Maria, 321
Bessie M., 736
Caleb, 155
Caroline Amelia, 320
Caroline Clark, 319
Caroline Cooke, 320
Carrie M., 319
Catharine Isabella, 321
Catharine Ledyard, 730
Catherine, 319
Clarissa, 319
Drusilla, 90, 155, 319
Drusilla Edwards, 320
Edwards, 155, 318, 320
Edwards Brewster, 731
Eli, 155, 321, 735
Eliza, 321
Elizabeth Brewster, 736
Elizabeth Hart, 731
Elizabeth Smith, 730
Esther, 325
Esther Brewster, 964
Esther Savage, 325
Eva L., 452
Foster, 219
George C., 272
Gertrude Morgan, 731
Hariette Augusta, 319
Harriet, 321, 735
Harry Allan, 964
Helena, 735
Helena Rutherford 735
Henry Clay, 319
Henry Brewster, 732
Henry Edwards, 322
Isabel Blake, 732
Jane, 321
Jane Margaretta, 320
Ely, *cont'd*
John Edwards, 320-21
Lois, 964
Lorinda, 319
Louisa Walker, 964
Lucinda, 324
Lucinda Newell, 324
Lucy Beckwith, 321, 729, 735
Lucy Ely, 729, 735
Lucy Maria, 319
Maria, 320
Maria Edwards, 731
Marion, 319
Martin, 605
Mary, 155, 322
Mary Chenevard, 731
Mary Dwight, 732
Mary E., 735
Mary Edwards, 321
Mary G., 272, 731
Mary Jones, 731
Nancy, 324
Nancy Hinsdale, 324
Philura, 324
Pleiades Brewster, 605
Rachel, 318
Rachel Ann, 321
Ralph, 155
Sarah O., 219
Silence, 328
Susan, 324
Susan Gridley, 325
William, 155
William Brewster, 155, 319-20, 322, 730-31, 735-36
William Henry, 731
William Newell, 325
Z., 79
Elyea, Elizabeth, 1011
Samuel, 1011
Emerson, Charlotte, 1181
Daisy Violet, 946
Eliza, 764
Elizabeth, 764, 1211
Harriet Josephine, 378
Linn, 946
Matilda, 756
Ralph, 764
Sarah, 838
Thomas, 1211
Emery, Abiah, 853
Caroline Alberta, 585
Charles Albert, 585
Charles Owen, 585
Edith Lydia, 600
Frances Gorham, 853
Grace Mary, 585
Helena Wight, 585
John G., 600
Joseph, 585
Emery, *cont'd*
Mary, 585
Moses, 853
Moses Gill Jefferson, 853
Myra Teel, 600
Sarah Ann Prentice, 853
William E., 600
Emmons, Aaron E., 234
Annie Wales, 746
Clarissa, 533
Elizabeth Ware, 746
Eunice, 234
Nathaniel Henry, 746
Empky, Elizabeth H., 1108
Enger, Jewell Beatrice, 1069
Engley, Austin W., 1022
Elitha Medora, 1022
English, Ada E., 973
Betsey, 696
Flora Anne, 696
Herbert, 973
James, 696
Olive, 569
Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Engs, Elizabeth, 1201
Harriet Stanhope, 1201
Samuel, 1201
Ennis, Caroline Gaston, 1172
Cornelia, 1172
Cornelius, 1172
Ellen, 1172
George Kimball, 1172
James Rutherford, 1172
Jane, 1172
Jeannette, 1172
Jeannette Ingals, 1172
Oliver Jones, 1173
Richard, 1172-73
Ensign, Alta, 1053
Clarissa, 403
Ensworth, Antoinette Lasell, 827
George Hunt Clark, 827
Horace, 827
Horace Hayden, 827
Jerusha Antoinette, 827
John, 827
Lester Lasell, 827
Martha C., 827
Mary, 476
Polly, 827
Epperson, Lulu, 1130
Sarah Bringhurst, 1130

Epperson, *cont'd*
  William, 1130
Erickson, Mollie L., 969
  Peter C., 969
Erkel, Mary, 673
Erskine, Isabel Beecher, 612
Estabrook, Mary, 455
Esterly, Jonathan, 980
  Ola, 980
Eustice (Eustis), Henry L., 869
  Susanna, 82
Evans (Evens), (Evins), Alice Mary, 807
  Charles Worthington, 807-08
  David, 650
  Dorothy C., 934
  Ella M., 660
  Ethel Brewster, 934
  Eunice Caroline, 650
  Gervase, 557
  Helen Elizabeth, 933
  Lucy Brigham, 557
  Mary, 807
  Mary Caroline, 933
  Pearl, 544
  T. A., 933
  Theodore P., 933
  William, 660
Evarts (Everts), Lucretia H., 296
  Polly, 418
  Samuel C., 296
Everest, David, 225
  Louisa, 225
  Rhoda, 225
Evers, Catherine, 612
Everson, Lucy, 64
  Lusannah, 64
  Seth, 64
Ewalt, Effie L., 247
Ewing, A. B., 1030
  Marie, 1030
Eyres (Heirs), (Hires), (Hyres), Elizabeth, 39
  Isaac, 39
  Simon, 39

F

Fabro, Fanny, 1097
Failing, Adam, 860
  Alice, 860
  Andrew R., 860
  Anna, 927
  Carrie, 860
  Catharine, 927
Failing, *cont'd*
  Daniel, 860
  Ebenezer, 927
  Eliza C., 860
  Emily, 860
  George Franklin, 860
  Lillie I., 860
  Lucien J., 860
  Margaret, 860
  Margaret May, 860
  Martha, 298
  Milton G., 860
  William R., 860
Fair, Cleland Phillips, 1151
  George W., 1151
  Lois Katharine, 1151
  Robert Barnard, 1151
  Robert Cleland, 1151
Fairbain, Helen M., 752
Fairbanks, ——, 460
  Albert, 752
  Charles, 752
  Emma, 752
  Frances, 752
  Leonard, 752
  Lydia Ann, 752
Fairchild, Barbara, 439
  Elizabeth, 231
  Fidelia, 635
  Harriott, 298
  Ruth, 635
  Stephen, 635
  Thomas B., 439
Fairfax, Frances, 885
Fairservice, Caroline, 527
Fales, Nathaniel, 258
  Sarah, 258
  Zilpha, 258
Falk, Louis, 876
Fancher, Elisha Sherman, 1033-34
  Fanny, 1033
  Frances Lindsley, 1033
  Helen Jerusha, 1033
  Jennie, 1033
  Jessie Benton, 1033
  John Carroll, 1033
  John Kingsley, 1033
  Lindsley Dwight, 1033
  Louise Harriet, 1034
  Lucia Amanda, 1034
  Lucy Louise, 1034
  Mark Dunnell, 1033
  Mary, 1033
  May Belle, 1034
  Mildred, 1033
  Pleiades Brewster, 1034
  Ralph Philpot, 1033
  Rowena Knox, 1034
  Sarah Amanda, 1033
Fancher, *cont'd*
  Seth, 1033
  Thomas Dwight, 1034
Fanning, Alice, 1051
  Anne, 161
  Betsey, 161
  Charles, 161-62
  Charles H., 344
  Elizabeth, 161
  Ellen A., 344
  Franklin, 162
  Frederick, 162
  Frederick H., 344
  Frederick W., 344
  Harry, 1051
  Helen, 344
  Henry, 161
  Jane E., 345
  John M., 344
  John Watson, 162, 344
  Katherine W., 345
  Maria, 161-62, 343
  Mary, 344
  Mary Anne, 162
  Mary L., 344, 774
  Patrick, 162
  Sophia, 161
  Susan A., 162
  Thomas, 161-62, 344
  Wilse Ralph, 1051
Fanshawe, Alice Gascoyne, 744
  Edith Macculloch, 744
  Ellen, 744
  Henry E., 744
Fargo, Allen G., 536
  Alvin, 536
  Amanda, 536, 982
  Anna, 536
  Ezra Meech, 536
  Harriet, 536
  Jabez, 536
  Laura, 536, 981
  Mira Hill, 536
Farley, Eliza, 525
  John, 525
  Maria Lewis, 525
Farmer, Elizabeth, 877
  Olive Jane, 877
  Philip P., 877
  Sarah, 1214
Farnham, Daniel Webster, 622, 1061
  Edwin Roy, 1061
  Eli, 621
  Emeline, 1061
  Eunice, 621
  Fannie Loomis, 1061
  Florence Cornelia, 1061
  Francis Judd, 1061
  Jerusha Brewster, 621-622, 1061

Farnham, *cont'd*
  Levi, 621
  Martha Ward, 622
  Mary Butler, 1061
  Mary Judd, 622
  Samuel J. Mills, 622
Farnsworth, Anna Turner, 710
  Epaphroditus Seymour, 710
  Eunice Iola, 1143
  Julius M., 1143
  Mary Emma, 710
Farr, James, 663
  Lucy, 663
  Mary, 1144
Farrar, Catharine, 685
  Elsie Myrtilla, 524
  Ethalinda, 685
  Eugene, 524
  S. M., 685
Farrel (Farrell), Anna, 316
  Mary, 76
Farrier, Albert Moses, 733
  Annie Brewster, 733
  John M., 733
Farrington, Florence May, 1206
  George W., 1206
Farthing, Emma, 799
  George, 799
  Matilda, 799
Farwell, Constance Adelle, 1120
  Fanny Adelle, 1120
  Frederick Henry, 1120
  Hannah Rebecca, 835
  Harriet A., 1120
  John D., 1120
  Leonard, 835
  Miriam Lowena, 1120
Faulkner, George, 1177
  Jennie Louise, 1177
  Louise Jane, 1177
Faunce, Cornelius A., 196
  Elizabeth F., 196
  Hannah Drew, 196
  Lydia C., 186
  Mary, 174
  Mehitabel, 393
  Seth W., 196
  Stephen, 174
  Tilden, 186
Fawcett, Charles W., 662
  Mollie, 662
Fay, Edmund B., 716
  Elizabeth, xix
  Emily, 418
  Helen, 418
  Julia Ann, 417, 874
Fay, *cont'd*
  Lillian Bradley, 716
  Lorraine, 417
  Lydia, 417
  Mary, 417, 874
  William, 417
Felcher, Cynthia, 112
  Horace, 112
Fellows, Eunice, 1153
  Hannah, 335
  Lovisa, 729
Fenimore, Harry H., 503
  Henry, 503-04
  Jessie Brewster, 504
  Margaret Crosdella, 503
  Sarah, 503-04
Fenn, Ellen, 776
  Emily Brewster, 776
  Horace, 776
  Jerry Lincoln, 776
  Phyllis, 776
  Stephen Hillard, 776
Fenton, Alma, 572
  Catherine P., 726
  Daniel B., 726
  Daniel Waldo, 726
  Elijah, 725
  Elijah Wales, 725
  Eliza Orthonette, 572
  Elizabeth Louise, 486
  Ethbert, 726
  Florentine, 725
  Francis, 485
  Francis Austin, 485
  George Albert, 486
  George Austin, 485
  Gurden C., 572
  Harold Leonard, 486
  Ida Brewster, 485
  Jane, 726
  Jerusha, 725
  Jerusha Ruby, 725
  Julia Aurilla, 725, 1140
  Laura A., 726, 1141
  Lila Emeline, 486
  Mary, 572, 725
  Olivia, 300
  Orrin B., 726
  Permelia B., 726, 1141
  Rodolphus, 725
  Ruby, 725
  Sarah H., 726
  Susan, 726
  Vernon, 726
Fenwick, Lady, 14
  Matilda, 1101
Ferdon, Cornelia, 800
  Edwin Jacob, 800
  Edwin Nelson, 800
  Franklin Lee, 800
Ferdon, *cont'd*
  Henrietta Maria, 800
  John, 800
Ferguson, Caroline May, 647
  Catharine Anna, 136, 1082
  Cathryn Agness, 1082
  Della, 922
  Earle Brewster, 1082
  Edward Elias, 1082
  Elias Brewster, 136, 647, 1082
  Elizabeth, 1199
  George Brewster, 1082
  Harriet Elizabeth, 1161
  James, 647
  James Barbour, 1082
  James Doolittle, 1082
  James Edwin, 136, 647
  Jean Allison, 647, 1080
  Julia Mariah, 647, 1082
  Lydia, 647
  Mary Ellen, 136, 647
  Olive Vine, 1071
  Sarah, 802
  Stella Agness, 1082
  William, 922
  Zora L., 1082
  Zora Madeline Emogene, 1082
Fernald, Lizzie Spencer, 831
Ferrand, Ira, 972
  Lucretia, 972
  Sarah, 972
Ferris, Addie, 1108
  Eliza, 905
  Elizabeth, 830
  John, 499
  Malvina, 499
  Mary, 499
  S. Maria, 905
  T. H., 905
Ferry, Hannah, 697
Ferson, Bertha D., 1142
  Clarence F., 1141
  Clarence V., 1141
  Cynthia, 1141
  Elwyn F., 1141
  Fannie F., 1142
  Fenno, 1141
  Fred B., 1141
  James, 1141
  John, 1141
  Laura A., 1141
  Lenna, 1142
  Margaret, 1141
  Milly C., 1141
  Minnie M., 1141
  Permelia B., 1141

Ferson, *cont'd*
  Stanley C., 1141
Fessenden, Edward W., 818
  Laura J., 818
  Mary A., 367
Fessle, Maud, 1077
Fethers, Ella, 435
  Frances, 435
  Laura, 435
  Ogden Hoffman, 435
Fetherton, Henrietta Edith, 748
Fiedler, Mary Amelia, 1132
Field, Anne Prince, 428
  Annette Cecilia, 797
  Carlton Grant, 797
  Charlotte Elizabeth, 1087-88
  Clara Gertrude, 797
  Edward Russell, 428
  Frances Hildreth, 1088
  Hildreth, 1088
  Pauline Hildreth, 1088
  Raymond, 797
  Waddy C., 797
  William, 1088
  William Hildreth, 1088
  William Miller, 1088
Filkins, Ida B., 999
Fillmore, Alice L., 547
  Florence E., 547
  John, 547
  President, 875
  Thomas Hill, 547
Findley (Finley), Agnes Maria, 1031
  Albert, 1031
  Albert James, 1031
  Andrew, 1030-31
  Anna, 534
  Anna Harriet, 1031
  Caroline Frances, 1030
  Charles David, 1031
  David, 1031
  Emma Lois, 1031
  Esther Louise, 1031
  Fannie Sophia, 1031
  Hannah Jane, 1031
  Hattie S., 1031
  James, 1030
  James Currie, 1031
  Jean Read, 1031
  Louise, 1031
  Maggie C., 1031
  Nelson, 1031
Fingerlos, Emma, 675
Finigan, Henrietta, 957
  John, 957
Finn, Eliza, 559
  George, 559
Finn, *cont'd*
  Harriet, 559
Finney, Mary Coville, 883
Firman, Aaron, 535
  Charles, 535
  Cyrena, 535
  Martha Ella, 535
  Mary, 535
Fischer (Fishcher) (Fisher), Abby, 853
  Alice, 1205
  Annie, 1200
  Benjamin Franklin, 1205
  Charles Heber, 1200
  Dorothea, 912
  Dorothy Brewster, 1117
  Dwight Josiah, 1117
  Elizabeth, 253, 1199
  Elma, 701
  Erwin Lotin, 482
  Fannie, 1117
  Fanny Laura, 482
  Frederick Noah, 1117
  George, 482
  Gertrude B., 1200
  Glendon Morrell, 1200
  Hannah, 880
  Henry Joseph, 1200
  James, 649
  Jane, 733
  Jean, 339
  Jeanette, 1200
  Joseph, 1200
  Joseph Ferguson, 1199
  Josephine, 880
  Josiah, 1117
  Louise Bogert, 1205
  Malcolm Leaycraft, 1205
  Margaret Edwina, 1200
  Marion, 482
  Mary, 19, 649
  Mary Elizabeth, 1117
  Milton Edwin, 1199
  Minnie Elizabeth, 1200
  Robert Frederick, 1117
  Sara Condit, 1199-1200
  Shuah Jordon, 1199
  Susan Maria, 288
  William, 1199
  William Ambrose, 1200
  Wm. F., 880
Fish, Almira, 176
  Ellen, 967
  Eunice Huntington, 516
  Fannie, 257, 560
Fish, *cont'd*
  Fannie Ella, 517
  George Boardman, 564
  Hannah, 658
  Howard A., 967
  Huldah, 424
  Jennie, 967
  Lydia, 517
  Mae Lizzie, 564
  Mary, 758, 770
  Mary Eliza, 564
  Miller, 424
  Phœbe, 207
  Rebecca, 424
  Sarah Ann, 564
  Sarah Elizabeth, 967
  Sarah Kiff, 576
  Simeon, 516
  Walter, 516
  Warren, 564
  William Randall, 516-17
  Willis, 576
Fisk (Fiske), Adelaide Madeline, 1165
  Benjamin, 1022
  Emily Oriville, 1022
  Florence Marie, 1165
  George, 837
  Georgiana, 837
  Harold La Selle, 1165
  Isaac Luman, 1165
  Luman, 1165
  Mary Emily, 1022
  Sarah, 791
Fitch, Abbie M., 210
  Abby, 208, 437
  Abby Martin, 210
  Abiah, 69
  Abigail, 45, 70, 209-10, 437, 447.
  Albert, 454
  Almira, 210, 445
  Ammi, 70, 114
  Andrew, 70
  Angeline, 441
  Ann, 113
  Anna, 69, 438
  Anna Bujac, 783
  Anna Heaton, 784
  Anna O., 210
  Annie, 113, 438
  Asa, 69, 112, 114, 208-10, 440-41
  Asa Douglas, 114
  Asa J., 210
  Barbara, 210, 439
  Barbara Jarvis, 210, 446
  Benajah, 69
  Benjamin, 45, 69-70, 112-13, 209, 441

Fitch, *cont'd*
Betsey, 113. 130, 208. 212
Betsy Marilla. 449
Bordman Lambert, 210
Catherine, 210
Charles, 111, 210
Charles Elliott. 895
Charlotte, 212. 441
Chester, 111, 208
Clarissa, 114, 208
Cordilla, 69. 112, 211
Cordilla Walker, 449
Cynthia, 69, 91, 112, 209. 211-12
Daniel. 402
Darius. 112
Deborah Ann Rechord, 448
Delia Maria, 210. 445
Dolly, 207
Dorothy, 438
Ebenezer, 69, 111
Edward, 207
Edwin. 370
Egbert Benson, 440
Eleanor, 448
Eleanor Grant, 896
Eleanor Schley, 896
Eleazar Thompson, 783
Electa, 207
Elias, 111
Elias Patterson, 210
Elisha, 69, 112, 208-09
Eliza, 450
Eliza Frances, 370
Eliza Sophia, 896
Elizabeth, 45, 70-71, 111-12, 115, 208-10
Elizabeth LeBaron. 896
Ella Bromley, 370
Elliott, 896
Emery W., 451
Emma, 441
Erastus Perkins, 112
Esther Ann, 449
Eunice, 112, 207
Fanny, 112, 207, 435, 896
Ferris, 468
Frances, 567
Frances Louise, 567
Frank. 450-51
Franklin. 370
Freddie, 449
Frederick, 209, 440
Frederick Niles, 211
George Asa, 441
Grace, 111
Graham Denby, 440
Graham Newell, 440
Gurdon, 70

Fitch. *cont'd*
Hannah. 69. 112-13, 207. 211. 437
Hannah Maria. 783
Harriet, 440-41
Harriet Griswold, 468
Harriet Maria, 370
Harriet May, 454
Helen Gilman, 454
Henrietta, 440
Henry, 440
Herbert Spencer, 454
Hezekiah, 45
Ida Merilla, 448
Irene, 211. 450
Isaac, 567
J. C., 567
Jabez, lxxviii, 45, 69-70, 112-13
Jabez Deming, 211, 448
James, 45
James Harvey, 210
Jane, 437. 439
Jane Sophia, 443
Jared D., 450
Jeanette Butler, 896
Jedidiah, 241
Jennie. 441, 449
Jerusha, 354
Jessie Caroline, 1147
Joanna, 111, 211
Joel, 114
John. 45. 69, 111, 113, 207, 211, 450, 783
John Brewster, 783
John Lathrop, 450
Josephus. 111, 207, 437
Latham, 208
Lawrence Bradford, 896
Lawrence Elliott, 896
LeRoy, 440
Lois, 113-14
Lois Gertrude, 1091
Louisa, 241
Louise Lawrence, 895
Lucinda, 207, 436-37
Lucy, 212
Lurene, 69, 112-13, 208
Lydia, 112
Margaret, 441
Margaret Brewster, 784
Maria, 212, 374
Martha Maria, 443
Martin, 210
Martin Asa, 210
Mary, 45, 69-70, 111, 113-14, 208, 210-12, 440-41, 444, 1092

Fitch, *cont'd*
Mary Elizabeth, 114
Mary Ella, 896
Mary Rudd, 211, 449
Mary Wilber, 438
Mason, 70
Maud, 210
Melinda, 209
Melissa, 448
Minnie May, 449
Moses, 1147
Myra, 448
Nancy, 212
Nathan, 111
Nathan Billings, 112
Nellie Belle, 449
Olive, 113, 402
Orlando Mix, 448
Pama, 212
Patty, 783
Pelatiah, 45, 69-70, 111-12, 115, 208
Phebe M., 210
Phœbe, 207, 441
Phœbe Ann, 442
Polly, 440
Prudence, 207, 438
Rachel, 70
Roswell, 91, 113, 211
Sally, 113
Samuel, 45, 208, 438, 440
Samuel Perkins, 113
Samuel W., 454
Sara E., 210
Sarah, 112, 114, 208-209, 441, 896
Sarah Ann, 440
Sarah Cornelia, 210
Sarah Stevens, 438
Sarepta, 567
Sophia, 207, 210, 450
Sophia Conkey, 437
Sophia Ingraham, 114
Sophronia, 440
Stephen, 70, 114
Susanna, 114
Theophilus Wilson, 113
Thomas, 441
Thomas Brockway, 450, 895
Ursula Ann, 895
Verona Melissa, 448
Walter, 70
Walter Cordilla, 449
William, 114, 207, 436-37, 451, 1091
William B., 212
William Emery, 896
William Huntington, 114
William J., 437

Fitch, *cont'd*
  William Jabez, 449
  Winona Julia, 448
Fitzgerald, L., 1127
Fitz-Randolph, Charles Brewster, 1185
  Charles Edgar, 1185
  Firman, 1185
  Helen Forsythe, 1185
  Leonard Brewster, 1185
  Mary, 1185
Flagg, Benjamin, 146
  Elethea, 146
  Geo. W., 902
  Hopestill, 146
  John B., 146, 1214
  Louisa, 146, 1214
  Lucy Elizabeth, 902
  Mary Ann, 1141
  Melvin, 1141
  Samuel D., 146
Flagler, Elizabeth, 871
Flanigan, James S., 810
  Margaretta, 810
  Mary Louise, 810
Fleming, Agnes G., 1017
  Alexander, 1017
  Augusta Livinia Pauline, 1017
  Elizabeth Ann, 1017
  Harriet, 694
  Jean, 1017
  Lincoln McGarvy Elmore, 1017
  Olga Alexandra Adelaide, 1017
  Ottie Beatrice Gertrude, 1017
  Rita Mabel Franc, 1017
  William, 1017
Fletcher, Annie Louise, 1171
  Augustus George, 681
  Beatrice, 1171
  Catherine Augusta, 681
  Charles Bradford, 1170
  Edward Selwyn, 1170
  Elizabeth Ann, 1170
  Elizabeth Crosby, 1170
  Emma, 1046
  George Mylon, 1171
  Grace, 1171
  Henry Wyman, 1170
  Howard Seymour, 1170
  Laura A., 1170
  Laura Tanner, 1170
  Lois, 1170
  Lucy Melvina, 1170
  Mary Spicer, 1170
  Miriam Lois, 1170
Fletcher, *cont'd*
  Moses, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
  Pamela, 1170
  Paul Wilber, 1170
  Stillman Timothy, 1170
  Timothy, 1170
  Willis Stillman, 1171
Flinn (Flynn), Ann, 675
  David F., 675
  Ellen, 675
  Harriet, 1009
Flint (Flynt), Carrie, 1144
  Charlotte, 155, 318
  Damaris, 155
  Edith, 1144
  James, 155
  Jonathan Ralph, 324
  Julius, 1144
  Nancy Hinsdale, 324
Floyd, Edward, 731
  Lillie Ely, 731
Flummerfelt, Alburn Adelia, 972
  Bethuel, 972-73
  Gertie Irene, 973
  Hube Edwin, 973
  John H., 972
Flyntoff, Jane, 1036
Fobes, Ebenezer, 47
  Elizabeth, 47
  Hannah, 47
  Jerusha, 47
  John, 47
  Lydia, 47
  Mary, 47
  Ruth, 47, 73
  Simeon, 47, 73
Fogerty, Mary Esther, 319
Folk, Grace Ethel, 644
  John Reese, 644
Folsom, Harry, 825
  Mary Ella, 825
Folson, Isabel, 772
Folts, Anna, 540
  George W., 540
  Mary Elizabeth, 540
Fondey, Clara Edwards, 307
  Clara Harriet, 307
  Helena Wetmore, 308
  John, 307
  Martha Townsend, 307
  William Hun, 307
Foot (Foote), Alice Dumont, 745
  Catharine Ann, 320
  Commodore, 441
  Edith Noyes, 517
  Elethea, 145
Foot, etc., *cont'd*
  Emily, 418
  Fannie Annette, 517
  Fannie Augusta, 517
  Grace Avery, 517
  Harriet Mosly, 1137
  Horace, 1003
  James Carlos, 517
  John G., 1137
  Josiah, 145
  Leander Perry, 320
  Marie Gilmour, 745
  Marie Natalie, 745
  Marion, 745
  Mary Elizabeth, 1003
  Robert Dumont, 745
  Ruth, 635
  Sarah, 145
  Solomon, 418
  William, 517
Forbes, Eliza Pendleton, 486
  Lucy Stoughton, 695
  Oliver Tyler, 486
  Samuel B., 695
Ford, B. F., 1087
  Betsey, 295
  Charles A., 881
  Dr., 1122
  Elizabeth Katharine, 1094
  Emma, 423
  Henry Rupert, 1122
  Herman W., 1122
  Horace, 1122
  Ida M., 1087
  Irwin Carter, 1122
  Jessie Fremont, 881
  Julia, 931
  Lemuel, 423
  Lucinda Kent, 337
  Maggie, 1122
  Mary Serena, 1122
  Nelson, 337
  Phyllis Evelyn, 881
  Roy Horton, 881
  Sarah, 150
Fordham, Ann Eliza, 733
  Elijah, 733
  Jane, 733
  Maria, 1147
Forker, Frances Josephine, 1103
  Joseph, 1103
Forrest, Marion, 973
  Ruth Ann, 940
Forsyth (Forsythe), Elizabeth, 94
  Emma, 246
  Hannah, 1185
  Malinda, 1110
  Mary Emeline, 335

Forsyth, etc., *cont'd*
  Mary Esther, 1184-85
  Robert, 1185
Fortune, Anna Bell, 470
Forward, Jesse, 269
  Lydia Willis, 269
  Violet, 269
Fosdick, Anna, 17
  Frances, 809
  John, 17
  Mercy, 17
  Nicoll, 809
  Samuel, 17
  Thomas, 809
  Thomas Updike, 809
Foss, Charles, 488
  Frank Halsey, 488
  John, 488
  Rebecca, 488
  Ruth Brewster, 488
  Samuel Simms, 488
  Sarah, 488
  Sarah Josephine, 488
Fossiker, John, 13
Foster, Amanda Ruth, 1121
  Beatrice Juanita, 1199
  Charles, 395-96
  Charles Andrew, 395
  Charles Byron, 395
  Chester, 265
  Edna, 651
  Elikam, 650
  Ellen, 790
  Hannah, 102
  Hattie, 395
  Hosea, 552
  Inez, 396
  James, xix, 427
  Jane, 427
  Julia, 395-96
  Kate, 396
  Kitty, 396
  Lizzie, 395
  Louisa, 265
  Lucius, 651
  Lucy, 423, 651
  Lydia C., 196
  Mary, xix
  Mary F., 395
  Mary Margaret, 1199
  Maud, 395
  Mehitable, 102
  Melinda, 1199
  Nathan, 102
  Nora, 396
  Polly, 552
  Ruth Emeline, 915
  Sophronia, 661
  Thomas F., 1199
  Thomas J., 1121
  Tilden T., 1199
Foster, *cont'd*
  Wealtha, 650
Foulkes, Althea Mudge, 1094
  Thomas Lawrence, 1094
Fountain, George W., 708
  Georgie Alfreda, 708
Fowle, Charles, 634
  Nellie, 634
Fowler, Anna, 1163
  Annie La Selle, 1163
  Almira M., 1163
  Benjamin Franklin, 1163
  Betsey, 470
  Carrie Eva, 1163
  Charles Aylmer, 1163
  Edgar Chellis, 1163
  Ellen Loraine, 507
  Franklin Harper, 1163
  Franklin Willard, 1163
  Henry Nash, 1163
  Jennie Pease, 1163
  Laura, 1163
  Mary Elvira, 1163
  Philip Aylmer, 1163
  Ralph La Selle, 1163
  Sallie, 756
  William Buel, 1163
  William H., 507
Fox, Abigail, 18
  Arthur L., 617
  Charles, 617
  Charles Ward, 617
  Clara, 617
  Clayton Lyman, 617
  Electa, 938
  Eliza Jane, 617
  Frank Augustus, 617
  Hannah Ann, 916
  Hortense M., 1033
  Joanna, 826
  John M., 916
  Martilla, 617
  Mary, 18
  Mary E., 617, 752
  Mary Elizabeth, 617
  Samuel, 18
  Virginia Brent, 784
France, Alice L., 1000
  Henry, 1000
Francis, Abigail, 846
  Amelia Elizabeth, 847
  Daniel, 846
  Daniel Dyer, 846-47
  Daniel Gould, 847
  Eliza A., 847
  Elizabeth, 846
  James Lathrop, 847
  Mary Lucretia, 273
Frank, Ada, 950
  Fred, 949
  Horace H., 950
  Hudson, 949
  John, 949-50
  Margaret, 949
  Mary, 949
  Mary Ellen, 949
Franklin, Kate Pauline, 1063
  Mary Emeline, 724
  Wayne, 1063
Frary, Celestia Juliette, 1122
  Mary, 1122
  William, 1122
Fraser (Frazer) (Frazier), Charles E., 737
  Edith Gertrude, 1092
  Ellen Elizabeth, 737
  Emma, 200
  George, 200
  Henry, 1092
  Isabella, 574
  Mary, 718
  May, 520
Frazee, Calvin A., 952
  Calvin Ernest, 952
  Calvin Iram, 952
  Charlotte Elizabeth, 952
  Charlotte Marie, 952
  Easter Margaret, 952
  Eliza, 952
  Elizabeth M., 952
  Grace Allison, 952
  Herman Jonathan, 952
  John, 952
  Marjorie DeSaville, 953
  Norman More, 952
  Rebecka L., 952
  Willard Augustus, 952
  Willard John, 952
Freedley, Angelo Tillinghast, 1114
  Anna, 1114
  Edwin T., 1114
  Ida Welles, 1114
  Vinton, 1114
Freeland, Emma, 1158
  Hannah, 278
  Mari, 525
Freeman, Adaline W., 491
  Adolphus, 224
  Ami, 119
  Angeline Smith, 491
  Ann, 224, 491
  Anna, 119, 224
  Augusta, 492

Freeman, *cont'd*
  Avery, 224
  Bathsheba, 22
  Benjamin, 72
  Benjamin K., 491
  Bennet, 24
  Betsy, 1041
  Caleb, 72
  Carolina, 72
  Charles Burr, 492
  Charles E., 826
  Charles Tracey, 492
  Constant, 224, 490-91
  Daniel, 72, 119, 491
  Daniel Kimball, 491
  Dorothy, 72
  Ebenezer, 119
  Edmund, 21-24
  Elizabeth, 21-22, 47, 72, 119
  Ella Adaline, 491
  Elsie Amanda, 826
  Enoch, 185
  Frank, 492
  Frank Lovewell Johnson, 492
  George, 265
  Gordon, 492
  Hannah, 23, 57, 72, 119, 224
  Helen Mary, 492
  Hiram, 491
  Hiram Guernsey, 491
  Ira, 224, 491-92
  Jane, 265
  Jane Ruth, 491, 934
  Jemima, 72
  John, xix, 22-23, 72
  Joseph, 47, 72, 119, 224, 237, 490, 1187
  Judes, 72
  Kezia, 237
  Laura, 492
  Louisa M., 491
  Lucretia, 611
  Lucy, 72
  Lurana, 185
  Lydia, 22-23, 1187
  Martha, 224
  Mary, 24, 72, 85, 119
  Mehitable, 119
  Mercy, xix, 22-23, 753, 805
  Nathan, 72
  Nathaniel, 24
  Park, 224
  Patience, 23
  Peggy, 224
  Peleg, 72
  Phineas, 119, 224
  Phinehas, 72
  Polly, 224
Freeman, *cont'd*
  Prince, 24
  Priscilla, 22
  Prudence, 490
  Ralph Phineas, 491-92
  Rebecca, 21, 23
  Ruth, 72
  Ruth Allen, 491
  Sally, 809
  Samuel, 22, 72, 611
  Sarah, 23, 224, 490-91, 611
  Seth, 119
  Silas, 85
  Sophia, 490-91
  Sophia Brewster, 336
  Susan, 491-92
  Susie Whitney, 491
  Thatcher, 237, 1187
  Thomas, 22-23, 237, 753, 805, 1187
  Truman, 336
  Walter, 72
  Warren, 492
  William, 22-23
  Zipporah, 72
Fregard, Arthur George, 740
  Jessie Electa, 740
  Leta Ella, 740
French, Anna Andrus, 92
  Caleb, 1073
  Caroline, 1073
  Daniel, 194
  Esther Ann, 449
  Fannie Mary, 203
  Helen Douglas, 526
  Henry, 203
  Lieut., 526
  Mabel Helena, 930
  Nehemiah, 449
  Rebecca, 194
  Sally Drew, 199
  Sarah, 105, 194, 330, 1059
  Shepard, 92
  Thomas, 330
  Timothy, 199
Frink, Adalaide, 221
  Alice Marion, 221
  Alice Sophia, 633
  Anna, 219
  Bessie May, 633
  Caroline P., 347
  Cyrus, 221
  Eliza Ann, 926
  Emma Gene, 221
  George Whitfield, 926
  Grace Ella, 221
  Guy Walter, 633
  Harriet Burleigh, 926
  Hattie Brewster, 221
Frink, *cont'd*
  Isaac, 219
  Julia Cora, 633
  Lorenzo S., 633
  Lovisa Eliza, 926
  Lydia Miranda, 221
  Maggie Louise, 633
  Margaret, 219
  Miranda, 633
  Susan, 221
  William, 347, 926
  Winifred Cele, 633
Frisbie, Amelia, 872
  Amos, 872
  Jeanette, 250
  Mary, 1194-95
Frost, Elizabeth Sardina, 685
  Mary E., 633
  Sarah Ann, 1128
  William H., 685, 1128
Frue, Helen Margaret, 1156
Fry (Frye), Alice, 195, 435
  Amy Louia, 435
  Louis Daniel, 435
  Louis R., 435
  Mary Adelaide, 435
  William P., 195
Fugitt, Chism C., 658
  Kitty, 658
Fuller, ——, xxxv
  Abbie Sarah, 854
  Abby Eliza, 907
  Abby Jane, 906
  Abigail, 930
  Addie, 615
  Allan Tacy, 907
  Allyn, 512
  Almarion, 930
  Anna, 875
  Annie A., 394
  Arthur Alonzo, 907
  Arthur Francis, 854
  Betsy, 367
  Caroline Elizabeth, 380
  Carrie Allyn, 512
  Charles A., 906
  Charles Robert, 907
  Charles S., 930
  Charles W., 394
  Chester, 906
  Clarence Brewster, 906-07
  Clarissa S., 930
  Consider, 394
  David, 1068
  Donald Goble, 1068
  Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, 887
  Elizabeth, 6

- Fuller, *cont'd*
  - Elizabeth Hannah, 907
  - Ella Collins, 854
  - Esther Hays, 887
  - Eunice Brewster, 907
  - G. S., 512
  - Harriet Helen, 276
  - Hattie I., 512
  - Henry Jonathan, 854
  - Herbert Brewster, 854
  - Ida M., 590
  - J. E., 590
  - John R., 512
  - Jonathan, 853
  - Louis Parker, 907
  - Lucretia, 424
  - Lucy G., 930
  - Lulu Ida, 854
  - Lydia, 196
  - Maria Fisher, 853
  - Marshall C., 276
  - Mary, 423, 842
  - Mary Catharine, 1068
  - Maude Emeline, 907
  - Muriel Porter, 1068
  - Robert Torrey, 1068
  - Royal Hampton Brewster, 854
  - Samuel, xxvii-xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 6, 875
  - Sarah, 142, 853
  - Sarah Ann, 394
  - Sarah Lilly, 906
  - Truman, 423
  - Waldo A., 394
  - Warren A., 853
- Fullerton, Arabella, 426
  - James, 426
- Fultcher, Julia E., 262
- Fulton, Ella, 544
  - Sarah B., 953
- Furniss, Allie, 1141
  - Ama Lue, 1141
  - Cynthia, 1140
  - Edson Harris, 1140
  - Edward Allen, 722, 1140
  - Eunice, 1140
  - George Alpheus, 1141
  - Gordon Styles, 1140
  - Henry Anderson, 1141
  - Julia Aurilla, 1140
  - Mary Ann, 1141
  - Nettie, 1140
  - Orvis Benjamin, 1140
  - Rose, 1141
  - Samuel, 1140
  - Samuel S., 1140
  - Sarah Luellen, 722, 1140
  - Sophronia F., 1140
- Furniss, *cont'd*
  - Virginia Henrietta, 1141
- Fusselman, Eliza, 470
  - Harriet Maria, 470
  - Peter P., 470

G

- Gable, Eudora, 663
  - Henry, 663
- Gabriel, Annetta, 951
  - Herman C., 951
- Gage, Edith, 688
  - Eli, 688
  - Emma Almira, 687-88
  - Fred Alonzo, 688
  - Lloyd Glover, 687-88
  - Nettie Langworthy, 688
  - Sarah, 288
- Gager, Alice, 541
  - Anna, 540
  - Cynthia Ann, 540
  - Elizabeth, 47
  - Frederick, 541
  - Hannah, 47
  - Harriet, 737
  - Jennie Louise, 541, 1060
  - John, 47
  - Julia Augusta, 540
  - Julia Ellen, 541
  - Lucian F., 737
  - Luther Henry, 541, 1060
  - Luther Porter, 540
  - Maria Augusta, 540
  - Ruth, 541
  - Simon, 540
- Gale, Albert C., 865
  - Annie, 865
  - Charles, 865
  - Charles Emerson, 756
  - Charles William, 865
  - David Lord, 865
  - Ella Lucy, 865
  - Ida May, 865
  - Ivan, 865
  - Janette Louise, 756
  - Lottie E., 865
  - Louisa Madden, 756
  - Lydia Maria, 865
  - Matilda, 756
  - Ora, 865
  - William Lyman, 756
  - William Marshall, 756
- Galloway, Charles W., 471
  - James Wesley, 471
  - Lovisa, 471
- Gallup, Abby, 956
  - Abby Cook, 956
  - Agnes, 508
  - Alfonso, 474
  - Anna, 507, 518
  - Anna Brewster, 856
  - Avery, 457, 507, 518-19
  - Bernard, 507
  - Betsey, 854, 856
  - Bridget, 516
  - Calvin, 508
  - Charles, 410, 506
  - Charles Morgan, 506
  - Charlotte Rockwell, 518
  - Christobel, 956
  - Edmond, 519
  - Elias, 854
  - Elias Chipman, 855
  - Eliza, 510
  - Elizabeth, 410, 507
  - Elwood, 519
  - Enos, 855
  - Esther, 506
  - Eunice Ann, 457
  - Fannie Elizabeth, 508
  - Francina, 508
  - Franklin, 899
  - George, 519
  - Gertrude Alice, 956
  - Giles, 231
  - Grace Morgan, 956
  - Halsey, 956
  - Hannah, 359
  - Herbert Warren, 956
  - Horace, 474, 508
  - Ida, 510
  - Isaac, 518
  - Jabesh, 518
  - Jacob, 507-08
  - Jacob Lorenzo, 507
  - Jane M., 855
  - Jennie Francis, 946
  - John E., 854
  - John Enos, 855
  - Joseph Albert, 956
  - Leroy H., 507
  - Lillie, 474
  - Louisa, 518
  - Lucy, 231
  - Lucy Morgan, 899
  - Maria Hyde, 474
  - Mary, 855
  - Matilda, 358
  - Olive, 506
  - Parthenia, 507
  - Perry Cushman, 519
  - Prudence, 507, 929
  - Rebecca, 506-07
  - Rockwell Loring, 519
  - Russel, 956
  - Sally, 854, 856

Gallup, *cont'd*
  Sarah, 855
  Sarah A., 855
  Silence, 409
  Susan, 506
  Walter, 507
  William R., 510
Galpin, Charles, 751
  Emily, 751
  Josiah, 1071
  Melosany, 1071
  Sophronia, 1071
Gamble, Elizabeth Louise, 1145
  Harry P., 1145
  Jessie Louise, 1145
Gamer, Lydia, 14, 86
Gammans, Asenath, 826
Gander, Martha Louise, 514
Gardiner (Gardner), Achsah, 1152
  Alanson D., 581
  Alanson Dean, 581
  Alex., 442
  Alexander Blair, 442
  Almon B., 581
  Annie, 939
  Annie F., 581
  Annie W., 581
  Benjamin B., 581
  Benson, 939
  Brewster W., 945
  Charles, 945
  Chloe, 1152
  Dianna, 581
  Edwin Ramsey, 442
  Eleanor Jacobs, 581
  Eliza, 580
  Elizabeth, 442, 581
  Elizabeth B., 945
  Elizabeth C., 581
  Elizabeth McKenne, 442
  Erwing Warren, 948
  Fannie, 581, 947
  Frederick, 939
  George G., 581
  Gibbie Boardman, 947
  Gilbert W., 947
  Hannah, 494
  Hannah A., 581
  Hannah J., 941, 944
  Harriet Elizabeth, 939
  Harry, 948
  Helen, 442
  Helen Maria, 442
  Henry Moore, 442
  Iram Boardman, 948
  J. Frederick, 939
  James, 442
  Jane, 944
Gardiner, etc., *cont'd*
  Jeffrey W., 944
  Jennie L., 947
  John Harkness, 581
  John Long, 442
  Jonathan F., 939
  Joseph L., 581
  Julia Niles, 1152
  Leroy Thomas, 581
  Lucretia, 315
  Maria, 262
  Marion, 442
  Martha Mary, 947
  Mary, 945
  Nancy, 412, 581
  Nellie, 537
  Otis S., 580
  Phebe, 120
  Rhoda Marvel, 945
  Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
  Roscoe A., 945
  Russell O., 945
  Sally, 560
  Sarah, 442
  Sarah Elisabeth, 944
  Serena E., 944
  Stephen, 1152
  Stephen P., 1152
  Thomas, 580
  Wella, 442
  Wilkinson, 120, 494
  William, 939, 944, 947
  William Benton, 581
  William J., 939
  William Montgomery, 442
  William O., 945
  William T., 581
Garfield, President, 889
Garland, Melinda, 1199
Garner, Jennie Elizabeth, 720
  William, 720
Garnett, Ruby, 1172
Garnsey, Chester, 628
  Hannah, 628
  Melinda Jane, 628
Garratt, Amelia, 1120
  William, 1120
Garrison, Addie R., 863
  Harry, 863
Garver, Chauncey Brewster, 780
  John Anson, 780
  Rebecca Cone, 780
  Samuel, 780
  Sarah, 780
Garvin, Ethel, 309
  Florence, 309
  James, 309
Garvin, *cont'd*
  Lucius Fayette Clark, 309
  Lucy Waterman, 309
  Norma, 309
  Sarah, 309
Garwood, Laura, 818
Gary, Deborah Ann, 967
Gassner, Mary, 852
Gaston, Albert, 440
  Charles, 919
  Charles Hervey, 274
  Clara Irwin, 274-75
  Eliza, 1124
  Frances, 440
  Gladys B., 919
  Hervey, 274
  James K., 919
  John, 274-75
  Martha Wadsworth, 274
  Mary Cornelia, 274
  Mary G., 919
  Nathan, 1124
  V. King, 919
  Ward Loomis, 274
  Willard E., 919
Gatchell, Caroline, 585
  Caroline H., 585
  Elizabeth, 54
  Josiah, 585
Gates, Augusta, 566
  Birt, 566
  Bradford, 566
  Carrie L., 398
  Charles, 566
  Damaris, 90
  Ellen E., 441
  Esther, 566
  J. A., 441
  Joseph, 90
  Mary, 566
  Phebe, 566
  Rose, 90
  Ruth, 91
  Sarah E., 210
Gatt, Allie, 863
Gavitt, Arnold, 216
  Polly, 216
Gay, Abby, 827
  Alford Chapman, 923
  Angeline, 464
  Annie May, 217
  Arthur Stafford, 923
  Cecil Vern, 1020
  Clara Angeline, 923
  Clarissa, 403
  Daniel, 403
  Dorothy, 464
  Edith Irene, 923
  Edward, 1020
  Edward M., 1020

Gay, *cont'd*
Fanny Angeline, 464
Frank Brewster, 923
Harry Brewster, 923
Helen Saunders, 923
Jedidiah, 464
Jonathan Brewster, 464, 923
Julia, 403
Kitty Abbie, 923
Loyd Jonathan, 923
Luella E., 1020
Lydia E., 923
Mary A., 262
Maude Louise, 923
May Philips, 923
Parthenia, 249
Polly Angeline, 923
Ruth Ann, 923
Ruth Lucas, 923
Thomas, 262
Thomas Cornish, 923
Thomas Haskins, 923
Thomas Woodward, 464
Walter Brewster, 923
Gaylord, Burnham, 1190
C. B., 1190
Cassie M., 1190
Elizabeth Worthington, 1092
Genevieve Laura, 1190
Jerusha, 300
Jessie B., 1190
Mary A., 1190
Pamelia A., 370
Reuben, 625
Sally, 1190
Sarah A., 625
Geer (Gere), Abby Jane, 335
Amos, 510
Amos Morgan, 510
Angeline Latham, 518
Anna Hinsdale, 928
Asenath, 235
Asenath Williams, 235
Caroline, 929
Catharine, 927
Catherine Rockwell, 928
Catherine Townsend, 928
Charles David, 518
Charles Franklin, 472, 927
Clara Lovisa, 930
David, 472, 518
Delia, 518
Edwin, 511
Eliza, 511
Eliza Lovisa, 472
Eliza Tyler, 954
Geer, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 414, 1215
Ella Augustine, 510
Ella Jane, 954
Emma, 928
Eunice, 510-11
Eunice Orinda, 518
Eva Melissa, 510
Experience, 518
Fanny Halsey, 489
Frank Palmer Wilcox, 954
Frederick Lewis, 930
Grace Mabel, 511
Hannah, 518
Harriet, 929
Harriet Pauline, 954
Harriet Wilkinson, 928
Helen, 929
Helen Eliza, 929
Helen Sophronia, 929
Henry Clay, 472
Ida Amelia, 927
Ira McCarty, 928
Isaac, 215
Isaac W., 235
Isaac Watts, 472
Isaac Wheeler, 518
James Brewster, 929
James L., 929
James Monroe, 472, 929
Jennie Witter, 518
John, 954
John Denison, 954
John W., 954
Julia, 489
Julia F., 518
Justus Townsend, 928
Louisa Adelaide, 955
Lovisa, 471-72
Lovisa Brewster, 928
M. Adaliza, 489
Mabel Helena, 930
Marcus Edwin, 928
Marcus Junius, 472, 928
Marietta, 472
Marion Wormuth, 929
Mary, 208, 215, 472, 518, 928, 950
Mary Ann, 511, 954
Mary Brewster, 489
Mary E., 928
Mary Eleanor, 928
Mary Eliza, 928
Mary Elizabeth, 950
Mary Emeline, 929
Mary Helen, 928
Mary Louisa, 518
Mary Sophia, 472, 929
Mehitable, 954
Geer, etc., *cont'd*
Melissa Rossiter, 510
Nathaniel, 489
Prudence, 510, 929
Robert, 929-30
Robert Holmes, 928
Robert Whitcomb, 928
Samuel Leonard, 954
Sarah, 215, 235
Sarah Esther, 954
Shubael, 208
Susan, 335
Sydney, 335
Thomas Henry, 489
Wendall, 929
William, 511
William Anson, 929
William F., 950
William Peck, 928
William Stanton, 472, 928-29
Willie, 510
Genter, Catharine, 571
Cora, 571
Eliza M., 571
Emma A., 571
Frank Barnett, 571
George W., 571
Henry W., 571
Isaac, 571
Jennie, 571
John H., 571
Kate Smith, 571
McClellan Brewster, 571
Mary A., 571
Robert Emmett, 571
Roy Brewster, 571
Sarah E., 571
Silas Smith, 571
William Charles, 571
Gerrie, George H., 603
John Wesley, 603
Minnie Augusta, 603
Muriel Louise, 603
Getty, Anne, 438
Dolly, 438
Robert, 438
Gibbons, Abby, 744
Isabel, 744
Peter, 240
Sarah, 240
William, 744
Gibbs, ——, 266
Abner, 1035, 1039
Angie Lucia, 1039
Carrie Philena, 1035
Edith Alice, 1039
Edwin Franklin, 1035
Elizabeth, 1035, 1039
Ella Louisa, 1039
Ethel Marion, 1039

Gibbs, *cont'd*
Flavia Jerusha, 1035
Franklin William, 1035
George, 1039
George Curtis, 1039
George Russell, 1039
Grace Linwood, 1035
Helen Elizabeth, 1035
Herbert Russell, 1035
Ida Marion, 1039
John W., 757
Marion Brewster, 1035
Mary, 778
Prudence, 757
Rebecca McClure, 1038
Rowena Angeline, 1039
Russell Cabot, 1035
Sarah, 557
Sarah Maria, 1035
Sophia A., 757
Wallace Dean, 1039
Warren Rockwood, 1038
William Brewster, 1035
Gibson, Dolores, 702
Dora Treadwell, 702
Edith Dwight, 746
Emily V. A., 733
Frances Stella, 746
James Renwick, 746
John, 421
Katherine, 538
Lucinda, 421
Lucy H., 1149
Marian Lathrop, 746
Marvin Porter, 702
Mary Cleland, 746
Maud, 746
Robert Renwick, 746
Sally, 362
Sophia Delano, 403
Giddings, Betsey, 215
Cora E., 632
Desire, 906
Frederick Wooster, 699
Huldah, 458
Joseph, 458
Mary, 215, 458
Mary Brewster, 699
Gifford, Abel D., 632
Asa, 632
Carrie Louise, 632
Charles Abel, 632
Eva, 632
Florence V., 632
Hubbard, 925
Jane Maria, 925
Julia Eliza, 632
Martha, 925
Sarah, 926
Susan, 721
Gilbert, Alice Maria, 998
Amy, 835
Annie Isabel, 1702-03
Bert, 643
Catherine, 153
Charles, 733
Charles Barber, 1120
Chauncey William, 643
Ellen Amanda, 643
Eva, 632
Grace, 703
Harriet, 561
Harry Grillet, 703
Harry Millard, 703
Hiram, 835
Ira, 643
Ira Loren, 643
Irene Bradus, 703
Janett, 702
Janett Treadwell, 703
John M., 702-03
Laura, 1120
Lillian Alice, 1120
Lucius Wilmot, 1120
Lucy Marie, 703
Lucy Wetmore, 703
Margaret, 733
Mary B., 643
Mary Caroline, 835
Mary Emile, 703
Mary Fidelia, 615
Maude Ellen, 643
Nellie L., 511
Sarah E., 385
Sarah Wetmore, 702
Silas C., 998
Thomas, 1120
Treadwell, 703
Wilton Greenway, 703
Giles, Amanda, 649
Daniel, 649
Eva, 941
Gill, Libbie, 553
Gillan, Harriet T., 359
Gillespie, George de N., 680
Gillet (Gillett) (Gillette), Arethusa, 668
Azubah, 606
Flora Delphaette, 637
Harvey, 465
Mary, 738
Sophronia, 465
Sophronia Lee, 464-65
Gillham, Adaline, 541
Gillis, Catharine K., 362
Josiah, 362
Mary, 362
Gillison, John, 52
Sarah Alexander, 52
Gilman, Charles, 631
Julia Louisa, 631
Gilman, *cont'd*
Martin Van Buren, 631
Mary Theo, 631
Sabra C., 392
Gilmore (Gilmour), Caroline M., 743
Eunice, 283
John M., 743
Louisa, 919, 969
Mary, 960
Sarah, 743
Gilroy, Clara Lovisa, 930
Frederick Arthur, 930
Joseph M., 930
Robert William, 930
William Francis, 930
Gilson, Lois, 1212
Gipson, Emily, 914
Eugene H., 914
Given, Thankful, 815
Gladding, Mary, 178
Gladwin, Ellen, 776
Glass, Eamie, 54
Gleason, Daniel, 542
Diantha, 244
Elizabeth Almira, 1104
Emily, 244
Martha, 238
Olive, 919
Ruth, 542
W. J., 1104
Gleso, Adaline, 1010
Glover, Ann, 802
John E., 1153
Minnie Andrey, 1153
Goble, Anna Fargo, 1068
Catharine Maria, 1067
Charlotte Adeline, 1067
Edna, 1068
Grace Muriel, 1068
Jeannetta, 1067
Louise, 1068
Mary Catharine, 1068
Palmer Chappell, 1068
Palmer Corwin, 1067-1068
Sherman Melvin, 1068
Uriah H., 1067
William Frederick, 1068
Goddard, Amelia Ann, 953
Angeline, 531
Anna, 953, 1153
Asa Otis, 954
Charles Edward, 954
Daniel Edward, 954
Dorothy Burke, 954
Elizabeth, 953-54, 1153
Frank, 561
Frank Holmes, 954

Goddard, *cont'd*
  Frederick Benham, 954
  George Halsey, 953
  George Ralph, 953
  Hezekiah, 231, 504, 953
  James Willard, 953
  Jeremiah Halsey, 504, 953
  John Calvin, 954
  Josephine, 954
  Katharine Josephine, 953
  Louis H., 954
  Lucius, 561
  Lucy Comstock, 953
  Lucy Rodgers, 953
  Lydia Clark, 953
  Maria, 561
  Mary Lockwood, 953
  May Ellen, 954
  Norma Elizabeth, 954
  Pauline, 504
  Phebe, 504
  Ralph Halsey, 953
  Richard Halsey, 953
  Royce H., 954
  Ruth Helen, 954
  Sally Ayer, 231
  Sarah B., 953
  Sarah Elizabeth, 953
  William, 1153
  William Henry, 954
Golden, Sarah, 1001
Goldsmith, Sarah, 780
Gooch, Ann, 82
Goode, Anna, 613
Goodell, Adelaide Victoria, 647
  Alice, 613
  Bessie, 648
  Henrietta, 648
  Joseph, 647
  Lydia, 647
  Marinetta, 1079
  Mattie, 648
  Ola, 648
  Olive Morgan, 647, 1083
  Oliver Emory, 648
  Warren, 1079
Goodenow, Ann Augusta, 378
  Daniel, 378
  Henry Clay, 378
  John, 378
  Mary, 378
  Sarah Ann, 378
  Sarah B., 378
Goodfellow, Amos, 565
  Catherine, 565
  Rhoda, 565
Goodhue, Betsy, 1136
  Catherine, 737
  Ezra, 737
  Patty, 737
Goodin, Elizabeth, 680
  John, 680
  Mary, 680
  Phidilue, 686
Gooding, Rebecca, 820
Goodman, John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxvii
Goodrich, Austin, 359
  Charles, 359
  Clara E., 620
  Eunice, 240
  Flora Augusta, 864
  Harriet Charlotte, 359
  Nellie, 359
  Oscar A., 864
  William, 359
Goodridge, Albert, 871
  Althera, 871
  Sarah, 431
Goodro (Goodrow), Elizabeth, 450
  Jessie Bradford, 406
  William Henry, 406
Goodsell, Harriet Sophia, 649
  Samuel, 649
  Sarah, 554
Goodspeed, Anna, 594-95
  Arthur Roger, 595
  John Brewster, 595
  Mary Jane, 594
  Samuel, 594
  Selah Betts, 595
  Zenas, 594-95
Goodwillie, Ethel Myra, 812
  Fred Munroe, 812
  Harold Munroe, 812
  James M., 812
  Mary Nason, 812
  Morgieanna, 812
Goodwin, Annie Dwight Brewster, 529
  Charles Brewster, 529
  Clarissa, 307
  Daniel C., 772
  Ellen, 699
  Emily Gale, 307, 704
  Eunice, 867
  Gale, 307
  George Porter, 977
  Harriet Watson, 587
  Henry L., 699
  LeBaron, 587
  Leonora, 772
  Lydia, 551
  Marcia Calista, 977
  Martha, 581
Goodwin, *cont'd*
  Mary Elizabeth, 587, 867
  Mary Jones, 529
  Maude Blanche, 585
  Robert, 867
  Therese, 772
  William F., 529
Gookin, Allen, 874
  Caroline, 874
  Elmina Waite, 874
  Minnie, 874
  Mary, 874
  Richard, 874
  William Fay, 874
Gorby, Benjamin, 1080
  Elma L., 1080
Gordon, Anne, 347
  Annie Campbell, 1005-1006
  Basil, 1006
  Catherine, 819
  Charlotte E., 594
  Cinderilla, 631
  David F., 342
  David Morgan, 342
  Esther, 347
  Helen Elizabeth, 1093
  Hetty Ann, 342
  James, 347, 1093
  John, 278
  Latham Hull, 342
  Martha Emily, 342
  Mary, 1093
  May Frances, 342
  Thomas D., 342
Gorham, Abijah, 194
  Augusta, 558
  Bradley, 283
  Calvin, 194
  Experience, 428, 612
  Frances, 283
  Isaac, 765
  Jabez, 765
  James, 428, 612
  John, 408, 765
  Lurana, 194
  Mary, 283, 408
  Mercy, 341, 457, 516, 549, 650
  Nathaniel, 408
  Samuel, 765
  Sarah, 765
  Stephen, 408
  Tiley, 194
Gosman, Margaret, 830
Goss, Sarah, 1164
Goucher, Blanche, 639
  R. W., 639
Gough, Emma Dorothea, 519
  George W., 519

- Gould, Almira, 189, 407
  - Amelia, 404
  - Amelia Smith, 405, 847
  - Ann, 1211
  - Ann Eliza, 828
  - Anna, 848
  - Betsey, 189, 1182
  - Beulah Frances, 848
  - Beulah Hubbell, 404
  - Caroline Frances, 380
  - Catherine Bruen Foote, 828
  - Charles Hawkins, 828
  - Cora Rossiter, 848
  - David, 188, 404, 848
  - David Ripley, 405 848
  - Ebenezer, 1211
  - Edward Brewster, 848
  - Edward Lasell, 828
  - Elizabeth, 405, 846-47
  - Elizabeth Augusta, 848
  - Ellen, 828
  - Emily, 405
  - Emily Pierrpont, 848
  - Emma, 848
  - Eunice, 189
  - Frances A., 848
  - Frederick Seabury, 848
  - Hannah Bostwick, 847
  - Hannah Hoskins, 848
  - Herman, 828
  - Herman Day, 828
  - Hopestill, 56
  - Huldah, 56
  - James, 188
  - James Brewster, 405
  - James Henry, 848
  - James Stewart, 380
  - Jay, 988
  - Jennie, 571
  - Job, 188
  - John, 56
  - Lydia, 56, 168
  - Madeline Gedonne, 405
  - Mary, 188-89
  - Mary Mitchell, 848
  - Mary Pierrpont, 848
  - Mary Silsby, 848
  - Mindwell, 188
  - Minnie Ruth, 188
  - Norman Judd, 848
  - Ora, 545
  - Rachel, 189, 406
  - Ruth Ellen, 828
  - Sarah, 189, 405
  - Seabury Smith, 405, 847-48
  - Sophronia, 545
  - Vinson, 188
  - William Moulton, 405
  - William Ripley, 189
- Gould, *cont'd*
  - Zayde Akin, 848
- Gove, Betsey, 194
  - Elias, 194
- Gowan, John W., 1055
  - Laura Belle, 1055
- Gowing, Cynthia, 365, 790
  - Elisabeth, 365
  - Esther, 365, 789
  - Harriet, 365
  - Joseph, 365
  - Lydia, 361
  - Sarah, 365
- Grabot, Baron, 252
  - Blandine, 252
- Grace, Elizabeth Hamilton, 991
  - John Hamilton, 991
  - Mary, 991
- Grafum, Sarah, 576
- Graham, A., 639
  - Ellen, 639
  - Harry D., 538
  - Jane, 139
  - Mary Miller Bly, 1044
  - Nellie, 538
- Grandin, Hannah, 679
  - Philip, 679
  - Susan, 679
- Granger, Mary, 1036
  - Rachel, 753
- Grant, Ann Ellsworth, 697
  - Anna Stoughton, 698
  - Annie Elizabeth, 698
  - Betsey, 116
  - Christiana, 749
  - Deborah, 473
  - Edith Alice, 955
  - Elizabeth, 698
  - Epaphras, 539
  - Eugenia, 999
  - Fluvia, 697-98
  - Frederick William, 697-698
  - Lilly, 359
  - Lucretia, 537
  - Lucy Elizabeth, 698
  - Lydia, 539
  - Mary Lucretia, 539
  - Maud Mickell, 698
  - Oliver, 116
  - Roger Wolcott, 698
  - Roswell, 697-98
  - Ulysses S., 441-42, 1126
- Gratiot, Ann, 1047
  - Antionette Wilhelmina, 1047
  - Charles, 1047
- Gratsch, John, 1198
  - Margaret, 1198
- Gratsch, *cont'd*
  - Mary, 1198
- Graulig, Anna M., 821-822
- Graves, Abial S., 951
  - Alice Reed, 951
  - Anne, 843
  - Annie, 442
  - Betsey, 1109
  - Catharine, 249
  - Christina Elizabeth, 951
  - Daurice Louise, 951
  - Elizabeth, 951
  - Esther Maria, 1109
  - George, 1159
  - Helen Breese, 951
  - Lorenzo, 442
  - Marie Moulton, 874
  - Maurice, 951
  - Nathan Reed, 951
  - Randall, 1109
  - Rudolphus, 249
  - Sarah Louise, 951
  - Susan Parsons, 1159
- Gray, Adelaide Verna, 1014
  - Affa Maria, 712
  - Albert H., 643
  - Alexina C., 978
  - Alexina Corinne, 978
  - Anna Turner, 709-10
  - Annjennett, 870, 1193
  - Antoinette Harriet, 1014
  - Beulah, 709
  - Charles, 978
  - Clarence Caswell, 978
  - Clarinda M., 978
  - Colline O., 1195
  - David, 483
  - Dolly, 438
  - Dorsey, 304
  - Edmund, 304
  - Edward, 709
  - Edward Dean, 1014
  - Elizabeth, 483
  - Ellen I., 1195
  - Emma Belle, 1117
  - Estelle S., 1195
  - Eugene W., 870, 1195
  - Eva May, 978
  - Franklin, 709
  - Fred E., 1195
  - Gertrude, 709
  - Girard, 709
  - Harold Farnsworth, 710
  - Harry S., 1195
  - Helen Hart, 770
  - Henry, 870
  - Henry Colton, 709

Gray, *cont'd*
  Henry F., 1195
  Henry S., 870
  Joanna, 709
  John P., 304
  John William, 981
  Joseph Converse, 770
  Joseph Henry, 770
  Juliet M., 1195
  Katherine Brewster, 770
  Katie J., 1195
  Laura, 870
  Leroy Perry, 1014
  Lersy Emmett, 1014
  Lewis, 177
  Lucina, 316
  Lucy, 709
  Lucy Gertrude, 710
  Lucy Sampson, 177
  Lydia, 978
  Maria Louise. 770
  Maria M., 709
  Mary, 101
  Mary Alma, 979
  Mary Buckminster, 304
  Mary Frances, 981
  Mary Jane, 978
  Mary Talitha, 1194
  Mary Woodruff, 1194
  Mattie Emily, 1014
  Maude Ellen, 643
  Minerva, 869-70
  Myrton Wallace, 978
  Naomi, 483
  Noah Sawyer, 1194
  Olive Minerva, 1194
  Percival, 709
  Perry Owen, 1014
  Raymond Clift, 1195
  Ruth, 410
  Ruth Alberta, 1014
  Samuel, 709
  Samuel Arthur, 709
  Samuel Cotton, 707, 709
  Samuel Herbert, 709
  Sarah, 133
  Sarah Altha, 978
  Sarah Eugenia, 1014
  Theodore, 709
  Victoria Beatrice, 1058
  Walter Sawyer, 1195
  William. 978
  William Newbury, 870, 1194
  William Sawyer, 1195
  William Wallace, 978
  Willmetta Ethlin, 978
Graydon, Theodosia, 296
Greeley, Mr., 767
Green (Greene), Alice, 1070
  Alice Walton, 1070
  Alma A., 1166
  Andrew Jackson. 900
  Annie Lander. 1115
  Bertha C., 1070
  Bessie, 1115
  Caroline Virginia, 1070
  Charlotte, 325
  Clayton M., 1166
  Cora Davis, 900
  Cora Ellen, 1070
  Cornelia, 502, 1115
  Daniel, 898
  Dolly, 122
  Edmonds, 1144
  Edna M., 1166
  Edward L., 902
  Elizabeth, 898
  Ella Estelle, 900
  Ellen. 824
  Elmer L., 1166
  Elvesta, 999
  Emma Morgan, 900
  Fidelia, 1070
  Florence Chapman. 900
  Frank Truman, 900
  Frederick Fairchild, 1070
  Frederick William, 900
  George Ellsworth, 962
  George M., 521
  Georgianna. 1144
  Hannah, 325
  Harriet Goodwin, 962
  Harvey Cushman, 1070
  Hilda W., 1166
  Irving Townsend, 1166
  Isabel Warner, 521
  James Avery, 898
  James Cushman, 1070
  James Edmund. 1145
  James Hagerman. 824
  James Walton, 1070
  Jessie Louise, 1145
  Joseph Larned, 898
  Josie A., 1166
  Lena M.. 1166
  Leslie Pierce, 1070
  Louise Larned, 898
  Lucia Adeline, 825
  Lucy Amanda, 902
  Lucy Emma, 900
  Lydia, 824
  Marcus Lasell, 824, 1166
  Margaret A., 1166
  Maria, 645
  Mary, 325, 652
  Mary Amelia, 824
  Mary E., 571
Green, etc., *cont'd*
  Matilda, 1070
  Miranda, 691
  Morris, 1070
  Nellie, 1129
  Oliver Walton, 1070
  Rhoda, 1166
  Sam Houston, 825, 1166
  Samuel, 1115
  Sarah, 240, 824
  Sarah Emily, 825
  Susanna, 156
  Thomas, 824, 1070
  Thomas James, 1070
  Thomas P., 898
  Thomas Peckham Ernest, 900
  Virginia Fidelia, 1070
  William, 325, 1115
  William Duncan, 1115
  Zeriah, 245
Greenfield. Mary J., 1130
Greenlaw, Josephine Whitman, 912
  Lucy Hall, xii, 3, 127
Greenleaf, Sarah, 705
Greenslit, Lucy Ann, 821
Greenwood. Celia, 877
  Grace, 877
  John, 877
  John Atkinson, 877
  Mary Jeanette, 877
Greer, Caroline, 1131
  Sarah, 1131
  Sarah Edith, 1025
  Thomas, 1131
Gregg, Annie, 1007
Gregory, Adell A., 973
  Annie, 582
  B. Stanley, 584
  Bernice Lucretia, 973
  Bertie S., 584
  Charles J., 582
  Clarissa, 720
  Dr., liv-lv
  Edward O., 582
  Elizabeth, 259
  Elmira I., 582
  Eunice, 582
  Frank J., 973
  Gladys M., 582
  Hannah, 296, 583
  Hattie E., 582
  John, 973
  Mary R., 1196
  O. F., 1196
  Odell, 296
  Pope, xvi
  Rebecca, 583
  Robert, 582
  Robert S., 582

Gregory, *cont'd*
S. Helen, 584
Vesta, 584
William, 582-83
William T., 583
William W., 584
Grettenberger, George William, 638
Helen Burdick, 638
Gridley, Frederick, 321
Laura, 321
Mary Edwards, 321
Susan, 324
Uriel, 321, 324
Griest, Clara Statira, 1050
Nathan Ledru, 1050
Griffin, Charles, 1060, 1118
Hannah, 462
Jane, 1060
Louise Belle, 526
Mary Elizabeth, 462
P. H., 526
Ruth Elizabeth, 1118
Sarah, 1060
Stephen F., 462
Velma Daisy, 1118
Griffis, William Elliot, xx, lii
Griffith, Angeline Sophronia, 644
Lodurna D., 644
Grinnell, Priscilla, 992
Griswold, Abigail Josephine, 724
Addie Louise, 488
Almira, 867
Angie, 724
Ann Lavina, 724
Arthur Miner, 488
Bertha Emma, 741
Betsey Joanna, 450
Clara Elizabeth, 724
Clarissa, 450
Cordilla Fitch, 450
Ellen Aristine, 724
Frances Louise, 567
Francis Fitch, 567
Frank Holland, 724
George H., 488
George Halsey, 488
George Henry, 724
George Lovett, 724
Grace, 724
Henry, 488, 567, 724
Henry Waldo, 724
Hortense Lucinda, 724
Jacob Wilson, 450
Joanna, 211
Lucinda Waldo, 724
Lucy, 128
Griswold, *cont'd*
Lura, 450
Martha, 563
Mary, 531, 724
Mary Almeda, 450
Mary Rudd, 449
Matthew, 14
Otis A., 211
Rosette, 742
Susanna, 567
Wells Laird, 567
Zara, 449
Groat, Elizabeth Morgan, 899
Jessie Avery, 899
Philip P., 899
William Avery, 899
William Robert, 899
Groesbeeck, Adelaide, 312
Catherine, 311
Charles Edward, 311
David, 311
David W., 311
Emma, 312
Julia Frances, 312
Laura Francena, 312
Lucretia, 312
Lucy Gilbert, 311
Lydia Maria, 311
Margaret, 311
Margaret Louisa, 311
Mary Elizabeth, 312
Orlando, 312
Sylvester, 312
William, 311
William Gilbert, 311-312
Grogan, Nora, 1080
Gront, Mary, 736
Gross, Eugenia, 1123
Grenville Merritt, 1123
Schofield Brewster, 1123
Sewall, 1123
Grosvenor, Betsey, 1165
Ebenezer, 1165
Mary Adelia, 1165
Groton, Paulina, 504
Grove (Groves), Eula Z., 1101
Lena, 643
Lilian C., 1101
Samuel A., 1101
Grover, Agnes L., 872
Beriah Leach, 872
Calvin, 872
Charles DeWitt, 486
Edward F., 872
Effie Maria, 486
Elizabeth C., 871-72
Hazel F., 1195
Joshua, 1195
Grover, *cont'd*
Katie J., 1195
Lucy B., 1195
Millie, 872
William E., 1195
Grubb, Jacob, 421
Mary, 421
Guernsey, Adaline W., 491
Joseph, 491
Miranda, 494
Phebe, 491
Guild, Curtis, xliv
Guilford, Irving C., 1077
Mary Marguerite, 1077
Gully, Maria, 739
Gun (Gunn), Cornella, 905
Sarah, 309
Gunderson, Adeline, 783
Gunnell, Anna Ward, 631
Emory Smith, 631
Gurney, Hannah, 174
Gustin, Oliver, 454
Philanie D., 454
Guy, Chester I., 1066
John Milton, 1066
Nannie Jane, 1066
Gypson, Nellie A., 996
Richard E., 996

H

Hackett, Ellen Louise, 957
Olive, 957
W. H. Y., 957
Hadley, Betsey, 227
Fredk. H., 413
Hittie, 413
Jacob, 227
Jennie, 886
Jerome, 568
Mary Obiria, 413
Temperance Ann, 568
Hadlock, Margaret Ann, 537
Hafner, Josephine, 1152
Hagar (Hager), Abner, 326
Arthur, 863
Benjamin, 325
Caroline Frances, 736
Caroline Matilda, 863
Catherine, 737
Catherine Almira, 736
Catherine S., 738
Charles, 863
Charles Edward, 737
Charles Hart, 737
Charlotte Leucetta, 737

Hagar, etc., *cont'd*
  Clara, 736
  Edward, 212
  Edward Champlin, 737
  Ellen, 737
  Ellen Elizabeth, 737
  Elmer Goodhue, 737
  Emeline E., 737
  Emma, 863
  Esther, 325
  Ethel, 863
  George Ingersoll, 736
  Gertie, 863
  Hannah, 325
  Harriet C., 737
  Henry Benjamin, 738
  Henry Hall, 737
  Henry William, 326, 737
  Homer, 863
  Horace, 863
  Hubert, 863
  Isaac Drake, 738
  Jennie, 863
  Jonathan, 325, 737
  Julius Martin, 736
  Laura Samantha, 737
  Leonard, 863
  Lucia Elvira, 736
  Luther Martin, 325, 736
  Maria, 212
  Maria Ellen, 736
  Mary, 212, 275
  Mary Lyon, 737
  Sarah, 325
  Sarah Clara, 736
  Tamzon, 326
  Thomas, 212
  William Valley, 738
Hagerer, Fred A., 907
  George Dewey, 907
  Sarah Amanda, 907
Hagerman, Sarah, 824
Haggart, Melinda, 950
Hagle, George, 907
  Rosa Ann, 907
Haines, Mary, 753
Hakes, Polly, 922
Haldane, Annie, 331
  James, 331
Hale, Almira, 867
  Anna Gorham, 325
  Bessie Wheaton, 886
  Charles, 886
  Clarissa Jennie, 931
  Clarissa S., 930
  Dosha, 556
  Flora Mills, 403
  Helen Louyra, 886
  Jacob, 930
Hale, *cont'd*
  Lizzie Turner, 886
  Marshall, 930
  Martha, 867
  Marvin, 325
  Mary, 931
  Olive, 566
  Olive E., 1100
  Oliver Ambrose, 931
  Peas Gideon, 867
  Philip, 1100
  Roccina, 930
  Sheldon Atwell, 403
  Sophia, 1040
Haley, Sadie F., 261
Hall (Halls), —, xlvi
  Abigail Wolcott, 1174
  Adelaide, 1130
  Alice May, 1134
  Aly Luella, 1136
  Annie Katharine, 710
  Benjamin, 248
  Benj. Harrison, 134
  Betty, 145
  Caroline, 145
  Carrie E., 583
  Catherine, 590
  Catherine P., 726
  Charles, 520
  Charles E. S., 710
  Charles P., 842
  Clara Alice, 1134
  Damon Stanley, 1029
  David, 1029
  David Aiken, 1174
  Dewey, 278
  Doris Elizabeth, 1134
  Edward Kimball, 842
  Eliza, 842
  Elizabeth, 60
  Elizabeth Langdon, 134
  Emily Dodge, 840
  Emma, 1154
  Emma Theresa, 1192
  Eunice, 278
  Fanny, 1134
  Gardiner, 1134
  Gardiner Holman, 1134
  Gauis K., 842
  Glenn Dunbar, 1043
  Hannah, 278
  Harriet, 520
  Holman Henry, 1134
  Howard Warren, 842
  J. T., 583
  Jane, 726
  Jennie May, 1029
  Jesse Fisk, 842
  John Gilbert, 1043
  John T., 1043
  Joseph H., 590
Hall, etc., *cont'd*
  Joshua, 145
  Katherine, 538
  Lambert, 726
  Lavina Brewster, 287
  Lona Mary, 1029
  Louis Edwin, 1043
  Lucia Cotton, 842
  Lucretia, 248
  Lucy, 145, 160
  Lyman, 840
  Martha Wolcott, 1174
  Mary, 107, 840, 842
  Mary Lucia, 842
  Mildred Louise, 1100
  Pearl Dunbar, 1043
  Polly, 171
  Ruhamah, 530
  Ruth M., 1043
  Samuel, 1043, 1100
  Sarah Holbrook, 932
  Simeon, 107
  Susan, 726
  Willard Edward, 1029
  William 287
  William Henry, 1134
  Zipporah B., 520
Hallam, Roberta, 774
Halleck, General, 442
Hallett, Daniel Bunker, 853
  Daniel Emery, 853
  James, 970
  Mary Elizabeth, 970
  Sarah Ann Prentice, 853
Hallock, Calvin, 453
  Fannie, 16
  Fannie Elizabeth, 16
  Florence Gertrude, 453
  Harriet Joanna, 16
  William Allen, 16
Halsey, Ann Masters, 890
  Caroline, 231
  Debroah Grant Brewster, 891
  Eliza, 231, 890
  Elizabeth, 231, 306
  Esther, 230-31, 504
  Fanny, 230-31
  Frank S., 1098
  Geneveve Anna, 1098
  George Washington, 231, 487
  George Williams, 1098
  Georgiana, 1098
  H., 306
  Harriet, 231
  Harriet W., 232, 505
  Helen Elizabeth, 1035
  James, 890

Halsey, *cont'd*
  Jeremiah, 230-31
  Jeremiah Shipley, 119, 230
  John Jay, 232
  Lucy, 231
  Marjorie Frances, 1098
  Phebe, 230-31, 504
  Polly, 231, 504
  Sally, 119, 230-31
  Sally Ayer, 231
  Sarah, 230-31
  Sarah Ann, 231, 487
  Silas Plowden, 231
  Stephen, 1098
  Stephen V., 1035
  Ursula, 231
  William, 230-31
  William Frederick, 890
  William Pitt, 231
Halsted (Halstead), Donald Jacobus, 1089
  Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
  Irving Scott, 1089
  Mary Crandell, 1089
  Melinda, 209
  Nanette, 1089
  Nehemiah, 1089
  Slagle, 1089
Ham, Carrie J., 662
Hames, Edward, 949
  Elizabeth, 949
  Nellie, 949
Hamill, Elizabeth, 703
  Fannie Maria, 545
  Francis Lincoln, 545
  James Lyon, 545
  Margaret E., 545
  Robert, 545
  Robert Lincoln, 545
  Rosina, 703
  Thomas, 703
Hamilton, Ada Josephine, 1057
  Albert Roy, 1058
  Caroline, 1057
  Charles Davis, 1058
  Charles Henry, 1057
  Charles Loomis, 1058
  Eadie, 1058
  Edward Thomas, 1058
  Emily Elvira, 695
  Emma, 1058
  Emma Rose, 1057
  Ethel Bertha, 1057
  Evelyn, 354
  Frederick Philip, 1058
  Harold McCort, 1058
  Harriet Louisa, 1058
  Harriet Lydia, 1057
  Harriet Wait, 1057
  Hattie May, 1058
Hamilton, *cont'd*
  Helen Blanche, 1058
  Hetty J., 1057
  John Charles, 1058
  Joseph Henry, 1057
  Joseph Herbert, 1058
  Joseph Westcot, 1057
  Lyman Emerson, 1057
  Mabel Mary, 1058
  Mary, 1058
  Mary Ethel, 1058
  Mary Jane, 1058
  Milton Clark, 1058
  Milton Edgar, 1058
  Minnie Ethel, 1058
  Nellie Pearle, 1058
  Norman Everton, 1058
  Percy Edwin, 1058
  Rachel Angeline, 1057
Hamlin, Ella Louise, 1107
  H. B., 980
  Harold Sherwin, 1107
  Harriet, 424
  Helen Eugenia, 980
  Lawrence Brewster, 1107
  Leander R., 1107
  Maude Louise, 1107
  Mildred Derby, 980
  Morris Clinton, 1107
  Truman German, 980
Hammett (Hammit), Arianna Fanning, 773
  Belle Wasson, 911
  Charles, 773
  George Brownell, 911
  Harold McComber, 911
  S. Frank, 911
  William, 911
Hammond, Caleb, 46
  Caroline, 533
  Carrie Esselstyn, 447
  Charles Martin, 447
  Eliza Ann, 1178
  Helen Esselstyn, 447
  Helen Wells, 447
  Jabez, 46
  James, 46
  Joel, 533
  Judith, 46
  Mary, 46
  Mehitable, 46
  Moses, 46
  Oliver, 447
  Sarah, 46
  Ruth, 46
  William D., 447
Hampden, —, lii
Hampson, Alice S., 1109
Hanchet, Clarinda, 1106
Hancock, Alta Jane, 672
  George H., 672
Hand, Ella, 1112
  John W., 1112
  Hannah, 297-98
Handy, Harriet, 178
  Rowena, 284
Hanks, Ariel, 131
  Benjamin, 130
  Celinda, 131
  Eunice, 131
  Lucy, 131
  Lydia, 130-31
  Ruth, 130-31
  Zibelena, 131
Hannan, Fanny, 1053
  J. M., 1053
  Mary J., 1053
  Lydia F., 758
  Thomas, 758
Hannum, Ansel, 622
  Betsey Ann, 649
  Edward, 649
  Florence, 649
  Grace Loomis, 623
  Helen, 622
  Henry Ansel, 622
Hanot, Emma J., 278
Hanson, Jane Contee, 558
  John, 558
  Maria, 265
  William, 265
Hapgood, Lucinda, 207
  Lydia, 207
  Seth, 207
Hardenburg, Nancy, 178
Hardin (Harding), Alexander, 885
  Arthur McCracken, 885
  Aurelia Ellen, 1073
  Caroline, 585
  Charles Taylor, 885
  Charles Tomlinson, 885
  Eugene Wilson, 885
  Fannie May, 885
  Florence May, 885
  Florence Virginia, 885
  Horace Hunn, 885
  Lodema, 885
  Louisa, 859
  Lucy, 180
  Rufus Chester, 885
  S., 180
  Vernon Alexander, 885
  Violet Webb, 1073
  W. S., 1073
Hardwick, Sally, 384
Hardy, Clarissa, 153
  Henry, 761
  Hopestill, 152
  Ishmael, 152
  Katherine Elizabeth, 761

Harkness, Dr., 91
  Jane, 222
  John, 222
  Lora, 91
  Nancy, 569
Harlan, Rebecca Sidney, 691
Harley, Nancy, 498
Harlow, Harrison G. O., 185
  Merinda, 185
  Otis, 375
  Patience, 172
  Rebecca, 375
Harmon, Adah, 254
  Chloe, 254
  Elizabeth, 1153
  Joel, 254
  Polly, 562
Harnden, Anna, 168
  Benjamin, 367
  Betsey, 367
  Hannah Fuller, 367
  Joshua, 168
  Sarah, 365
Harold, Angeline E., 1110
  Mary, 1110
  Noah, 1110
Harper, Carrie Eva, 1163
  Ida Huster, 767
  Nora, 619
Harpham, Ann, 649
  George, 649
  Sophia, 649
Harrell, Jacob, 528
  Luthenia Mehitable, 528
Harrington, Cornelia M., 1096
  Delia, 1036
Harriot, George A., 480
  Mary Edvina, 480
Harris, Adeline, 783
  Anna, 540
  Bessie Whatly, 1195
  Betsey, 722
  Betsey Hillard, 754, 776
  Catherine, 754
  Charles F., 1194
  Charles Robert, 754
  Clara Orrille, 723
  Daniel, 754
  Daniel Tracy, 754
  Dianna, 416
  Edward, 1154
  Edwin M., 795
  Effie Luella, 754
  Elijah Dewey, 754
  Elizabeth, 19, 1154
  Emma, 1154
Harris, *cont'd*
  Emma Louise, 723
  Frank, 754
  Gabriel, 19
  George, 981, 1194
  George Augustus, 754
  George Robert, 754
  Hannah, 729
  Harriet Augusta, 754
  Harry E., 1027
  Henry Douglass, 726
  J. L., 1044
  James Brown, 754
  James P., 1194-95
  James S., 1194
  Jane J., 754
  Jennie, 754
  Jennie Louise, 754
  John, 722
  Josephine, 981
  Joshua, 1194
  Lany, 653
  Lucretia Brewster, 754, 776
  Lucy Hoxsie, 795
  Martha, 186
  Mary, 19, 918, 1194-1195, 1214
  Mary A., 754
  Mary Adelaide, 754, 756
  Mary Talitha, 1194
  Mildred Oliver, 1027
  Olive Inez, 1044
  Orrille Sarah, 722
  Orrin, 754
  Orrin F., 754
  Orrin Frank, 754, 756
  Priscilla, 391
  Rebecca J., 506
  Robert B., 754
  Robert Brown, 754, 776
  Roxanna, 422
  Sabrina, 754
  Sally, 241
  Sarah Caroline, 726
  Sarah Luellen, 722, 1140
  Seth, 422
  Sibbel, 89
  Sumner, 722
  Thomas, 19
  Vesta, 722
  William Gray, 1195
Harrison, Harriette L., 502
  J. P., 933
  James Ross, 502
  Jared S., 502
  Mary E., 933
  Nancy, 933
Hart (Harts), Anna, 698
  Anna Louisa, 671
  Babette, 710
  Clara Buckingham, 671
  Clarissa, 671
  David Hassleton, 1185
  David Marion, 710
  Edna, 671
  Emma, 1185
  George Brewster, 671
  Helen Maria, 770
  Ibbie, 671
  James H., 1067
  John Manning, 1185
  Joseph, 710
  Louis E., 698
  Louisa Ann, 671
  Lucy Ellen, 671
  Lucy Gertrude, 710
  Mary, 1064
  Nathaniel, 671
  Nathaniel Page, 671
  Percival Gray, 710
  Richard Hubbard, 710
  Romanta, 770
  Ruth, 770, 1067
  Silence, 194
  William Brewster, 710
  William Nathaniel, 671
Hartis, David, 602
  Frances M., 602
Hartman, Mary, 1104
Hartshorn, Sarah, 722, 1139
Hartwell, Catherine, 1180
  Charles Winthrop, 309
  Edward Walker, 1181
  Frances, 212
  George W., 212
  Harriet A., 1120
  John, 308
  Kate Aurilla, 1180
  Katharine, 1181
  Lucy Sophia, 309
  Lucy W., 309
  Mary Ann, 309
  Samuel, 308
  Sarah Wetmore, 308
  Shattuck, 1180
  Shattuck Osgood, 1180
Harvey, Abigail, 725
  Anna, 530
  Eliza, 711
  Elizabeth, 484
  Ethel, 863
  George Edward, 882
  Harriet Chase, 882
  James M., 725
  Lydia, 551
  Lydia Alvira, 551

Harvey, *cont'd*
  Mark, 551
  Mary, 814
  Polly, 287
  Sophia, 210
Harwood, Fredk. W., 246
  Winnifield Henrietta, 246
Haseltine, Adeline, 836
Haskell, Elizabeth, 70
  Henri B., 353
  Judith, 817
  Martha, 662, 669
  Sarah Jane, 353
Haskins, Alma A., 1166
  Almena, 1168
  Bayard Tremain, 1168
  Bertha Katheryn, 1168
  Harriet Olive, 1168
  Harvey, 1193
  Hattie Belle, 1168
  Helen Amanda, 1193
  Julia Almena, 1168
  Kate, 1168
  Mary Josephine, 218
  Milton Daniel, 1168
  Nathan, 1168
  Rhoda, 551
  Thomas W., 218
  Thomson, 1168
Haslip, Edith W., 539
Hassinger, W. H., 723
Hasting (Hastings), Carrie A., 1193
  Catharine Ledyard, 730
  Delilah, 559
  Francis, 1193
  Frederick Guernsey, 730
  Ledyard Ely, 731
  Minnie Alice, 731
  Parsons C., 730
  William Guernsey, 731
Hatch, Abigail, 557
  Annie Grace, 316
  Charles Andrew, 316
  Clark Barrows, 316
  Ellen F., 766
  Emily, 1045
  Frances Elizabeth, 1207
  George B., 774
  Horace, 720
  Marguerite Fanning, 775
  Martha, 720
  Mary, 720
  May Burleson, 775
  May W., 774
  Mercy, 15
  Mira Foster, 766
  Vinal Foster, 766
Hatfield, Inez, 363
Hathaway, Abner, 596
  Lucy, 596
  Lucy Jane, 596
  Sylvia C., 182
Haughton, see Houghton
Haven (Havens), Albert Holland, 1135
  Bertha M., 1136
  Blake Wales, 1136
  Caroline, 782
  Caroline Louisa, 782
  Charlotte Bowes, 719
  Clara, 1136
  Denison, 1136
  Edith, 1135
  Eldredge, 214
  Frances Belle, 719
  Gertrude Lenora, 1136
  Gustin, 1135
  Harriet A., 1135
  Helen Louise, 1135
  Helen Ruth, 1136
  Irwin L., 719
  James L., 719
  Jane N., 1135
  John P., 782
  Mary Jane, 1135
  Prudence, 214
  Rebecca, 719
  Rebecca Van Deursen, 719
  William Augustus, 719
Hawke (Hawks), —, xlvi
  Rhoda, 799
Hawkins, Elizabeth, 15, 59
  Emma G., 656
  John, 656
Hawley, Abigail, 546
  Anna Sophia, 890
  Blanche, 589
  Florence, 1045
  Fredk. V., 1045
  Hanford, 1045
  Mary Eliza, 1045
  Naomi, 691
  Nellie, 802
  Pearl, 1045
Hayden, Abby, 827
  Martha C., 827
  William, 827
Hayes (Hays), Currence, 612
  Francis, 941
  Harriet, 327
  Lizzie C., 410
  Luella L., 410
  Lydia, 410
  Martha J., 941
  Mary, 410
  Milton J., 410
  Peter P., 410
Hayes, etc., *cont'd*
  Rebecca McClure, 1038
  William Wallace, 327
Haymlin, Agnes D., 407
  Elizabeth, 407
  Frank D., 407
  Henry, 407
  John S., 407
  Sybil B., 407
Haynes, Calverna Jackson, 762
  Dorothy, 72
  Frederic Robert, 762
  Frederick W., 1098
  John, 1098
  John Earl, 1098
  Lizzie Abigail, 1098
  Ratella Eliza, 762
  Thomas, 762
Hayward, Abigail, 422
  Harriet, 688
  Joseph, 159
  Nancy, 159
  Sarah, 881
Hazard, Phoebe, 1215
Hazelton, Arlina, 1076
  Augusta, 767
  Jackson W., 1078
  Myrtle, 1078
Hazelwood, Mary, 907
Hazen, Elbridge, 236
  Hannah, 462
  Henry, 926
  Lucy, 236
  Philena Burnham, 926
  Sarah, 926
Heap, Jeannette, 1201
Heath, Asenath, 438
  Augustus Henry, 239
  Caroline Maria, 239
  David, 587
  Frank Brewster, 587
  Hannah, 79
  Jesse, 79
  Levi Nelson, 414
  Margaret Sophia, 587
  Mary Asenath, 414
  William F., 587
Heaton, Anna Buiac, 783
  Edward, 783
  Lydia, 535
  Mary Louise, 783
Heckman, Anna M., 635
Hedden (Heddon), B. Franklin, 208
  Clarissa, 208
  Etta Belle, 717
Hedge (Hedges), Mary, 676
  Mercy, 23
  Nathan, 676

Heflin, Essie, 1073
John Woodson, 1073
Roy Woodson, 1074
Heintz, ———, 934
Heirs (Hires), (Hyres), see Eyres
Heivly, Eunice Eva, 1142
John, 1142
Sarah Ann, 1142
Helm, Elsie Pearl, 1050
Hannah Emily, 1050
Pearl Clement, 1050
Ruth Clement, 1050
Sarah, 1050
Wilson A., 1050
Helton, Corlista, 960
Joshua, 960
Marguerite, 960
Hemmingway, Harriet, 1151
Hempstead, Alice Jane, 755
Charles, 1141
Ebenezer, 478
Eliza Leids, 478
Frank, 755
Harold, 1141
Katherine Brewster, 755
Minnie M., 1141
Thankful, 478
Henck, Edward W., 332
Mary Augusta, 332
Hend, Susan, 1008
Henderson, Catherine D., 149
Charles E., 582
Elmira L., 582
Hendrick, Benjamin W., 462
Celia Ann, 462
Sarah, 462
Hendrickson, Lizzie, 888
Samuel, 888
Henning, Celia, 825
Edward, 825
Frank, 825
George Adams, 825
Henry, 825
Laura May, 825
Louis Marcus, 825
Henry VII, xix
Henry VIII, xix
Henry, Charlotte, 649
David, 646
Francis, 649
John, 1084
Katharine S., 351
Margaret, 545
Marian, 407
Martha Ann, 1084
Nellie, 1169
Henry, *cont'd*
Polly, 1084
Sara P. A., 646
Sarah, 890
Hensler, Frederick, 360
Susie Anna, 360
Hensman, Lucy, 923
Henson, Edith, 1186
P. S., 1186
Hequembourg, Mary, 349
Herbert, Margaret, 38
Herington, Bessie M., 578
George, 578
Etta E., 578
Herold, Ernest, 1020
Kate, 1020
Herrick, Betsy, 871
Carrie, 787
Emeline, 787
F. May, 1099
John, 787
Mary, 823
Newton J., 1099
Rufus, 1215
Sarah, 1215
Herring, Rachel Ann Ely, 323
Simeon Harris, 323
Hersey, Edward, 803
Elmina, 351
Lucy Huntington, 794
Mary P., 803
Samuel F., 794
Hershey, Elizabeth, 575
Hersom, Adelaide Leonora, 1005
Andrew J., 1005
Susan, 1005
Hetherington, Margaret, 1118
Hewett (Hewitt), Agnes, 508
Ephraim, 165
Fannie A., 439
James L., 508
Jane Eliza, 235
Laura, 128
Lucy Althea, 234
Mary, 235, 456
Mary Esther, 165
Mason S., 234
Melinda B., 583
Stanton, 235
William, 583
Hewins, Sarah, 46
Heyward, Caroline, 239
Hibbard, Abial B., 568
Arthur, 568
Carl S., 626
Fredora C., 297
Joel, 568
Helen Hope, 626
Hibbard, *cont'd*
Lydia, 399
Maria, 297
Temperance Ann, 568
Hickok (Hickox), Anstis, 361
Arthur, 618
Carter B., 361
Clarissa, 1153
Daisy D., 618
Emeline, 732
Florence May, 361
Grove Lawrence, 361
Hannah, 643
Helen Gertrude, 361
Jane Elizabeth, 233
Oliver W., 643
Ruth Bissell, 618
Hicks, Eliza, 1041
Eliza Jane, 617
Joseph, 1088
Phoebe, 1088
Hickson (Vixen), Robert, 33
Sarah, 33
Higbie, Lillie May, 484
William, 484
Higginbottom, Allen, 715
Lucy, 715
Higgins, Arion, 761
Aurilla, 761
Charles Otis, 621
Clara Baldwin, 621
Galen Hyde, 621
Kathreen Ladd, 621
Martha Brewster, 621
Mercy, 621
Ortentia, 761
Higley, Azubah, 606
Joseph, 605-06
Philena, 605-06
Higman, Anna, 548
Hiland, Mary, 16
Hildreth, Belle, 632
Frank G., 977
Hattie, 578
Rena Charlotte, 977
Hill (Hills), Abigail, 18
Ada Frances, 916
Adaline Cornillow, 556
Addie Louisa, 916
Adelia Neville, 1165
Allen Douglass, 1158
Ann, 1128
Anna, 916
Anna Lauretta, 667
Arthur Wellesley, 976
Caroline, 273
Caroline Amanda, 967
Carrie Emma, 1025
Carrie R., 756
Charles, 17-18, 967, 991

Hill, etc., *cont'd*
Charles Edward, 967
Charles James, 1158
Clark, 916
Clarissa, 671
Cordelia, 209
Deborah Ann, 967
Dosha, 556
Edward, 273, 1165
Elaine B., 922
Electa Maria. 273
Elizabeth, 967
Ellen Allyn, 922
Emulus. 1025
Enos, 563
Esther M., 368
Everard Allen, 1158
Florence Avery, 916
George, 17
George Gillette, 1165
George Henry, 916
Georgiana, 916
Grace, 1025
Hannah, 821, 991
Hannah Ann, 916
Harvey, 545
Holden, 967
Hope, 1158
Howard A., 967
Huldah Josephine, 916
Irene Nye, 967
Irvin Atwood, 1025
Isabella Josephine, 563
James Avery, 916
Jane, 18
Jason, 284
Jennie, 967
Jennie Louisa, 916
John Ethan, 922
John T., 368
Jonathan, 18
Joseph Gary, 967
Lavina, 284
Lenora Josephine, 1025
Lizzie, 967
Margaret E., 607
Marguerite Brewster, 922
Maria Farley, 967
Mary, 18
Mary Adelaide, 916
Mary Emma, 916
Nellie May, 1025
Nanita Olive, 976
Olivia Gertrude, 1158
Philena, 545
Raymond La Selle, 1165
Reuben, 1025
Ruth, 17-18
Samuel, 556
Samuel M., 368
Sarah Ann, 643

Hill, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah Edith, 1025
Sarah Elizabeth, 967
Sarah Eugenia, 967
Willie, 967
Yankee, 209
Hillard, Anne S., 335
Arthur, 776
Benjamin, 345
Brewster, 776
Elias Brewster, 345, 775
Emily Brewster, 776
Esther, 334
Fanny Seymour, 776
Frederic Whittlesey, 775-76
Helen Linsley, 776
John, 776
Julia, 775
Marion, 776
Martha, 345, 775
Mary, 775
Mary Robbins, 776
Moses, 345
Pattie, 345
Sabra, 345
Sally, 334
William Selden, 776
Hillhouse, Mary A., 114
Hilliard, Mary W., 382
Hillis, Mary Jane, 1115
Hillman, Daniel, 971
Eva Amelia, 971
Lena Mae, 971
Louisa, 971
Mary Eliza, 971
Silas A., 971
Hillyer, Andrew, 298
Appleton R., 298
Catherine, 298
Charles Tudor, 298
Harriet Louisa, 298
Lucy, 298
Hilton, Deborah, 1204
Julia A., 604
Robert, 531
Ruhama Catharine, 531
Hilts, Henry, 1011
Selina Jane, 1011
Hinchey, Ellen Orpha, 871
Polley, 572
William S., 871
Hinckley (Hinkley), Alfred, 1061
Almira, 148
Ammi Brewster, 148
Ammi H., 149
Andrew, 297
Augustus Cummings, 296

Hinckley, etc., *cont'd*
Augustus Field, 148
Bessie Loomis, 1062
Blanche Myrick, 1061
Brewster Shaw, 1062
Briggs W. Thomas, 149
Catherine D., 149
Catherine M., 296
Charles, 148, 296
Charles A., 149
Charles F., 296
Charles Rutherford, 297
Cynthia Pride, 919
Delia, 148
Eliza, 1061
Elizabeth Brewster, 296
Elizabeth J., 149
Ellen, 296
Euphenua, 296
Fanny M., 296, 681
Florence, 649
Frances Jane, 149
George H., 149
George Washington, 919
Hannah, 148, 296
Hannah A., 296
Harry Farnham, 1062
Harry W., 919
Henry A., 149
Henry B., 149
Herbert Stanley, 1062
Hopestill, 148
Ichabod Brewster, 149
Jared, 148
Jared H., 149
Jared Medbury, 148
Jerusha Brewster, 1061
Jessie Farnham, 1062
Joanna Thompson, 461
Joel, 148, 296
Julia Ann, 297
Louisa W., 919
Lucia L., 296
Lucretia, 296-97
Lucretia H., 296
Lydia A., 149
Lydia Maria, 149
Marion, 149
Martha A., 149
Mary Ann, 296
Mary Ellen, 149
Mary Osborne, 149, 297
Newton, 649
Samuel Bradford, 149
Sarah Elizabeth, 149
Sarah Jane, 296
Theodosia, 296
Thomas F., 919

Hinckley, etc., *cont'd*
  Thomas Malcolm, 919
  Rosalinda S., 296
  William, 297
  William Brewster, 1061
  William E., 461
  William Stanley, 1061
Hindman, General, 1125
Hinds, Eli, 448
  Melissa, 448
Hine (Hines), Elizabeth, 496
  Nancy Margaret, 1213
  Ruth Ann, 1213
Hinman, Henrietta Armenia, 1037
Hinsdale, Nancy, 324
Hinton, Ellen, 936
Hirschbolz, Aletha Mary, 1032-33
  Andrew Brewster, 1033
  Andrew J., 1033
  Charles Joseph, 1033
  Hortense M., 1033
  John Ferdinand, 1033
  Joseph, 1033
  Lizzie, 1033
Hirst, Anna Brewster, 760
  Clara Holmes, 761
  Edith Janney, 761
  Eli Pierpoint, 760
  George Rollin, 760
  Hannah, 760
  Harriet Rogers, 760
  Thomas C., 760
Hirth, Amelia, 799
Hiscox, Mary, 728
Hitchcock, Albert Wellman, 1180
  Alfred, 1174, 1176
  Alice A., 963
  Anna V., 963
  Appolus, 473
  Aurilla Phebe, 1174
  Charles Carleton, 1180
  Charles Wellman, 1179
  David, 1174, 1178
  David Ingersoll, 1180
  Delia, 605
  Dwight, 605
  Edward, 963
  Edward Savage, 605
  Edward Wyman, 1174
  Elizabeth, 447-48
  Fidelia, 1178-79
  Hannah, 1174, 1178
  Harriet, 1180
  Helen Jerusha, 605
  Henry M., 447
  Henry Wellman, 1175
  Homer Owen, 1178-79
Hitchcock, *cont'd*
  Hugh Wellman, 1180
  James, 473
  James Ladd, 473
  James Ripley Wellman, 1174
  Jessie, 605
  Kate Aurilla, 1180
  Katharine, 1180
  Lillian Mack, 448
  Lydia Eliza, 473
  Margaret Fiske, 1180
  Margarette Manton, 1180
  Martha Wolcott, 1174-75
  Mary, 447
  Mary Eunice, 1179-80
  Nettie E., 963
  Oliver DeWitt, 605
  Peggy, 224
  Ripley, 1174-75
  Roger Wolcott, 1175
  Samuel, 447-48
  Sarah Elvira, 605
  Seth, 605
  Warem, 224
Hoadley, Alvan, 1193
  Alvan Gray, 1193
  Annjenett, 1193
  Carrie Dell, 1194
  Charles Jeremy, 298
  Francis Andrew, 300
  Francis Harvey, 1193
  Frederick William, 299
  George Edward, 299
  Harriet Louisa, 298, 300
  Harriott, 298
  Harvey, 1193
  Helen Amanda, 1193
  Ives Orson, 1193
  James Henry, 299
  Jeremy, 298
  Joseph Palmer, 1194
  Justus Rogers, 1194
  Mary Agnes, 1194
  Mary Jeanette, 1193
  Mary Pamela, 1193
  Mary Robbins, 298
  Philenda, 1193
  Thirza, 1193
  William Henry, 298, 1193
Hoag, Andrew, 786
  Anne, 786
  Carrie, 787
  Charles Edward, 787
  Edward Shove, 786
  Huldah, 1119
  Libbie Lovell, 787
  Lillian, 787
Hoag, *cont'd*
  Maurice Edward, 787
  Mary Pauline, 787
  Sarah Grace, 786
Hoagland, Caroline Virginia, 1070
  Jackson, 1070
  John, 1070
  Lawrence, 1070
  Morris, 1070
Hoard, Elizabeth, 133
Hobart, Bathsheba, 15
  Peter, 15
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 327, 542
  Sarah, 326
  William, 542
Hobler, Ada, 696
Hobson, Dorothea, 782
  Henry Brewster, 782
  James, 782
  Lizzie Haven, 782
  Mary Dorothea, 782
  Richmond Pearson, 18-19, 1151
  Robert Francis, 782
  Sarah Croom, 19
Hockaday, Serena Vienna, 1122
Hockenhull, Aspasia, 831
  Claudia Aspasia, 831
  John Lasell, 831
  John Nielson, 831
  Matilda, 831
  Robert, 831
Hodder, Mabel Elisabeth, 1010
  William Charles, 1010
Hodge, Elizabeth Watson, 265
  Ellen Mackensie, 747
  Frank, 1115-16
  Henry, 265
  Jennie, 1115-16
  Jessie Duncan, 1115
  John L., 747
  Karl, 1115
  Orlando John, 1116
  Susan S., 747
Hodges, Anna, 875
  Anna Elizabeth, 875
  Anna Fuller, 875
  Catherine, 875
  Charles Lewis, 875
  Danforth C., 747
  Edward, 875
  Henry S., 875
  Henry Silas, 874-75
  Julia Ann, 874
  Julia Fay, 875
  Lydia Loraine, 875, 1197

Hodges, *cont'd*
Martha Comstock, 747
Mary I., 747
Silas Henry, 874-75
William, 875
Wyllys, 875
Hodgman, Carrie Dee, 635
Charles, 635
Hodgson, Charlotte, 541
John Gager, 541
John P., 541
Jonathan, 541
Julia Ellen, 541
Hoff, Arthur Bainbridge, 744
Frances Lydia, 537
Louise, 744
William B., 537
Hoffer, Frederick Staples, 1146
Maud, 1146
Hoffman, Alexander T., 443
Alexander W., 443
Ann, 485
Caroline, 528
Clara Amelia, 528
Conrad, 528
Grace Howard, 443
Jane Sophia, 443
Hogan, Joanna Maud, 790-91
John D., 790-91
Margaret, 756
Mary, 791
Hogle, Catherine Eunice, 1144
Francis Madgie, 1144
Fred Wight, 1144
George, 1144
Madgie Caroline, 1144
Marguerite, 1144
William, 1144
Hogue, Blanche A., 905
Holbeck, William, xxviii
Holbrook, Caleb Strong, 1175
Clarence, 479
Earl Marsh, 479
Edith, 479
Ellen Maria, 1175
Eunice Elizabeth, 479
Harriet, 733
Harriet Eliza, 733
John F., 733
Laurens B., 479
Lydia Jane, 427
Prudence Gardner, 1175
Holcomb, Elizabeth, 407
Harriet, 528
Holden, Alexander Martin, 552
Caroline L., 411
Carrie Harriet, 392
Carrie Louise, 632
Charles L., 632
Eleanor Lovina, 552
Emma Angeline, 392
Esther, 334
Fannie Mary, 392
Harry R., 886
Isaac, 334
James Amory, 392
John, 334, 392
Mabel, 552
Marvin, 411
Mary Fish, 886
Mary Julia, 392
Minerva J., 552
Raleigh Warner, 552
Sally Hillard, 334
Samuel, 334
Sarah Maria, 886
Timothy H., 552
Holdridge, Agnes, 1063
Dilazon D., 1062
Fannie Loomis, 1063
Harry Herbert, 1063
Kate Pauline, 1063
Lewissa Mary, 1062
Mary Baldwin, 1063
Merrill, 1062
Paulina, 1062
Holgate, Sarah, 1182
Holland, Julia, 753
Lydia, 333
Nicholas, 333
Holley (Holly), Elena, 198-99
Sarah, 406
Hollis, Alantha, 283
Alden, 283
Frank, 283
J. C., 283
Holloway, Grace, 48
May, 513
Holman, Alice May, 1134
Anne, 1134
Charles William, 1134
Emma Jane, 1134
Harriet Wing, 1134
Jasper, 470
Lydia Rebecca, 470
William, 1134
William Duran, 1134
Holmes, Abigail, 60-61, 99, 175, 201, 376, 381
Abigail B., 376
Abby Eldora, 383
Addie Eugenia, 809
Adeline, 320
Albert Curtis, 381
Holmes, *cont'd*
Alexander, 177, 376, 429, 431
Alfred Columbus, 179
Alice, 387
Allyn, 382-83
Almira, 178
Alphonso, 178
Alvin D., 815
Amasa, 174
Amelia, 384
Aminta, 386
Aminta Day, 386
Ann, 192
Ann Eliza, 376
Ann Gurley, 376
Anna, 85, 98-99, 176, 419
Anna Putnam, 377
Anne Maria, 385
Araunah Fullington, 174
Araunah Thomas, 174
Arthur Adams, 429
Arthur Brewster, 429
Asaph, 382
Asenath, 381-83
Asenath Chandler, 809
Augustus, 177
Bailey, 384
Bartlett, 179
Bartlett Bradford, 173
Bathsheba, 199
Beriah, 174
Bessie, 200
Betsey, 99, 376
Betsey S., 177
Beulah P., 385
Bradford, 99
Brida M., 815
Calvin, 382
Caroline, 378
Caroline Clark, 320
Caroline Maud, 809
Carrie Brooks, 808
Carrie Frances, 809
Catharine Ann, 320
Charles, 100, 175, 383-85
Charles Erastus, 377
Charles Francis, 385
Charles H., 381
Charles Henry, 378
Charlotte, 99, 176
Charmian Gertrude, 815
Christian, 175, 384-85
Christiana Tillson, 386
Christine Bailey, 810
Christopher C., 177
Christopher Columbus, 178

Holmes, *cont'd*
- Clarissa, 172
- Cornelius, 179, 377
- Clynthia, 429
- Daniel, 175, 384, 386
- David Wilson, 382
- Deborah, 174, 199-200
- Deborah P., 180
- Desire, 381
- Dorothy, 429
- Drusilla Edwards, 320
- Edgar D., 179
- Edith Henry, 1161
- Edward, 376, 386-87
- Edward Dolliver, 385
- Edward Kent, 376
- Elisha, 177
- Elisha Turner, 177
- Eliza, 376
- Eliza Ann, 177, 376
- Elizabeth, 173, 177, 179, 381, 953
- Ella, 386
- Ellen, 386
- Ellen Tinker, 700
- Ellen W., 386
- Elmira, 381
- Elnathan, 199-200
- Emma, 178, 200
- Emma F., 179
- Emma Wilder, 179
- Epaphras, 320
- Ephraim, 60, 64, 98-99, 174-75, 381
- Erastus, 377
- Eunice, 377, 380-81
- Eveline, 177, 202
- Eveline Bradford, 426
- Experience, 201
- Ezekiel, 175, 382
- Fanny, 384
- Francis, 384
- Frank, 377
- Frank Doten, 381
- Frank H., 429
- Frank Henry, 376
- Frederick Uriah, 810
- Gaius, 174
- George, 177, 383, 386
- George Bartlett, 809
- George Bass, 383, 385
- George Briggs, 386
- George Elmer, 176
- George F., 386
- George Francis, 386
- George Henry, 178
- George M., 382
- Goodrich, 320
- Gray, 377
- Gretchen Bartlett, 810
- Gustavus Melzar, 177
- Hannah, 174, 700

Holmes, *cont'd*
- Hannah Church, 382
- Hannah Frances, 383
- Hannah Jordan, 382
- Hannah Stetson, 378
- Harriet, 178, 387
- Harriet Elizabeth, 1161
- Harriet Farnum, 381
- Harriet Josephine, 378
- Harriet Louisa, 335
- Harriet Waters, 377
- Hattie, 423
- Harvey, 179, 383
- Heber, 377
- Hector Hunter, 377
- Helen, 429, 1207
- Heman, 175, 383-84, 387
- Henrietta, 172
- Henry, 178, 383-84
- Henry Arthur, 1161
- Henry D., 386
- Henry Ferguson, 1161
- Henry L., 178
- Henry Smith, 383, 808, 1161
- Hiram, 385
- Horace, 376, 385
- Horatio Lewis, 178
- Ichabod, 809
- Ira, 176
- Isaac, 85
- Isaac Bartlett, 174
- Isabel Barber, 178
- Israel, 61
- Jacob, 700
- James W., 172
- James Wheaton, 385
- Jedidiah, 98, 100, 176-178, 376, 394
- Jehosephat, 63
- Jemima, 172
- Joanna, 384
- Joel Day, 386-87
- Joel F., 387
- John, 60, 98, 173, 378
- John Martin, 386
- John Q., 383
- John Tilden, 381
- Jonathan, 61, 98-100, 175, 178, 377
- Joseph, lix, 60, 98, 172, 175, 177, 376, 381, 808
- Joseph Alexander, 376
- Judith, 177
- Julia, 382
- Kate, 377
- Katherine Louise, 1161
- Kezia, 61
- Laura, 384-85
- Laura Frances, 384

Holmes, *cont'd*
- Laurana, 98, 101
- Lemuel, 98, 172
- Lemuel B., 376
- Leonice, 199-200
- Levi, 62, 99
- Lewis, 175, 178
- Lieutenant, 64
- Lillie Ethel, 1017
- Lizzie E., 382
- Lothrop Turner, 179
- Lucia, 172, 385
- Lucy, 99, 173, 177, 376-77, 384, 387
- Lucy Ames, 383
- Lucy Eveline, 377
- Lucy Maria, 178
- Lucy Sampson, 177
- Lydia, 61-62, 98-99, 174, 176, 179
- Lydia T., 174
- Mahala, 380, 808
- Marandis D., 387
- Marcia, 176
- Marcia Drew, 177
- Margaret, 176, 386, 429
- Maria, 383, 385
- Maria Frances, 383
- Maria Waldo, 383
- Marjorie Agnes, 810
- Martha Phillips, 320
- Martin, 179
- Marvin, 120
- Mary, 60, 98-100, 172, 174, 176-79, 200, 383, 385-87, 588
- Mary Adelaide, 815
- Mary Amanda, 384
- Mary Amelia, 320
- Mary Ann Chesley, 382
- Mary Ella, 178
- Mary Emma, 810
- Mary Russell, 429, 431
- Mary Sampson, 174
- Mary W., 382-83
- Mary Ward, 377
- Maud Stephen, 810
- Medora Caroline, 682
- Melatiah, 98, 173
- Melinda, 172
- Melzar, 177
- Mercy, 99, 383, 386
- Micah, 61, 100
- Minnie Frances, 1161
- Miranda J., 184
- Morrill D., 387
- Nancy, 97, 175-76, 178, 376-77, 384
- Nathaniel, 175, 381-82
- Nathaniel Stephen, 810
- Nelson, 200

- Holmes, *cont'd*
  - Olive, lix, 174, 379, 808
  - Olive Bartlett, 809
  - Oliver, 61
  - Orpha, 61
  - Orsamus, 1017
  - Pamela, 172
  - Pamelia, 377
  - Paraclete, 376
  - Patience, 172
  - Patrick, 383
  - Patrick Henry, 382
  - Pelham, 172
  - Phebe, 170, 378
  - Philip Chandler, 382
  - Philip Henry, 382
  - Polly, 173, 381, 383
  - Priscilla, 176
  - Prudence, 173
  - Rachel Louise, 810
  - Rebecca, 61, 98-100, 175, 381, 384, 386
  - Rebecca Briggs, 383, 386
  - Rebecca D., 381
  - Rhoda Ann, 386
  - Richard, 201, 426
  - Robert, 100, 175-76
  - Robert Hunter, 377
  - Robert Waterman, 176
  - Roger Chandler, 1161
  - Sally, 99, 378, 384
  - Sally Adams, 394
  - Sally Curtis, 382
  - Samuel, 176, 200
  - Samuel C., 419
  - Sarah, 60, 63, 98-99, 173-74, 176, 382, 385, 419
  - Sarah Adams, 177
  - Sarah Ann, 378, 382
  - Sarah Elizabeth, 382
  - Sarah Florence, 1161
  - Sarah Jane Eliza, 377
  - Sarah Semantha, 381
  - Seth, 383
  - Sophia, 175, 178, 386
  - Sophia Ann, 178
  - Sophia C., 386
  - Sophronia, 382
  - Spencer, 172, 177
  - Stephen, 175, 380, 383, 808
  - Stephen Alfred, 1161
  - Susan, 200
  - Susan Brigham, 808
  - Susan Frances, 386
  - Susan S., 385
  - Susanna, 173
  - Susanna Richey, 386
  - Sylvester, 99
- Holmes, *cont'd*
  - Thomas, lix, 98, 174, 808
  - Tilden, 175, 380
  - Vinnie C., 815
  - Walter Hamlin, 682
  - Wesley Chandler, 1161
  - William, 173, 175, 200, 377, 382, 384, 387
  - William Bradford, 378
  - William Henry, 178, 1161
  - William Jay, 377
  - William Lewis, 178
  - Wrestling, 60
  - Zeresh, 99
  - Zeruiah, 174-75, 381
- Holmquest, Anna W., 1001
- Holt, Benjamin, 704
  - Florence, 675
  - George Henry, 674
  - Hannah, 674
  - Horace R., 520
  - Lillian Livingston, 704
  - Louise Brewster, 674
  - Minerva B., 520
  - Ralph, 713
  - Sarah, 713
  - Sarah Jane, 713
  - William H., 674
- Holton, Elizabeth, 1040
  - Mollie, 672
- Holyman, Edna B., 666
- Homer, Nettie, 435
- Honor, Alice, 15
- Hood, John B., 1125-26
- Hook (Hooke), Elizabeth, 1055
  - John, xxviii, xxxi
- Hooker, Amy, 835
  - Rhoda, 1166
  - Thomas, 1145
- Hooper, Arnold, 788
  - Charles Volney, 787
  - Cora, 787
  - David, 787
  - Eliza Jeannette, 1004
  - Irene F., 788
  - Irving, 788
  - Martha, 788
  - William Berrian, 1004
- Hoover, Henry, 1031
  - Martha, 1031
- Hope, Charlotte, 591
  - Walter, 591
- Hopkins, A. C., 982
  - A. Jane, 868
  - Alice Leavenworth, 874
  - Anson, 929
  - Asa, 666
  - Caroline Lathrop, 745
- Hopkins, *cont'd*
  - Catherine, 666
  - Clarence Edward, 666
  - Consider, 666
  - Constance, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv, 23-24, 490, 727
  - Damaris, xxix, xxxv-xxxvi, 167, 379, 393
  - Deborah, 379
  - Edith Rosalie, 874
  - Edward Macalester, 745
  - Edward Robie, 666
  - Elizabeth, xxviii, xxxv
  - Elizabeth Fay, 874
  - Ellen, 744
  - Emily, 744
  - Fannie, 745
  - Fanny Lathrop, 745
  - Florence, 745
  - Francis Lathrop, 744
  - Fredk., 419
  - Gyles, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv
  - Helen, 874, 929
  - Henrietta Vickers, 466
  - Henry, 744
  - Hiram, 666
  - Honor, 592-93
  - Jerusha, 929
  - John, 666
  - John Henry, 874
  - Josephine, 666
  - Leila Isabelle, 666
  - Lydia, 587, 666
  - Lydia A., 982
  - Marie Gilmour, 745
  - Marie Moulton, 874
  - Mary Josephine, 874
  - Melusina, 874
  - Moses, 666
  - Nicholas, 744
  - Oceanus, xxix
  - Richard, 745
  - Richard Austin, 874
  - Sarah, 419
  - Seymour, 868
  - Stephen, xxvii-xxviii, xxxii-xxxiii, xxxv, 23-24, 167, 379, 393, 490, 666, 727
  - Theodore Austin, 874
  - William Lathrop, 745
- Hopper, Eleanor Loraine, 1192
  - Herbert M., 1192
  - Marie Loraine, 1192
- Hornby, Daniel, 53
  - Winifred, 53
- Horsfall, Emma Louise, 776-77
  - Luke, 776-77

Horsfall, *cont'd*
  Martha, 776-77
Horswill, Alfred Dean, 708
  David Jesse, 708
  Edith, 708
  Frederick, 708
  Lucy, 708
  Mary, 708
  Winifred Grace, 708
Horton, Albert, 545
  Alice Minerva, 545
  Allen Asa, 470
  Cora Eliza, 470
  Eli, 471
  Harry, 990
  Helen A., 641
  Henry Wilbur, 470
  Isaac, 641
  Kate Elsie, 471
  Katherine, 471
  Laura, 990
  Mary, 470
  Mary Jane, 744
  Max Bailey, 470
  Minerva, 545
Hoskins, Ebenezer, 847
  Hannah Bostwick, 847
Hosmer, Delia, 469
  Emily, 336
Hotchkin, George M., 1165
  Ophelia Adelaide, 1165
Hough, David, 369, 372, 798
  Desire, 369, 372, 798
  Lucy, 840
  Mrs., 156
  Sarah, 840
  Thomas, 840
Houghton, ——, 190
  Alethea Moriarty, 852
  Alice, 794
  Ann, 851
  Ann Maria, 851-52
  Anna, 820
  Catherine S., 715
  Esther, 190
  Georgiana Barton, 852
  Leila Barton, 852
  Lord, xx
  Nestor, 851
  Simon W., 715
  Thomas Clarkson, 852
Houldsworth, Harold E., 686
  Sarah Elizabeth, 686
House, Anna Louise, 541
  Clara O., 553
  Elliot Vase, 541
  Fannie, 623, 745
  James, 553
House, *cont'd*
  Mary, 105
Householder, May, 1149
Houtz, Anthony, 827
  Catherine, 827
  George Henry, 828
  John Henry, 827
  Maria, 828
  Mary, 828
  Olive Adelia, 827
  Susan Harris, 827
Hovey, Ann, 879
  Charles M., 879
  Eva Corinne, 879
  Mary, 401
Howard, Adaline, 1010
  Agnes A., 394
  Annie C., 394
  Clarissa Ardell, 579
  Daniel, 394, 579
  Ella Louise, 1010
  Eugene, 394
  Evie Jane, 579
  Frank A., 394
  Frederick Herbert, 1010
  Hannah, 95
  Harriet, 852
  Hayden, 551
  John A., 1010
  Lucy Louise, 551
  Margaret, 579
  Mary Agnes, 394
  Mary S., 394
  Olive, 579
  Orissa, 579
  Oscar Frederick, 1010
  Pamelia, 264
  Priscilla, 670
  Reuben Leland, 579
  Samuel Ira, 579
  Warren, 394
Howe (Howes), —, xlvi
  Albert R., 530
  Amy, 1039
  Anna, 192, 1206
  Byron Coles, 1152
  Caroline, 746-47
  David, 554
  Donald Witter, 1206
  E. Herbert, 1206
  Eber, 554
  Edward, 554
  Ella, 554
  Frederic Studley, 395
  George, 1039
  Ida Marion, 1039
  Indiana, 542
  Isaac M., 542
  J. E., 1206
  Jennie, 436
  Jonathan, 192
Howe, etc., *cont'd*
  Joshua Brewster, 1206
  Kate Fayerweather, 530
  Louisa M., 491
  Mrs., 156
  Margaret, 1152
  Marietta, 554
  Marion, 395
  Marion Brewster, 1152
  Mary Richards, 395
  Mercy, 277
  Myra, 1206
  Sarah, 192
  Seth K., 1152
Howell, Bertha Lee, 793
  Carey, 589
  Caroline, 908
  Helen Dianah, 589
  Wilson S., 793
Howie, Samuel, 593
  Sophia, 593
Howland, Abigail, 24, 175
  Desire, 341, 408, 428, 457, 516, 549, 612, 650, 765
  Elizabeth, xxxii
  Jennie May, 985
  John, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, 193, 341, 393, 408, 428, 457, 516, 549, 612, 650, 765, 881
  Martha Ann, 588
  Mary, 24
  Ruth, 193, 393, 881
  Sarah, 879
  Stillman Lewis, 985
  Zoeth, 24
Howley, Catherine Ann, 745
Hoxie (Hoxsie), Anna Maude, 443
  Anna Ware, 443
  Augustus Chapman, 443
  Clarissa, 118
  Lucy, 369
  Peleg, 369
  Rowland R., 443
  Stephen, 398
  Susan Adelaide, 398
Hoyt, Bessie, 200
  Charlotte, 1076
Hubbard, Anne, 86
  Charles, 897
  Charles Floyd, 638
  Charles Henry, 897
  Cosmelia S., 1034
  Cyrus H., 393
  Edwin, 1040

Hubbard, *cont'd*
  Eli, 979
  Elisha, 309
  Elizabeth Brewster, 897
  Eva Lena, 638
  Jane W., 226
  Katherine, 897
  Lydia, 676
  Margaret, 990
  Martha, 309
  Mary Blanche, 393
  Melva Julia, 979
  Rebecca, 309
  Sally, 695
  Sarah, 539
  Sophia, 1040
  Sophia Hale, 1040
  Tamzon, 326
Hubbell, Caroline Haven, 1158
  Charles Louis Hequembourg, 1158
  George E., 1158
  James P., 1158
  Mary Brewster, 1158
  Mary H., 1158
  Sarah, 501
Hubbert, Helen, 1186
  James M., 1186
  Minnie Louise, 1186
  Roger Nelson, 1186
  Wayne Brewster, 1186
  William Brewster, 1186
Hubley (Oublie), Bernard, 293
  Elizabeth, 293
  Elizabeth Rich, 293
  Michael, 293
Hudson, Betsey, 284
  Henry, 284
  John, 284
  Philander, 284
Huey, Elizabeth, 680
  James, 680
  Jane, 680
  Mary, 680
  William, 680
Hughes, Gussie Goodin, 686
  Joseph N., 686
  Louise M., 555
  Phidilue, 686
Hughston, James, 296
  Mary Ann, 296
Hulburt, Eleanor, 413
  Hulsey, 413
Hulett, Alanson Alonzo, 597
  Grace Amanda, 619
  Erastus, 618
Hulett, *cont'd*
  Eva Ladd, 618
  Harriet, 597
  Harry Cunningham, 619
  Harvey, 598
  Jessie Ladd, 619
  Mae Brewster, 619
  Mary Armina, 598
  Myrtle, 598
  Nora, 619
  Olive, 598
  Orville Adelbert, 598
  Robert Cushing, 619
  Sarah Celestia, 598
  William E., 618
Hulings, Julia, 692
  Thomas, 692
  Rebecca, 692
Hull, Almy, 128
  Alta, 1031
  Carrie E., 561
  Caroline A., 537
  Charles, 537
  Claude Sherman, 640
  Desire, 341
  Ella M., 964
  Emily, 538
  Emma Winifred, 640
  Eugene, 964
  Eunice, 341
  Ferdinand, 172
  George, 1031
  Henry, 537-38
  John, 553
  Latham, 341
  Lilly, 538
  Mack, 640
  Mary, 172, 538
  Mercy, 553
  Nathan, 538
  Sarah Ann, 553
  Sarah Maria, 640
  T. McCinon, 640
  Walter, 538
  William, 537
Humason, Flora, 773
Humbaugh, Mary, 959
Humiston, Almira, 1044
  Ellen, 995
Hummer, Francina, 971
  Lucy, 971
  Tunace, 971
Humphrey (Humphreys), Alice Rockwell, 766
  Arthur Emerson, 765
  Charles, 765
  Charlotte Bowes, 719
  DeWitt Clinton, 823
  Dorcas Winifred, 823
  Doris Batcheller, 765
  Elizabeth, 764-65
Humphrey, etc., *cont'd*
  Elizabeth Jane, 340
  Elizabeth Rockwell, 765
  Flora Amelia, 823
  Frederick James, 823
  Frederick Ralph, 766
  Grace Brewster, 765
  Harriet, 823
  Henry Brewster, 340
  Henry La Selle, 823
  Herbert John, 766
  Horace Buckingham, 765
  James, 339, 823
  Jane M., 855
  Jean, 339
  Jessie, 823
  John, 339
  John Pinkerton, 340
  Joseph B., 719
  Josephine Augusta, 340
  Julia Ellen, 765
  Marie Emeline, 765
  Martha, 719
  Mary, 1092
  Mira Foster, 766
  Rebecca, 339
  Samuel Fisher, 340
  Simon James, 340, 763-65
  Susan E., 764
  William Brewster, 765
Hungerford, Mary Ann, 1085
Hunt, Alvaretta C., 1118
  Anna Louise, 1118
  Anne, 1212
  Anson Francis, 673
  Anson Morgan, 293, 673
  Azuba Chapin, 674
  Caleb, 310
  Caroline, 227
  Carrie Emma, 1025
  Charlotte Ann, 363
  Charlotte Condit, 677
  Cynthia, 1069
  Daniel Clark, 819
  Daniel S., 819
  Deborah, 138
  Dwight, 678
  Dwight George, 673
  Edward P., 227
  Eldad, 292
  Eliza, 1046
  Elizabeth Hollister, 678
  Ellen Delia, 1025
  Elva May, 1118
  Emily Cornelia, 677
  Ephraim George, 1020

Hunt, *cont'd*
  Evalyn Olive, 819
  Evelyn M., 677
  George Anson, 673, 1118
  George Dwight, 1118
  George Edwin, 678
  Gertrude Condit, 678
  Gertrude Munger, 677
  Grace, 678
  Hannah, 310
  Hannah Mary, 675
  Hannibal Dissalvo, 564, 1020
  Harold Oviatt, 1118
  Harriet Ordway, 819
  Harry Homer, 565
  Helen Dorothy, 1020
  Heman Brewster, 673
  Heman Maud, 673
  Henrietta, 819
  Henry Clay, 674
  Henry Hedges, 677
  Henry Willard, 564
  Herold Christian, 1020
  Huldah, 292
  Ida Rebecca, 565
  Isadore Belle, 1117
  James Raymond, 677
  James Richard, 677
  John, 1212
  Joseph W., 264
  Judith, 264
  Julia, 677
  Kate, 1020
  Kittie Lulu, 1118
  Laura, 825
  Laura Louise, 677
  Lillian, 673
  Lot, 138, 259
  Louise Brewster, 674
  Lucia Watson, 264
  Lulu, 678
  Lydia, 181
  Lydia Brewster, 293, 675
  Lydia Lavina, 564
  Madge Susanna, 673
  Margaret Lulu, 678
  Maria, 169
  Martin Brooks, 1025
  Mary, 673, 676, 1020
  Mary Almeda, 293, 674
  Mary Ann, 673
  Mary Brewster, 1020
  Mary Caroline, 677
  Mary E., 676
  Mary Elcee, 1020
  Mary Eliza, 564
  Mary Elizabeth, 1117
  Mary Hedges, 678
  Mary Lydia, 677

Hunt, *cont'd*
  May Brewster, 673
  Olive Stetson, 819
  Oscar, 264
  Patience Crooker, 1025
  Rhoderic Judson, 565
  Richard Nash, 678
  Roddie Eugene, 564
  Ruth, 388
  Sally, 564
  Samuel, 363
  Sarah, 259
  Sarah Melville, 310
  Sarah O., 676
  Simon, 292
  Simon Benton, 293, 674
  Simon Dwight, 673, 1117
  Simon Erkel, 673
  Stephen Madison Buckingham, 678
  Susan, 1025
  Thomas Dwight, 1118
  Timothy Dwight, 293, 676-78
  Valentine, 674
  Velma Daisy, 1118
  Wadsworth, 181
  William Brewster, 677
  Willie Ann, 1117
Hunter, Adelia, 807
  Annie Elizabeth, 501
  Antoinette, 561
  David, 297
  Edward, 1149
  Elizabeth, 807
  Hugh, 561-62
  Ida Louise, 1149
  James, 807
  Joseph, xix
  Julia Ann, 297
  Katherine, 1149
  Lita Beatrice, 562
  Mabel, 1096
  Mabel Antoinette, 562
  Margaret, 501
  Matthew, 501
  Matthew M., 561
  Maud C., 562
  Sally Ann, 561-62
  Sarah, 407
  Sarah Jane Eliza, 377
Huntington, Abigail Delia, 795
  Anna, 156
  Christopher, 45, 47
  Daniel, 128
  Eleazer, 727
  Elizabeth, 156
  Eunice, 234
  Jedidiah, 151
  Jerusha, 147

Huntington, *cont'd*
  Judith, 45
  Lucy, 794
  Marcia, 727
  Margaret, 147
  Mary, 47, 113, 991
  Phebe, 727
  Polly, 128
  Samuel, 147
  Sarah, 114, 147, 235
  Simon, 114, 147
  Solomon, 156
  William, 234
Huntley, Elkana, 369
  Mercy Gilbert, 369
  Nancy, 369
  Ruth, 608
  Wealthy, 348
Hurd, Anna Maria, 760
  Burrill, 360
  Caroline, 643
  Edward, 413
  Elijah, 643
  Eliza, 1004
  Gilbert P., 616
  Hebron, 1004
  Ida Louise, 360
  Janet, 644
  Katherine, 616
  Laura Belle, 413
  Leroy, 644
  Mary, 413
  Mary Rose, 413
  Nancy, 413
  Rachel Ward, 1004
  Sophronia, 643
  William B., 413
Hurlburt (Hurlbut), Annie, 425
  Charles E., 1149
  Charles H., 1149
  Ebenezer, 146
  Edna L., 1149
  Fanny, 146
  Florania, 681-82
  Grace B., 1149
  Henry A., 146
  Ida A., 1149
  Lemuel, 681-82
  Martha A., 1149
  Rebecca, 681-82
Hursh, Carl Aldrich, 1014
  Carrie, 1014
  Christine, 1014
  Frank Herbert, 1014
  John, 1014
  John M., 1014
  John Phillip, 1014
  Libbie Angeline, 1014
  Nettie Ada, 1014
  William Brewster, 1014

Hustace, Amy Barlow, 1004
  William Augustus, 1004
Huston, Betsy, 818
Hutchings (Hutchins), Cornelia Annette, 823
  Emily, 337
  John, 823
  Susannah, 337
  William, 337
Hutchinson (Hutchison), ——, 1
  Deborah, 97
  Helen, 1155
  Horace, 764
  John, 1095
  Martha, 1014
  Mary, 1095
  Robert, 97
  Sarah Ann, 91
  Susan E., 764
Huton, Mary, 1110
Hutt, Edith De N., 1097
Huxford, Bathsheba, 143
  Brewster, 143
  Maley, 143
  Peter, 143
Huyck, Gilbert M., 359
  Lewis Lee, 359
  Lucy Maria, 359
Hyatt, Catherine H., 999
  Gilbert, 555, 999
  Lottie, 863
  Roby Lenora, 555
Hyde, Abigail, 355
  Ammi Bradford, 297
  Anne, 78
  Asael Johnson, 297
  Carrie, 297
  Ebenezer, 1052
  Fanny, 298
  Hannah, 78
  Harry, 297
  Henry Mygatt, 297
  Jane, 297
  Jane Brewster, 297
  John Emory, 298
  Joseph, 84
  Laura North, 298
  Lucy, 84, 1052
  Lucy Jane, 1052
  Maria, 297
  Maria Hibbard, 298
  Martha, 298
  Mary Elizabeth, 830
  Mary Hopestill, 298
  Mary Osborne, 297
  Mary Rebecca, 297
  Mira, 297
  Nathan, 297
  Orimal Jared, 297
Hyde, *cont'd*
  Peter Low, 298
  Ruby, 849
  Sally, 297
  Sarah, 840
  William, 78
  Zilpha, 246
Hyland, Edward, 1189
  Theresa E., 1189
Hyndshaw, John H., 629
  Mary Louise, 629

I

Iler, May, 572
Ingalls (Ingles), Eliza, 140
  Phebe, 246
Ingersoll, Annice, 372
  Charles Lee, 371
  Christiana, 729
  Deborah, 1179
  Estella F., 372
  Frances Ann, 371
  Frances E., 371
  Francis, 371
  Lovias Fillmore, 372
  Mary Eunice, 1179
  Nathaniel, 1179
  Samuel, 371
  Sarah, 609, 623
Ingham, Tirzah, 770
Inglee (Ingley), Anna Olive, 642
  Betsey, 180
  Capt., 180
  Willet, 642
Ingraham, Anna, 595
  Charles Henry, 595
  Dora, 595
  Edith S., 578
  Elberton R., 578
  Harry, 595
  Mary, 114
  Olive Bessie, 595
Inlove, Emma, 1128
Inslee, Charles, 404
  Laura, 404
Ireland, Ellen R., 331
  Thomas, 331
Irish, Adelia A., 1077
  Albert C., 1077
  Arthur E., 1077
  Charles, 1077
  Chester G., 637
  Ernest C., 1077
  Frances E., 637
  Frank B., 1077
  Lavinia, 1005
  Mary, 1077
  Maud, 1077
Irish, *cont'd*
  Mina A., 1077
  Rebecca, 650
  Samuel K., 1005
Irwin, Eva Lydia, 1136
  Joseph, 1136
  Lucy, 969
Isham, Cecil Margaret, 1156
  Charles Frederic, 1156
  Charles Storrs, 1156
  Frederick Stewart, 1156
  Helen Margaret, 1156
  Horace, 976
  Ida Leanora, 976
  Jeanie Maria, 1156
  Lucy Burrows, 1156
  Melissa, 1156
  Warren, 1156
  Warren Parsons, 1156
Isleb, George H., 616
  Mary Louise, 616
Ives, Alice Weld, 490
  Amelia, 228
  Amos, 342
  Anna, 342
  Anna Louise, 342
  Catherine, 765
  Charles, 765
  George W., 228
  Marie Emeline, 765
  Mary Pamela, 1193
  Orson, 1193
  Sophia, 490
  Theodore A., 490

J

Jacklin, Edward, 257
  Lotta, 257
Jackson, Albert Dewey, 1084
  Andrew Brewster, 1084
  Arthur L., 538
  Calista, 762
  Calverta Wilbour, 762
  Calvin, 762
  Capitola Angeline, 1047
  Charles, 538
  Clarissa, 1084
  Daniel L., 426
  Deborah, 59
  Dewell A., 538
  Edwin, 394
  Eleanor, 426
  Eleazer, 59
  Eliza, 762
  Emily Lydia, 1048
  Ethelwyn, 1063

Jackson, *cont'd*
Florence, 538
Giles Elderkin, 624
Hannah, 59
Harry H.. 394
Howard, 1110
Ida, 1084
James, 623
James Arthur, 1063
James Caleb, 623-24
James Hathaway, 624, 1063
John, 538. 1083
John E., 1084
John Erastus, 1084
Judith S., 394
Kate J., 1063
Katherine, 538
Laura E., 538
Lilly, 575
Lizzie A., 394
Lothrop. 426
Louisa, 225
Lucretia Edgerton, 623
Lydia, 1048
Mrs.. 337
Martha Ann, 1110
Mary, 624
Mary Ann, 623
Mary Ellen, 394
Mary Esther, 1084
May, 1084
Morton, 201
Ratella Eliza, 762
Roba Eliza, 1083
S. Augusta, 201
Smith, 1048
Spencer, 201
Stonewall, 252
Sylvina, 201
Susan, 1047
Tessie May, 1084
Welthy Maria, 538
William Brewster, 1084
William L., 1047
William Morton, 201
Jacob (Jacobs), Charles Silas, 865
Carrie Lord, 866
Edward, 830
Eleanor Lasell, 1167
Elizabeth, 15, 830
Elizabeth Penfield, 1167
Ella Lucy, 865
Ernest Hiram, 1080
Eva Crosly, 866
Ferris, 830
Fred Clark, 866
Hannah, 337
James Lasell, 1167
Jacob, etc., *cont'd*
John, 15, 830
Joseph, 865
Lasell, 830
Lucia, 830, 1167
Lydia, 56
Mary, 15, 1167
Mary Elizabeth, 830, 1167
Melvin, 337
Myrtle May, 1080
Nancy, 830
Nellie Gale, 865
Ralph, 830
Robert Hyde, 830
Silas Bailey, 865
Timothy Lasell, 830, 1167
James, ———, 91
Betsy, 1148
Emeline, 947
George, 132
Herbert Nelson, 826
John, 15
Julia Woodworth, 438
King, xxvi-xxvii, liii
Lydia, 15
Nelson Aaron, 826
Nettie Josephine, 826
Roscoe C., 438
Sarah, 132
Thomas, 15
Jameson, Charles M., 582
Deborah, 261
Dianna, 581
Eunice Ellen, 582
Hannah, 635-36
Martha, 261
Robert, 261
Janes, Charlotte, 1134
D. B., 1135
David, 1134
Elisha, 130
Eugenia, 725
Fanny, 130
Fernando, 725
Fred, 1135
Frederick, 725
Helen Louisa, 1135
Jerusha Ruby, 725
Martha, 1134
Ruth, 141
Seth, 725
Janney, Hannah, 760
Jaqua, Polly, 1084
Jaques, Lottie J., 163
Jarvis, Elizabeth, 1197
Susan, 233
Jason, —, xlvi
Jay, Edith Van Cortlandt, 1113
Harriette Arnold, 1113
Jay, *cont'd*
John, 1113
John Clarkson, 1113
Laura, 1113
Marguerite Montgomery, 1113
Marguerite Soleliac, 1113
Maria Arnold, 1113
Sarah Livingston, 1113
Jaycox, Chester, 1186
Clara, 1186
Florence Brewster, 1187
John, 1186
Sarah, 1186
Jeffers (Jeffery) (Jeffries), Eunice, 867
Martha, 709
Mary A.. 386
Jefferson, Phebe, 491
Jenkins, Abiah, 547
Arlie, 873
Caroline, 525
Elizabeth, 95
Eva, 873
Florence, 873
Hannah, 95
Jefferson, 95
Joel, 95
Julia Emeline, 873
Lydia E., 873
Martha N., 873
Mary M., 547
Miranda N., 873
Norman B., 873
Samuel, 873
Sarah, 873
Sumner E., 873
Thomas D., 525
Timothy, 95
Ursula, 872-73
Wilbur A., 873
Jenness, Annie, 711
Benjamin Franklin, 1034
Dalton, 1034
Helen Elizabeth, 1034
Josephine Fancher, 1034
Lucia Amanda, 1034
Maurice Varney, 1034
Nathaniel, 1034
Thomas, 711
Jenney, Susan Humphrey, 341
Nicholas D., 341
Jennings, Arthur, 986
Bertrand Oren, 473
Carrie Ophelia, 985
Clayton, 472
Clayton Henry, 473

Jennings, *cont'd*
  Dorothy, 691
  Elizabeth Naomi, 691
  Eunice B., 873
  Fredk., 986
  Guy F., 985
  Herbert, 986
  John Joseph, 691
  Mabel, 986
  Mary Amelia, 986
  Mary Dows, 352
  Minnie A., 472
  Miranda, 691
  Newell, 691
  Oliver Gould, 352
  William J., 691
Jennison, Mary Louise, 783
Jerome, Fannie Mary, 392
  Henry, 392
  Ira, 622
  Irene, 622
  Mary, 622
Jessup, Sophia, 104, 1214
Jewell, Alexander, 960
  Fanny Thomas, 960
  George Parke, 323
  Mary, 960
  Rachel Ann Ely, 323
Jewett, A. Silome, 938
  Agnes Eliza, 938
  Andrey S., 939
  Bailey Rodney, 938
  Ben L., 938
  Electa, 938
  Emma, 940
  Frederick Bailey, 940
  Gertrude Eliza, 939
  Gertrude Mary, 938
  Henrietta L., 940
  Harriet Elizabeth, 939
  Hattie M., 938
  Jennie Arsula, 939
  Jennie M., 938
  Julia, 408
  Lavinia Adaline, 939
  Mary, 408
  Mary Electa, 938
  Minnie, 938
  Nathan, 938
  Nathan Rodney, 938
  Rodney, 938
  Sarah, 159
  Sally Maria, 938
  Thomas, 159
  Triphosa, 158
Jillson, Caroline, 728
  Jessie Rider, 728
  Josephine, 728
  Maria Antoinette, 728
  William, 728
Jillson, *cont'd*
  William Curtis, 728
  William Huntington, 728
Joeslyn (Joslyn), (Josselyn), Albert L., 805
  Austin Wilbur, 805
  Benjamin W., 804
  Carrie Eliza, 1059
  Clarence Richard, 1059
  David, 804
  Doratha Isabell, 1059
  Edgar Carlton, 805
  Florence Dyer, 805
  Grace Dyer, 805
  Harry, 1059
  Herbert, 804
  Isabelle, 804-05
  Linwood Merton, 804
  Louise, 982
  Lucy A., 804
  Mary, 804, 974
  Mary Edna, 1059
  Nellie H., 805
  Richard, 1059
  Richard Lyman, 1059
  Royce Brewster, 805
  Sarah, 1059
John the Baptist, lvii
Johns, Fannie Lyman, 631
Johnson, ———, 707
  A. J., 630
  Abbie, 428
  Abigail, 1211
  Acil C., 653
  Ada Marshall, 892, 1207
  Albert, 881
  Alta, 285
  Alvira, 881
  Amelia, 531
  Angeline, 428
  Ann, 79
  Annie Brooks, 892
  Arthur Le Fevre, 892
  Augusta, 492
  Augustus, 140
  Beatrice Louise, 1207
  Caroline, 1188
  Catherine, 414
  Charles Francis, 976
  Charles S., 1013
  Charles T., 653
  Charlotte Edith, 1013
  Clarissa, 246
  Claude H., 881
  Cora H., 653
  Cyrenne, 358
  David, 622
  David Arthur, 881
  Dr., 140
Johnson, *cont'd*
  E. Cordelia, 303
  Earl H., 1066
  Ebenezer, 91
  Edmund, 285
  Edmund D., 653
  Edna, 285
  Edna B., 1066
  Edward Darlington, 1203
  Edward E., 444
  Edward O., 358
  Elise, 1203
  Eliza, 844
  Elizabeth, 1142
  Elizabeth Engs, 1204
  Ella, 977
  Ella Adelia, 976
  Ellen, 285
  Elmer, 358
  Emerson, 1063
  Eva Amelia, 971
  Eva O., 818
  Evangeline, 925
  Evangeline Brewster, 926
  Evelyn Clare, 1089
  Fannie Elizabeth, 16
  Fannie Hinman, 1207
  Fanny, 1063
  Frances Adelaide, 295
  Francis, 428
  Francis Marshall, 428, 891, 1207
  Frank H., 653
  Georgina Blanche, 1121
  Grace Estelle, 16
  Hannah, 79
  Harriet Charlotte, 622
  Harriet Eveline, 880
  Harriet Park, 16
  Harry Fayette, 971
  Harvey V., 653
  Helen Holmes, 1207
  Helena J., 444
  Henrietta, 416
  Henry, 285, 524, 653
  Hettie Eliza, 1188
  Hiram, 443
  Irvin, 326
  Israel, 942
  James, 880, 1188
  Jane Sophia, 443
  Jehiel, 129
  Jerusha, 129
  Jessie Fremont, 881
  John, 79, 83, 683, 880, 976
  John Edgar, 16
  John K., 1188
  John Oliver, 1203
  John Seward, 926

Johnson, *cont'd*
Josephine, 285
Julia Alice, 1207
Juliet, 1206-07
Juline, 141
Kate J., 1063
Katharine Lacey, 1203
Katharine Lucretia, 976
Kittie, 358
Lany, 653
Lavina, 285
Leonard A., 326
Lila A., 1066
Lottie Frances, 942
Louise, 926
Lucina, 326
Lucy, 901-02
Lucy A., 285
Lucy Eliza, 326
Lucy Leffingwell, 428, 892
Lydia, 91
Marcus, 140
Margaretta, 810
Maria, 880
Marshall, xxv
Marshall Carrington, 1207
Martin, 1066
Mary, 79, 244, 358, 428, 524, 653, 1188
Mary Augusta, 16
Mary Eva, 1188
Matta, 285
Maverick, 79
Melissa, 285, 515
Mina, 358
Minerva, 545
Nancy, 880
Nancy E., 653
Olive, 83
Peter, 285
Phebe, 1149
President, 1126
R. W., 1157
Rebecca, 140
Rhoda, 622
Richard Francis, 428
Robert, 326
Robert Wood, 925-26
Roswell, 16
Sally Curtis, 382
Samuel C., 295
Samuel S., 1142
Sarah, 141
Sarah H., 667
Sarah Jane, 630
Sarah S., 1142
Seth Patten, 976
Sidney A., 416
Stephen, 285
Johnson, *cont'd*
Susan M., 891
Susanna, 79
Suza, 79
Sylvester, 925-26
Tallmadge B., 1089
Theron, 285
Timothy, 1211
Truelove H., 653
Tudor, 303
Viola, 444
W. Parker, 428
Walter Lathrop, 16
Warren C., 444
Wealthy, 79
William Carrington, 1207
William Francis, 892, 1206
William H., 880
William Hallock, 16
Winslow, 428
Wylie, 285
Johnston, Elizabeth, 683
Joseph E., 1126
Luella E., 685
Mary Hannah, 903
N. M., 685
Robert James, 903
Johntz, Alice Selinda, 593
Charles Henry, 593
Christian, 593
Ruby Alice, 593
Samuel, 593
Susan Pearl, 593
Jones, ———, 14
Abigail, 591
Ada, 784
Adelia, 404, 910
Annie Katharine, 710
Arabella, 502
Asenath Chandler, 809
Benjamin, 710
Berkeley Fairfax, 1070
Bertha, 710
Bessie E., 639
Betty, 143
Carlton William, 809
Carrie, 295
Carroll Sherman, 639
Catherine, 591
Catherine Ruby, 591
Chandler William, 809
Charles, 784
Charles Hopkins, 784
Charles Stephen, 591
Charlotte, 591
Clarence Stephen, 591
Daisy, 710
Denison, 855
Donna Verna, 639
Jones, *cont'd*
Edith Louise, 591
Edith Wright, 784
Elizabeth, 83, 495
Elizabeth Hubley, 680
Ellen Sophronia, 643
Emeline, 126
Emily Calista, 295
Emma Brewster, 639
Emma C. Brewster, xiii, 56, 681
Emmerett, 282
Ernest Lester, 784
Eunice, 137
Eva Margaret, 591
Frances, 809
Frances Charlotte, 591
Francis, 460
Frank O., 643
Frank Silver, 639
Galen, 195
George, 809
George Louis, 1157
George Washington, 639
Hannah, 83, 460, 710, 855
Harriet, 710
Helen Crocker, 1157
Henry, 502, 639
Henry Lester, 784
Henry Stephen, 591
Hephzibah, 362
Hilda Virginia, 1070
Huldah, 282
James, 137
Jedidiah, 143
John, 495
John Edward, 1070
John Goodin, 680
John Wesley, 710
Joseph William Lester, 784
Joshua, 680
Katharine Hall, 710
Lodowick Holmes, 809
Lorena Hood, 809
Lucetta Marsh, 681
Luria, 393
Mr., xxiv
Margaret, 474, 477, 502
Marion Brewster, 710
Mary, 529, 582, 680, 710
Mary Elizabeth, 681, 1118
Mary Jane, 467
Melinda, 662
Minnie, 591
Nathan, 393
Nellie, 759
Olive Abigail, 282

Jones, *cont'd*
Orno May, 591
Phebe Ann, 643
Philena, 194
Rachel B., 393
Ralph, 295
Rebecca, 1049
Rizpah, 195
Robert, 643
Robert Brewster, 784
Roswell, 295
Ruth Gleason, 710
Ruth Henry, 680
Ruth Lester, 784
Sarah A., 855
Silas, 194
Stephen Abrams, 591
Tabitha, 93, 195
Virginia Brent, 784
Walter Brewster, 710
Walter Douglas, 710
Walter Raymond, 591
Wesley, 282
William, 83
William Abrams, 591
William Brewster, 591
William H., 643
William Lodowick, 809
William Pitt, 591
Jordan (Jorden), (Jordon), Clara May, 791
Clement, 420
Elijah, 1094
Elisabeth, 366
Eugenia Honora, 1094
Fredk. D., 479
Helen May, 791
Lucy, 160
Mary Nettie, 479
Myrtle Viola, 479
Roland B., 479
Sarah, 420
Shuah, 420
Jordy, Charles W., 467
Eva Lucilla, 467
Joyce, Anna Jane, 998-99
Clifton L., 999
Harold, 999
J. Curtis, 999
James Lester, 999
Judd, Albert Ellis, 1067
Alice, 1043
Alice Cornelia, 1045
Alice Gertrude, 1045
Alice Rachel, 1041
Amanda, 609
Angeline Orilla, 610, 1045
Burritt, 301
Catherine, 301
Judd, *cont'd*
Charles Gilbert, 1043
Charles LeRoy, 610
Clarissa, 896
Cyrus, 301
Edwin, 610
Edwin Uriah, 609
Edwin Walker, 1043
Eliza, 844
Elizabeth Amanda, 609, 1042
Ellen Josephine, 1044
Elvira C., 1041
Eunice, 621
Eveline, 1043
Florence Mary, 1042
Frances, 373
Frederick Wilhelm, 1042
George Clinton, 1044
Gilbert H., 1042
Gilbert James, 1041
Gilbert John, 1042
Gilbert Stanley, 610
Harmony Taylor, 610, 1043
Harry, 610
Hattie May, 1043
Hazel Leslie, 1043
Helen Clare, 1045
Horace, 301
Ida May, 1041
James, 609
James Brattle, 609, 1041
James Edwin, 1042
James H., 1042
Jane Ann, 301
Jennie, 1115
Jessie Brewster, 610
John, 844
John Milton, 610, 1043
John S., 1067
John Stanley, 1041
Lena, 359
Louetta E., 1042
Louis Sedgewick, 1043
Louisa Harriet, 1044
Lurene, 69
Mabel, 1043
Mabel Maud, 1041
Marion Frances, 1041
Marion Grace, 1042
Martha M., 1043
Mary Ann, 301
Mary Cornelia, 610
Mary Elizabeth, 844
Mary Eva, 1041
Mary Mitchell, 848
Mary P., 1041
Mary W., 610
Mattie, 1041
Judd, *cont'd*
Mattie Angeline, 1041
May, 610
Nellie Gertrude, 1045
Norman B., 848
Oliver Brewster, 610, 1044
Pearl Dunbar, 1043
Rosina Louisa, 609
Royal Budd, 1041
Ruth, 302, 1067
Ruth Bartlett, 1067
Samuel, 69
Sarah Elisabeth, 609
Susie Elvira, 1041
Thomas, 301
Uriah, 609
Wilton Brewster, 1045
Winifred E., 610
Judson, Frank R., 980
Harriet, 342
Mary Elizabeth, 980
Mary Frances, 981
Ruscian, 980
Winslow Derby, 981
Julian, Joseph Ernest, 670
Sarah Elizabeth, 670

K

Kaime, Phebe, 811
Kanaga, Ada O., 1064
Kane, Margaret, 1049
Mary, 778
Kannapin, Mary, 575
Kanons, John, 566
Mary A., 566
Olive, 566
Kaple, Edward, 644
Mary Elizabeth, 644
Karner, Jane, 500
Kates, Lelia Orella, 602
Katherine, Sister, 218
Keast, David Norris, 1131
Joseph, 1131
Josephine, 1131
Katharine, 1131
Mary Dorothea, 1131
Sophia Fredericka, 1131
Keck, Carolyn, 717
Walter M., 717
Keech, Angeline Sophronia, 644
Bessie, 644-45
Caroline Cordelia, 644
George, 644
Ida Amelia, 644
Janet, 644

Keech, *cont'd*
  Norman R., 644
  Norman Wesley, 644
Keefer, Christiana, 749
  Jacob, 749
  Louisa, 749
Keeler, Charlotte E., 354
  Hannah Tucker, 354
  Harriet L., 354
  Jessie Maud, 833
  John, 354
  Julia, 833
  Julius M., 833
  L. M., 354
  Lenora, 575
  William J., 575
Keeley, Hannah Cook, 423
  John, 423
  Mary Emma, 810
Keen (Keene), Abbie S., 261
  Alden Thomas, 261
  Amelia S., 261
  Bessie C., 1028
  Bethiah, 580
  Carter Brewster, 261
  Chauncey D., 1028
  Comfort Smith, 260
  Deborah, 260
  Edwin R., 1028
  Edwin S., 1028
  Elizabeth W., 261
  Emma A., 498
  Eunice B., 260
  Hannah, 51
  Harold D., 1028
  Harriet P., 261
  Isaac, 1028
  Isabel, 1028
  Jacob, 260
  Jarvis Brewster, 261
  Julia Ann, 261
  Julia M., 261
  Lillie, 261
  Lois, 260
  Lois Emily, 261
  Martha Arville, 1028
  Martha Elizabeth, 1028
  Mary Brewster, 581
  Olive Austin, 260
  Ormond Thomas, 582
  Orris Hewitt, 261
  Persis, 498
  Reuben, 260-61
  Robert, 1028
  Robert S., 581-82
  Sadie F., 261
  Samuel A., 498
  Sarah, 61, 138
  Susan, 1028
Keen, etc., *cont'd*
  William, 51
Keeney (Keney), Elizabeth H., 314
  John, 15
  Mary, 751
  Sabra, 246
  Sarah, 15
  Susannah, 15
Keep, Alice, 613
  Harriet, 613
  Simeon, 613
Keil, Nellie, 1079
  Willis E., 1019
Keiser, John, 644
  Mary Ellen, 644
Keith, Anna Farley, 526
  Harrie, 527
  Helen Patience, 527
  Henry, 545
  Jane, 526-27
  John Farley, 527
  John McNiel, 527
  Margaret Adele, 527
  Marion, 527
  Mary Randolph, 253
  Philena, 545
  William, 526
  William Wallace, 527
Keithley, Bernice, 1096
Keller, Mary, 935
Kellerman, Marshal, 253
Kelley (Kelly), Ann C., 470
  Annie, 597
  Carrie A., 987
  Carrie Minnie Helena, 987
  Catherine, 827
  Charles J., 987
  Clark Welch, 987
  Daniel, 470
  Emily Ada, 370
  Emma J., 986
  Frances Evelyn, 986
  Francis, 986
  Ida Isabel, 987
  Isabel Jane, 986
  James W., 986
  Johanna, 987
  Julia A., 862
  Loretta, 987
  Maria Porter, 1066
  Mary, 986
  Mary Amelia, 986
  Mary Ann, 597
  Matilda, 799
  Nannie Jane, 1066
  Oliver, 862
  Patrick, 1066
  Sarah, 470
  Thomas, 597
Kelley, etc., *cont'd*
  William H., 1066
Kellogg, Asahel, 467
  Charles D., 1133
  Eleanor, 291
  Emily G., 1133
  Harlan Woods, 468
  Harriet M., 467
  Jacob, 467
  Jacob Chester, 468
  Jennie A., 468
  Mary, 284
  Nancy, 467
  Nancy E., 468
  Ruth L., 468
  Susan, 467
Kellom, Emma Elizabeth, 789
  Esther Elizabeth, 789
  Jaquith Warren, 789
  Joseph Warren, 790
  Oliver, 789
Kelsey, Laura Frances, 380
  Noah, 380
  Une, 1167
Kelso, Amytus, 1072
Kemble, Edward Brewster, 691
  Edward Winsor, 691
  Elsie, 691
  Margaret, 691
  Sarah Prichard, 691
  Schuyler, 691
Kempton, Mary, 40
  William, 40
Kendall, Abell, 220
  Abigail, 167
  Adaline Amanda, 909
  Ezra, 167
  Judith, 167
  Mary, 220
  Oren, 909
  Susan, 909
Kenna, Emma Matilda, 1106
Kennard, Mary, 795
Kennedy, Donald, 573
  Georgina, 573
  Jessie Mary, 573
  Mary, 1188
  Nancy, 933
Kennell, Ann, 612
Kenney (Kenny), Adah, 757
  Adah Harris, 757
  John, 757
  Harriet, 1159
  Mary, 589
  William, 589
Kent, Desire, 95
  Elizabeth C., 581

Kent, *cont'd*
  Hannah, 95
  Mary, 888
  Olivia, 1157
  Samuel, 95
  Warren, 581
Kenyon, Agnes, 348
  Almon J., 348
  Annabel, 535
  Caroline M., 348
  Catherine Green, 926
  Fred A., 348
  John Hustis, 656
  Martha Lavina, 656
  Smiley, 535
Keous (Kious) (Koues), Helen, 1204
  Louise Henderson Monroe, 1204
  May, 761
  Theodore Mitchell, 1204
  Theodosius, 1204
Kerner, Lillian, 444
Kerr, Sarah, 455
Ketcham (Ketchum), Amelia, 933
  Harriet, 933
  Maria, 161
  Phoebe, 342
  Stephen, 933
Keyes, Eliza Ann, 871
  Mary, 871
  Stephen, 871
  Isaac B., 871
Kibbey, David, 877
  Ellen, 877
  Ellen Burns, 877
Kiersted, Alexander, 732
  Alfred Beach, 732
  Drusilla Beach, 732
  Drusilla Brewster, 732
  Elizabeth, 732
  Everest Brewster, 732
Kiff, Hannah G., 576
  John, 576
  Sarah, 576
Kigan, Mary, 244
Kikendall, Ann Eliza, 337
  Cornelius, 337
Kilbourne, Augusta, 1124
  George Erskine, 1124
  Georgia Wells, 1124
Kile, Alonzo D., 532
  Austin, 532
  Caroline, 532-33
  Charlotte, 532
  Chauncy, 532
  Clarissa, 532
  Deborah, 533
  Ephraim, 532
  Hannah, 532
Kile, *cont'd*
  Lucy, 533
  Mary, 532
  Rachel, 533
  William, 532
Killam, Lucy, 486
Kimball (Kimbel), Abbie, 505, 842
  Abby Brewster, 334, 752
  Abner, 586
  Adelaide H., 485
  Adolphus W., 752
  Albert A., 752
  Albert Tyler, 486
  Alice G., 346
  Amos Lester, 752, 1148
  Anna L., 752
  Annie Louise, 1171
  Ardelia Louisa, 851
  Asa, 194
  Augusta Elvira, 403
  Betsey, 333, 402
  Caroline, 685
  Caroline C., 842
  Caroline Elizabeth, 1148
  Caroline Selinda, 842, 1173
  Carrie, 1148
  Carrie Augusta, 1171
  Charles Herbert, 1148
  Charles Horace, 686
  Charles Howard, 403
  Dolly, 484
  Earle Revell, 1148
  Edward, 838, 1171
  Edward A., 403
  Edward Dorr, 842
  Edward E., 752
  Edwin, 484
  Eliphalet, 402
  Elisha, 485
  Eliza, 491
  Eliza Dresser, 842
  Eliza Jane, 842, 1183
  Elizabeth, 334, 402, 484
  Elizabeth D., 752
  Elizabeth Willet, 1148
  Ellen, 334, 843
  Elvira, 403
  Emily A., 1171
  Erastus Brewster, 334, 752
  Erastus N., 752
  Erastus Nathaniel, 752
  Frank Lester, 1148
  George, 751
  George Brewster, 487
  George Brundage, 834
  George E., 752
Kimball, etc., *cont'd*
  George Franklin, 842
  George Lasell, 834
  George R., 834
  George Warren, 838
  Gurdon, 486
  Gurdon Smith, 486
  Hannah Elizabeth, 842
  Hannah Ellen, 752
  Harriet, 838
  Harriet Abby, 843
  Harriet Walker, 403
  Helen M., 752
  Henry Martin, 843
  Howard, 1171
  Ida E., 842
  James, 752
  James Brewster, 403
  Jane Elizabeth, 484
  Janette, 842
  Jeannette Ingals, 838, 1172
  John, 752
  Laura Ann, 842
  Laura Lasell, 834
  Lillie, 1148
  Louis Mills, 842
  Lovel, 403
  Lucia Cotton, 842
  Lucy, 486
  Lucy Almira, 486
  Lucy Hall, 333-34, 482
  Lucy Maria, 752, 1149
  Luella, 751
  Lura Margaret, 1050
  Lydia, 752
  Lydia Ann, 752
  Maria, 586
  Maria Louise, 487
  Marian Josephine, 1148
  Martha Abigail, 842
  Mary, 484, 834, 1171
  Mary Ann, 752
  Mary Anne, 1171
  Mary Brewster, 403
  Mary E., 752
  Mary Eliza, 403
  Mary Ellen, 842
  Morris Jewell, 403
  Moses, 333
  Nancy, 834
  Nathaniel, 333-34, 482
  Norman Lester, 1148
  Octavia, 194
  Olive, 402
  Philander G., 1171
  Philander Spicer, 838, 1171
  Phineas, 838
  Polly, 586
  Ronald MacDonald, 1148

Kimball, etc., *cont'd*
  Roxsie, 402, 841
  Russell, 1171
  Sally Almira, 486
  Sara Helena, 1148
  Sarah, 224, 838
  Sarah Elizabeth, 686
  Sarah Emerson, 838, 1171
  Sarah Hannah, 1171
  Sarah Lavina, 752, 1149
  Selinda, 402
  Thomas Lovel, 403
  Warren Maples, 1171
  William, 334, 484
  William Edwin, 484
  William Ripley, 402, 842, 1173
  William S., 334
Kimmel, ———, 241
King, Abby G., 463
  Absalom Pride, 462
  Adeline, 614
  Alice, 918
  Anna, 831, 876
  Asenath, 462
  Benjamin, 305
  Bertha Howard, 918
  Bessie Isabel, 918
  Bethsadia, 541
  Blanche, 918
  Caleb, 1178
  Carolyn Pride, 919
  Celia Ann, 462
  Charles Griffin, 462
  Charles Phillips, 463, 919
  Cynthia, 462
  Dan, 462
  Dan Ozro, 918
  Earl Dan, 918
  Effie A., 838
  Eliza, 890-91
  Eliza Ann, 1178
  Elizabeth Washington, 831
  Ellen, 462
  Ellen B., 919
  Ellen Holbrook, 1178
  Emma, 441
  Etta May, 918
  Eugene Pride, 462
  Fanny, 918
  Frances Howard, 918
  Francis Joseph Clark, 918
  George Augustus, 463, 920
  George Glenn, 920
  Harriet S., 305
  Helen, 265
King, *cont'd*
  Helen Augusta, 462
  Helen Cushman, 1178
  Henry, 463
  Henry Irving, 463
  Hervey Wellman, 1178
  Howard, 918
  Howard Williams, 463, 917
  Huldah Maria, 463
  James Aldrich, 918
  Jane, 462
  Jane Knight, 463, 918
  Jeanette, 265
  Jesse, 441
  Jessie Alexander, 526
  John, 462
  Jonas, 831
  Kate Pride, 919
  Louise Brewster, 920
  Lydia, 539
  Malinda, 1080
  Margaret, 241
  Maria, 159, 265
  Maria Anthony, 918
  Maria Knight, 917
  Martha A., 920
  Mary, 918
  Mary Brigham, 920
  Mary Catherine, 918
  Mary Elizabeth, 462
  Mary G., 919
  Mary Nichol, 531
  Mary Stanton, 463
  Maud, 920
  May, 918
  Reuben T., 919
  Robert Cushman, 1178
  Robert Hazard, 462
  Sarah, 531
  Susan, 1047
  Thomas Knight, 463
  Tryphena, 405
  Virginia, 463
  Warren, 838
  Warren P., 526
  Washington, 265
  Watie Holden, 463
  William, 531, 918
  William Brewster, 463
  William H., 462
  William Howard, 918
  Willis Low, 463
Kingman, Ada, 385
  Adeline, 385
  Ambrose, 385
  Eugene, 385
  Franklin D., 520-21, 961
  Isaiah, 521
  Lucia, 385
  Lucius, 385
Kingman, *cont'd*
  Lucy, 521
  Melissa, 961
  Sophronia M., 521
  Theodosia, 520
Kingsbury, Alice, 1159
  Cynthia, 243
Kingsley, Aletha Mary, 1032
  Annie, 344
  Ariannah Barstow, 344
  Edward Fanning, 344
  Enons, 605
  Eunice, 191
  Fanny, 344
  Gale Borden, 1032
  Hannah, 287
  Helen Jerusha, 605
  Huldah, 144
  James Wakefield, 1032
  Jason, 344
  John, 605
  John Brewster, 605
  John Elsworth, 605
  Joseph Badger, 605
  Julia, 144
  Junius Edward, 344
  Laura, 1032
  Laura S., 1032
  Martha, 194
  Mary, 1100
  Miranda, 1105
  Oliver Brewster, 605, 1032
  Orpha, 144
  Pleiades, 605
  Pleiades Brewster, 605, 1032
  Rachel, 605
  Ransom, 1100, 1105
  Rose Ellen, 1032
  Sarah Amanda, 605, 1033
  Susan D., 344
  William Thomas, 344
  Zephaniah, 144
Kinne (Kinney), Benjamin Erastus, 955
  Charles Harrison, 955
  Dorothy, 272
  Dwight Denison, 955
  Edith Alice, 955
  Elbridge Lincoln, 955
  Erastus, 955
  Frances, 788
  Gertrude Mary, 955
  Harriet, 955
  Harriet Pauline, 954-55
  Harriet Rosaltha, 955
  Henry, 955
  John, 610

Kinne, etc., *cont'd*
  John Tyler, 955
  Laura, 610
  Laura Ann, 611, 1046
  Mary Louisa, 955
  Nancy, 544
  Sarah, 955
  William Palmer, 955
Kip, Alice Mabel, 446
  Helen Anna, 446
  Leonard W., 446
Kippen, Anna Augusta, 314
  Betsey, 313
  Charles N., 314
  Elizabeth Frances, 314
  Elizabeth H., 314
  Emma Sterling, 721
  George, 154, 313
  Helen Stewart, 721
  Henry Augustus, 314
  Jane A., 313
  Mary Birdseye, 314
  Mary Emily, 313, 719
  Olive Clover, 721
  Robert Waterman, 721
  Ruby, 154
  Susan Meeker, 314, 721
  William, 154
  William Francis, 313, 721
  William Frank, 721
Kirby, Belle C., 602
  Caleb, 602
  Josephine, 1168
  Nancy, 602
Kirk, Adelaide A., 703
  Jacob, 660
  Mary, 660
  Robert, 703
Kirker, Anna J., 887
  Harry, 887
  Helena E., 887
  May W., 887
Kirkland, Jerusha, 304
Kirkpatrick, Elsie Briggs, 703
  George, 240
  Marion Withrow, 703
  Sarah, 240
  William J., 703
Kiser, Ida Malura, 974
  John, 974
  Marcia Elnora, 974
  Ortha, 974
  Thomas Corwin, 974
  Walter Kenneth, 974
Kissel, Caroline Matilda, 1213
  John, 1213
Kittle, Bessie, 1162
  Catherine Eunice, 1161
  Edwin Howard, 1162
  George Chauncey, 1162
  George Edwin, 1162
  Howard La Selle, 1162
  Katherine Chubbuck, 1162
  Leah Belle, 1162
  Lena, 1162
  Mabelle Elizabeth, 1162
  Sally, 1161
  Samuel La Selle, 1162
  Samuel Parker, 1161
  Simeon, 1161
  Sterling Parker, 1162
  Stewart La Selle, 1162
  Teresa Corinne, 1162
  William L., 1162
Kittridge, Burrill H., 384
  Laura Frances, 384
Klucker, Minnie, 1159
Knapp, Albert Lusk, 911
  Alexander P., 1006
  Bertha May, 911
  Caroline, 1074
  Charles Kingsley, 678
  Dwight James, 678
  Elizabeth, 328
  Erna Brewster, 911
  Eva, 618
  George Dwight, 678
  Gertrude Condit, 678
  Harriet, 911
  Helen Mary, 678
  James Richmond, 678
  Leonard, 911
  Mary Eugenia, 911
  Mary McDonald, 1006
  Rubie Estell, 911
Kneeland, Augusta, 993
  Elizabeth, 277
  Timothy, 277
Knickerbocker, Alma, 859
  Charles, 859
  Harriet, 559
  Louisa, 859
Knight, Abigail, 634
  Abraham D., 642
  Artemesia, 655
  Betsey, 655
  Caroline Swan, 849
  Charles Sedgwick, 849
  Daniel Whitman, 655
  David, 92
  Eleanor, 878
  Elizabeth, 559
  Emma Sedgwick, 849
  Eva Belle, 642
Knight, *cont'd*
  Jabez M., 878
  Jane, 462
  Jane Ann, 994
  Jerusha, 92
  Joseph, 849
  Lucy, 137
  Mary, 1215
  Merritt, 994
  Nelson, 994
  Roger, 1215
  Ruby, 849
  William Henry, 849
  William W., 849
Knowland, Frederick, 1039
  Josephine, 1039
  Sarah, 1039
Knowles, ———, 495
  Barbara, 22
  Carrie, 973
  Chester, 399, 829
  Ella, 399
  Gertrude Newkirk, 399, 829
  Jesse, 973
  Lucia, 399
  Lyman, 399
  Mercy, 23
  Richard, 22-23
  Ruth, 22-23
  Samuel, 23
  Sarah, 887
  Timothy, 399
  William, 887
Knowlton, Anna, 69
  Joseph, 69
Knox, Adelaide H., 608
  Annie Campbell, 1006
  Caroline, 378
  Curtis, 608
  Eleanor, 276
  Elijah, 608
  Henry, 378
  John Milton, 609
  Joseph Brewster, 608
  Lois Cornelia, 608
  Mary Brewster, 608
  Mary Louisa, 608
  Reuben Huntley, 609
  Rowena, 608
  Ruth, 608
Knuppe, Belle, 439
  John, 439
Koehler, Emma, 675
  Florence, 675
  Horace, 675
  John G. F., 675
  John Wesley, 675
  Louise Brewster, 675
  Ralph, 675
Koenic, Caroline, 816

Kohr, Sarah, 1065
Kollock, Arthur Cornelius, 240
  Martha Watts, 240
Kram, Frank H., 939
  Gertrude Annie, 939
  Jennie Maria, 939
  Mabelle Elizabeth, 939
  Rodney Bardwell, 939
Kramer, Anna Helena, 699
  Frederick, 699
  Mary, 699
Kribs, Elmira, 575
  Hazel L., 575
  Louis, 575
Kronguist, Marie Johanna, 1090
Krum, Chester H., 833
  Elizabeth, 833
  Mary Frances, 833
Kullman, Babette, 710
Kummour, Alfred W., 864
  Mary Ellen, 864
Kyes, Ann, 534
Kyle, Elizabeth, 1046
Kysor, Amanda Jane, 1054
  Elizabeth, 1054
  Henry, 1054

L

La Bau, Alicia, 166
  Bertha Vanderbilt, 166
  Nicholas B., 166
Lacey, Isabella, 1114
Ladd, Abigail, 471
  Adeline Virginia, 927
  Anna Leonora, 474
  Arthur Clinton, 927
  Augusta, 469
  Benajah, 473
  Carolyn Norwood, 621
  Catherine Green, 926
  Clara Baldwin, 621
  Clifford Pierpont, 927
  Cornelia Ann, 620
  Cynthia, 1047
  Deborah, 473
  Eleanor Mary, 473
  Elisabeth Tudor, 621
  Eliza, 471
  Elizabeth, 620
  Ella, 474
  Flavia Brewster, 274, 618
  Florence E., 479
  Frances Virginia, 620-21
Ladd, *cont'd*
  Frederick Pierpont, 927
  George Tallman, 621
  George Trumbull, 620
  Grant, 473
  Grata Taylor, 274, 619
  Hannah, 471
  Henry Clay, 474
  Ida, 927
  Jedidiah Perkins, 471
  Jesse, 274
  Jesse Brewster, 621
  Louis Williams, 621
  Lovisa Eliza, 471, 926
  Lydia Andrus, 473
  Lydia Eliza, 473
  Marcia Almenia, 274, 620
  Martha Brewster, 621
  Philena Burnham, 926
  Philena Josephine, 927
  Rachel, 274
  Ruby, 274
  Ruby Brewster, 274, 617
  Samuel, 471
  Samuel Jedidiah Perkins, 471, 926
  Samuel Pierpont, 927
  Sarah, 774
  Sarah A., 927
  Silas Trumbull, 274, 620
Lafayette, General and Marquis, de, 83, 851, 884
La Fetra, Susannah, 846
Laflin, Arthur King, 1038
  Florence, 1039
  George Brewster, 1038
  George Hinman, 1037
  George Lawrence, 1039
  Grace Madeline, 1038
  Henrietta Armenia, 1037
  Josephine, 1039
  Lloyd Alan, 1039
  Louis Ellsworth, 1039
  Margaret McCloud, 1038
  Mary Minerva, 1037-38
  Matthew, 1037-38
Lafoon, Fanny, 436
  William, 436
La France, Georgiana, 1150
  Louis, 1150
  Mary Elizabeth, 882
Laine, George W., 854
  George Washington, 854
  Lulu Abby, 854
  Mary Emily, 854
  William Brewster, 854
Laird, Susanna, 567
Lamb, Anna Jane, 922
  Caroline Clark, 319
  Carrie E., 1105
  Catherine Louisa, 1105
  Charles Hubert, 1105
  Charles Willie, 319
  Clark Victor, 1105
  Della, 922
  Eddie, 922
  Edwin Russell, 922
  Eleanor, 1105
  Eleanor Josephine, 1105
  Elizabeth Almira, 1104
  Ella M., 510
  Emma M., 1105
  Erastus, 510
  Ernest, 510
  Eudora, 663
  Fannie T., 1104
  Frank Brewster, 922
  Frank Martin, 1105
  Frederick, 510
  Hannah, 518
  Harriet, 922
  Hattie, 922
  Horace, 510
  Isadore Agnes, 1104
  Jeannette, 1105
  Jessie Marion, 1104
  Lizzie, 349
  Lyman L., 1104
  Mary, 510
  Minnie E., 510
  Miranda, 1104
  Nettie, 922, 1105
  Parthenia, 509
  Persis, 498
  Phineas, 663
  Robert, 922
  Russell, 510
  Salicia, 355
  Samuel, 509
  Sybil, 510
  Theodore Albert, 1104
Lambertson, Laura, 1169
Lamkin, Adah Colborn, 983
  George Alfred, 983
  James, 983
  Louise C., 983
  Robert L., 983
Lamoreaux, Irene, 1045
Lamphere, Nellie, 1082

Lamson, John Harrison, 669
  Martha Aurelia, 669
Lancaster, Eugene A., 1155
  Helen, 1155
  Kate, 1155
Lance, Anson F., 990
  Emeline, 990
  Florence Georgia, 990
  Florence Starr, 990
  George A., 990
  Laura, 990
Lander, Charles Alderson, 1160
  Emma Jane, 1159
  Francis A., 1159
  Frank Clifton, 1159
  Frederick James, 1160
  Harriet, 1159
  Margaret, 1159
  Percy William Sears, 1160
  Robert Victor, 1160
  Roswell Sears, 1160
  William Francis, 1159
Landgraff, John, 555
  Lillian Estelle, 555
Landis, Amelia, 810
Landon, Cornelia, 502
  Cortez, 551
  Electa, 739
  Horace, 502
  John, 978
  May, 1084
  Rachel, 226
  Ruth, 978
  Sarah, 501, 551
  Sarah Ann, 978
Lane, Alexander, 588
  Caroline, 951
  Edgar B., 947
  Ernest R., 947
  George William, 588
  Grace M., 947
  Hannah Arabelle, 947
  Hazel B., 947
  Lyman O., 947
  Margie Watson, 588
  Mary L., 947
  Merton Chesleigh, 588
  Percy, 588
  Ruth E., 947
  William H., 947
Langdon, Mary, 270
Langemore, John, xxviii
Langstaff, Gertrude, 483
Langworthy, Alonzo, 687
  Ella, 688
  Emma Almira, 687
  Frank Alonzo, 687
  Hattie, 688
Langworthy, *cont'd*
  James, 687
  Margaret Emily, 687
  Rhoda, 687
Lanpher, Henrietta Hequembourg, 1158
  Louis A., 1158
Lansing, Catherine M., 909
  Isaac, 909
  Jennie E., 909
  Richard, 909
LaParl, Howard J., 1078
  Joseph, 1078
  Lauren H., 1078
  LeRoy, 1078
  Ruth, 1078
Laraway, Annis, 948
  John M., 948
  Kate, 948
Larned, Mary, 913
Larrabee, Adelia, 727
Larson, Fern Brewster, 1042
  James Lloyd, 1042
  John Monson, 1042
  Leigh Judd, 1042
  Mattie Angeline, 1041-42
  Monson, 1042
Lasell (Laselle), (La Selle), (Lazell), Abigail Locock, 832
  Achsah, 825
  Achsahanna, 822
  Ada A., 825
  Adelaide Madeline, 1165
  Adelia Neville, 1165
  Agnes Robinson, 1164
  Agnes Vernelia, 1164
  Albert Colson, 824
  Albert Eugene, 823
  Alice Antoinette, 398
  Alice Leigh, 834
  Allie, 1164
  Althea L., 825
  Anis Frances, 1164
  Anna, 822, 1163
  Annie, 400, 1164
  Aspasia, 831
  Aylmer, 397, 822
  Beatrice Palmerton, 824
  Benjamin Mason, 824
  Bernard, 1164
  Bertha, 1164
  Catharine, 831
  Catherine Eunice, 822, 1161
  Catharine Whitin, 833
  Celia, 825
Lasell, etc., *cont'd*
  Charles Clarence, 400
  Chauncey, 397, 822
  Chester, 187, 399, 834
  Chester Whitin, 833
  Clara, 397
  Claudius Buchanan, 400, 831
  Conant Leroy, 824
  Cornelia Annette, 823
  Cynthia, 92, 186, 400
  Desdemona, 835
  Dorcas, 822-23
  Eddie Jerome, 398
  Edward, 399, 828, 834
  Edward Harper, 834
  Edward Lester, 1162
  Eirene, 831
  Eirene King, 831
  Eleanor Folsom, 834
  Electa, 822
  Elizabeth, 831, 833
  Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
  Elizabeth Comstock, 824
  Elizabeth Dorcas, 1165
  Elizabeth Washington, 831
  Ellen, 828
  Ellen Dorcas, 824
  Ellen Vaill, 824
  Emily, 397, 1164
  Emma, 1164
  Enoch, 186, 398
  Ernest Aylmer, 1164
  Ernest Chauncey, 824
  Ethel Hilda, 832
  Eunice, 397
  Eunice W., 825
  Flora Amelia, 823
  Florence, 1166
  Francelia Sarah, 823
  Frances Mahala, 1164
  Frank Chauncey, 824
  Frank Grosvenor, 1165
  Franklin, 1163
  George S., 825, 1166
  Glenn Saunders, 1165
  Grosvenor Gilbert, 1165
  Hannah Rebecca, 835
  Harriet Cordelia, 833
  Harriet White, 1164
  Harry, 834
  Hattie, 1167
  Hattie Brown, 1165
  Helen E., 400
  Henry Arlington, 823
  Henry Leonard, 398
  Herbert, 1167
  Hildegarde, 833

Lasell, etc., *cont'd*
  Irene, 398
  James, 93, 187, 400, 833-34
  James Duncan, 400
  Jane, 832, 400
  Jane Pease, 822
  Jennie Belle, 831
  Jennie Leland, 833
  Jerusha Antoinette, 398, 827
  Jessie Maud, 833
  John, 92-93, 186
  John Bertie, 823
  John Whitin, 833
  Jonas King, 831
  Josephine, 830, 834
  Joshua, 186
  Josiah, 186, 397, 400, 822, 832-33, 1164
  Josiah Manning, 833
  Julia, 400, 834
  Karl Otho, 824
  Katherine, 1162
  Laura, 834
  Laura A., 825
  Laura Louisa, 400
  Laura Whitman, 828
  Leroy Frederick, 824
  Lester, 822, 1162
  Lida Samantha, 823
  Lillian, 1163
  Lizzie Spencer, 831
  Lloyd White, 831
  Louise, 829
  Lucia, 399
  Lucy, 186
  Lydia, 186-87, 397-98, 400, 824, 832
  Lydia Sylvester, 830
  Marcus, 398, 825
  Marion Murray, 833
  Martha, 186
  Martha Ann, 824
  Martha Wyncoop, 831
  Martin, 400
  Mary, 186, 400, 825, 1162
  Mary Adelia, 1164-65
  Mary Alice, 833
  Mary Baker, 398
  Mary Caroline, 835
  Mary Ella, 824-25
  Mary Eunice, 823
  Mary Frances, 833
  Mary M., 823
  Mary Matlack, 833
  Mason Alexander, 397, 822
  Matilda, 399, 829
  Mirton, 1167
  Nancy, 399, 830, 834

Lasell, etc., *cont'd*
  Nancy Jane, 1164
  Nathaniel, 399
  Nelson, 400
  Nora, 1162
  Odell Eugene, 835
  Olive, 400, 834
  Ophelia Adelaide, 823, 1165
  Person Cheney, 1164
  Robert, 1165
  Ruth, 828
  Ruth Cordelia, 834
  Sally, 93, 400
  Samuel Mills, 400, 830-31
  Sarah, 399
  Selden Conant, 824
  Sidney Locock, 832
  Susan Adelaide, 398
  Susan E., 399
  Susan Matilda, 398, 826
  Susie Irena, 398
  Thaddeus Pease, 822, 1164
  Theodore S., 186
  Timothy, 399, 828
  Walter Raleigh, 400, 835
  Warren Mason, 823, 1164
  Webster Stoughton, 823
  William Bradford, 834
  William Duncan, 400
  William Vaill, 824
  Winifred Weld, 1164
Latham, Abigail, 207
  Asa Leonidas, 218
  Cyrus, 218
  Eunice Maria, 218
  Hannah, 207
  John, 207
  Katherine Brewster, 218
  Mary Emma, 218
  Mary Josephine, 218
  Mary Williams, 218
  William, xxviii, xxx
Lathey, Ann Elizabeth, 1000
  Isaac, 1000
Lathrop, Abiel, 129, 248
  Abigail, 846
  Adgate, 129
  Albert Henry, 370
  Almy, 128
  Alvirah, 248
  Alyce Washburn, 371
  Anna, 129
  Anna B., 371

Lathrop, *cont'd*
  Anne, 347
  Arodah, 128
  Aurelia D., 836
  Avery, 248
  Benjamin, 78
  Bessie Stebbins, 328
  Caroline Lee, 371
  Caroline M., 743
  Catherine Ann, 745
  Celia, 370
  Charles, 128, 328
  Chester Arthur, 370
  Clara, 328
  Clara Wells, 328
  Cordelia, 248
  Cyprian, 78, 128
  Daniel, 370
  Deborah, 189
  Desire Downer, 370
  Dr., 324
  Dwight, 327-28, 745
  Edith Maria, 550
  Edward Adams, 745
  Edward Stebbins, 745
  Eleanor Briggs, 921
  Elisha Edward, 921
  Elizabeth, 327-28
  Elizabeth Brewster, 329
  Elizabeth Champion, 329
  Elizabeth Stebbins, 328
  Ella Bromley, 370
  Ellen, 744
  Emeline, 248
  Fannie, 16
  Frances A., 745
  Francis Henry, 745
  Francis Stebbins, 327, 743-44
  Frank, 744, 746
  Frank Downer, 370
  George, 247, 745
  Georgia M., 745
  Hannah, 370
  Harvey, 550
  Henry, 328, 346
  Henry Lee, 370
  Horace, 248
  Isabel, 744
  Israel, 78
  James, 128
  Jarvis, 370
  Jere Stebbins, 328
  Jerusha, 129
  Joseph, 327, 329
  Joseph Dwight, 328
  Julia, 833
  Julia Pinkney, 745
  Lillie Ora, 746
  Lora, 327

Lathrop, *cont'd*
  Lottie Cynthia, 921
  Louise, 745-46
  Louise Gibbons, 743-44
  Lucy, 128, 247-48
  Lucy Randall, 248
  Marcus, 836
  Martha, 129
  Mary, 78, 128, 248, 344, 346, 950
  Mary Cleland, 746
  Mary Maxwell, 745
  Mehitable, 612
  Molly, 128
  Paoli, 329
  Rebecca, 78
  Susetta, 328
  Sylvester, 248
  Uriah, 248
  Walter Washburn, 371
  Weltha, 248, 551
  William Gibbons, 744
Latimer, Sarah, 695
Latta, Alta Eloise, 573
  Bertha, 573
  Mary, 573
  Pauline, 573
  Robert, 573
  Robert Wood, 573
  William Carroll, 573
Laubengayer, Clara, 1071
Lauder, Alice, 1043
  Olivia, 1118
Lauer, Carl Robert, 983
  Caryl Brewster, 984
  Laura Brewster, 983
  Marie C., 984
  Maurice C., 984
  Willard Curtis, 984
Launspach, John, 651
  Mary, 651
LaValley, Amy, 545
  Harriet, 545
  Pamelia, 545, 986
  Philena, 545
  Richard, 545
  Sophronia, 545
Law (Laws), Cynthia, 347
  Myrtle Maretta, 1079
  Nellie, 1169
Lawrence, Anna, 289
  Betsey, 803
  Charlotte, 895, 1036
  Chloe, 740
  Clarissa, 84
  Dexter, 616
  Diantha, 616
  Edward Earl, 740
  Elizabeth, 705, 1083
  Ella Olive, 740
  Ellen Frances, 616
Lawrence, *cont'd*
  Frank Eugene, 768
  Harvey Hubbel, 740
  Hazzard, 533
  John, 84, 289
  Louise Adele, 1167
  Lucy, 533
  Margaret Livingston, 768
  Martha S., 1071
  Olive Brown, 740
  Ora, 863
  William Van D., 1167
Lawyer, Mary, 708
Lay, Damaris, 563
  Phebe, 19
Laycock, Adah Catherine 1011
  Anna Maud, 1011
  Bryan, 1010
  Bryan Layton, 1012
  Clara Myrtle, 1011
  Clarence Marshal, 1012
  Elizabeth, 1011
  Emily Phebe Abigail, 1012
  Ethel Albertina, 1011
  George Preston, 1012
  Georgina, 1012
  Harriet Euretta, 1012
  James Alexander, 1012
  John Milton, 1011
  Lila Vinetta, 1012
  Lizzie, 1011
  Margaret Angeline, 1012
  Margaret Maria, 1010
  Mary, 1011
  Mary Anne, 1012
  Mary Beatrice, 1012
  Minnie May, 1011
  Norma Evelyn, 1012
  Olive Beatrice, 1012
  Ross Alexander, 1012
  Ruby May, 1012
  Sarah, 1010
  Sarah Elizabeth, 1010
  Selina Jane, 1011
  Stella, 1011
  William, 1010
  William Henry, 1011
  William Stanley Elmore, 1011
Leach, Alexander, 173
  Catherine, 173
  George, 317
  Harrison, 173
  Marshall, 173
  Martha Augusta, 524
  Mary Ann Brewster, 317
Leach, *cont'd*
  Milton, 173
  Orlando, 524
  Polly, 173
  Solomon, 173
Leadbeater, Carol, 365
  John, 365
  John Morrill, 365
  Mary, 365
Leaf, Clara Edith, 973-74
  James, 974
  Joseph, 974
  Walter Brewster, 974
Leal, Hugh, 756
  Janette Louise, 756
  Martha Louise, 756
Leaming, Harriet, 796
  Jeremiah, 796
  Katharine, 796
Learned, Azuba J., 633
Leary, Annie R., 1015
Leaton, Charlotte, 257
  Isabella P., 257
  James, 257
Leavens, Mary, 1016
Leavet (Leavitt), Abigail, 784
  Anna, 870
  Bathsheba, 15
  John, 15
Leaycraft, Eleanor, 1204
  Elizabeth Bancker, 1204
  William, 1204
Lee (Lees), Abbie Delia, 796
  Abigail Delia, 795
  Alanson Henry, 370
  Alice, 788, 794, 800
  Alice Elizabeth, 490
  Alice Weld, 490
  Ann, 169, 368, 371, 373
  Anna, 52, 168
  Anna Olive, 801
  Annice, 369
  Brewster, 169, 369
  Caroline, 372
  Caroline Elizabeth, 370
  Charles, 169, 368
  Charles A., 794
  Charles Avery, 368, 793
  Charles Brewster, 369
  Charles Henry, 370, 372
  Charles W., 796
  Charlotte Caroline, 368, 794
  Cora, 800-01
  Daisy, 801
  Deborah Elizabeth, 490

Lee, etc., *cont'd*
  Desire Downer, 370
  Dorothy, 168
  Dwight Willis, 794
  Edna, 169
  Edward, 369
  Edward Tennant, 794
  Edwin Ruthven, 371, 796
  Electa, 368, 792
  Eliza, 372, 799
  Eliza Olivia, 369
  Elizabeth, 53, 76, 81-82, 372, 552, 682
  Ellen Maria, 793
  Eloise LeGrand, 1075
  Emily Ada, 370
  Esther, 368
  Eunice, 372
  Florence, 794
  Francis Brewster, 369
  Frank, 369, 796
  Frank Fellowes, 794
  Frank Miner, 794
  Franklin, 373, 800
  George Edward Per, 728
  George Waith, 801
  Gilbert Smith, 370
  Hancock, 52
  Hannah, 1213
  Harriet, 368
  Harriet Maria, 370
  Harriman Willis, 800
  Helen, 373
  Helen Marsh, 370
  Henrietta Maria, 800
  Henry, 52, 369
  Herminia, 490
  Horatio Nelson, 370
  Ida Huntington, 796
  Isaac, 52
  Israel, 168
  James Howe, 371, 373, 799
  Jane, 794
  Jeanie Pauline, 490
  Jennie May, 369
  Jessie Rider, 728
  Joanna Durrey, 796
  John, 52, 82
  John McWhorter, 373
  Joseph, 1213
  Julia E., 368
  Katharine, 796
  Leverett, 794
  Leverett Brewster, 368
  Lewis Edward, 490
  Lewis Hersey, 490
  Lizzie, 801
  Louise Allen, 795
  Lucella, 794

Lee, etc., *cont'd*
  Lucretia, 799-800
  Lucy, 369
  Lucy Anne, 369, 795
  Lucy Huntington, 794
  Lydia Holmes, 513
  Lyman W., 368, 794
  Margaret, 176
  Margaret Reaum, 794
  Maria Love, 373
  Marianne, 800
  Martha Tracy, 794
  Mary, 52, 76, 369, 801
  Mary Catherine, 316
  Mary Elizabeth, 795
  Mary L., 794
  Mary Louise, 794
  Mary Willis, 52
  Mercy Gilbert, 369
  Nathan, 169, 368-69
  Nelson, 369
  Nina, 800
  Nora, 801
  Oliver, 169, 372
  Pamelia A., 370
  Pauline Stephens, 490
  Rachel, 169, 371
  Richard, 52
  Robert Church, 490
  Robert E., 693
  Rosa, 513
  Sally, 368
  Sally Tanner, 1213
  Samuel J., 513
  Sarah, 39, 52, 793-94
  Sarah Alexander, 52
  Solomon, 168-69, 368
  Solomon Hoxie, 369
  Sophronia, 465
  Stephen, 76
  Uriah Downer, 370, 795
  Walter Clarke, 800
  Walter Livingston, 796
  William, 1213
  William Brewster, 490
  Willis, 52
  Winifred, 52
Leeds, Mary, 215
Leet (Leete), Arthur A., 1190
  Clark, 1190
  Genevieve Laura, 1190
  Mary M., 823
  Robert Clark, 1190
  William, 1145
Leetsch, Margaret, 1166
Leffingwell, Benajah, 197
  Christopher, 16
  Dyar, 416
  Elisha, 416
  Eunice, 416

Leffingwell, *cont'd*
  Jane Eliza, 247
  Joanna, 16
  Lucy, 197
  Sarah, 197
Legg, Bessie Whatly, 1195
Leggett, Hannah, 674
Leifer, Louise C., 395
Leigh, B. Watkins, 253
  Mary, 253
  Susanna, 253
  William, 253
Leishman, John, 952
  Rebecka L., 952
Leister, Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
LeJenne, Claude Reginald, 921
  Edith Eliza, 921
  Joseph, 921
  Louis P., 921
LeLacheur, Faith Brewster Vaudin, 668
  Gustavus, 668
  Isaac, 668
  Mary Louise, 668
Leland, —, xx
  Catharine, 832
Lemmon (Lemon), Anna, 536-37
  Fannie, 969
  Jane, 536-37
  Joseph, 536-37
  Sarah, 482
Lennox, Edward M., 268
  Ellen Mar, 268
  John, 594
  Margaret, 594
  Rosanna, 594
Lent, Harriet Randall, 551
  John, 551
  Leonice, 200
Leon, Alexis, 932
  Josephine Agnes, 932
Leonard, Elizabeth Gertrude, 937
  Emma A., 861
  Hannah, 336
  Mary, 164
  Mehitable, 954
  Phoebe, 426
  Sarah, 873
Le Porte, Eliza R., 818
  George, 818
  Harry C., 818
  Harvey S., 818
  Hattie L., 818
  Laura, 818
  Laura J., 818
  Thomas H., 818

LeSarte, Mary, 406
Lessor, Adeline, 836
Lester, ———, 190
  Ada, 784
  Alice Lockwood, 353
  Amos, 752
  Amy, 353
  Benjamin, 353
  Caroline Dunbar, 784
  Charles Simeon, 353
  David Brainerd, 353
  Delia Frances, 353
  Frederick Augustus, 784
  Hannah, 370
  Hannah Elizabeth, 353
  Hannah Maria, 353
  Hart, 763
  Henry Martyn, 784
  Henry Merritt, 353
  James Taylor, 353
  Jane Ann, 784
  Jane Maria, 353
  John Brewster, 353
  Joseph William, 353, 784
  Lydia, 752
  Maria Louise, 784
  Mary, 18
  Rebecca, 338
  Sarah, 752
  Simeon, 353
  William, 353
  William Brewster, 353
Levering, Emma Carrie Louisa, 1090
Levie, Charlotte, 541
Levings, Calvin W., 718
  Eleanor Young, 718
  Margaret Esther, 718
  Mary Read, 718
  William Hamilton, 718
  William Seymour, 718
LeWald, Barbara Standish, 1194
  L. T., 1194
  Mary Olive, 1194
Lewis, ———, 133
  Abel, 773
  Annabel, 535
  Arianna Fanning, 773
  Benj., 961
  Benjamin Franklin, 489
  Carlisle, 981
  Caroline, 717
  Charles, 535
  Charles H., 773
  Charles Stewart, 773
  Dora, 773
  Dora Lucile, 773
  Eleda Eliza, 773
Lewis, *cont'd*
  Eliza, 525
  Elizabeth, 721
  Emily Wella, 1018
  Emma Sterling, 721
  Ernest G., 587
  Fanny, 535
  Florence Eleda, 773
  Frank Fox, 773
  George, 535, 721
  Hannah Stanton, 961
  Helen Crary Sholes, 961
  Helen M., 1181
  Henry, 529
  Howard Benson, 981
  Ida, 535
  James Wall, 773
  Joel, 284
  John, 1018
  Laura, 870
  Laura Lomira, 981
  Lavinia, 773
  Lydia A., 994
  Maria, 284
  Martha, 975
  Mary, 855, 1018
  Mary Draper, 529
  Mary Elizabeth, 587
  Matilda Jane, 509
  Millicent, 1105
  Napoleon B., 961
  Phoebe Esther, 489
  Polly, 1215
  Rush Cheney, 773
  Solon Augustus, 981
  Sophia, 529
Liebert, Helen, 770
Lieby, Jennie, 863
Likes, Mary, 671
Lillibridge, Florence, 480
  Frank L., 480
  Georgiana E., 479
  Thomas, 479
Lillie (Lilly), Deborah, 102
  Emma, 822
  George, 102
  Lucy, 102
  Mary, 102
  Mehitable, 102
  Mindwell, 440
  Reuben, 102
  Sarah, 102
  Silas, 102
Lincoln, Abraham, 966, 1125
  Alexander Avery, 898
  Alice Horton, 545
  Alice Minerva, 545
  Carrie Augusta, 544
  Charles Levi, 544
Lincoln, *cont'd*
  Charles Payson, 544
  E. Francis, 898
  Elizabeth Brewster, 545
  Fannie Maria, 545
  Frank Howard, 545
  George, 723
  George Orville, 1140
  George Wales, 723-24, 1139
  Hannah, 1140
  Hays Horine, 1140
  Highland Mary, 1140
  Levi, 544
  Louise Huntington, 898
  Louisa Aurilla, 723, 1139
  Louisa Wales, 1140
  Margaret Ann, 544-45
  Margaret Brewster, 545
  Marguerite, 1140
  Mary Avery, 509, 898
  Mary Ruby, 1140
  Melinda, 544
  Minerva Brewster, 545
  Octave Kendal, 1140
  Olive Maria, 544
  Orrille Ruby, 1140
  Orrin Lanman, 1140
  Ruby A., 723
  Ruth, 1140
  Susanna, 36
  Theodore Brewster, 545
  Theodore Miles, 545
  Timothy Vincent, 1140
  Uncas, 1140
Linde, Clara, 444
Lindsay (Lindsey), Achsah, 825
  Agnes, 775
  George, 260
  Olive Austin, 260
Lindslay (Lindsley), Clarissa, 796
  Fanny, 1033
  Zenas, 1033
Lines, Alma, 76
  Calvin, 76
  Eber, 75-76
  Hannah, 75-76
  Mary, 76
  Philena, 76
  Sally, 76
Linfield, Cora Davis, 900
Linton, Anna, 1154
  Clara Latelle, 1154
  David, 1154
Lippincott, Charles, 671
  Chloe, 671
  Ibbie, 671

Lisk (Liske), Ann Eliza, 1096
  Charles W., 1097
  Charles Wilford, 860
  Clarence E., 1097
  Edith DeN., 1096-97
  Edward Henry, 1096
  Emily Jeanette, 411
  Emily Matilda, 860
  Fanny, 1097
  George Irving, 860
  Helen M., 1096
  Henry, 1096
  Henry Spencer, 1096
  Irene N., 1097
  John Brewster, 860
  John T., 860
  May, 1097
  Sarah Jane, 411
  Susan, 1096
  William Van Fleet, 411
Litchfield, Annis M., 169
  E. R., 169
Little, Anson, 290
  Carrie, 455
  Charles B., 455
  Clarence Avery, 455
  Eleanor J., 455
  Eliza Ann, 289-90
  Elizabeth, 751
  Emilie, 455
  Ernest Kerr, 455
  George, 455
  George Anson, 290
  Georgia, 455
  Hannah, 64
  Harriet Emeline, 455
  Harriet R., 455
  John Welles, 290
  Keziah, 101
  Lucius, 731
  Lydia, 455
  Mary, 455
  Mary G., 731
  Phoebe, 378
  Robert J., 455
  Robert Robbins, 455
  Samuel, 290
  Sarah, 455
  William Ernest, 455
Livingston (Livingstone), A., 210
  Annie Loraine, 1197
  Charles, 970
  Charlotte, 735
  Gilbert Robert, 1197
  Henry G., 1197
  James, 1129
  Margaret, 766
  Mary, 1129
  Mary Augusta, 796
  Millie Blanche, 970
Livingston, etc., *cont'd*
  William, 1113
  Winifred Fay, 1197
Lloyd, Edith Wright, 784
  Joseph F., 784
  Mary, 933
Lobdell (Lobdil), Mary, 172
  Sarah, 102
Locey, Maria, 1017
Locke, Frances Augusta, 107
  John, 107
Lockwood, Allen, 353
  Delia, 353
  Delia Frances, 353
  Elizabeth, 249
  Laura, 1076
  Letitia, 778
Loderick, Georgia, 455
Lodewick, ——, 552
Lodge, Edwin Brewster, 567
  Evelyn Daisy, 1116
  G. M., 567
  Helen Alice, 567
  Henry Cabot, xlv
  Jane, 567
  Nancy, 567
  R. H., 1116
  Samuel, 567
Loeb, Marie C., 984
Loff, Elizabeth D., 752
Logan, Hannah, 634
  Sarah, 1039
Lombard, Edna Lavina, 286, 659
  Fannie, 286
  Mary, 286
  Nathaniel, 286
  Philander, 286
  Rodolphus, 286
Lombardi, C. M., 1172
  Caroline Gaston, 1172
  Cornelius Ennis, 1172
  Lucy Clementine, 1172
  Maurice Ennis, 1172
Long, Adah Colburn, 983
  Annie, 442
  Annie Fitch, 443
  Blanche E., 1022
  Brewster Alvord, 982
  Caroline Sabra, 442
  Charles, 328
  Dennis, 1022
  Edward, 208
  Edwin, 443
  Edwin R., 442
  Elizabeth, 328
  Elnora, 1022
  Emily Asenath 982
  Emily L., 539, 982
Long, *cont'd*
  Emma M., 540
  Ezra, 539
  Fannie Lydia, 983
  Georgie, 983
  Helen Maria, 442
  Henry, 202, 443
  Ida Clarissa, 645
  Jacob, 645
  James, 443
  James Webb, 442
  Jennie Pomeroy, 983
  John, 442
  John Osmond, 442
  Julia A., 571
  Louise, 982
  Lydia, 539, 982
  Lura, 982
  Martha, 77
  Mary Thomas, 202
  Montgomery, 443
  Paul Capen, 1022
  Phoebe Ann, 442
  Sabra, 442
  Samuel, 77
  Sidney Osdin, 983
  Sylvinia, 202
  Volney M., 539, 982
  Wesley, 571
  Wrexeville E., 539
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 32
Longhran, Harriet Amelia Brewster, 495
  Hector McLean, 495
  Sadie Mabel, 495
  William B., 495
Longworth, Alice Lee, 788
  Annie, 788
  Annie Rives, 789
  Clara Eleanor, 789
  Joseph, 788
  Nicholas, 788-89, 1115
  Susan, 788
Loockermans, Govert, 25
Loomis, Albemarl, 539
  Alice, 274
  Asher, 548
  Augustus Ward, 275
  Austin, 615
  Charles Whittlesey, 539
  Edith W., 539
  Edwin Dwight, 275, 623
  Electa, 273
  Electa Louisa, 872, 1197
  Elizabeth C., 871
  Elizabeth May, 623
  Ellen, 454, 870

Loomis, *cont'd*
  Eunice. 416
  Fanella, 870
  Fannie, 623
  Fannie Lucretia, 623, 1062
  Fanny N., 1196
  Fitch, 416
  Fitch Brewster, 416, 871
  Flora Bell, 1196
  Frederick Brewster, 539
  George L., 870, 1195
  Griswold, 454
  Harriet Charlotte, 622
  Helen. 622
  Henrietta. 416
  Henry House. 1090
  Huldah M., 1195
  James Edward, 1196
  James G., 870
  Jerusha, 274
  Jerusha Brewster, 274, 621, 623
  Jessie M., 1196
  John, 623
  Julia Rebecca. 539
  Katherine Elizabeth, 1090
  Laura C., 870
  Levi, 274
  Lewis Berrill, 623
  Lewissa Mary, 623, 1062
  Lillie I., 860
  Lorain L., 870
  Lucinda, 315
  Lucretia A., 871
  Lydia. 416, 870
  Lydia Martha. 273
  Mabel Claire, 1196
  Margaret V., 871, 1196
  Marietta, 472
  Martha Wadsworth, 274
  Mary, 275, 622-23
  Mary A., 1109
  Mary Ann, 274-75, 623
  Mary Annette, 615
  Mary Elizabeth, 1089-90
  Mary Jane. 623
  Mary R., 1196
  Minerva, 416, 548, 869
  Nathaniel Hubbard, 539
  Olive, 126
  Orson Brewster, 872
  Orson Fred, 1196
  Rebecca, 623
  Recinda, 548
Loomis, *cont'd*
  Reuben, 416, 870
  Sabra Amanda, 275
  Sarah, 539
  Sarah Ingersol, 623
  Sarah Julia, 623
  Seba, 274
  Silas Lathrop, 274, 622
  Susan Maria, 870
  Thomas Root, 623
  Ward Augustus, 623
  Zenas, 126, 273
  Zeruiah, 415
Lord, Adaline, 130
  Adelaide, 232
  Anne, 129, 248
  Benjamin, 129
  Carrie Emma, 806
  Charles, 806
  Cyprian, 128
  Daisy Anna, 232
  Elizabeth, 128
  Elsie Emma, 232
  Fannie, 130, 509
  Hannah 129
  Hezekiah, 232
  James E., 509
  Joanna, 384
  Joseph, 129
  Joshua Abel, 129
  Julia Ann, 130
  Lavinia, 129
  Levi Hart, 232
  Lizzie E., 382
  Lucretia, 129
  Lucy, 129-30
  Lydia, 130
  Marianna, 130
  Matthew Adgate, 129
  Nathaniel, 232
  Polly, 129
  Prudence, 232
  William, 232
  William Adgate, 130
Loring, Charles C., 814
  Daniel, 179
  Deborah, 179
  Ezekiel, 102
  George H., 234
  Hannah, 102, 179-80, 263
  Harriet Lillian, 234
  Huldah, 56
  Joshua, 179, 263
  Julia Norris, 802
  Levi, 179
  Mira, 179
  Nancy, 802
  Orpha, 180
  Polly, 179, 263
  Prudence. 814
  Samuel, 56, 802
Loring, *cont'd*
  Sarah, 235
  Selina Wadsworth, 814
  Thomas. 179
  Zilpha, 179
Lothrop, Alice Lindsey, 547
  Deborah, 428
  James, 428
  Jerusha, 304
  John H., 304
  Mary Ann, 304
  Samuel K., 547
Lott, Betsey, 452
  Maria, 932
Louden (Loudon) (Loudoun), Chester Carlisle, 964
  Edwin Livingston, 964
  Esther Brewster, 964
  Kenneth Brewster, 964
  Lois, 964
  Polly, 129
  Rose, 964
  Susannah, 337
Love, Almira, 356
  Leonard, 359
  Martha. 359
Lovejoy, Eliza, 782
Loveland. Lydia, 837, 1168
Loveridge, Mary Maria, 320
  Remus, 695
  Sarah Baldwin, 695
Lovering, Bertha E., 921
  Mary Cornelia, 443
  Phoebe Ann, 442
  William, 442
  William C., xlv
Low (Lowe), Adelaide, 463
  Alfred Maximilian, 1156
  Delia A., 991
  Eunice, 991
  Horace Emerson, 1156
  Jeanie Maria, 1156
  John, 991
  Joseph M., 1156
  Maurice, 1156
  Rebecca, 193
  Robert, 193
  Samuel, 463
  Virginia Marie. 1156
  Watie Holden, 463
Lowell, George G., 811
  Gladys Izetta, 811
  John A., Co., xxv
  John Page, 811
  Marie Gertrude, 811
  Myra Elizabeth, 811

Lowell, *cont'd*
  Phebe, 811
  Susan, 897
Lowrey, Harriet, 739
  Mary, 884
Loyster, Lena M., 1166
  Louis B., 1166
  Marion, 1166
Lucas, Adale, 959
  Elizabeth, 923, 959
  George Brewster, 960
  Hiram, 265
  Horace Irving, 960
  Huldah, 136, 561
  Jeanette, 265
  John Crary, 959-60
  Margaret Elizabeth, 959
  Mary, 265
  Noah, 959
  Ruth Ann, 923
  Samuel, 923, 959
  Sarah, 882
Luce, Mary Ann, 275
Luckey, Jennie, 452
Ludlow, Roger, 1216
  Sarah, 1216
Lufkin, Charlotte May, 1021
  William, 1021
Lumkin, Thomasine, 23
Lundy, John C., 516
  Lulu Morse, 516
Lupton, Rebecca, 248
Lurton, Adelia, 1143
  Alice Howe, 1143
  Ellsworth Douglas, 1143
  Freeman Ellsworth, 1143
  Malcolm Babbitt, 1143
  Thomas L., 1143
Lusk, Etta J., 989
Luther, —, lvi
  Flavel S., 732
  Isabel Blake, 732
Luton, Daniel, 1012
  Elizabeth, 1012
Lutz, David, 548
  Harriet Belle, 548
  Helen, 548
Lyddon, Frederick, 1094
  Frederick Baron, 1094
  Jessie Winifred, 1094
  Margaret Emily, 1094
  Marjorie Elizabeth, 1094
  William H., 1094
Lydell, Marie, 302
Lyford, Frances Lyman, 1167
  Margaret Meigs, 1167
Lyford, *cont'd*
  Oliver Smith, 1167
Lyle (Lyles), Clarence, 1104
  Elizabeth Almira, 1104
  Francis, 1104
  George Montford, 1104
  Kittie Elizabeth, 1104
  Lyman Lamb, 1104
  Marion Fay, 1159
  W. W., 1104
  Walter Wayne, 1104
Lyman, Adeline, 614
  Albert Preston, 616
  Albert Russell, 617
  Alice Sarah, 616
  Anna, 1060
  Arthur Pitkin, 1060
  Arthur Wadsworth, 617
  Aurelia Louisa, 615
  Auvergue Lamont, 451
  Bertha Louisa, 617
  Caroline, 273, 615, 1003
  Carrie, 616
  Carrie Eliza, 1059
  Charles Northrop, 617
  Charles Russell, 617
  Charlotte, 332
  Christopher Edwin, 273
  Daniel, 273
  Daniel Brewster, 273
  Daniel H., 615
  Daniel Parker, 615, 1059
  DeWitt Henry, 616
  Diodate Brewster, 273, 616
  Dora Isabelle, 501
  Dorothy, 272
  Edward C., 614
  Electa, 273
  Electa Maria, 273
  Elias, 272
  Eliza, 616
  Ella, 616
  Ellen Maria, 1059
  Elmer Wadsworth, 617
  Emerson Wadsworth, 273
  Emery Russell, 1060
  Emery Wadsworth, 615, 1060
  Emma S., 617
  Eveline, 617
  Frank Leon, 617
  Frederick Adelbert, 501
  George Henry, 617
  Grace, 1060
Lyman, *cont'd*
  Hannah Gould, 614
  Harriet, 617
  Harriet Wait, 614, 1057
  Harvey, 531
  Hattie Jane, 1060
  Helen, 451
  Helen Martha, 273
  Henry Brewster, 616
  Ida, 616
  Jane, 616
  Jane Ellen, 451
  Jennie E., 614
  Jerusha Edwards, 273
  Jessie May, 1060
  John, 272
  Joseph, 273
  Joseph Wadsworth, 273
  Josephine Antonia, 1060
  Juliette A., 615
  Katharine, 1007
  Katie Louisa, 1059
  Laura R., 332
  Lydia Martha, 273
  Martha, 615
  Martha Jane, 541, 615, 1060
  Marvin B., 451
  Mary, 451, 615
  Mary Ann, 1032
  Mary Annette, 273, 615
  Mary Eliza, 617
  Mary Elizabeth, 617
  Mary Fidelia, 615
  Mary Isabell, 1059
  Mary Jane, 1059
  Mary Louisa, 1060
  Mary Lucretia, 273
  Mary Sophia, 749-50
  Mary Sophronia, 531
  Milton, 273, 541, 614-15
  Milton Edwards, 614
  Milton Emery, 615
  Minot A., 501
  Miriam, 811
  Moses, 272
  Nettie Elizabeth, 616
  Olive, 614
  Olive Parker, 615
  Oscar Brewster, 273
  Perry Harold, 451
  Rachel, 614
  Richard, 272
  Samuel, 501
  Samuel Brewster, 501
  Samuel W., 332
  Sarah, 273, 1060
  Sarah E., 273

Lyman, *cont'd*
  Solon Kenset, 451
  Stanley Walenstien, 451
  Theodosia, 272
  Theron Upson, 617
  Thomas E., 615
  Thomas Spencer, 615
  Timothy, 272
  Winthrop Brewster, 617
Lynes, Cynthia Augusta, 1032
  Jane, 1032
  John, 1032
Lyon (Lyons), Dan, 736
  Ellen, 837
  General, 1125
  Grace, 946
  Hattie Estella, 647
  Jane, 755
  Lucia Elvira, 736
  Margaret E., 545
  Mary, 736, 1174
  S. S., 647
Lytle, Alexander, 1083
  Elizabeth, 1083
  Elletta, 1083
  Henry W., 1083
  Jane Adelaide, 1083
  Nellie M., 1083
  Olive Morgan, 1083

M

Macalester (McAllister), Almira, 302, 683
  Anna, 686
  Betsey Ann, 302, 685
  Caroline, 302, 684-85
  Charles Edward, 687
  Cora, 687
  Corabel, 302
  Daniel, 302
  Elisha Brewster, 302
  Emily, 744
  Frances, 686
  Frank Wilson, 686
  Fred Hendrickson, 687
  Gussie Goodin, 686
  Guy Brewster, 302
  Henry Stewart, 686
  Irene Bailey, 686
  James, 302
  John, 301-02
  John Brewster, 302
  Joseph L., 302
  Laura Marie, 302
  Lora, 302
  Lottie, 302
Macalester, etc., *cont'd*
  Margaret Emily, 302, 687
  Mary L., 687
  Raymond, 302
  Sarah, 301
  Sarah Elizabeth, 686
  William, 302, 685-86
  William Hughes, 687
  William Kossuth, 686-87
Macauliffe, Amanda Aurelia, 671
  Dr., 671
Macbeth, Jessie Louise, 506
  William, 506
MacBoyle, Alexander, 593
  Anna, 593
  Betsey, 593
Macdonough, Frances A., 745
Macfarlane, Charles F., 713
  Maude Louisa, 713
MacGowan, Beryl A., 1081
  Ella Maria, 1081
  Frank H., 1081
  Frank J., 1082
  George, 1081
  Jonas H., 1082
  Katie E., 1082
  Pearl E., 1081
Macgregor, Margaret, 1092
Mack, Abbie, 448
  Abbie Martin, 448
  Abigail, 447
  Caroline, 615
  Eli T., 447
  Elizabeth, 448
  Elizabeth Fitch, 445, 448
  Helen, 448
  Jesse, 447
  Mary A., 447
  Mary Ann, 447
  Mary Viola, 448
  William S., 448
Mackenzie (McKenzie), Charlotte Amelia, 1013
  Charlotte Edith, 1013
  Donalda, 812
  Eli, 421
  John, 171
  John Ross Sutherland, 1013
  Julia, 421
  Kenneth, 1013
  Margaret Brodie, 718
Mackenzie, etc., *cont'd*
  Mary, 718
  Polly B., 171
  Rosa, 421
  Samuel, 718
Mackin, Sarah, 503-04
Mackintosh, see McIntosh
MacLeish, Agnes, 775
  Andrew, 775
  Archibald, 775
  Ishbel Marjoribanks, 775
  Kenneth, 775
  Martha, 775
  Martha Louise, 775
  Norman Hillard, 775
MacMullen Dora, 1093
  Erastus Henry, 1093
  Ethelwyn, 1063
  George, 1063
  Hila Winifred, 1093
  Ruth, 1063
  William Delos, 1093
Macy, Sarah, 770
  Sylvanus Jenkins, 770
Madden, Catharine, 1009
Madison, Ambrose, 52
  Charles Brewster, 482
  Eva Marion, 482
  Fanny Laura, 482
  James, 52, 482
  Marion Augusta, 482
  Mary Willis, 52
  William Almon, 482
Magill, Mary Jackson, 883
Maiden, Mary, 984
Mailen, Lizzie, 597
Main (Maine), Avery, 1062
  Bertha E., 1062
  Beulah, 481
  Carrie Day, 481
  Delbert, 481
  Dorothy, 464
  Earl P., 481
  Edith Elva, 1062
  Ethel, 481
  Fannie Lucretia, 1062
  Gilbert, 481
  Grace Helen, 1062
  Helen Augusta, 1062
  Helen E., 479
  James, 481
  James W., 479
  Laura, 1062
  Laura Janet, 1062
  Lewis Avery, 1062
  Lewis Palmer, 1062
  Lewis Wilbur, 1062
  Lillian B., 479

Main, etc., *cont'd*
Lottie E., 865
Maurice Avery, 1062
Merton Loomis, 1062
Myrtle E., 479
Willis Elderkin, 1062
Major, Isabelle, 880
Makley, Carrie C., 625
Malburn, Charles Thomas, 1046
Eleanor, 1046
Elizabeth Brewster, 1046
Francis, 1046
Francis Brewster, 1046
Georgia Helen, 1046
Helen Anna, 1046
Helen Eliza Hunt, 1046
John Kinney, 1046
Laura Ann, 1046
Laura Lydia, 1046
Margaret, 1046
Margaret Trimble, 1046
William McDowell, 1046
William Peabody, 1046
Malcolm, Agnes G., 1017
Mallery (Mallory), Catharine Cordelia, 1014
Elizabeth, 75
Jessica M., 718
Louisa, 1015
Martha, 1014
Price, 1014
Wilson, 1014
Maltby, Maurice, 257
Sarah Todd, 257
Manchester, Carolyn Norwood, 621
Eliza, 725
Manley, Daniel, 1023
Ellen, 391
Frank, 391
Lizzie Nancie, 1023
Manlove, Christopher, 692
Lucy, 692
Virginia, 692
Mann (Mans), Anna, 916
Augusta Ellen, 603
Caroline, 1069
Charlotte Georgiana, 603
Ellen, 603
Eunice, 56
Frank H., 603
Georgie Amelia, 603
Helen, 358
Henry, 603
Mann, etc., *cont'd*
Ira, 877
Josephine Alice, 877
Lucius, 358
Martha, 129
Nellie Baker, 1069
Phebe A., 502
Sylvester S., 1069
Manning, Deborah, 261
Fred A., 866
Fredk. B., 724
Hortense Lucinda, 724
Jane, 422
John, 261
Lora, 302
Matilda, 399
Nancy, 399
Nathaniel, 399
Nellie Asenath, 866
Mansfield, Edith, 588
Manter, Belcher, 375
Freeman, 375
Nancy, 375, 805
Naomi, 375
Rebecca, 375
Rose, 1141
Sarah, 375
Maples, Alice Abell, 247
Charles, 247
Eleazer, 247
Elisha, 247
Elizabeth, 247
Hannah, 247
Joshua, 247
Lucy, 247
Mary Fitch, 247
Sarah Maria, 247
Thomas, 247
Marble, Sylvia, 989
Marcy, Eliza, 453
Marden, Edward, 396
Nora, 396
Margaret, Queen, xix
Margeson, Edmund, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Mariner (Marriner), Abbie, 1026
Abel, 1024, 1026
Albert Leroy, 1026
Austin, 1026
Clifford Leslie, 1026
Earle Huse, 1026
Emeline M., 579
Isaac A., 1026
Jennie Louisa, 1026
Lelia Emma, 1026
Leroy, 1026
Leslie Sumner, 1026
Mabel Eleanor, 1026
Minnie, 1026
Nancy Eleanor, 1026
Sally, 1024, 1026
Mariner, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah Jane, 1024
Marsh, Abby C., 1183
Abigail, 157
Amelia Lucretia, 416
Amos, 157
Ann M., 819
Brewster, 967
Caroline Elizabeth, 370
Charles S., 967
Cutting, 416
Dan, 370
Daniel, 157
Edmund Parsons, 967
Eliza Jane, 1182
Elizabeth Cotton, 1182
Ella L., 1182
Ellen, 1182
Eunice, 370
Eunice Kingsley, 416
Hannah, 157, 264, 478
Helen, 1182
Horatio, 157
John Dorr, 1182
Joseph, 123, 236
Leighton G., 416
Lewis E., 1182
Lewis P., 1182
Lois, 236
Mary H., 1182
Minnie Emma, 967
Orpha Sophia, 416
Richmond Brewster, 416
Samuel, 416, 1182
Susan M., 1182
Zipporah, 123
Marshall, Annie, 865
Chief Justice, 253
Edward B., 870
Elizabeth, 253
Erwin W., 870
Flora L., 870
Jane, 253
Laura C., 870
Mary Randolph, 253
Stella F., 870
Susan, 823
Thomas, 253
Martin, Abby Fitch, 446
Abigail, 209
Abigail Fitch, 445
Abraham, 523
Adam, 209, 445
Addie, 445
Almira, 445
Alvin, 445
Ann, 588
Arno Cassius, 543
Asa Fitch, 445
Bertha Matilda, 959

Martin, *cont'd*
  Betsey M., 665
  Blanche H., 483
  Charles, 156
  Charlotte, 663-65
  Christopher, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi
  Clarence H., 523
  Clarence Franklin, 523
  Cyrus B., 156
  Daisy Bell, 543
  Deborah, 890
  Delia Maria, 210, 445
  Ebenezer, 663-65
  Edwin H., 959
  Elvira, 959
  Emma Caroline, 543
  Ethel Grace, 543
  Fred, 483
  George, 156, 543
  George Elmer, 543
  Georgian, 588
  Hannah, 156
  Hattie, 452
  Helen, 358
  Ira, 588
  Irene, 288, 445
  James Fitch, 446
  James Franklin, 543
  James L., 543
  Jennie Caroline, 543
  John, 288, 959
  Katherine Sarah, 446
  Kittie, 445
  Lee Roy, 543
  Luther, 156
  Lydia, 445-46
  Martin Fitch, 445
  Mary Ann, 663
  Maud Eva Lena, 543
  Minerva J., 552
  Moses, 445
  Nancy, 251
  Patty, 737
  Pliny, 445
  Pliny F., 210
  Pliny Freeman, 445
  Rachel, 571
  Ruth Gertrude, 543
  Sarah, 156, 325, 445
  Sarah Ann, 445
  Sarah Antoinette, 523
  Sophia, 436
  Susannah, 664-65
  William, 445
  William B., 156
  William Crary, 959
  William Henry, 543
Marvell, Viola, 644
Marville, Bernice Henchman, 750
  Henry K., 750
Marville, *cont'd*
  Mary, 750
Mary, Syrinyna, 533
Masi, Kate F., 476
Mason, Abigail, 70
  Asenath, 193-94
  Clarissa, 114
  Ebenezer, 193-94
  Edgar, 663
  Emily Orrill, 531
  George, 38
  James O., 663
  John, lxxvi, 504
  Mary, 531
  Parmeli, 306
  Pauline, 504
  Ralph, 531
  Rebecca, 193-94
  Rhoda, 750
  Romelia, 663
Mass, Elizabeth, 164
Massey, Florence Georgia, 990
  Walter G., 990
Massly, Jane, 355
Masters, Mary, 585
Mathew (Matthews), Belle Estelle, 1092
  John D., 651-52
  John N., 1092
  Margaret, 444
  Mary, 652
  Mary A., 308
  Mary Ann, 651-52
Mathis, Joseph, 1074
  Robena Helena, 1074
Mathuman, Mamie, 694
Matlack, Mary, 833
Matteson (Mattison), Alvira, 914
  Edna Belle, 1032
  Emily Louisa, 643
  Hiram, 914
  Sophronia B., 914
Matthewson, Lena Victoria, 927
Mattice, Caroline, 412
  Catherine, 857
  Elizabeth, 857
  William, 857
Maupin, Caroline Irene, 636
  William Anderson, 636
Maxwell, Alexander, 437
  Betsy Ely, 565
  Darwin, 1011
  Edward, 594
  Elizabeth, 498
  Gertrude, 594
  Marion, 437
  Mary, 437
  Robert A., 437
Maxwell, *cont'd*
  Selma Nora, 1011
  William Alexander, 437
May, Dorothy, 11
  Cynthia, 167
  John, 138
  Ruth, 138
  Seth, 167
  Susan, 262
Mayatt, Eugene, 540
  Wrexeville E., 540
Maybie, Isaac, 948
  Jenette, 948
  Rhoda, 948
Maycock, Anna, 995
  Henry, 995
Mayer, Elise, 782
  Eliza, 782
  Joseph, 782
Mayham, Cornelius, 495
  Don Stephen, 858
  Emily M., 940
  Harriet Amelia Brewster, 495
  James Albert, 495
  Julia, 858
  Lorenzo, 940
  Mary Elizabeth, 495, 858
  Stephen L., 858
  Stephen Lorenzo, 858
Maynard, Albert Cushman, 821
  Bertha, 716
  C. B., 716
  Carrie, 716
  Catherine, 716
  Christine Emeline, 820
  Clara Gertrude, 820
  Emmeline, 820
  George Sanger, 821
  Gertrude Amy, 821
  Gilbert, 820
  Mary A., 445
  Mary L., 508
  Ralph Samuel, 821
  Samuel, 820
  Seymour, 716
  Walter Gilbert, 821
  Wanno, 716
Mayne, Frieda, 421
Mayo, Barbara, 22
  Bathsheba, 22
  Elisa, 22
  Hannah, 21-23
  John, 22-23
  Mercy, 22
  Nathaniel, 21-22
  Samuel, 22-23
  Sarah, 23
  Theophilus, 22

Mayo, *cont'd*
  Thomas, 22
  Thomasine, 22-23
McAllister, see Macalister
McBain (McBane), Cynthia, 331-32
  Donald Grant, 1079
  Eva Diann, 1079
  Helen Louise, 1079
  Isabella, 574
  Jean Isabel, 1079
  John, 574
  Louis Harold, 1079
  Margaret, 574
  Ralph Sherman, 1079
  William, 1079
  William Coryell, 1079
McBean, Ellen, 637
McCabe, Emma M., 540
  Thomas, 540
McCain, Andrew, 888
  Mary, 888
McCall (Mackol), Andrew Fitch, 115
  Dyar, 115
  Loruhama, 115
  Elijah Brewster, 115
  Elizabeth, 115
  James, 115
  John, 115
  Nancy, 115
  Olive, 115
  Pelatiah, 115
  Roswell, 115
  Rozel, 115
McCalla (McCauley), Eleanor Alvord, 670
  Elizabeth, 293
  John, 293
  Tamer, 293
  Thomas, 670
McCalmon, Edith Henry, 1161
  Edwin Eugene, 1161
  Edwin Henry, 1161
  Herbert Henry, 1161
McCalvey, Elizabeth, 308
McCarthy (McCartie) (McCarty), Hannah, 928
  Ira, 928
  Jane, 277
  Mary E., 928
  Mary Jane, 836
McCassalan, Frances, 1138
McCausland, Marie, 1030
McCheney, Mary Bingham, 526
  William, 526
McClouth, Mary, 460
McClure, Betsey, 868
  Elizabeth, 1050
  Mary, 1058
  Mary Lavina, 1050
  Samuel, 868
  William H., 1050
McCollister, Charles Isaac, 743
  Chester Ward, 743
  Edith Abigail, 743
  Florence Mabel, 743
  Frank, 743
  Lemuel Sanders, 743
  Lucy, 743
  Marcus Sanders, 743
  Temperance, 743
McComber, Belle Wasson, 911
  Elizabeth, 793
  George B., 910
  Pamelia, 910
  Pardon, 910
  Sarah, 910
McConnell, Rebecca, 623
  Sarah, 531
McCord, Jane, 567
McCormick, Eva Marie, 968
  Ida Mae, 968
  James Arthur, 968
McCort, Emma S., 617
  Mary Jane, 1058
  Susia, 1058
McCoy, Alfred Bennett, 714
  Clara Elizabeth, 714
  George Lewis, 714
  Hattie Carpenter, 714
  Isaac, 714
  John Edward, 714
  Mary E., 887
  Walter Morrison, 714
McCracken, Lodema, 885
McCulloch, Eveam, 950
McCullough, Harriet Abbey, 628
  Samuel McVey, 628
McDermott, Annie I., 262
  Maggie, 835
  Mary, 835
  Michael, 835
McDonald, Bence T., 1108
  Carrie, 1148
  Catherine, 153
  Donald, 1108
  Jessie May, 1108
  Mary, 1006
  Myrta Ina, 1056
  William Jay, 1109
McDowell, Eliza, 1046
  Grace Adalaide, 1103
  Helen Eliza Hunt, 1046
McDowell, *cont'd*
  John, 1046
  Willis, 1103
McDuffy, Catharine, 570
McElroy, Mary Jane, 978
  William, 978
McElwain, Chipman Warren, 914
  Helen Marian, 914
  John A., 914
  Lomira, 914
McEwen, Mary, 1117
McFadden, Anna, 876
  John, 876
  Margaret, 876
McFarland, Abby Martin, 444
  Cornelia, 444
  Daniel, 1074
  James, 444, 1102
  James Fitch, 444
  James Harvey, 444
  Lillian, 444
  Lucy, 1074
  Margaret, 444
  Martha, 1074
  Mary, 444-45, 1102
  Mary Rosalie, 444
  Murray, 438
  Sarah Stevens, 438
  William, 444
  William Asa, 445
McFee, Jane, 602
McGill, Ada Harmon, 1015
  Cedric Christopher, 1015
  Harvey Clayton, 1015
  Joseph, 1015
  Lawrence Leslie, 1015
  Vere Everett, 1015
  William, 1015
McHenry, Jane, 983
McHensey, Jane, 536-37
McIlvane, Joshua Hall, 322
  Sarah Dwight, 322
McInnes, Earle Wentworth, 1029
  James Edgar, 1029
  Jennie Lydia, 1029
  John, 1029
McIntire (McIntyer), Jane, 363
  Jennie L., 947
  Warren, 947
McIntosh (Mackintosh), Eunice Eva, 1142
  Hazel Eva, 1142
  Jane, 400
  John, 1142

McIntosh, etc., *cont'd*
  John Cary, 1142
  Polly, 812
McKaig, John, 1015
  Mary Beethe, 1015
McKaul, Sarah, 845
McKay, David, 845
  Sarah, 845
  Westanna. 845
McKee, Charles H., 1059
  Colonel, 418
  Eliza, 934
  Flavilla, 418
  George, 418
  Harriet, 617
  Henry, 418
  John, 934
  Judson, 617
  Margaret, 934
  Mary, 418, 547, 617
  Mary Isabell, 1059
  Sophronia. 1008
McKendry. Edwin Leslie, 1061
  Florence Cornelia, 1061
  John, 1061
McKenna (McKenne), Arabella Lewis, 526
  Bessie Edgar, 526
  Caroline. 526
  Cornelia Strong. 526
  Edmund Burke, 526
  Elizabeth, 442
  Ella Morehead, 526
  Henrietta, 526
  Jessie Alexander, 526
  Julia Lewis. 526
  Katherine, 526
  Louise Belle. 526
  William, 526
  William Alexander, 526
McKenzie, see Mackenzie
McKey. Arthur William, 1207
  Helen Holmes. 1207
McKillips, Abigail, 864
  Arthur, 864
  Charles Augustus, 864
  David Tylor, 864
  Flora Belle, 864
  Georgett. 864
  Henry Arthur. 864
  Mae Eliza, 864
  Ora Lawrence. 863-64
  Oscar Alfred. 864
McKim, Eunice Adaline, 1001
  John. 1001
  Reuben John, 1001
  William James, 1001
McKinley, William, 1202
McKinney, Clara, 1136
McKinnon, Catharine, 1018
McKinster, Mary B., 643
McKnight, Almira, 652
  Charles, 652
  Elsie, 844
  Emily, 652, 844
  William, 844
McLafflin (McLaughlin) (McLauthlin) (McLoughlin), Ann, 989, 107, 172
  Davis, 887
  Elisha, 423
  Elmira, 381
  Jane, 423
  John, 172
  Judith, 177
  Lucia. 172, 385
  Maggie, 835
  Mary, 172, 177, 887, 1047
  Nancy, 887
  Pamela, 172
  Robert, 172
  Sophia. 137
  Susan, 340
McLane. Adeline Virginia, 927
  Edward. 927
McLean, Abigail, 437
  Agnes Ranken, 437
  Ellison, 437
  Henry R., 437
  Henry Rutgers, 437
  John, 133, 437
  Martin. 437
  Mary. 437
  Sophia Conkey, 437
  William Longwell, 437
McLellan. Almira, 819
  Charles Hugh, 819
  Hugh, 819
  Prudentia Elizabeth, 819
  Prudentia Stanwood, 819
McLoon. Nancy, 579
McMackin, Matilda, 831
McMams. Eleanor, 819
McMerris. Ephraim, 1099
  Mary, 1099
McMillan. Martha, 421
McMinn, Elizabeth, 732
McNall. Adelbert, 1169
  Claribel, 1169
  Clyde George. 1169
McNally, Susan. 262
McNear, Mariette. 1162
McNeil (McNiel), Elizabeth, 210
McNeil, etc., *cont'd*
  Hannah Relief, 1021
  Helen Patience, 527
  James, 1021
  Jerome, 1160
  Mary Sophia, 1160
McNulty, Elizabeth Ann, 1047
  Mary, 1047
  Thomas, 1047
McNutt, Dr., 342
  Julia E., 342
McPherson, General, 1124
McQueen, Caroline, 1073
McQuiston, Jane, 240, 531
McReynolds, A. F., 239
  Benjamin F., 239
  Elizabeth, 239
  Nellie. 239
McVicker. Emma J., 986
  John 986
Meacham. Alice. 1019
  Anna, 1019
  Charles Rickerson, 1019
  Colonel. 254
  Earl. 660
  Edwin Rickerson, 1019
  Enoch G., 927
  Fannie Edna. 660
  Hattie Elleanora. 1019
  Hattie Maria, 1019
  Hazel. 1019
  Isabella Josephine, 563
  Jennie. 1019
  Jennie S., 1191
  John. 562
  John Stebbins. 563
  Julia Antoinette, 563. 1018
  Libbie Maria, 1019
  Marion, 1019
  Martha, 1018-19
  Martin, 660
  Milton Harmon, 563. 1018
  Nellie, 1019
  Orpha. 451
  Polly, 562
  Sally Maria. 562
  Sarah A.. 927
  Silas Walter, 563, 1019
Mead, Anna Augusta, 314
  Bathsheba. 132
  Hannah Treadwell, 700
  Hannah Wetmore, 700
  Joshua, 132
  Martin Henry, 539
  Martin Luther. 700
  Mary Ann, 805

Mead, *cont'd*
  Mary Laura, 539
  Phebe, 1188
  Rufus, 700
  Ruth Bernice, 539
  Sylvester, 314
Meason, Mary Roget, 884
Medbury, Almira, 148
  Delia, 148
Meech, Abbie Backus, 347
  Appleton, 346
  Caroline P., 347
  Edwin, 235
  Emily, 346
  Frederick, 347
  George, 346
  Harriet, 347
  James, 346
  Lydia Tyler, 233
  Maria D., 466
  Mary Ann, 347
  Mary Leonard, 235
  Polly, 164
  Sarah, 235, 346
  Sybil, 346
  William R., 347
  William Trumbull, 347
Meeker, Abigail Burr, 497
  Anna, 313
  Betsey, 313
  Charles B., 501
  Peter, 313
  Sarah, 501
  Sarah Tomlinson, 501
Meeks, Daniel, 38
  Elizabeth, 38
  Jonathan, 38
Megie, Elizabeth, 1111
  Samuel M., 1111
Meigs, Ferris Jacobs, 1167
  Frances Lyman, 1167
  Jabez Pratt, 1167
  Louise Adele, 1167
  Lucia, 1167
  Lucia Lawrence, 1167
  Titus Benjamin, 1167
  Une, 1167
  Walter, 1167
Mellen, Angeline Clark, 56, 679
  Emma Brewster, 56, 679
  Grace Chamberlain, 679
  Olive, 679
  William, 679
  William Brewster, 679
  William Chamberlain, 679
Melvin, Bessie M., 578
  Edith S., 578
  Esther E., 578
  John, 578
  Joseph C., 578
  Philena, 578
Meng, Mary, 1077
Mengous, Anna, 831
Merriam, Emma L., 648
  Royal G., 648
Merrick, Rebecca, 23
  Sarah, 23
  William, 23
Merril (Merrill), Adelaide Brewster, 1040
  Anna, 509
  Annie, 509
  Charles Carroll, 875
  Chester M., 509
  Clark D., 723
  Edgar E., 509
  Elizabeth, 494
  Ella, 723
  Ellen Louisa, 878
  Fannie M., 509
  Francis Noyes, 509
  Franklin P., 509
  Harriet, 1164
  Harry, 509
  Julia Fay, 875
  Lavina, 315
  Louise E., 509
  Maria Morgan, 509
  Mary, 509
  Olive E., 509
  Orlando, 723
  R. Howard, 509
  Selah, 1040
  Sophia, 878
  Susan, 723
  Thomas, 878
  Walter C., 509
Merriman (Merryman), Adelia Brewster, 619
  Alice, 946
  Andrews, 619
  Eleanor, 819
  Ella Allen, 818-19
  Ellen Bissell, 620
  Evalyn Olive, 819
  Frances Ladd, 619
  Grata Taylor, 619
  John, 819
  Kate Clara, 620
  Richard, 819
  Ruby Ann, 619
  Walter Roberts, 819
Merrine, Mrs., 153
Merrit (Merritt), Abbie Cora, 806
  Beula, 1081
  Jessie Maria, 1081
Merrit, etc., *cont'd*
  John A., 806
  Susan, 163
  William, 1081
Merriwether, Ennis, 1171
  George Kimball, 1171
  Hattie Emerson, 1171
  Jeannette Ennis, 1171
  Mary Ennis, 1172
  Sarah Emerson, 1171
  Sarah Ennis, 1171
  Sarah Louisa, 1172
  Tulleole, 1171
  W. B., 1171
Merrow, Lucy, 540, 1060
Mersereau, Sarah, 1074
Merwin, Elias, 1177
Meservey, Alonzo, 581
  Eleanor Jacobs, 581
Messenger, Edith, 1135
  George, 1135
  Hannah, 688
  Mary Ann, 1134-35
  Orville, 1135
Metcalf (Metcalfe), Ann, 74, 134
  Lois, 1170
  Simeon, 74
Metzner, Bertha, 559
Michaels, Katherine E., 476
Mickell, Annie Elizabeth, 698
  Thomas, 698
Middaugh, Mabel J., 646
Mihm, Madeline Geddonne, 405
Mikesell, Levi, 1071
  Minnie Irene, 1071
Miles, Carrie Harriet, 392
  Edwin, 392, 652
  Elizabeth, 923, 959
  Frank Holden, 392
  Jennie Louise, 499
  Josephine Ella, 652
  Kate N., 657
  Marcus, 652
  Marion Hamilton, 652
  Melinda, 544
  Walter, 392
Millard, Katie, 970
Milledollar, Catherine, 312
Miller (Muller), Ada, 598
  Ann Elizabeth, 904
  Anna Barber, 1112
  Anna M., 821-22
  Bertha Ellen, 1077
  Bessie Alice, 931
  Blanche, 750

Miller, etc., *cont'd*
  Burnett, 1087
  Burnett Edward, 1087
  Byron, 644
  Carl Thomas, 822
  Charles, 1087
  Charles G., 1078
  Charles Nelson, 598
  Charles Vernon, 1078
  Charlotte, 1077
  Charlotte Elizabeth, 1087
  Deborah Washburn, 821
  Dora, 644
  Dora Dickson, 822
  Edward, 1087-88
  Effie Rose, 822
  Elizabeth, 1054
  Ellen Florence, 644
  Ellenette, 1087
  Emily Wilhelmina, 1087
  Emma, 1164
  Ephraim, 1112
  Frances M., 931
  Frank Benjamin, 644
  Fred, 644
  George, 734
  George Brewster, 1054
  George Manville, 644
  Geraldine Raymond, 1053-54
  Harriet, 904
  Hattie E., 473
  Henrietta, 469
  Henry, 904, 1074
  Henry Carroll, 1078
  Hetty J., 1057
  Hopestill, 1112
  James L., 931
  Jeanne Curtis, 1112
  Jennie, 947
  Jerome, 598
  John, 1054, 1087
  John Harold, 1078
  Joseph Harold, 1078
  Joseph Philip, 1077
  Josephine Battin, 1112
  Josie, 1074
  Kasper, 821-22
  Katie Dumm, 822
  Kenneth Brewster, 1112
  Kimball Stetson, 822
  Leu Elwyn A., 598
  Lizzie May, 1077
  Margaret Elizabeth, 1112
  Maria Theresa, 734
  Marvin Lester, 1078
  Mary, 517, 680, 1207
Miller, etc., *cont'd*
  Mary Cordelia, 853
  Mary Elizabeth, 644
  Mary Esther, 1077-78
  Mary Jeannette, 822
  Mary Linda, 1087
  Melusina, 874
  Nelson, 598
  Nona, 1184
  Pauline, 972
  Pearl A., 598
  Philip, 821
  Phœbe, 1087
  Rebecca, 1206
  Sarah, 971, 1087
  Sarah Celestia, 598
  Sherman Clark, 1077
  Stella, 644
  Susan Linda, 1087
  Susie Lillie, 822
  Theodore S., 1112
  Thomas, 1087
  Vera G., 1078
  Vesta Belle, 1077
  William, 644
  William Clark, 1078
  William E., 1054
  William H., 473
  Winona Mabel, 1078
Millican (Milliken) (Millikin), Alice, 1021
  Amy, 1039
  Hannah, 710
  Mary, 710
Milligan, Emma Mabel, 362
  George Albert, 362
  George M., 362
  James O., 933
  Margaret Caroline, 933
  Mary, 933
  Mary Emma, 362
  William, 362
Millis, Thressa, 629
Mills, Albert R., 1187
  Alden Brewster, 1086
  Benjamin, 236
  Chauncey, 331
  Cynthia, 331
  Eliza, 236
  Elizabeth Jane, 340
  Esther, 1056
  Florella, 187
  Florence, 1086
  Florence Brewster, 1187
  H. Edward, 1086
  Harold Chester, 1187
  Hattie M., 1056
  Henry, 883, 1056
  James, 236, 331
Mills, *cont'd*
  Kenneth Leslie, 1086
  Laura Emeline, 331
  Louise Fredricka, 1038
  Mary, 236
  Mary A. B., 1086
  Mary Brewster, 331
  Mary Coville, 883
  Mary Holbrook, 883
  Ralph Emerson, 1187
  Samuel J., 187
  Samuel Peet, 331-32
  Sarah Eliza, 332
  Sheldon Tibbetts, 1086
  William, 1187
Milton, —, lii
Milward, Elizabeth Whitney, 307
  John, 307
Miner, ——, 218
  Addie Louise, 488
  Adelaide, 488
  Bertha, 1164
  Cornelius, 509
  Cyrus, 794
  Ebenezer, 992
  Edna E., 992
  Elvira Converse, 872
  Erwin L., 872
  Gertrude E., 959
  Grace Palmer, 509
  James, 488
  James Prentice, 488
  Jesse, 987
  John A., 1166
  Joseph, 15
  Josie A., 1166
  Lucinda, 872
  Lucy, 564, 794
  Mary Allyn, 509
  Mary L., 794
  Mary W., 610
  Pauline, 509
  Rebecca, 987
  Rhoda Smith, 247
  Sabra, 157
  Samuel S., 610
  Susannah, 15
  Turner, 987
  Winifred E., 610
Minnick, Mary, 440
Minogne, Daniel S., 591
  Harry, 591
  Jennie Ann, 591
  John, 591
  Raymond Daniel, 591
  Roland Edward, 591
  Ruth Adaline, 591
Minter, Desire, xxviii, xxx
Minton, Bessie Alice, 931
  Delia, 931

Minton, *cont'd*
  Henry, 931
  Henry Brewster, 931
  Henry Miller, 932
  Julia, 931
  Lois, 932
  Mary, 931
  Ruth, 932
  William, 931
Mitchell, Alfred, 966
  Alfreda, 966
  Alvira, 881
  Annie O., 966
  Asenath, 382
  Benjamin Ransom, 382
  Carrie Adelia. 380
  Carrie E., 958
  Clark. 237
  Cordelia, 382
  Donald Grant. 19
  Donald H., 816
  Elisha, 237
  Eliza C., 859
  Evelenia Groesbeeck, 312
  Everett Taylor, 312
  Fannie. 816
  Hannah, 422
  Henry, 816
  James D.. 816
  John. 382. 859
  Josiah. 816
  Julia Ann. 382
  Julia Lunke, 312
  Lillian A., 992
  Lottie, 990
  Lucinda, 237
  Marcus, 312
  Marcus Manlius, 312
  Mary, 859
  Mary Elizabeth, 312
  Persis. 546
  Robert A., 816
  Ruth, 656
  Sarah, 881
  Thomas A., 380
  William L., 816
Mitton. Anne Marie, 879
  George Wade. 879
Mix, Annette. 535
  Artemisia. 641
  Elisha. 641
  Eunice. 215
  Joanna, 211
  Polly, 641
  Seth, 211
Moffat (Moffatt) (Moffett), Arabella, 478
  Arthur Edward, 792
  Betsey. 546
  Eva Grace. 792
  Isaac, 546
Moffat. etc.. *cont'd*
  Susanna, 546
  William H.. 792
Molines (Mullins), Alice, xxxv, 32
  Joseph. xxviii
  Priscilla, xxviii. xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 32, 379, 881
  William, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 32, 379. 881
Mollere, Henriette, 481
Momsen, Charles Bowers, 1133
  Eli Hart, 1133
  Frederick, 1132
  Hart, 1132
  Lucy Amelia, 1133
  Mary Amelia, 1132
  Susie. 1132
  Theodore Treadwell, 1133
Monds, Laura Emeline, 331
  Joseph. 331
Monk, Edward Brewster, 787
  Ephraim Henry, 787
  Grace Edith, 787
  Jacob, 787
  Lillian, 787
  Maria, 787
Monroe, Amanda, 176
  Annie O., 1150
  Hiram, 176
Montague. Hannah, 129
  Orlando, 129
Montance. Ellen M.. 803
Montelius, Ada, 1128
  Amelia, 1123
  Carlie Raymond, 1128
  Elizabeth Ann, 1128
  Eva S., 1128
  Howard William, 1128
  John, 1128
  William Wise. 1128
Montgomery. Anna Louise. 469
  E. Martin. 793
  Elizabeth Hannah, 907
  Esther Elizabeth, 793
  Helen. 373
  Henry, 373
  Janet, 251
  John. 251, 469
  Robert, 907
  Sarah. 251
Moody. Dwight L., 968
  Hannah. 697
  Joseph, 1030
  Mary, 697, 1030
Moody, *cont'd*
  Thomas Hovey, 697
Mooney, Elizabeth Smith, 956
  Henry, 956
Moore (More), Addison, 674
  Albert. 226, 502, 940
  Alexander T., 498
  Alfred. 279
  Alice, 1183
  Bartlett M., 227
  Betsey. 498
  Brewster Brick. 495
  Caroline A., 940
  Clement C., 704
  Cordelia, 226
  Cornelia. 502
  David D., 599
  Edgar Addison, 674
  Edward. 495
  Edward Harley, 495
  Edward S., 878
  Edwin G., 406
  Ellen, xxviii, 462
  Ellen Augusta, 674
  Ellen Elizabeth. 878
  Francis Scott, 495
  George B., 495
  George Frederick, 674
  Georgella C., 395
  Gertrude C.. 498
  Harriet. 694
  Harriette L.. 502
  Heman Allen. 674
  Ida Williams. 704
  James H., 694
  Jane Preston. 674
  Jane W., 226
  Jasper, xxviii, xxx
  Jean Oliver, 768
  John. 674. 878
  Julia. 279
  Lena Elizabeth. 227
  Lydia, 445
  M. Nella. 495
  Marian. 599
  Marvil. 226
  Marvin. 226
  Mary, 599
  Mary Almeda. 674
  Mary Hunt, 674
  Mary Morgan, 674
  Mary Sibley. 1005
  Mathew, 227
  Minnie Amelia, 495
  Morrison. 599
  Nancy, 498
  Nathan Morrison. 599
  Nellie Delight. 599
  Pauline Eveleth, 599
  Rachel, 226

Moore, etc., *cont'd*
  Rhoda Elma, 495
  Richard, xxviii, xxx, xxxviii
  Robert Townsend, 599
  Samuel, 226
  Samuel Landon, 502
  Sarah A., 694
  Sarah Almira, 406
  Silas, 226
  Silas Brewster, 226, 502
  Stelle M., 227
  William A., 1005
  William Brewster, 674
  Winchester, 599
Morand, Margaret Louisa, 311
Mordoff, George, 282
  James Brewster, 282
  John, 282
  Nellie, 282
  Rachel Wheelock, 282
Morey, Clara Buckingham, 671
  Lydia, 93
  Mary Sarah, 150
  Moses, 671
Morgan, A. Laura, 905
  Achsah, 477
  Ada Margaret, 1073
  Ada Powers, 841
  Agnes Maria, 905
  Albert, 816
  Alice, 83
  Amey, 214, 457
  Amey Morrison, 715
  Ann Elizabeth, 904
  Anna, 84, 509
  Anna Maria, 1072
  Annie, 509, 1064
  Annie Eliza, 514
  Austin Avery, 905
  Austin Swan, 458
  Bela, 214
  Bela Brewster, 905
  Bertha Vanderbilt, 165-66
  Betsey, 213
  Blanche, 816, 905
  Brewster, 1064
  Carrie Prentice, 165
  Catherine Sarah, 290
  Cecil Everett, 1072
  Celia Evelyn, 1072
  Charity, 232, 512
  Charles, 94, 991-92
  Charles H., 816
  Charlotte, 214
  Clara Gere, 950
  Clarissa, 84, 715
Morgan, *cont'd*
  Clarissa Stoddard, 458, 904
  Coleby, Elisha, 513
  Consider, 84
  Cooper, 1073
  Cornelia, 1048
  Daniel, 94, 164, 477, 519, 663
  Daniel Belcher, 165
  Daniel Goldsmith, 514
  Deborah, 83
  Desire, 160
  DeWitt Clinton, 164
  Dolly, 214
  Dorothy, 47, 57, 71, 119, 214
  Dwell, 83-84, 730
  Ebenezer, 514
  Edwin N., 1072
  Eli, 986
  Elisha, 510
  Eliza, 94, 161, 510, 514
  Eliza Maria Denison, 514
  Elizabeth, 20, 83, 94, 164, 213, 222, 456
  Elizabeth Brewster, 905
  Elizabeth Smith, 730
  Elkanah, 510
  Ellen, 514
  Emily, 406, 905
  Emma L., 165
  Eneas, 509
  Erastus, 164
  Erastus Winthrop, 164
  Esther, 514
  Esther Fields, 514
  Eunice, 232, 510, 816
  Frances Ann, 514
  Frances E., 510
  Frances Evelyn, 986
  Freelove, 508
  Fidelia Melosany, 1072
  Grace Sophia, 905
  George W., 94, 161
  Hannah, 214, 457
  Hannah Maria, 508
  Harriet, 508, 510, 838
  Harriet Anne, 992
  Harriet Elizabeth, 905
  Harriet Newell, 164, 519
  Harry Clift, 513
  Harvey Ferris, 905
  Harvey Sherman, 1072
  Helen Ferris, 905
  Helen R., 905
  Henrietta, 956
  Henry W., 513
  Herbert G., 663
Morgan, *cont'd*
  Isaac, 83-84, 730, 1064
  Israel, 213, 222-23, 489
  Israel Fitch, 214, 457-58, 904-05
  J. Pierpont, 1072
  James, 20, 162, 514
  James Albert, 816
  James Francis, 514
  Jane Elizabeth, 458
  Joanna, 94
  John, 70, 83, 145, 252, 508-09
  John Parke, 508
  Joseph, 47, 83-84, 143
  Josephine, 285
  Julia A., 509
  Julia Ann, 164-65
  Keziah, 83
  Lewis Edward, 986
  Lot, 83
  Lucinda, 217
  Lucretia, 84
  Lucy, 84, 232, 457, 511 905
  Lucy Almyra, 458
  Lucy Ann, 165
  Lucy Aurelia, 663
  Luther A., 510
  Lydia, 84, 148, 508
  Lydia Clift, 513
  Mabelle LaValley, 987
  Margaret, 510
  Margaret Juliana, 730
  Margery, 162
  Margery Brewster, 165, 359
  Martha, 867
  Martha Louise, 514
  Mary, 20, 84, 214, 508, 514, 991-92
  Mary Alice, 164
  Mary Alma, 514
  Mary E., 509
  Mary Elizabeth, 715
  Mary Esther, 165
  Mary L., 508
  Mary Leonard, 164
  Mary Zerviah, 991
  Matilda, 399
  Matilda Jane, 509
  Maude, 663
  May Davis, 514
  Mehitable, 164
  Mercy, 84
  Nabby, 94, 166
  Nathan, 148, 294
  Nelson Hall, 841
  Olive, 83, 143, 232, 506
  Parthenia, 232, 507, 509

Morgan, *cont'd*
Percy Greenman, 663
Philena, 451
Polly, 83, 94, 164, 214, 222
Prudence, 214, 232
Rebecca, 507, 511
Rhoda, 94, 165
Rufus, 509
Ruth, 70, 83-84, 143, 477
Ruth Mason, 663
S. Maria, 905
Sally, 84
Samuel, 94
Sarah, 232, 464, 506
Seward Barlow, 663
Stanley Coleman, 663
Stephen, 232, 509, 514
Susan E., 510
Sybil, 213, 232, 510
Temperance, 213-14
Weltha, 214
William, 84, 513, 715, 1064
William Albert, 715
William Avery, 148, 213, 458, 905
William Charles, 905
William George, 905
William Henry, 730
William Johnson, 715
William Leverette, 950
Morrell (Morrill), Caroline, 364-65
Frances, 1200
Henry K., 1200
Joel Eastman, 365
Lucia, 365
Mary, 365
Milton Dana, 365
Robert, 365
Ruth Eastman, 365
Sara Condit, 1200
Morris, Bessie Eloise, 731
Brewster, 215
Edward Whitman, 731
Elizabeth Frances, 314
George Myron, 731
Gertrude Avery, 731
Gertrude Morgan, 731
Helen Lucelia, 913
Joseph N., 314
Josephine, 759
Lucy Ann, 215
Myron N., 731
Noble, 913
Richard R., 215
Theodore, 314
William Armstrong, 731
Morrison, Ada E., 713
Albert, 311, 714
Albert Roswell, 715
Alice Claire, 714
Anna, 953
Betsey, 311
Caroline Irene, 636
Catherine, 311, 715
Charles Edward, 714
Charles Francis, 311, 713
Charles Frank, 713
Clara Elizabeth, 714
Clarissa Elizabeth, 311
Clifford Brewster, 713
Edgar, 713
Edward, 311, 713-14
Elisabeth Rosina, 716
Elizabeth Deming, 715
Ellen, 713
Emma Antoinette, 713
Emma Jane, 714, 1134
Florence, 1206
Frances, 311
Frederick, 311, 715
Frederick Brewster, 716
Frederick Stillman, 715
Gertrude Louise, 713
Hannah Caroline, 636
Harriet, 715
Harriet Elizabeth, 714
Harriet Houghton, 715
Helen Jeannette, 715
Helen Rathbun, 716
Hopestill, 152
Huber Lorenzo, 714
James Stewart, 636
James Whiton, 716
James Work, 636
Jeannette Bartholomew, 715
John, 152-53, 311, 636
John Henry, 311, 713
John Stone, 715
Josephine, 713
Katharine Stillman, 716
Katherine Louisa, 713
Keith, 716
Lillian Bradley, 716
Louisa, 713
Lucy, 715
Mabel, 716
Marguerite, 716
Maria Louise, 311
Martha, 224
Mary Elizabeth, 715
Mary Lord, 714
Maude Louisa, 713
Nellie Amelia, 714
Morrison, *cont'd*
Nellie Persis, 713
Polk James, 1013
Romelia Jane, 714
Rosa Lee, 636
Sarah Elizabeth, 714
Sarah Jane, 713
Susan Matura, 1013
Sylvester Preston, 713
Walter Goodell, 714
William Brewster, 716
Morrow, Elizabeth, 1046
Francelia Sarah, 823
James, 1046
John, 823
Margaret Trimble, 1046
Susan, 823
Morse, Adaline, 93
Alfred, 323
Alfred Ely Day, 323
Alvin K., 93
Amelia Maria, 977
Amos, 595
Amos Brewster, 92
Clara Amelia, 323
Cynthia, 92-93, 186
Delilah, 515
Drusilla Brewster, 322
Eleanor, 92
Enoch, 515
Florence, 1196
Frances Anna, 234
Francis, 93
Frederick, 1196
Hannah, 513
Harding, 93
Harry, 977
Henry, 322, 977
Ida E., 595
Isaac, 1019
Jacob Henry, 322
James, 92, 186, 400
Jerusha, 92
John Ingraham, 323
Julia Adeline, 1019
Julia Ann, 515
Laura A., 1170
Lena, 977
Leonard, 513
Lovisa, 92, 186, 400
Lucia, 93
Marcia, 93
Mary Elizabeth, 234, 322
Mary Selina, 220
Naomi, 1196
Phineas K., 93
S. E., 1196
Sally, 93, 400
Sarah, 234
Sidney, 93

Morse, *cont'd*
  William M., 234
  Winnie, 1196
  Zenas, 220
Morton, Clifford W., 578
  Esther E., 578
  George, 941
  James, 100
  Judith, 193
  Marcus, 679
  Martha, 262
  Mary, 100
  Mercy, 393
  Myrtle, 941
  Nathaniel, xxiv-xxvi, 393
  William, 262
Moseley, Benjamin, 1199
  Clayton Edward, 1199
  David Bingham, 1145
  Edward W., 1199
  Emeline Bingham, 1145-46
  Emmett Simpson, 1199
  Ida Josephine, 1199
  Mary, 1146
  Ruth, 84
  Seymour Brewster, 1199
  Sybil, 964
  Virginia, 1199
Moses, 229
  Jane, 741
Mosher, Rebecca, 297
Mosman, Polly, 583
Moss, Helen Jeannette, 1148
  Howard Titus, 1148
  Jeannette, 1148
  Louise Beach, 1148
  Margaret Dorothy, 1148
  Mary Adelia, 1148
  Titus, 1148
Mott, Anna, 1156
  Charles Stewart, 771, 1155
  Cora Clark, 1157
  Dolly, 771
  Emily, 771
  Emma A., 1155
  Flora Effie, 330
  Florence, 1156
  Francis Foster, 1157
  George Morgan, 771, 1157
  George Wright, 1156
  Harriet Sarah, 1156
  Helen Crocker, 1157
  Jessica Stewart, 1157
  Joanna Fanning, 771
  John Arthur, 1156
Mott, *cont'd*
  John S., 330
  John Tyler, 771
  Julia White, 771
  Laura Gertrude, 1157
  Lucy Burrows, 771, 1156
  Maria Fanning, 771
  Mary, 1155
  Nancy, 1157
  Samuel, 771
  Thomas Hart Benton, 771
Moule, Anna B., 962
  Jonathan H., 962
  Velnette, 962
Moulton, Beulah Hubbell, 404
  Eleanor, 314
  Ellen Kane, 1049
  Everett L., 826
  James, 314
  Joseph W., 199
  Judith, 193
  Leonice Josephine, 199
  Leonice Marston, 199
  Margaret, 1049
  Prudence, 314
  Richard, 1049
  Susan Asenath, 826
  William, 404
Moyer, Ch. Sumner, 1098
  Clarence Lewis, 1098
  Daniel, 1097
  Emma L., 654, 1098
  Jennie Wells, 1097
  John D., 1097
  Lydia Jane, 1097
  Margaret, 1097
  Willis H. K., 1098
Mudge, Addie R., 863
  Allie, 863
  Betsy, 1093-94
  Caroline, 863
  Cornish, 863
  David, 410
  Edith S., 863
  Emily Eugenia, 1093
  Eunice, 410
  Eunice Sophia, 863
  Frank W., 863
  Jennie Betsey, 1094
  John, 1093-94
  Lottie, 863
  Mary, 244
  Orris E., 863
  Ruth, 410
  Sena B., 863
  Stephen G., 863
Muehlbach, Celia, 864
Mulkin, Charles Edward, 479
Mulkin, *cont'd*
  Elmer E., 479
  Florence E., 479
  Hannah A., 479
  Julia H., 479
  Lillian B., 479
  Lottie E., 479
  Stanley Harold, 479
Muller, see Miller
Mullins, see Molines
Muloch, Elvira, 959
Mulogne, Sarah H., 726
Mulroy, Ellen, 1182
Mumford, Elizabeth, 18, 966
  Robinson, 18
Munger, Charlotte, 783
  Eleanor Duncan, 712
  Elizabeth, 712
  George G., 783
  Marie, 783
  Theodore Thornton, 712
Munro (Munroe), Caroline, 929
  Charles Edward, 387
  Harriet, 929
  Henry S., 929
  Mary Louise, 387
  Sophronia, 929
Munson, Adriance, 717
  Elias, 130
  Emma A., 734
  G. C., 717
  Hannah Dyer, 717
  Henry W., 717
  Jennie Belle, 831
  Lydia, 717
  Marianna, 130
  Mary, 831
  Medad, 734
  Milton, 831
  Mordella, 717
  Ruth, 717
  Sarah, 717
Murdock, Huldah, 141
  Mary Agnes, 1194
Murfey (Murphy), Charles, 549-50
  DuBose, 920
  Edgar Gardner, 920
  Gardner, 920
  Judith Ann, 550
  Maud, 920
  Nancy, 549-50
  Samuel, 920
Murlin, Alice Elizabeth, 483
  Fannie Halsey, 482
  William, 482
Murray, Benjamin, 391
  Charles W., 590

Murray, *cont'd*
  Clarina, 391
  Earl P., 590
  Eleanor, 391
  Emma, 203
  Gladys C., 590
  Harvey S., 391
  Ida M., 590
  Joseph, 288
  Mary Almena, 794
  Mary Helen, 288
  Priscilla, 391
  Ralph B., 391
  Rodell Dexter, 794
  Simeon H., 391
  Villa, 391
Mussey, Catherine, 1180
Mutart, Alice, 1017
  Andrew C., 1017
  Augusta Livinia Pauline, 1017
  Charles Vanhorne, 1017
  Francis Reginald, 1017
  Leo Carl, 1017
  Stuart Ross, 1017
  Vere Merchant, 1017
Myers, Caroline Statira, 279
  Emanuel John, 1118
  Jane, 315
  Lillian, 1118
  Lillie, 685
  Magdalen, 761
  Sydney, 279
Mynderse, Hannah Hoskins, 848
  Wilhelmus, 848

N

Napoleon, —, 253, 345
Nash, Ann, 485
  Ann Eliza, 485
  Anna, 485
  Asa, 485
  Austin Brewster, 485
  Catherine, 716-17
  Charles Bulkley, 486
  Clarissa, 485
  E. D., 716
  Edwin Adriance, 717
  Eliza, 676
  Eliza Pendleton, 486
  Eunice, 237
  Frank Pendleton, 486
  Ida Brewster, 485
  Ina, 717
  Ira, 676
  Jemima, 563
  Jonathan, 237
Nash, *cont'd*
  Louis Gilmore, 486
  Mary Elvira, 1163
  Rebecca, 237
  Sarah O., 676
  William Henry, 485-86
  William Pendleton, 485
  William Rufus, 717
Nathan, Ella Lockwood, 803
  Harold, 803
  Robert, 803
Neal (Neil), Annie, 264
  Deborah, 49
  John, 105
  Mary, 812
  Robert, 264
  Sarah, 105, 552
Neald, Elizabeth, 1160
Near, Orpha, 144
Needham, Annie Huston, 844
  B. C., 843
  Benjamin C., 843
  Elbert, 542
  Eugene, 542
  George Richard, 843
  Lafayette, 542
  Leroy, 844
  Lillian Mary, 844
  Mary Rebecca, 843
  May, 542
  Olive, 844
  Welthea Maria, 542
Neiss, Ada Belle, 1055
  Flossie Brewster, 1055
  Isaac Walter, 1055
  Jessie Brewster, 1055
  Lola May, 1055
  Mary Amanda, 1055
Nelissie, Burt, 651
  Ermie, 651
  Maud, 651
Nelson, ——, xlvi
  Amanda, 982
  Bernard Otis, 944
  Betsey, 982
  Charles, 944
  Charles T., 944
  Edith T., 944
  Edna C., 944
  Gilbert, 982
  Hazen B., 576
  James, 663
  Lewis, 982
  Maria, 330
  Maryette, 662-63
  Mira Electa, 982
  Nancy, 1206
  Rachel E. Brewster, 944
  Rhoda M., 944
Nelson, *cont'd*
  Sarah Amanda, 982
  Sarah Kiff, 576
  William Brewster, 663
Nesbit, Sarah, 532
Nettleton, Albert C., 936
  Alfred, 492-93
  Alfred Chester, 936
  Chester A., 936
  Ellen, 936
  Felix, 936
  Helen, 936
  Howard A., 936
  Jennie Maria, 936
  Lucy Tyler, 493
  Lydia Tyler, 936
  Maria, 492
  Mary, 936
  Sarah A., 936
  William Edward, 936
Nevers, Alice Gertrude, 847
  Amelia Elizabeth, 847
  Edward, 847
  Elizabeth Frances, 847
  Melissa, 847
  Roderick, 847
Newbery (Newbury), Ada Ashley, 513
  Anna, 698
  Anna Stoughton, 698
  Annie Lynne, 513
  Edward H., 513
  Frederick Oliver, 698
  Horace, 698
Newcomb, Alice Jane, 368
  Anna, 726
  E. W., 368
  Ellen, 255
  Frank Eugene, 256
  Franklin Elisha, 255
  Jerusha, 142, 271
  Jesse, 271
  Lucinda, 271
  Lydia, 254
  Orman Z., 256
  Phebe, 267
  Silas, 142
  Submit, 142
  Wilfred Bertram, 256
Newcomer, Florence, 1088
  John, 1088
Newell, Adaline, 692
  Albert, 802
  Amy Isabel, 1117
  Anita Lucy, 692
  Archibald William, 1117
  Cordelia Louise, 691
  Elizabeth Naomi, 691
  Emily Loring, 802
  Eunicia, 770

Newell, *cont'd*
  Harrison Loring, 802
  Harvey, 1199
  Lucinda, 324
  Martha Judd, 691
  Mary Brewster, 691
  Naomi, 691
  Ralph Archibald, 1117
  Robert, 1117
  Roger Samuel, 692
  Roger Sherman, 691
  Samuel Pomeroy, 691
  Susan, 1199
  Timothy, 324
Newkirk, ——, 603
  Emma Cordelia, 603
Newman, Arabella, 502
  Chester B., 757
  Chris. G., 756
  Jacob, 756
  Margaret, 756
  Mary Latimer, 756
  Ralph, 757
Newsom, Jane, 798
Newton, ——, 39
  Allerton, 39
  Betsey Arnold, 912-13
  Clara, 913
  David Austin, 1170
  Dixi Crosby, 1170
  Frank Brewster, 913
  Frank W., 913
  Frederick Chapin 1170
  J. W. 1077
  Jennie E., 913
  Juliette, 1170
  Kate, 913
  Lewis D., 913
  Lizzie May, 1077
  Mary, 913
  Miriam Lois, 1170
  Miriam Pamela, 1170
  Myrtle, 913
  Proctor, 913
  Rebecca, 913
  William Austin, 1170
  Willis Dwight, 913
Nichols, Abigail, 313
  Alexander, 481
  Alice W., 790
  Allen, 209
  Annie Frances, 790
  Asa, 790
  Caroline Josephine, 631
  Clarence Lee, 711
  Dora Edna, 711
  E., 631
  Edith, 209
  Edward M., 789
  Eliza, 209, 481
  Elizabeth, 209, 221
  Ellen, 790
Nichols, *cont'd*
  Emma Cynthia, 212
  Esther Elizabeth, 789
  Fenelon, 885
  Gena Vera, 883
  George F., 212
  Guy Edward, 790
  Hannah, 481, 880
  Henry Mellen, 884-85
  Jane A., 313
  Jerrie B., 1129
  Justice J. B., 711
  Loretta, 209
  Martha Leffingwell, 884-85
  Mary, 711
  Nathan Dean, 711
  Rebecca, 711
  Ruth, 790
  Samuel, 313, 404, 789
  Sarah A., 1129
  Sarah Frances, 885, 1206
  Sarah Hall, 501
  William, 711
Nicholson, Donald, 504
  Elizabeth, 504
  Sarah, 504
Niles, Allen W., 371
  Anna Brewster, 371
  Caroline Lee, 371
  Chloe, 1152, 1155
  Clara Mahala, 371
  Cora, 371
  Hiram, 1152, 1155
  Julia Amanda, 1152
  Mahala, 371
  Mary H., 1155
  Nelson, 371
  Tracy Worden, 371
Nimmo, Janet, 267
Nims, Frederick A., 239
  Nellie, 239
Niswander, Aaron J., 1117
  Francis Emerson, 1117
  Frank Josiah, 1117
  Isadore Belle, 1117
  Mary, 1117
Nixon, Joanna, 861
  Smith, 861
Noble, A. D., 246
  Charles Tracy, 953
  Cordelia N., 542
  Eliza, 237
  Jennie, 246
  John S., 1036
  Lucy Comstock, 953
  Mary, 84, 1036
  Mary Jane, 1036
Nooman, Joanna, 474
Noone, Mary H., 461
Norback, Mary J., 1120
Norris, Alice Whitmore, 570
  Edwin L., 570
  Elizabeth Mehitable, 338
  Harley C., 570
  Henry Brewster, 339
  James Beard, 339
  John, 570
  Julia, 570
  Lucius Allen, 570
  Mary, 24
  Peter, 338
  Rebecca Lester, 339
North, Asahel, 742
  Edward, 742
  Elethea Agnes, 743
  Elizabeth, 742-43
  Emma Neoma, 742
  Frank Hinman, 742
  Harriet H., 706
  Harry Wales, 742
  Helen Motley, 743
  John Kenyon, 743
  Lucy, 743
  Lucy Baldwin, 743
  Marcus, 742-43
  Martha, 743
  Mary Adah, 743
  Maurice Edward, 743
  Minnie M., 512
  Minnie Elizabeth, 743
  Porter, 743
  Prudence, 742
  Rachel, 743
  Walter Francis, 743
  William Atkinson, 743
Northrup, Ansel Judd, 896
  C. B., 282
  Clarissa, 896
  Cornelia, 282
  Dick, 282
  Edith, 896
  Edwin Fitch 896
  Eliza Sophia, 896
  Elliott Judd, 896
  Rensselaer, 896
  Theodore Dwight, 896
  Ursula, 896
Norton, Adaline, 925
  Almira, 819
  Benjamin Hagar, 738
  Burton Willard, 738
  Calvin, 738
  Charles M., 1096
  Charlotte Leucetta, 737-38
  Cornelia M., 1096
  Edna Celia, 640
  Gertrude, 1157

Norton, *cont'd*
Gideon Russell, 738
Harriet, 304
Helen M., 1096
Henry Calvin, 738
Henry Harrison, 738
Laura Ivenette, 738
Lucretia, 1192
Maxwell Z., 640
Minnie Bell, 640
Morris, 1157
Myra Eunice, 738
Myra Loince, 640
Olivia, 1157
Pleasant, 640
Rachel L., 640
Rhoda M., 977
Robert N., 640
Sara Emeline, 738
William Frank, 738
Nosper, Gertrude, 1064
Notingham, Elmina, 1095
Nourse, Caroline, 945
Noyce, Charles, 626
Clyde Suter, 626
Florence Adelaide, 626
George Thomas, 626
Harold Alfred 626
Harriet Louisa, 626
Ralph Brewster, 626
Noyes, Dorothy, 73
Eliza Maria Denison, 514
Esther, 506
Fannie, 509
Francis, 508-09, 898
Hannah Maria, 508
James, 17
Joseph, 457, 516
Julia A., 342
Louise Morgan, 509
Lucy, 233
Lucy Ann, 457, 516
Margaret I., 587
Maria Morgan, 509
Mary Allyn, 509
Mary Avery, 509, 898
Moses, 17
Nathan, 506, 508, 514
Ruth, 17
Sarah, 17, 514
Nutt, John, 261
Nancy, 261
Nutting, Jennie Whipple, 706
John H., 706
Nye, Anne, 1134
Caroline Amanda, 967
Claude James, 825
Deborah, 198
Ellen, 824, 967
Emily, 825
Nye, *cont'd*
Hosea W., 824-25
Iram, 967
Marshall Bridgeman, 824

O

Oakman, Faith, 85
Oatman, Addie Gertrude, 1166
Clarissa, 1165
Dyer, 1165
Edwin George, 1166
Estelle May, 1165
Frederick Glenn, 1166
Frederick La Salle, 1165
Gertrude Ellen, 1166
Gilbert Edwin, 1165
Leroy La Salle, 1166
Margaret, 1166
Ophelia Adelaide, 1165
O'Brian (O'Brien), Agnes Brewster, 486
Brian, 1008
Charles Nash, 486
Effie Maria, 486
Erastus, 486
Hannah, 1140
Isabelle Louisa, 487
John Theron, 1008
Lucy Almira, 486
Mary, 1008
Timothy, 1140
Odenheimer, Annie, 891
O'Donnell, Henrietta, 957
Oesterhaut, Nancy, 856
Oestrich, Gladys O., 904
Henry, 904
Lucy Avilda, 904
Robert Frederick, 904
Ogden, Emeline, 1195
Jacob, 145
Jonathan, 454
Lucy, 406
Mary Clarissa, 454
Olcott, Mindwell, 440
Sophronia, 440
Thomas, 440
Oldham, Anna, 99
Betsey, 97
John, 11
Lucretia, lxxviii, 11
Mary, 97
Thomas, 97
Olds, Frank E., 344
L. W., 1105
Mary Augusta, 16
Mary L., 344
Nettie, 1105
Olin, Charles Leonard, 955
Olin, *cont'd*
Denison Rathbun, 955
Dwight Baldwin, 955
Elisha, 955
Louisa Adelaide, 955
Sadie A., 479
Samuel Geer, 955
Oliver, Alwilda, 1027
James, 1027
Jane Thomas, 375
Judson, 375
Lillie, 549
Olmstead, (Olmsted), Albert Chauncey, 993
Augusta, 993
Barbara, 992
Chauncey L., 992
Clara Celia, 993
Esther Maria, 467
Grace H., 993
Harriet, 622
Henry Bailey, 993
John Ervin, 562
Mary Louise, 993
Maryette Lathrop, 992
Maud C., 562
Professor, 699
Stephen, 992
Omsbury, Hanah, 592
O'Neil, Mary, 505
Opie, Ann, 134
John, 134
Susanna, 134
Orbeton, Edward H., 582
Hattie E., 582
Orborn, Edith Loriette, 642
Ordway, Henrietta, 819
Oregon, Angeline, 264
Orr, Christiana, 748
Cora Emma, 742
Drusilla, 671
Elizabeth, 748
Mary, 831
William, 742, 748
Orvis, Polly, 641
Osborn, (Osborne), Anna Schultze, 707
Anna Stoughton, 707
Carroll Brewster, 806
Catherine, 765
Charles Kelsey, 707
Clarence, 997
Dorothy Lee, 801
Frank Russell, 801
Frederick, 997
George Henry, 997
Grace Eliza, 750
Harriet, 440
Henrietta, 806
Henrietta Virginia, 806
Henry Wynill, 997

- Osborn, etc., *cont'd*
  - John, 806
  - John Everett, 806
  - Lewis Winn, 806
  - Margaret, 396
  - Mary, 801
  - Nora Lee, 801
  - Roger Lee, 801
  - Sarah Ann, 997
  - William Brewster, 806
- Osgood, Charles J., 837
  - Eliza W., 837
  - Eunice, 367
  - John C., 1180
  - Margarette Manton, 1180
  - Martha, 1180
  - Mary, 898
  - Samuel, 898
  - Sarah H., 898
- O'Shea, Mary, 767
- Osler, Jane, 696
- Osmun, Hannah A., 533
  - William, 533
- O'Stien, Kate, 546
- Ostrand, Melissa, 285
- Ostrander, John, 1024
  - Mary Frances, 1024
  - Nannie, 855
  - Phidelia, 399
- Otis, Abner Day, 221
  - Abner L., 221
  - Amy, 751
  - Charles Francis, 1095
  - Clark, 1095
  - Donald Hutchinson, 1095
  - Elmina, 1095
  - Harriet, 746
  - Lottie Emily, 1095
  - Malson, 1095
  - Mary, 1095
  - Mary Melissa, 1095
  - Nathaniel, 751
  - Rachel D., 221
  - Rutherford Mann, 1095
  - William Kirke, 1095
- Otteson, Harriet Carolan, 418
- Oublie, see Hubley
- Ouderkirk, Elizabeth, 673
- Overfield, Clara Jane, 1128
  - John, 1128
- Oviatt, Alvaretta C., 1118
  - Hannah S., 1106
- Owen (Owens), ——, 241
  - Abigail, 420
  - Caleb, 1211
  - Calvin, 251
  - Charles, 420
- Owen, etc., *cont'd*
  - Ebenezer, 419-20
  - Effie Frances, 590
  - Eleanor J. D., 878
  - Elizabeth 878, 1211
  - Ellen Elizabeth, 878
  - Ellen Louisa, 878
  - Frances, 420, 878
  - Frederick William, 1155
  - George, 420, 878
  - George Cushman, 878
  - George Wadsworth, 878
  - Grace, 878
  - Hannah, 1174, 1178
  - Helen Barten, 1155
  - Helen Brewster, 1155
  - James, 1155
  - John, 389, 419-20, 877-78
  - John M., 590
  - Keziah, 124
  - Margaret, 878
  - Margaret McCloud, 1038
  - Mary, 878
  - Mary Helena, 905
  - Maud, 590
  - Mercy, 419-20, 879
  - Mildred Van der Velde, 878
  - Nancy, 251, 1155
  - Salumith Wadsworth, 420
  - Sarah, 420
  - Sylvia, 420
  - Sylvia Church, 389, 877
  - William C., 420
- Oxton, Eben, 1028
  - Fannie R., 1028
  - James Holmes, 1021
  - Rebecca Gregory, 1021
  - Relief, 1021

P

- Pabodie, see also Peabody
  - Elizabeth, 32
  - Hannah, 32
  - Lydia, 992
  - Mary, 174
  - Priscilla, 106, 379
  - Rebecca, 751
  - Ruth, 32
  - William, 32
- Packard, Benjamin Franklin, 583
  - Bethia, 137
  - C. W., 1182
- Packard, *cont'd*
  - Carrie E., 583
  - Daniel, 583
  - Eliza Jane, 1182
  - Emma C., 583
  - Ernest B., 584
  - Eunice, 282, 284
  - Flora E., 1026
  - Frank P., 584
  - Hannah, 422
  - Hattie Bird, 583
  - Joseph, 583
  - Joseph Leslie, 583
  - Martha Hewett, 583
  - Mary E., 583
  - Melinda B., 583
  - Neil B., 584
  - Philena M., 584
  - Polly, 583
  - Reta Bird, 583
  - Reuben, 584
  - Roxanna, 195
  - Samuel, 137
  - Sarah, 583
  - Stephen, 195
- Packer, Anna, 141
- Paddock, Rebecca, 719
- Padeshall, Abigail, 15
  - Richard, 15
- Pady, Clara Lillian, 574-75
  - Evelyn Brewster, 575
  - Walter James, 575
- Page (Paige), Anna, 436
  - Clara Evelyn, 367
  - Cynthia, 192
  - Dolly, 435
  - Edwin Stewart, 367
  - Elisha, 367
  - Elizabeth Ann, 435
  - Ella Florence, 821
  - Ellen Bruce, 436
  - Fanny, 435-36
  - George Walker, 367
  - Isaac Clark, 435
  - James Fitch, 436
  - Jane Sophia, 436
  - John Lucien, 436
  - Josephine, 436
  - Katherine Lucinda, 436
  - Lucia Anna, 367
  - Mary, xix, 724
  - Mary Blanche, 367
  - Mary Frances, 435
  - Samuel, 435
  - Seth Adoniram, 367
  - Wright Benton, 821
- Paine (Payne), Abby Mary, 812
  - Alice E., 470
  - Allen, 911

Paine, etc., *cont'd*
Arthur L., 816
Benjamin, 49
Bennet, 24
Clara Eliza, 931
Clarissa S., 473, 930
Dan, 49
Daniel, 816
David, 727
Deborah, 49, 200
Donalda, 812
Elisha, 490, 727
Eliza S., 816
Ellen Louise, 812
Florence S., 816
Frank B., 1098
Frederick Brewster, 931
Hannah, 49, 103
Harriet, 911
Hetta Amanda, 1098
Irene, 200
Jeremiah, 997
John, 24, 49, 200, 812
John Sampson, 200
Joseph, 22
Lucy G., 473, 930
Lury, 473
Lydia, 49
Margery, 997
Marie Louise, 812
Mary, 23-24, 49
Moses, 49
Nicholas Emery, 812
Oakman Sprague, 812
Oliver 473, 931
Patience, 22-23
Polly, 812
Rebecca, 490
Reuben, 200
Ruth, 473
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 50, 366, 727
Sarah E., 931
Seth, 49, 473
Solomon, 727
Sophronia, 911
Stephen, 49
Thomas, 23-24
Virginia Crozier, 813
Willis Seaver, 813
Palmer, Amelia, 154
Anna, 301, 511
Antoinette, 998
Asa, 154
Bennie Brewster, 998
Betsey, 311
Bridget, 516
Charles, 958
Charles Mahlon, 1090
Clara May, 958
Edwin, 164-65, 519
Palmer, *cont'd*
Elmer Elwood, 998
Elulu, 995
Emily Crary, 958
Frank, 165
Frank Hollis, 958
Grace, 165, 519
Hannah, 148, 1060
Harriet, 240
Harriet Newell, 164, 519
Hollis H., 958
Humphrey, 301
Jeannetta, 1067
John Pitkin, 1061
John Wesley, 998
Joseph, 998
Joshua, 311
Lemmon Asbery, 998
Lydia Emma, 958
Mahlon Phelps, 1090
Martha, 164
Mary, 504, 878
Mary Alice, 278
Mary Emily, 1060
Mary Emma, 958
Mary Jane, 165
Mary Shedd, 1090
Olive, 862
Paul, 1060
Paul Smith, 1061
Perry Clifford, 998
Phebe, 727
Rebecca, 375
Sarah, 311
Turah Liona, 997-98
Walter, 164
William, 995
William H., 165
William Pitt, 1060
Palmerton, Benjamin, 824
Martha Ann, 824
Nancy, 824
Pape, Adelaide, 232
Pardee, Adelia, 404
Albert, 404
Alice, 800
Almira M., 844
Anna, 800
Ario, 800
Arthur McKay, 845
Asenath, 188
Augustus, 404, 844
Augustus S., 188
Betsey, 188
Caroline, 404, 845
Charles Inslee, 404
Charles Marvin, 800
Clara A., 845
Clara Bigelow, 845
Clarence, 845
Pardee, *cont'd*
Cynthia, 845
Dorothy Louise, 843
Edward Luther, 404
Elizabeth Wilcox, 845
Elsie, 844
Elsie May, 844
Emily, 844
Emily McK., 844
Emma, 781
Ensign Bennett, 845
Faith, 188
Frances Gertrude Snow, 404
Frances Sophia, 404, 846
Francis, 845
Fred Ward, 843
Frederick Fayette, 404
Gertrude Burton, 845
Harold Ensign Bennet, 845
Harry Frank, 843
Helen Lee, 800
Helen Louise, 845
Helen Maria, 404
Herbert Fay, 845
Horace Eaton, 845
Howard, 844
Howard Ashley, 844
Howard Judd, 844
Irving Hotchkiss, 845
Israel Platt, 800
James, 188
James Lee, 800
Jennie, 404
John Myron, 845
Juanita Starr, 843
Julia, 403
Julius, 404
Katharine, 844
Laura, 188, 404
Lavinia, 188
Lillian, 845
Luther, 188
Maria, 404
Mary Elizabeth, 843-44
Mary Louise, 843
Mary Rebecca, 843
Myron John, 404, 845
Orrin, 188, 403
Rebecca, 843
Richard Gay, 404, 843
Robert McK., 844
Samuel, 188
Sophia Delano, 403
Starr Carlton, 843
Thomas, 188
Walter, 404, 844
Walter William, 845
Ward Camp, 843
Welthea, 188

Pardee, *cont'd*
Westanna, 845
William McKnight, 844
William Wilcox, 845
Pariser, ——, 294
Parish (Parrish), Alantha Olivia, 963
Anna, 104, 1211
Anna Fairchild, 482
Anna P., 520, 961
Amanda Melvina, 963
Bethiah, 47-48
Brewster, 482
Cornelia Jane, 650
Dolly, 482
Elisha, 520
Eliphalet, 520
Eliphalet Huntington, 963
Ella G., 963
Ella M., 964
Ella Sophia, 963
Ellen Theodosia, 963
Ephraim, 650
Eugene Williams, 964
George H., 520
James D., 963
James Oliver, 964
Jerusha, 48
John Devereaux, 963
Lucy, 482
Lucy Jane, 482
Luite Robinson, 963
Mary, 73, 120, 520
Mary B., 520
May, 520
Minerva B., 520
Minnie, 520
Oliver, 520, 963
Oliver Hull, 964
Pauline, 964
Rufus, 104, 1211
Sally, 520-21
Theodosia, 520-21
William, 48, 482
Zipporah, 520
Zipporah B., 520
Park (Parke) (Parkes) (Parks), Bathsheba, 557
Betsey, 225
Carrie, 297
Captain, 238
Charlotte, 669
Content, 121
Deborah, 115
Delilah, 217
Dorothy, 47, 118, 121
Elisha, 456
Eliza Adaline, 456
Esther, 121, 230
Park, etc., *cont'd*
Harriet, 217, 520
Harriet Joanna, 16
Irene, 445
Isabel Beecher, 612
Isabel Erskine, 612
Margery, 122
Martha, 238
Moses, 118, 121
Nellie Adele, 646
Parthenia, 121, 232, 464
Paul, 122
Polly, 281
Richard, 27
Robert, 121
Robert Hall, 612
Rufus, 16
Sabra, 217
Samuel R., 646
Sarah, 27, 118, 121
Silas, 115, 217
Silve, 121
William, 225, 520
William Austin, 217
William Hallock, 16
Parker, Ann, 471
Anne M., 506
Caleb, 1118
Caleb Stephen, 1118
Clara, 182
Don. Mayro, 1185
Edgar, xl
Fanny, 389, 134
Freeman, 612
Henry, 182
Henry Clay, 1185
Hilda, 1186
Ida, 1185
John, 471
Lucilla, 467
Lynn Randolph, 1185
Mary, 77, 471
Mildred Esther, 1186
Nathaniel, 1118
Olive, 614
Priscilla E., 876
Ralph Brewster, 1185
Rebecca, 612
Rebecca Lauder, 1118
Samuel, 876
Sarepta, 567
Stephen, 1118
Theron, 467
Thomas, 1118
Parkhurst, Alta Selestine 256, 287
Amelia S., 261
Beatrice, 654
Carrie J., 662
Cora M., 654
Emma, 661
Parkhurst, *cont'd*
Franklin Augustus, 662
Freelove, 653
Gertrude Lillian, 662
Gilbert, 286
Guy Herbert, 662
Harriet, 287
Henry Halmer, 662
James, 287
Jeanette, 287
Jonathan Gilbert, 286-87, 661-62
Joseph, 1198
Lavina Brewster, 287
Leander, 653
Lilley S. B., 654
Lucy, 286
Lydia, 286, 653
Mariah, 286, 660-61
Mary, 286, 661
Mary A., 1198
Minnie E., 654
Mollie, 662
Nathan, 653
Oscar, 654
Oscar Edmund, 654
Reginald Brewster, 662
Sophronia, 661
Susie Cora, 654
Truman Leander, 654
Velna F., 654
Wallace Brewster, 287
Walter, 654
William Brewster, 256, 287, 662
Parmelee, Barbara, 992
George, 408
Louisa Mersene, 408
Parris, Judge, 378
Parrott, Alfred, 858
Maria Beck, 858
Mary, 596, 858
Ralph Brewster, 858
Parry, Mary L., 385
Parsons, Amanda, 829
Aurelia, 239
Azariah, 239
Dorothy Rosemund, 1116
Edward Sawyer, 1116
Edward Wolcott, 1116
Eleanor, 1116
Eli Burton, 537
Elizabeth Augusta, 848
Helen Irene, 1116
Jennie Brewster, 1116
John, 848
Louise Gould, 848
Marietta, 158

Parsons, *cont'd*
Nina, 1021
Sibyl Maria, 537
Timothy G., 1116
Partrich (Partridge), Christian, 39
Ella M., 510
George, 39-40
George R., 1051
Gussie Edith, 1051
Hannah, 40, 62
Hattie, 1051
James, 39
John, 40, 62, 95-96
Lydia, 39
Mary, 40, 62, 1168
Rachel, 95
Ralph, lxxiii, 39
Sarah, 39
Patch, Charles Reed, 1177
Emma Rebecca, 1177
Josephine Augusta, 340
Rebecca, 1177
Pateman, Mary Viola, 448
William, 448
Paterson (Patterson), Ann, 368
Anna, 927
Annie G., 1184
Charles Tillinghast, 1184
Elizabeth D., 1184
Ella Mabel, 368
G. S., 368
George Brewster, 1184
Jean, 1184
Kimball D., 1184
Margaret, 1141
Martha Mary, 1184
Nona, 1184
Rody, 1184
Sarah, 332
Pates, Emily Childs, 1120
Lewis T., 1120
Patrick, Frances Catharine, 552
William, 552
Patstone, Eileen Gladys, 918
Lewis, 918
Maria Anthony, 918
Monica Alane, 918
Pattee, Lomira, 727
Patten, Caroline Maria, 977
Charles Leland, 977
Ellen Adelia, 976-77
Elmer Ellsworth, 976
Fannie Elizabeth, 977
Patten, *cont'd*
George Washington, 534, 976-77
Henry, 534
Ida Leanora, 976
Ida Louisa, 976
James, 534
John, 534
John Pomeroy, 534, 974
Katharine Lucretia, 976
Leo Isham, 976
Louisa Brewster, 534, 975
Margaret Ann, 976
Margaret Elizabeth, 976
Mary Ann, 534
May Amy Belle, 974
Mollie Ann, 976
Nancy, 534
Nanita Olive, 976
Sarah Elizabeth, 977
Sarah S., 974
William Wallace, 977
Patti ——, 559
Paul, Martha, 577
Martin, 577
Matilda, 138
Paulding, Betsey, 97
Paulison, Amelia, 405
Elbert Gould, 405
John C., 405
Paulsen, Christina Relief, 1022
Cora Emma, 1021
John Brewster, 1022
Nelson Christian, 1021-22
Paul, 1021
Paul Irving, 1021
Rebecca, 1021
Paver, William, 3
Payson, Alvira, 1021
Benj. Franklin, 1021
Charles, 1021
Charlotte May, 1021
Edwin, 1021
Ernest Milton, 1021
Hannah Relief, 1021
Harry Irving, 1021
Herman Alanson, 1021
Lenora, 1021
Mary Eva, 1021
Stella Evalyn, 1021
William, 1021
Willis Maurice, 1021
Peabody, see also Pabodie
Abbie Lavina, 564
Adah Almira, 563
Adah Josephine, 564
Peabody, *cont'd*
Ann, 645
Bessie, 564
Charles, 1172
Charles Henry, 564
Ephraim Brewster, 563
Ethelbert Rounds Jonathan, 564
George Jonathan, 564
Hugh Kingsman, 892
Jeannette E., 1172
Jeannette Felice, 1172
Jemima, 563
John, 563
Jonathan, 563
Julia Adeline, 563, 1019
Louise Angeline, 563
Lucy, 564
Lucy Leffingwell, 892
Maria Antoinette, 563-64
Mary, 20
May Naomi, 563
Nancy, 564
Rhoderic Judson, 564
Sheldon Newton, 563
Stephen, 563
Thellie Brewster, 564
William, 20, 892
Peacock, Mary, 807
Peak (Peake), (Peakes), Annie, 264
Benjamin, 585
Charles Henry, 264
Helen, 279
Israel, 263
Jennie, 264
Maria, 263
Mary, 263
Parthena, 279
Rufus Pearce, 263
Samuel E., 263
Susan Houston, 585
Uriel H., 279
W. H., xxii
Peale, Harriet, 790
Harriet Alter, 790
Samuel, 790
Peame (Peime), Mary, lxxviii, 14
Pearce (Peirce) (Pierce), A. F., 816
Alfred Brewster, 333
Anna, 160, 460
Azel, 333
Betsey, 284
Caroline B., 227
Chandler, 284
Charlotte Rockwell, 518
Edwin Starling, 926

Pearce, etc., *cont'd*
Eliza, 333, 587, 857
Eliza Ann, 333, 750
Elizabeth, 284, 333
Elizabeth Gillespie, 1072
Elizabeth Hart, 731
Emily, 333, 751, 926
Ezekiel, 284
Florence S., 816
George Edmund, 518
George Gifford, 926
Georgia Libby, 1023
Harold, 926
Harriet, 333
Henry, 227
Hodgson Sherman, 1072
James, 926
James Armstrong, 926
James Hodgson, 1071
James Starling, 926
Jane Maria, 587
Jennie Gifford, 926
John P., 731
Josiah, 333
Lavina, 284
Lillie Ely, 731
Louisa, 474
Lucy, 177, 227
Lydia, 333
Maria F., 333
Mary, 284, 460
Mary Elizabeth, 587
Naomi, 375
Nathan, 460
Olive, 284
Palmer, 160
Polly, 180
Robert, 1071
Rowena, 284
Rufus, 587
Ruth Hodgson, 1072
Sophronia Ann, 1071
Weston, 1023
William, 284
Pearson (Pearsons) (Peirson) (Pierson), Clara, 736
Clark Gray, 978
Chesterfield, 990
Darrell Brewster, 659
Frank Lelon, 978
George, 978
Hannah, 736
John Walter, 659
Josiah, 510
Kitty Evelyn, 659
Laura, 990
Mary, 1099
Mary Ann, 990
Melissa Rossiter, 510
Pearson, etc., *cont'd*
Nabby, 510
Pearle Lucretia, 978
Phebe, 170
Richmond, 18
Richmond Mumford, 18-19
Sarah Croon, 19
Susanna, 170
Wallace Drake, 978
William, 659
William Benedict, 170
Willmetta Ethlin, 978
Ziba, 736
Pease, Achsahanna, 822
Aurelia Elizabeth, 1069
Cynthia, 1069
Elizabeth, 322
Hepsebah, 124
Joseph, 1069
Josephine, 777
Julia, 165
Mary Brewster, 777, 1158
Mary Elizabeth, 777
Nathan, 822
Obadiah, 777
Polly, 822
Peavy, Ella Minerva, 548
Henry Jackson, 548
Peck, Abigail, 546
Abijah, 318
Abner Webb, 546, 990
Albert, 546
Albert Eliphalet, 989
Ann, 989
Ansel, 76
Aurelia Kellogg, 670
Carson C., 990
Charles D., 908
Clara, 990
Clara Sargent, 990
Clarinda, 317
Dewitt, 991
Edwin, 928
Eleanor, 991
Eleanor Alvord, 670
Eliphalet, 546
Eliza Ardelia, 852
Elliott J., 546
Esther Miranda, 908
Flora Stelle, 990
Florence Starr, 990
Frank Harrison, 990
Franklin, 546, 990
Fremont Carson, 990
Fremont Pearsons, 991
George, 852
Hannah, 76
Helen Martha, 873
Henry, 873
Peck, *cont'd*
Ida Mae, 634
Jennie E., 670
Julia Emeline, 873
Kate, 546
Laura, 990
Lois Strong, 546
Lott Mitchell, 991
Lottie, 990
Louisa, 546
Margaret, 990
Martha L., 670
Mary, 928
Mary L., 837
Mary Louisa, 989
Newton, 670
Newton Lyman, 670
Ora A., 908
Perry Thomas, 670
Persis, 546
Priscilla, 670
Rachel, 70, 318
Rebecca, 1212
Sarah, 445
Sarah Jane, 990
Sylvia, 546
Thomas, 670
Thomas Knowlton, 670
Walter, 546
William Sherwin, 546, 989
Zerah, 546
Peckham, Catharine Longworth, 1114-15
Ella Estelle, 900
Hannah Avery, 917
Harriet, 1115
Harriette Maria, 1114
Harriet Weld, 1115
Henry Arnold, 1114-15
Isabella, 1114
Joseph Tyler, 917
Julia, 996
Minerva, 996
Rufus Wheeler, 1114-15
Rufus William, 1114
Susan, 891
William, 996
Peel, Abigail, 150
Peggs, Hannah, 658
Mary A., 658
Richard, 658
Pellet (Pellett), Ellen A., 344
Eunice, 58
Minnie E., 510
Pelton, Burton L., 944
Clara B., 944
Cynthia Louisa, 532
Electa Maria, 531

Pelton, *cont'd*
  Emily Orril, 531
  Eugene Simphronius, 532
  Flavel B., 1086
  George Kirkpatrick, 531
  George Mason, 531
  Gwendolen, 944
  Jane, 531
  Jesse, 531
  John Sanderson, 531
  Joseph DeWolf, 531
  Josiah, 531
  Mary, 531
  Mary Elizabeth, 532
  Mary Nichol, 531
  Mary Sophronia, 531
  Myra King, 531
  Nora, 1086
  Ruhama, 531
  Ruhama Catharine, 531
  Sarah, 532
  Sarah Ann, 532
  Sarah DeWolf, 531
  Sidney Rigdon, 532
  Sylvester, 944
  Tensard DeWolf, 532
Penders, Josephine, 428
Pendery, Martha, 719
Pendleton, Abbie Backus, 347
  Ann Eliza, 485
  Eliza, 485
  Hannah A., 479
  Jabez, 485
  Jane, 166
  Louis H., 479
  Martha, 164
  Nettie E., 577
Penfield, ——, 158
  Mary, 1167
Pennel (Pennell), Elizabeth, 1082
  Huldah, 282
  James, 282
  Olive, 282
  Seth, 282
Penniman, Anna Myra, 427
Penty, Amelia Russell, 891
  William R., 891
Pepper, ——, 693
  Ann, 1020
  Anna Iola, 1066
Perfect, Allie, 1141
Perine, Elias G., 682
  Eliza, 682
  Mary, 682
Perit, Peter, 143
Perkins, Abigail, 355, 471, 784
  Adeline, 200
  Alla Lynne, 513
  Almira, 356
  Belle, 356
  Catherine, 355
  Celia Carlton, 323
  Chandler Gillan, 359
  Charles Austin, 359
  Charles Wesley, 355, 784
  Charlotte, 323
  Charlotte Parke, 359
  Chesley, 395
  Civil, 164, 358
  Cora, 356
  Dean, 358
  Dorcas, 163
  Dorothy, 355
  Dwight, 359
  Dwight William, 359
  Edith, 358
  Edwin Smith, 356
  Eliza, 201
  Eliza Ann, 926
  Elizabeth, 406
  Elizabeth Ela, 784
  Ellen Rand, 323
  Emily, 356, 785
  Emma, 356
  Esther, 356
  Fanny, 356
  Flavius, 355, 359
  Frances, 164, 356
  Frederick, 622
  George, 355, 513, 622
  Grace, 163
  Grant, 359
  Hannah, 112
  Hardin, 163
  Harlan, 164, 357
  Harriet, 622, 1168
  Harriet Charlotte, 359
  Harriet T., 359
  Harry, 323
  Helen, 358
  Henry Dwight, 926
  Henry Farnham, 622
  Jabez, 112
  Jacob Benson, 323
  Jane, 355
  Jane Sarah, 355
  Jeannette, 358
  Jemima, 354, 881
  John, 200, 356-57
  Joseph, 323
  Julia, 356-57
  Kate Norton, 513
  Leland Clift, 513
  Lena, 359
  Leonard, 163
Perkins, *cont'd*
  Leonard Brewster, 355
  Lillian, 358
  Lillian Frink, 926
  Lilly, 359
  Lucy, 357
  Lucy Maria, 359
  Luke, 881
  Lydia, 164
  Mahala, 357
  Martha, 359
  Martha Ann, 357, 787
  Mary, 355
  Mary Bartlett, 395
  Mary Belle, 356
  Mary E., 357
  Mary Ely, 323
  Mary Grace, 359
  Mary J., 356
  Mary Judd, 622
  Morilla, 356
  Nina, 800
  Pearl, 359
  Phebe A., 359
  Priscilla, 201
  Rachel Ann Ely, 323
  Ralph Harvey, 359
  Ronald, 201
  Rose, 392
  Salicia, 355
  Samuel Brewster, 163, 354, 356
  Samuel C., 356
  Sarah, 200
  Sarah Brewster, 164
  Seth Emerson, 356
  Seth W., 356
  Warren, 164, 355, 358
  Warren Leonard, 355
  William, 163
  William Madison, 164, 359
  Willis, 358
Perry, Abraham, 972
  Alfred Ernest, 1015
  Amanda, 1101
  Andrew, 1015
  Ara J., 861
  Armenia, 860-61
  Benjamin, 789-90
  Bruce, 655
  Charles, 1015
  Charles Austin, 1015
  Charles F., 789
  Charlotte, 989
  Commodore, 655
  Demeric, 1091
  Dorothy, 1092
  Elda, 656
  Elizabeth, 261, 795, 1004
  Emma Elizabeth, 789

Perry, *cont'd*
  Esty C., 861
  Ezra, 21
  Frances Shedd, 1091
  Franklin G., 860
  Fred York, 1015
  George, 656
  George Arthur, 1015
  Guy W., 861
  Hannah, 578, 655
  Harvey Clifford, 1016
  James, 860-61
  Joseph A., 848
  Lucy H., 900
  Maria, 655
  Marjorie, 1092
  Mary Maria, 1015
  Mary Pierrpont, 848
  May, 1097
  Norman Warren, 790
  Rebecca, 21, 1025
  Ruth, 656
  Safford Goodwin, 1091
  Sarah Alice, 972
  Sarah Elvira, 860
  Selina Jane, 1015
  Verna Mildred, 1015
  Walter Robert, 1016
Pert, Cordelia, 226
Peters, Eva Crosly, 866
  Frank L., 866
  Laton, 336
  Sophia Brewster, 336
Peterson, Ann, 802
  Clarence Eugene, 1098
  Deborah W., 169
  Duane Lansing, 1098
  Elisha, 802
  Esaias, 99
  Frank Wheldon, 1097
  Guy Crosby, 803
  Henry, 169
  Jennie Wells 1097,
  Julia Ann T., 171
  Kenyon Goss, 1098
  Lewis, 171
  Lowell McKinley, 1098
  Lucy Crosby, 802
  Lydia, 99
  Mary, 632
  Neal Huntley, 1098
  Percy L., 803
  Stanley Moyer, 1098
  William, 1097
Petrie, Edward Rozell, 1032
  Mattie, 1032
Pettit, Adelaide, 924
  Alexander, 924
  Alonzo, 924
  Curtis, 924
  Ella, 924
Pettit, *cont'd*
  Ella M., 924
  Elizabeth, 924
  Flora, 924
  Harriet Crouch, 924
  J. Ellsworth, 924
  Louie, 924
  Luman P., 924
  Lydia Maria, 924
  Maria Brewster, 923-24
  Samuel, 924
  Samuel Hiram, 924
Pflieger, John, 410
  Luella L., 410
Phelps, Abigail Georgia, 695
  Ama, 93
  Annie E., 657
  Bathsheba, 143
  Carrie, 657
  Charles Henry, 1090
  Charles Matias, 1090
  Charles Theodore, 1090
  Chester Brewster, 657
  Clarence Edmund, 657
  Elijah, 127
  Ella Louise, 984
  Emma Carrie Louise, 1090
  Eunice, 991
  Frances Nellie, 657
  Francis Henry, 657
  Frederick Tracy, 657
  Geraldine Elizabeth, 657
  Gilbert Paul, 657
  Harry Loomis, 1090
  Henry A., 657
  Herbert Frederick, 657
  John, 143, 984
  Julia A., 984
  Kate N., 657
  Katherine Elizabeth, 1090
  Lunette F., 984
  Lydia, 93
  Lydia C., 657
  Lydia Caroline, 657
  Lyman Brewster, 649
  Maria, 649
  Marie Johanna, 1090
  Martha, 93
  Mary, 361, 657
  Mary Shedd, 1090
  Molly, 127
  Myrtle Merion, 657
  Nora Etta, 984
  Oliver C., 695
  Orrin C., 657
  Oxlie Nello, 657
  Patience, 94
Phelps, *cont'd*
  Paul, 1090
  Percy D., 657
  Rosina, 94
  Sally, 695
  Samuel, 93
  Samuel Brewster, 94
  Sarah Mabel, 657
  Theodore Charles, 657
  Tracy Lot, 657
  Wealtha, 650
  William Waterman, 657
Philbrook, Fannie, 792
  Florence, 791
Philips (Phillips), Abby Brewster, 752-53
  Abby Eliza, 1150
  Agnes, 866
  Albert Seymour, 1058
  Ann, 851
  Anna, 225
  Asa, 99
  Asenath Maria, 414
  Austin, 956
  Catherine, 414
  Charles Henry, 414
  Chloe, 421
  Clarence Wait, 1058
  Delia, 414
  Diantha, 244
  Dwight Lester, 414, 865
  Dwight Lewis, 865
  Eleanor, 414
  Elizabeth, 414, 866
  Ethel Rachel, 1058
  Frances Willard, 1150
  Frank Kimball, 1150
  George, 225, 865
  George Edward, 1099
  Georgiana, 1150
  Grosvenor, 753
  Harriet Anthony, 414, 866
  Harriet Louisa, 1058
  Harriet Rosaltha, 955
  Helen Elizabeth, 1150
  Henry Grosvenor, 1150
  Ida A., 1189
  Isaac, 60, 421
  James M., 1189
  Jessie West, 1099
  John Beach, 1150
  John Prince, 414
  Laura A., 955-56
  Levi N. H., 865
  Lizzie, 1151
  Lois Cizari, 1150
  Lois K., 1150
  Lois Katharine, 1151
  Lydia, 176

Philips, etc., *cont'd*
  Lydia Maria, 414, 865
  Margaret, 923
  Marion Kinne, 955
  Mary, 421
  Mary Asenath, 414
  Mary Kinne, 955
  Moses Kimball, 1150
  Nancy J., 973
  Nancy Jane, 414
  Nathaniel G., 1150
  Nathaniel Grosvenor, 753, 1150-51
  Olive D., 1099
  Phebe, 865
  Priscilla, 60
  Rebecca, 105
  Ruben, 326
  Samuel, 1099
  Sarah, 973
  Sarah Amelia, 865
  Seth, 973
  Silas, 865
  Simeon R., 955
  Sophia, 326
  Stena Pearl, 1150
  Thomas, 414
  Thomas Rose, 414, 866
  Wendell, 766
  William, 414
  William D., 865
  William G., 414
  William Oscar, 414
  Winthrop Barnard, 1150-51
  Zeresh, 99
  Zilpha, 1189
Phillippe, Eveline, 1043
  Frederick, 1043
Phillis, Nettie Edith, 1003
Philp, Bessie W., 603
  George R., 603
  Gertrude Louise, 603
  Helen Brewster, 603
  Mary Augusta, 603
  Violet Eliza, 603
  Violet Ethel, 603
  William, 603
Philpot, Jessie Benton, 1033
  William, 1033
Phinney, Clara Celia, 993
  Dwelley, 993
  Ellen F., 766
  Henrietta L., 940
  Jane, 1026
  Jennie A., 468
Piatt, Hannah, 679
Pick, Rose Amelia, 1050
Pickard, James, 1028
  Lucy J., 1028
Pickard, *cont'd*
  Susanna, 546
Pickens, Carrie Amelia, 951
  John, 951
  Sarah, 951
Pickering, Olive, 957
Pickert, Anna, 342
Picket (Pickett), Adam, 17, 19
  Hannah, 17, 19
  John, lxxviii, 13, 17, 37
  Mary, 17, 70, 232, 960
  Mercy, 17, 809
  Ruth, lxxviii, 17
  William, 18
Pierce, see Pearce
Piercy, Cyrena Jane, 589
  N. T. Hammond, 589
Pierson, see Pearson
Pike, Bertrand, 935
  Cornelius, 935
  Ezra F. Barker, 935
  Harleigh Jotham, 935
  Henry Edson, 395
  Jotham, 935
  Laura Ann, 935
  Lulu, 935
  Mary, 935
  Mary Richards, 395
  Susan, 491
  Winifred Eleanor, 395
Pilkington, Charlotte, 323, 950
Pinckney, Ann, 556
Pine, Carol Sardis, 976
  George Safford, 976
  Ida Louisa, 976
  Margaret Olive, 976
  Safford Fay, 976
  Sardis R., 976
  William Douglas, 976
Pinneo, Submit, 142
Pinney, Ebenezer, 699
  Ellen, 699
  Mary, 936
Piper, Abigail, 638
  Amy May, 1110
  Calvin R., 1110
  Cecil Belle, 1110
  Charles Orin 1110
  Etta, 1110
  Lulu Josephine, 1110
  Martha Ann, 1110
  Mary Etta, 1110
  Sumner Scott, 1110
  Thomas, 1110
Pisher, Calista, 358
  Judson C., 358
  Newell C., 358
  Peter, 358
Pitkin, Alfred Butler, 541, 1060
  Anna Louise, 541
  Cynthia Ann, 540
  Harriet, 246
  Jennie Louise, 541, 1060
  John O., 540, 1060
  Lucy, 540, 1060
  Martha Jane, 541, 1060
  Mary Emily, 1060
  Robert William, 541
  William, 246
  William Forbes, 540
Pitts, James A., 463
  Mary Stanton, 463
Pixley, Ann Eliza, 317
  John, 317
Place, Frank, 535
  Harriet, 535
Plane, Bertha C., 1197
  J. C., 1197
Platt, Caroline, 681
  Charles Easton, 682
  David Perine, 682
  Eliza Ann, 241
  Gideon, 681
  Gideon Lucian, 681
  Harriet, 1151
  Jane, 759
  Landra Beach, 1151
  Lester Beach, 1151-52
  Lucian, 682
  Lucian Tudor, 681
  Lucy Beach, 1151
  Lydia, 681
  Mary, 241, 682
  Mary Jane, 241
  Mary Perine, 682
  Medora Caroline, 682
  Medora Hurlbut, 682
  Polly, 720
  Rebecca, 681
  Tillotson Beach, 1152
  Walter Brewster, 682
  Washington, 682
  Wyldman, 241
Plummer, Hannah, 391
  James R., 1129
  Mary, 1129
  Rebecca, 1129
  Rebecca Hulings, 1129
  Thadeus, 1129
  Theodore, 1129
  Theodore Manier, 1129
  William, 1129
Plympton, Arthur Lord, 620
  Clara E., 620
  Edward Ladd, 620
  Edward Learned, 620

Plympton. *cont'd*
  Lucy Jane. 620
  Luther Lee. 620
  William Learned. 620
Points. Alice Eulalia. 773
  John T., 773
Poisal. Eve. 880
Poland. Amy G., 944
  Cavalier. 944
  Clara B., 944
  James M., 944
  Mary E., 944
  Serena A., 944
Polen. James. 99
  Lucy. 99
Polhemus. Marietta Adele. 658
Pollard. James Martin. 387
  Lydia. 387
  Lydia Prince. 387
Pollock. Edna. 701
  John Samuel. 701
Pomeroy. Adele. 984
  Andrew Kingsbury, 536
  Anna. 536
  Anna Margaret. 537
  Augustus. 846
  Augustus Aspinwall. 536
  Calvin. 846
  Caroline. 845-46
  Charles Burton. 537. 984
  Charles Mortimer. 537
  Chauncey Newton. 537
  Dorothy. 306. 566
  Edwin Soreno. 536. 984
  Eleazer. 536
  Elizabeth. 983
  Emily. 984
  Emily Asenath. 536. 982
  Enos Pratt. 846
  Fanny Ellis. 983
  Fayette Brewster. 536. 983-84
  Fayette Burton. 984
  Frances Lydia. 537
  Frank. 846
  Hart. 763
  Horace Burton. 984
  John Webber. 984
  Julia Gay. 846
  Laura. 536
  Laura Brewster. 983-84
  Lemuel. 161. 763
  Lucy K., 536
Pomeroy. *cont'd*
  Margaret Ann, 537
  Martilla. 617
  Martin Ebenezer. 536
  Mary Augusta. 537
  Mary Day. 322
  Nancy. 566
  Olive. 161
  Parthenia Little. 763
  Paul Wellington. 537
  Rachel. 846
  Sibyl Maria. 537
  Sophia. 984
  Sophronia. 536
  Stephen. 566
  Theodore. 322
  William. 846
Pond. Aaron. 113
  Clarissa. 113. 1153
  Elias. 1153
  Emma. 1041
  Ezekiel. 113
  George DeCatur. 1041
  Hannah. 113
  Harriet. 1041
  Lurene. 113
  Mary Elizabeth. 1153
  Richard Cecil. 1041
  Samuel M., 1041
  Statira. 279
  Theophilus Perkins. 113
Pool (Poole). Anna Ware. 443
  Arthur. 443
  Edwin. 443
  Elizabeth. 1012
  Ida. 1084
  Martha Maria. 443
  Rushmore. 443
  Samuel. 443
Pope. Hannah. 32
Porter (Portor). Alice, 1189
  Amos. 250
  Anna. 540. 873
  Arthur B., 537
  Asahel. 556
  Asenath. 243
  Bertha Treadwell. 701
  Charles Willson. 701
  Charlotte. 629
  Charlotte Elizabeth. 629
  Edwards Chappell. 630
  Edwards Hyndshaw. 629
  Edwards Williams, 629
  Elisha Pratt, 556
  Eliza Emily, 629
  Eliza Maria. 630
  Elizabeth Colton. 629
Porter, etc., *cont'd*
  Ellen H., 629
  Elsie. 836
  Emma Neoma, 742
  Esther. 1002
  Henry Dwight, 629-30
  Howard F., 1059
  James T., 630
  James Wolcott. 629
  Jane, 537
  Jeremiah. 629
  Joanna. 250
  John, 537. 1189
  John Edwards. 629
  Jonathan. 537
  Julia, 801
  Lucius Chapin. 630
  Lucretia, 250
  Martha. 620, 874
  Mary. 556
  Mary Clark, 250. 556
  Mary Edna, 1059
  Mary Elizabeth, 49. 556, 1002
  Mary Harriet. 630
  Mary Louise, 629
  Mary Treby, 701
  Nellie, 537
  Noah. 243
  Rachel. 742
  Robert Otto. 630
  Samuel. 250. 701
  Submit, 243
  Thressa, 629
  William. 629
  William A., 742
  William Robert, 629
Possone. Hannah. 1185
Post. Augustus Thomas, 324
  Elizabeth. 1111
  Ella A., 441
  Ezekiel, 324
  Mary Augusta. 324
  Mary Esther, 324
  Sarah Maria. 247
Poster. E. J., 408
  Mary J., 408
Poston, Benjamin Franklin. 692
  Bruce Frank. 692
  Ellen Matilda. 692
  Frank Hulings. 692
  John H., 692
  John William, 692
  Julia Hulings. 692
  Philander Dake. 693
Potter. Alice Blanche. 550
  Alice Maria. 998
  Bruce Charles, 998
  Charles, 998

Potter, *cont'd*
  Ella J., 568
  Ellen Aristine, 724
  Ernest H., 755
  Gilbert, 570
  Glen Allen, 570
  Henry, 550
  Ida Frances, 1144
  Joseph, 570
  Josephine O., 830
  Juliette Ophelia, 570
  Katherine, 533
  Lina, 998
  Lucy, 215
  Lurene, 208
  Maie A., 1198
  Marie Brewster, 755
  Minnie Mary, 570
  Payne, 998
  Rosina, 570
  Seymour, 755
  Thomas, 208
  Wallis Sealy, 755
  William Pitt, 724
Pottle, Abigail, 1023
  Clarissa, 1023
  David, 1023
  Priscilla Thomas, 1023
Potwin (Potwine), Clara, 305
  Fred, 305
  Harriet S., 305
  Julia Hedges, 305
  Lemuel Stoughton, 305
  Sarah, 305
  Sarah Wetmore, 305
  Thomas, 305
  Thomas Stoughton, 305
Pound, Adah Josephine, 564
  Clara A., 564
  Claude Washington, 564
  Frank, 563
  Franklin M., 563-64
  Hannah, 563
  John, 563
  Maria Antoinette, 563
  Wash., 564
Powell, Margaret Eloise, 946
Powers, Caroline Matilda, 841
  Joanna, 709
  Larnard, 841
  Myrta Loince, 640
  Ruby, 841
  W. W., 640
Powicke, ——, lv
Pratt, Albert, 1022
  Annette, 548
  Bellona, 233
Pratt, *cont'd*
  Carrie Eliza 866
  Catharine M., 548
  Charles G., 866
  Charles P., 548
  Diantha, 616
  Eliza, 866
  Elizabeth S., 1108
  Elizabeth Tilson, 397
  Emma, 548
  George L., 866
  Harriet Anthony, 866
  Helen Clare, 1045
  Irene, 1045
  James J., 1173
  James T., 1173
  James Timothy, 1173
  Mary, 556
  Mary Lucia, 1173
  Mattie C., 438
  Maud, 1022
  Nellie Asenath, 866
  Olive, 598
  Orville C., 548
  Rachel, 846
  Richard, 866
  Robert, 1045
  Thankful, 1118
Prence, Hannah, 21
  Mercy, xix, 22, 237, 753, 805, 1187
  Patience, xxxviii-xxxix, 21
  Rebecca, xxxviii, 21-22
  Susannah, 21
  Thomas, xxxviii, lxiv-lxvi, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6, 21-22
Prentice (Prentis) (Prentiss), Abby, 347
  Adaline, 555, 1000
  Alice, 347, 1000
  Almira, 555
  Amelia, 555
  Amy, 519, 465-66
  Ann Maria, 555, 998
  Anna R., 409
  Betsey Avery, 190
  Catherine H., 999
  Charles, 466
  Charles Franklin, 466
  Chester Smith, 233, 466
  Cora Ann, 999
  David D., 510
  Dwight, 239
  Dwight Edwin, 555, 1000
  Edwin Eugene, 1000
  Eliza, 190, 524
  Elizabeth, 160
Prentice, etc., *cont'd*
  Elizabeth Parthena, 555, 1000
  Ella, 555
  Emeline, 555
  Emma, 555
  Frank H., 555
  Garrett Judd, 555
  Harold Edwin, 1000
  Harriet, 701
  Henrietta Vickers, 466
  Henry Gay, 555, 999
  Herbert Isaac, 233, 466
  Howard Henry, 1000
  John, 190, 555
  Jonathan, 524
  Joseph, 190
  Joshua, 466
  Lillian Estelle, 555
  Lizzie May, 1001
  Lucy, 233, 466
  Lyndon Henry, 1000
  Maria D., 466
  Mary Eaton, 466
  Nathan, 347
  Polly, 466
  Ray Samuel, 999
  Roby Lenora, 555
  Samuel, 466, 555
  Samuel Gilbert, 999
  Samuel N., 555
  Samuel Oscar, 466
  Samuel Smith, 466
  Stephen, 701
  Susan E., 510
  William Henry, 466
Prescott, Alexander H., 523
  Cornelia Scott, 523
  Curry Stimson, 1182
  D. Clinton, 1182
  Ethel, 817
  Frederick Holgate, 1182
  Frederick M., 1182
  James Clinton, 1182
  Julia Angelia, 523
  Luella L., 1182
  Mary, 712
  Sarah, 1182
Preston, Amos, 713
  Calvin, 864
  Celia, 864
  Eugene Wilson, 864
  Ida, 864
  Jane, 616
  Katharine, 864
  Louisa, 713
  Luther E., 864
  Martha, 713
  Mary E., 676

Preston, *cont'd*
  Minor, 616
Price, Betsey, 180
  Capt., 180
  Charles Oscar, 660
  Clarence Alden, 660
  Eddie, 660
  Ella M., 660
  Fannie Edna, 660
  Fred, 660
  Hattie Eleanor, 660
  James Harvey, 660
  John, 660
  Mary, 660
  Nellie, 1086
  Nellie May, 660
  Sarah Jane, 660
  Willard, 660
Pride, Absalom, 216
  Claracy, 216
  Cynthia, 216, 462
  Deborah, 216
  Hannah, 216, 461
  Huldah, 216
  Joseph, 216
  Mary, 216
  Polly, 216
Priest, Degory, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
  Jane, 297
  Rebecca, 297
  Rufus, 297
Priestman, Jessie Elizabeth, 452
  John L., 452
Prime, Laura, 1113
Prince, see also Prence, ——, xxxi
  Abigail, 180
  Alice, 15
  Angeline, 204
  Anne, 428
  Charles Eugene, 204
  Christiana, 423
  Deborah, 397, 423
  Elizabeth Douglas, 204
  Emma, 203
  Fannie Mary, 203
  Frances Evelyn, 203
  Hannah, 181, 203
  Harold Thomas, 203
  Isaac, 15-16
  Job, 180, 203, 397, 423, 428
  Job Henry, 204
  John, 15, 428
  Kimball, 203, 397, 423, 428
  Levi Sherman, 423
  Lillian Sophia, 204
  Lydia, 180
  Mary, 15
Prince, etc., *cont'd*
  Mary Thomas, 203
  Milburn, 204
  Rufus, 203
  Rufus Augustine, 203
  Ruth, 16
  Sophia, 203
  Sophia Brewster, 203
  Samuel F., 203
  Thomas, 16, 180-81
  Thomas Brewster, 203
Prior, Delia A., 985
  F. Milton, 985
  Helen A., 985
  Isaac N., 156
  Mary Brewster, 156
  Rosa E., 985
  Susan Dorrance, 156
Prisson, George S., 520
  Mary B., 520
Probasco, Edgar Burton, 1095
  Grace Estelle, 1095
  Marjorie Helen, 1095
  William C., 1095
Profe, Ella Louise, 984
  Hugo, 984
Prower, Salamon, xxviii
Puffer, Sarah, 577
Pulford, Alfred Ely, 732
  DeKoven, 732
  Mary Dwight, 732
  Samuel DeCatur, 732
  Schuyler DeLos, 732
Pulver, Augusta Prudence, 214
  Etta Alice, 214
  Fannie, 773
  Flora Belle, 968
  Norman, 214
Purcell, Aaron, 672
  Maria, 672
  Melvina, 672
Purdy, Caroline Josephine, 631
  George, 631
Puriquet, Elizabeth, 407
Purviance, Addie Josephine, 516
  Alfred J., 516
Putman, Mary, 520
Putnam, General, 230
  Stella, 572
Putney, Betsy, 477

Q

Quick, Amelia, 810
  Cora Azuba, 632
  Cynthia, 1141
  E. Lewis, 810
  Eunice, 632
Quick, *cont'd*
  Harriet Crouch, 924
  Henry B., 632
  L. Bowering, 810
  Mattie L., 811
  Susan Sickles, 810
Quiet, Martha, 671
Quiggle, Fred R., 659
  Hazel E., 659
  John, 659
  Mary Agnes, 659
  Jefferson, 659
  Jefferson Verne, 659
Quills, Elizabeth, 52
  Margaret, 52
  Sarah, 52
Quinn, Charles Emmet, 1186
  Elizabeth G., 1186
  Harold Brewster, 1186
  John, 1186

R

Rachow, Emma, 972
Rae, John, 1016
  Margaret, 1016
Raffensperger, Elizabeth Gray, 484
  Florence May, 484
  Grace Elizabeth, 484
  H. J., 484
Raffety, Bertha Ann, 671
  Charles, 671
Rainier, Maude I., 908
Rains, Jonathan, 194
  Octavia, 194
Ramage, Abigail Josephine, 724
  Adelaide, 246
  James, 246
  R. James, 724
Ramsdall (Ramsdell), Helen, 1182
Ramsey, Margaret, 410
  Sabra, 442
Randall, Charles, 616
  Elizabeth, 86
  Emily Wilhelmina, 1087
  Henrietta Adelaide, 957
  Henry Denison, 957
  Jason L., 957
  Job, 86-87
  Lucy, 248
  Lurana, 390
  Lydia A., 86-87, 907
  Martha, 248, 898
  Martha Chesebrough, 898

Randall, *cont'd*
  Mary Adeliade, 957
  Nathan, 1087
  Nettie Elizabeth, 616
  Sarah, 469. 572, 661
  Sylvester, 248
  William, 86, 898
Randolf, Lucy, 236
Randolph, see also Fitz-Randolph
  Johanna, 987
  William, 253
Raney, Margaret, 568
Ranger, Janette, 861
  Jason, 861
  Sara M., 861
Ranken (Rankin), Augustus Sleeper, 1022
  Emily, 1023
  Emma Etta, 1022
  Florence Leona, 1023
  John, 437
  Mary, 437
Rann, Carrie Eliza, 871
  Ellen S.. 871
  Horace, 871
  Salvator. 871
Rannay (Ranney), Delbert, 279
  Elizabeth Eva, 279
  Eva, 553
Ransom. Anna, 132, 1108
  C. H., 1108
  David, 132
  Hannah, 59
Rathbun, Anna Jane, 922
  Charles, 922
  Ellis, 922
  Harry, 922
Ravelle, Mary, 257
  John, 257
Ray, James Tolles, 1132
  Jessie Treadwell, 1132
  Lucy Helena, 1132
  Mabel, 1132
  Sarah, 241
  William Henry, 1132
Raymond, Alanson Dwight, 272
  Anna M., 264
  Brewster Gray, 272
  Carrie Lee. 507
  Charles Harold, 658
  Edmund W., 1137
  Edward A., 264
  Frank. 264
  Frederick A. S., 264
  Harriet Anna, 321
  Helen. 1137
  Helen Dunham, 1137
  Henry Scott, 272
  Henry Sydney, 272
Raymond, *cont'd*
  Horace LeRoy, 264
  Kate Grace, 658
  Leonard, 658
  Lucia M., 264
  Maria Watson, 264
  Mary Amanda, 272
  Mary Catharine, 321
  Mary Celestia, 272
  Mary Isabell, 658
  Philander, 272
  Robert Leonard, 658
  Sarah, 1155
  William Conrad, 272
  William Randolph, 1137
  Winifred, 1137
Raynor (Reynor), John, lxv, lxxiii
  Laura Francena, 312
Read (Reade) (Reed) (Reid), Abraham Frank, 1104
  Alanson, 975
  Alice. 223
  Amelia. 154
  Amos, 154
  Anna A., 430
  Annetta, 951
  Arthur, 951
  Arthur Brewster, 951
  Bessie, 1104
  Caroline. 826
  Carrie Amelia, 951
  Carrie Belle, 951
  Carrie Gleason, 951
  Catherine, 171
  Christina, 950
  Christina Elizabeth, 951
  Clara, 736
  Clara Gere, 950
  Colba. 950
  Edward Page, 951
  Elizabeth, 48. 223, 626
  Elizabeth Fenner, 223
  Emily, 346
  Emily Spaulding, 430
  Emma, 951, 975
  Estella. 430
  Florence, 951
  George S., 723
  Grace, 48
  Hannah, 69
  Henry Morris, 1104
  Henry R.. 430
  Hugh, 223
  Ida Bartlett, 430
  Inez, 396
  Iram Colba, 950
  Isadore Agnes, 1104
  James, 1011
Read, etc., *cont'd*
  Jane Brewster, 223
  Jane Hart, 223
  Jane R., 430
  John. 223, 396, 820
  Josiah, 48
  Julia, 401
  Julia Ann, 316
  Leonard, 1104
  Lizzie, 1011
  Logie, 723
  Lucretia, 723
  Lucy, 56
  Maria, 221
  Marian More, 952
  Martha, 975
  Mary, 176. 1104
  Mary Alice, 951
  Mary Elizabeth, 950
  Mary Frances, 950
  Mary More, 950
  Mary Taylor, 430
  Nellie Brewster, 951
  Oliver King, 951
  Peter, 171
  Phebe Ella. 951
  Philetus, 950
  Philetus Arthur, 952
  Rebecca, 820
  Robert, 1104
  Rollin Sabin. 1104
  Sallie Wetherell, 430
  Sarah, 896
  Sarah Anne, 430
  Sarah Lillian, 951
Reamey. Brewster, 884
  Daniel Keller, 884
  Lazarus Lowrey, 884
  Mary, 884
  Mary Roget, 884
Reaum, Florence. 794
Record, Betsey, 722
Rector, Gilbert James, 1157
  Jessica Stewart, 1157
Redd, Catharine, 685
Redfield. Caroline Hooff, 1036
  Charles, 1036
  George. 992
  Mary A., 1036
  Melinda, 209. 992
  Sylvanus. 992
Redinger, Estelle May, 1165
  William. 1165
Reeder, Elizabeth, 1137-38
  Euphemia, 1138
  James, 1138
  James Simpson, 1138
  Jane Dunham, 1138

Reeder, *cont'd*
  Laura, 1138
  Laura Annie, 1138
  Mary, 1138
Reese (Reise), Cecil Margaret, 1156
  Frederick, 1156
  Lucy Louise, 1034
Reeves, Abraham, 833
  Ella, 705
  Mary, 833
  Mary Matlack, 833
Refew, Mary, 699
Remington, Abigail Locock, 832
  Fowler Benj., 832
Renwick, Maggie, 633
Ressegue, Cloe. 117
Reyer, Cary, 1128
  Hattie R., 1128
Reynes, Abigail, 1216
Reynolds, ———, 154
  Alice Caroline, 882
  Betsey, 422
  Charles Horace, 422
  Charles Tappan, 882
  Daniel, 422
  Edward Little, 882
  Frank Winthrop. 1205
  George Koues, 1205
  George Nelson, 882, 1204-05
  Harriet Andrews, 882
  Harriet Chase, 882
  Helen, 1204
  Henry Spencer, 882
  Ichabod, 881
  Jane, 422
  Louise Bogert, 1205
  Martha, 422
  Martha Amy, 759
  Mary, 78
  Mary Elizabeth, 882
  Mary Leaycraft, 1205
  Nathan, 422
  Nathan Howard, 882
  Nathaniel, 422
  Nellie Hannah, 882
  Nelson Bradford, 1205
  Nelson Briggs, 422, 882
  Philip, 422
  Polly, 881
  Robert, 422
  William. 422
Rhine, Charlotte, 1213
Rhinehort, Catherine, 857
Rhoades (Rhodes), Ann, 1128
  Ann Maria, 343
  Asaph R., 343
  B. F., 1128
Rhoades, etc., *cont'd*
  Benjamin, 1128
  Carrie. 1128
  Clara Jane, 1128
  Elizabeth. 458
  Emma, 1128
  Eva S., 1128
  Gilbert H., 1128
  Hattie R., 1128
  Mary E., 937
  Nellie, 1129
  Preston P., 1129
  Robert Grant, 1128
  Sarah Ann, 1128-29
  Thomas, 343, 458
  William Hawkins, 1128
Rice. ———, 326
  Catherine, 153
  Cecilia, 932
  Clorinda Sarah, 978
  Edmund, 1103
  Edwin Horace, 1103
  Esau, 978
  George, 1103
  Gerald, 978
  Gertrude Elizabeth, 1103
  Harriet Bonnadine, 979
  Hattie B., 1139
  Joel, 1103
  Louis Jerome, 1103
  Mary E., 932
  Mary Leona, 1103
  Moses, 1139
  Peter, 932
  Raymond Albert, 978
  Rebecca. 612
  Robert Wolcott, 1103
  S. Augusta, 201
  Sarah Altha, 978
  Thomas, 612
  William, 201
Rich, Elizabeth, 177
  Tamer, 293
Richard (Richards), ——, 113
  Abigail R., 401
  Adelbert E., 1067
  Alice, 32
  Austin, 285
  Avery, 394
  Bartlett, 395
  Benjamin, 395
  Delphine, 861
  Edward. 1084
  Ellen, 285
  Elma E., 483
  Emma, 790, 1084
  Eva, 873
  Hugo, 790
  Huldah, 394
Richard, etc., *cont'd*
  John Avery, 395
  Julia Stetson, 395
  Maria L., 395
  Mary Bartlett, 395
  Mary L., 747
  Mary Louise, 1067
  Samuel Stetson, 395
  Sarah, 391, 422
  Susan, 395
  William, 483
Richardson, Alford, 879
  Anne Marie, 879
  Bertha, 879
  Charles. 879
  Charles Edward, 879
  Ebenezer, 76
  Edward, 879
  Eliza, 389, 1181
  Elizabeth Ellen, 879
  Elizabeth Tennant, 325
  Elsa Lyman, 879
  Esther A., 646
  Eva Corinne, 879
  Ezekiel, 244
  Florence, 879
  Frances Susan, 879
  Friend L., 938
  George Elliot, 879
  Gertrude Mary, 938
  Harriet Abby, 843
  Helen, 879
  John. 76
  Jonathan, 76
  Julia, 570
  Katharine, 76
  Leonard Woods, 325
  Louisa, 244
  Luther, 76
  Margaret, 879
  Mary L., 837
  Melzar, 76
  Mercy, 879
  Miriam, 838-39
  Reuby, 76
  Robert, 879
  Rosemond, 1211
  Ruth, 806
  Sarah, 547
  Sarah Law, 879
  Susan, 316. 380
  Susanna, 879
  Swartz, 843
  W. H., 837
  Welthea, 244
Richey (Richie), Margaret J., 386
  Sarah, 1118
Richmond, Collins, 725
  Elizabeth Clements, 725
  Hiram, 1102

Richmond, *cont'd*
  Lewis L., 823
  Mary Eunice. 823
  Rosemond, 1211
  Sarah Elizabeth. 1102
Richter, DeLane Lancaster, 634
  John T., 634
Rickard, Abner, 96
  Susanna, 96
Rickerson, Charles, 1019
  Jennie, 1019
  Mary, 1019
Riddell, George, 1008
  Mabel D., 1008
  Sybil, 1008
Rideout, A. C., 1087
  Bessie A., 1087
  Betsey, 1087
  Harold Ford, 1087
  Ida M., 1087
  Paul, 1087
Rider, Eunice Caroline, 650
  Isaiah, 650
  Sarah, 713
Ridgdale, Alice, xxix
  John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Ridgeley, Lorena Hood, 809
Ridley, Charles Herbert, 798
  Dorita, 798
  Edward. 798
  Grace Ethel, 798
  Minnie Burrows, 798
  William Robinson, 798
Riggs. Edith, 910
Righter, Betsy Maria, 1181
Riley, Charles Durrie, 725
  Emily Cecilia, 452
  Emily Frances, 725
  Eva L., 452
  Mary, 413
  Minot, 452
  Stewart, 452
Rime, Clarissa, 315
Rine, Maud, 1196
Ring, Eleazer, 379
  Mary, 379
Ripley, Alethea, 187, 401-02
  Carrie Brooks, 808
  Cyrus W., 426
  David, 103
  Dr., 394
  Faith, 103, 187, 401
  Florella, 187
  Henry Lewis, 808
Ripley, *cont'd*
  James, 187-88, 401
  Joshua, 187
  Julia Foster, 426
  Lucy, 187
  Lydia, 103, 187
  Mary, 187, 394
  Olive, 113
  Selinda, 188, 402
  William, 187, 402
Ripple, Almena, 760
Risley, Adelaide, 246
  Adotia, 246
  Almira, 548
  Ann, 549
  Benjamin, 246
  Clarissa, 246
  Elijah, 246
  Eliza, 246
  Emeline, 246
  Emma, 246
  Harriet, 246
  Harvey, 246, 548
  Jennie, 246
  Martin, 246
  Mary, 873
  Mary Eliza Goodale, 246
  Minerva, 548
  Nancy, 246
  Patience, 246
  Sabra, 246
  Sanford, 246
  Theodore, 246
  Winnifield Henrietta, 246
Ritchie, Ella Elvira, 812
  Louise, 812
  Maud, 989
  Samuel R., 989
  Thomas, 812
Ritter, Elda, 656
Rives, Annie, 788
  Senator, 778
Roach. Lucy Angeline, 902
  Lydia, 902
  Thomas, 902
Roantree, Ann, 556
  James, 556
  Mary E., 556
Roath. Abiel, 351
  Abigail. 71
  Catharine Fanny, 351
  Mary, 351
Robb, Russell, 878
Robbins, Adaline, 241
  Anna, 820
  Catherine, 298
  Eliza Anne, 820
  Emily F., 423
  James, 820
Robbins, *cont'd*
  Noble, 241
  Olive, 611
  Sarah, 805
  Thomas, xl
  Zilpha, 258
Roberts, Alan, 1139
  Albert Candee, 850
  Albert Franklin, 850
  Alice, 856
  Arthur, 856
  Betsy, 818, 856
  Caroline Swan, 850
  Charles A., 850
  Charles Du Val, 850
  Charles E., 856
  Charles Sedgwick, 850
  Cyrus Swan, 850
  David, 856
  Deborah, 982
  E. Jessie, 850
  E. Josepha, 850
  Elethea, 849
  Ella Allen, 818
  Ella Olive, 818
  Ellen, 850
  Emily Wilbor, 760
  Evalyn Olive, 819
  Frances, 283
  Gertrude B., 1200
  Grace Brewster, 1139
  Harriet Rachel, 849
  Harriet Sophia, 649
  Harriet Swan, 850
  Hopestill, 152
  James Gould, 850
  Laura Pearson, 850
  Lillie, 283
  M. H., 649
  Martha, 309
  Mary, 588
  Mary Jeanette, 407
  Mary Witter, 493
  Maurice, 283
  Melvin T., 1200
  Minerva, 850
  Minnie, 856
  Mollie, 850
  Nannie Rollins, 850
  Nellie, 856
  Olive Allen, 818
  Oliver A., 760
  Oliver B., 760
  Osmond Samuel, 819
  Preston Cross, 1139
  Rachel, 850
  Samuel, 407, 818, 849
  Samuel C., 1139
  Sarah Ida, 856
  Sidney Mitchell, 1139
  Stephen H., 760
  Susan Dunham, 1139

Roberts, *cont'd*
  Virgil Beduff, 849
  Wilmer Keith, 1139
  Zina, 493
Robertson, Agnes, 866
  Alice, 565
  Elizabeth Christeen, 866
  Jane, 346
  Sarah, 1183
  William B., 346
Robinson, Alantha Olivia, 963
  Albert, 418
  Albert David, 418
  Albert Dewey, 1191
  Alice Rebecca, 777
  Althea, 356
  Amy Isabel, 1117
  Anna, 800
  Annah, 1191
  Anne, 793
  Arthur Dalgarno, 777
  Asa, 1181
  Bessie, 1191
  Bessie Mae, 677
  Caroline, 544
  Chloe, 1152, 1155
  Cornelia Hull, 998
  Denton Dwight, 678
  Denton Stanton, 677
  Dewey, 1191
  Dewey H., 1191
  Edmund A., 1191
  Eliza, 1181
  Emily Cornelia, 677
  Emma Belle, 1117
  Esoline Arelpha, 1181
  George, 1191
  George Stephen, 1192
  Gertrude Mary, 677
  Harriet, 775
  Harriet Caroian, 418
  Helen, 418
  Helen Elizabeth, 418
  Hilda, 1191
  Isabella, 1116
  James, 998, 1116
  Jedediah, 300
  Jennie S., 1191
  John, xxii-xxiii, xxxviii-xxxix, xlvi, xlix, lv-lvii, 5, 356, 777
  John Squires, 1191
  Kate Dillingham, 1191
  Larius A., 474
  Leonard, 191
  Levi, 677
  Lillian Lucinda, 1088
  Loraine, 1191
  Lovisa Eliza, 474
Robinson, *cont'd*
  Lydia, 192
  Lydia Morgan, 1116
  Mabel Snowdon, 1191
  Malcolm Brewster, 1191
  Margery, 998
  Mary, 220, 599, 1192
  Max, 678
  Olive Stone, 1191
  Orrin Sanford, 1191
  Pitt Dillingham, 1191
  Prudence, 190
  Rebecca, 191, 1119
  Ruth Agnes, 1191
  Sarah, 191, 300
  Sophronia, 1002
  Theodore Harris, 998
  Walter Brewster, 1117
  Walter Foot, 418
  William Alexander, 1116-17
  William Bigelow, 1191
  William Harris, 998
  William Russell, 418
  Williford C., 1192
  Zipporah, 397
Robley, Lucinda, 159
  Richard, 159
Robson, Charlotte A., 558
Rockefeller, Abby Greene, 901
  John D., 901
Rockwell, Ada Birdseye, 720
  Anna, 119
  Clarissa, 720
  Eliza, 764
  Emily, 984
  Harry H., 984
  Jonathan, 720
  Lois, 308
  Mary, 539-40
  Mary Emma, 720
  Rufus, 539-40
  William Gregory, 720
  William Henry, 720
  Wrexeville E., 539-40
Rockwood, Harriet, 741
Rodgers (Rogers), Alice, 550
  Alice Blanche, 550
  Allen, 550
  Ann, 79
  Anna, 79, 962
  Annie La Selle, 1163
  Annie Webb, 759
  Arthur, 962, 1059
  Azel, 758
  Azubah, 493
  Bradford Haile, 759
  Caleb Barker, 758
Rodgers, etc., *cont'd*
  Carl Bradford, 759
  Caroline Orne, 759
  Carrie Amelia, 992
  Charles Eleazer, 550
  Charles Porter, 992
  Clarence A., 962
  Daniel, 79-80, 1153
  Earl Haradon, 992
  Edith Maria, 550
  Edna E., 992
  Edward Payson, 759
  Effie L., 247
  Eleazer, 246-47, 467, 549-50
  Elisha, 80, 992
  Elisha Edgerton, 248, 549, 992
  Elisha Frank, 550
  Elizabeth, 247, 550
  Elizabeth Grace, 992
  Elizabeth Hamilton, 991
  Elizabeth Louise, 962
  Ernest Porter, 992
  Ernest Tyler, 992
  Eugene Clinton, 247
  Eunice, 1153
  Eunice Augusta, 550
  Everett Morgan, 992
  Experience, 80
  Fannie Lord, 248, 550
  Filice, 80
  Florence, 550, 1183
  Florence Blanche, 550
  Frank, 550
  Frank Fowler, 1163
  Frederick, 550
  Gains Bolivar, 247
  George Webb, 758
  Georgiana Webb, 758
  Harriet Anne, 992
  Harriet Elizabeth, 759
  Harriet Maria, 247, 467, 758
  Harriet S., 758
  Helen, 759, 962
  Henry, 550, 992
  Henry Leslie, 992
  Horace, 550
  Israel John, 867
  James, 246, 493
  Jane Eliza, 247
  Jonathan, 493
  Joseph, xxix, xxxii, xxxv
  Josephine, 759
  Joshua, 962
  Judith Ann, 550
  Lewis, 247
  Lillian, 962, 992
  Louisa, 247, 550

Rodgers, etc., *cont'd*
  Lucy, 246, 467
  Lucy Edgerton, 550
  Lydia Maria, 247
  Martha A., 962
  Martha Amy, 759
  Martha La Selle, 1163
  Mary, 758
  Mary E., 1153
  Mary Elizabeth, 758, 867
  Mary Harding, 758
  Mary Huntington, 992
  Mary Isabell, 1059
  Mary J., 535
  Mary Zerviah, 991
  Matilda, 80
  Mildred Desire, 992
  Nancy Maria, 549
  Phebe, 992
  Pitt Decatur, 247
  Porter, 549, 991
  Rhoda Smith, 247
  Samuel, 247, 493
  Samuel Lucius, 247
  Sarah, 247, 550, 758
  Sarah Jennie, 550
  Stephen, 550
  Theodosia, 962
  Thirza, 1193
  Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 493
  Thomas Jefferson, 248
  Thomas Perkins, 758
  William Todd, 1163
  Zilpha, 246
Rogerson, Annie Eagles, 475
  Ernest G., 475
  Livingston Bertram, 475
Rolf, Carrie, 860
Rolison, Charles Adelbert, 970
  Ella Vilena, 970
  Jeremiah, 970
  Millie Blanche, 970
  Minnie Elizabeth, 970
  Sarah Patience, 970
  Tunis A., 970
Rollo, Beatrice May, 1059
  Mary Isabell, 1059
  William, 1059
Rolph, Caroline A., 468
  Charles W., 468
  Kate Fitch, 468
Romkey, Louise, 812
Rondina, Mary Catherine, 918
Rood, Catherine, 718
  Celia Ann, 937
Rood, *cont'd*
  Charles H., 937
  Chester Millard, 937
  Cora M., 654
  Maria, 654
  Truman, 654
Roodhouse, Abbie Lenora, 742
  Abigail Eliza, 741
  Ada, 742
  Benjamin, 741
  Charles Benjamin, 742
  Charles Edward, 742
  Cora Emma, 742
  Edward Isaac, 742
  Eliza Jane, 742
  Ella May, 742
  Henry Benjamin, 742
  James Peter, 742
  Jane, 741
  Jessie Estelle, 742
  John Moses, 742
  Mary Elizabeth, 742
  Orville, 742
Rooks, Mary, 1061
Roop, Sarah, 1050
Roosevelt, Alice, 788
  Alice Lee, 788
  Eleanor, 744
  Henry Latrobe, 744
  Louise, 744
  Mary Jane, 744
  Nicholas Guy, 744
  Nicholas Latrobe, 744
  Samuel, 744
  Theodore, xlv, 788, 1127, 1203
Root, Charles, 935
  Elijah, 302
  Elizabeth, 302
  Emeline H., 530
  Experience, 1215
  Lulu, 935
  Mary Jane, 623
  Ruth, 302
  Sarah, 623
  Thomas, 623
Rose, A. J., 278
  Anne, 127
  Benjamin, 127
  Caroline, 856
  Cora L., 856
  Mary, 278, 865
  Orton G., 856
  Peleg, 865
  Phebe, 865
  Rebecca, 370
Rosenberger, Maria, 787
Ross, Alexander Kenneth, 672
  Clara Lillian, 1135
  Clarissa Bird, 582
Ross, *cont'd*
  Eunice Ellen, 582
  Ina B., 582
  Isabella, 1116
  Jessie Murl, 1135
  John, 582
  John Case, 527
  Joseph, 582
  Lermia M., 358
  Lona Edmons, 582
  Margaret Adele, 527
  Mary, 360, 582, 1093
  Mary Elizabeth, 582
  Melvina, 672
  William B., 1135
  William Henry, 582
Rossiter, Nabby, 510
Rounds, Carlton Daniel, 574
  Eirene King, 831
  Jane, 831
  John L., 831
  Leland Lasell, 832
  Mary Belle, 574
  William Ethelbert, 831
Rouse, Alpha Julia, 943
  Erastus, 943
  George Washington, 943
  Israel P., 943
  Lulu Julia, 943
  Mabel Rhoda, 943
  Sylvester, 943
Routson, Jennie, 1065
Rover, Lucy K., 536
Rowe, Amelia, 679
Rowell, Elizabeth Champion, 329
  Elizabeth Lathrop, 329
  Philip, 329
  Timothy B., 329
Royce, Mary N., 836
Royston, Clarence Edgar, 700
  Cyrus A., 700
  Hannah Treadwell, 700
  Howard Lester, 700
  Samuel Watson, 700
Rucker, Jessie June, 1088
  John William, 1088
Rudd, Abigail, 62
  Anna S., 1098
  Benjamin, 1098
  Bezaliel, 62
  Hepsibah, 118
  Hetta, 1098
  Jerusha, 62-63
  Martha, 62
  Mary, 62
  Nathaniel, 62
  Rebecca, 62

Rudd, *cont'd*
  Zaresh, 62
  Zebulon, 62
Rude, Elizabeth, 247
  Henry B., 247
  Lucy Ann, 165
  Nathan, 165
Ruffner, Bessie, 186
Ruggles, Almira, 1044
  Archabold, 983
  Brewster A., 983
  Dorothy L., 983
  Ellen Josephine, 1044
  Fannie Lydia, 983
  Garry, 1044
  Walter James, 983
Ruhle, Frederic C., 346
  Sarah James, 346
Rumsey, John Eugene, 902
  Mary Amy, 902
  William Eugene, 902
Runnels, Alice, 132
  David, 132
Russell, Addie, 615
  Ailene, 414
  Anna, 1060
  Betsey, 426
  Betsey Foster, 426
  Caroline C., 842
  Charles J., 413
  Charlotte Goodridge, 431
  Cora Bella, 413
  Dan, 615
  Daniel, 1059
  Diodate Brockway, 616
  Earle, 414
  Edith, 615
  Ellen, 1060
  Ellen Frances, 616
  Eunice, 632
  Frank, 615
  Frank Huntington, 414
  Frederick, 1027
  George, 426
  George C., 643
  Harriet Sophronia, 643
  Harriette, 413
  Hazel, 414
  Hiram K., 413
  Isabel, 413
  James Milton, 615
  Jennie Rose, 616
  John, 632
  Katherine, 616
  Lydia, 600
  Martha, 869
  Mabel Euphemia, 616
  Mary, 15
  Mary Annette, 615
  Mary Jane, 615, 1059
Russell, *cont'd*
  Mary Jeannette, 822
  Mary Louise, 616
  Melvina A., 1027
  Michael, 1060
  Morris Adams, 414
  Paul Lawrence, 616
  Raymond, 615
  Robert Dan, 616
  Robert LaMotte, 616
  Robert Lyman, 616
  Sarah, 414, 431
  Thomas, 431
  William Jay, 822
Russt (Rust), Anna, 522
  Cynthia, 1140
  Deliverance, 125
  Jane, 415
  Robert H., 415
Ruten, Rachel, 742
Rutherford, Charlotte, 735
  Helena, 735
  John, 735
Ryan, Alice May, 626
  Annie Eva, 1025
  Caroline B., 308
  Emeline, 485
  James, 1025
  William, 308, 626
Ryder, Lydia, 975
Ryel, Don, 980
  John, 980
  John Breyton, 980
  Laura Lucille, 980
  Mary Derby, 980

S

Sabin, Abbie, 832
  Edmund, 317
  Esther, 90
  Jedidiah, 317
  John, 90
  Joseph, 832
  Lettuce, 500
  Mary, 832
  Mary Ann, 317
  Mary Winterborn, 832
Sackett, Earl Leroy, 1189
  George M., 1189
  Grace Mildred, 1189
  Ida Lavina, 1189
  Jesse Leora, 1189
  Lavinia, 129
  Volney, 1189
Sadler, Mabel, 1183
Safford, ———, 611
  Bertha, 1053
  Grace, 1053
Safford, *cont'd*
  Horace, 1052
  Jasper Brewster, 1053
  John Horace, 1053
  Kate Lucetta, 1052
  Mary Brewster, 1053
  Mary Letitia, 1052
  Philo Tilden, 1052
  Rebecca, 611, 1052
Sage, Melinda, 209
St. John, Elvira, 403
  Mary, 403
  Solomon, 403
Salisbury, Adeline, 783
  Anna, 569
  Anna Antoinette, 255
  Antoinette, 255
  Clayton La Selle, 824
  Eber, 824
  Edgar Clark, 824
  Eliza, 905
  Elizabeth, 783
  Ellen Dorcas, 824
  Enos, 565
  Ida Rebecca, 565
  Lucy, 245
  Lydia Lavina, 564
  Marian Grace, 824
  Mary, 824
  Mary Corinne, 824
  Mason, 255
  Matilda Christine, 1004
  Polly, 255
  Rebecca, 565
  Theron Patterson, 255
  Thomas, 1004
  Willard, 564
  William R., 783
Salmon, Annie, 716
  B. G., 716
  Catherine, 716
  Kate, 716
  Lucy Gantier, 716
  Mary Hulburt, 716
  Roberta, 716
  Sally, 1161
Saltonstall, Gurdon, 49
Sammis, Helen, 749
Sampson (Samson), Abigail, 66, 180-81, 373
  Albert DeWight, 814
  Almira, 200
  Amos, 260
  Andrew, 181
  Anne Green, 181
  Arethusa, 181
  Augustus C., 137
  Augustus Wadsworth, 813
  Azel, 107, 1214
  Bethany, 196

Sampson, etc., *cont'd*
Caleb, 260
Catharine, 185
Celia. 181
Charles Edward, 813-14
Church, 388
Clarissa, 181
Croade, 196
Deborah, 137
Dorothy, 181
Elijah, 137, 260, 373
Elisha, 66
Elizabeth, 173, 389, 813
Elizabeth Church, 813
Elizabeth Clay, 260
Elizabeth Seaver, 814
Ellen Constance, 813
Ellen M., 260
Emily Frances, 814
Ezra Weston, 389, 813
Fanny Drew, 805
Flora E., 814
Frederic Wm., 395
Frederick, 587
Frederick Alexander, 813
Frederick Augustus, 813
Fredericka, 587
Gaius, 395
Gaius Richards, 395
George, 199, 813
George F., 395
George Otis, 813
Georgella C., 395
Hannah, 181, 199
Harold, 587
Harvey, 814
Helen Edith, 395
Helen M., 815
Helen Maria, 814
Helen Richards, 395
Henry, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, 32, 65, 84, 180, 260, 373
Hiram, 185
Isaac, 373
James, 173
Jane Maria, 587
Jeremiah, 1214
John, 65-66, 84, 180-81, 373
John Parsons, 993
John W., 331
Joseph Allen, 813
Joshua, 260
Judith, 173
Leonice, 199
Leonice Marston, 199
Levi, 137

Sampson, etc., *cont'd*
Lewis, 181
Louise C., 395
Lucy, 66, 107, 177, 181, 196, 1214
Lydia, 181
Maria, 173, 395
Marston, 199
Mary, 96, 181, 260, 379, 814
Mary Brewster, 331
Mary Chapman, 814
Mary Louise, 993
Mary Otis, 814
Mary Richards, 395
Mary S., 259
Mary Townsend, 813
Oliver, 173
Oscar Hallett, 814
Peleg, 379
Percival Hallett, 814
Polly, 181, 259
Priscilla, 65, 84, 180-81
Rebecca, 65-66, 181
Ruth, xl, 85, 137, 373, 395
Sally, 813
Sally Bartlett, 813
Salumith Weston, 389, 813
Samuel, xl, 85
Sarah, 137, 814
Sarah Alden, 181
Selina, 813
Selina Wadsworth, 814
Sophia, 137
Stephen, 65, 84, 180, 373
Susanna, 32
Sylvanus, 96, 181, 388-89, 814, 877
Sylvia, 420
Sylvia Church, 388-89, 314, 877
Thomas, 260
Walter Moore, 395
Welthea B., 185
William, 814
William Marston, 200
Zabdiel, 200
Sams (Sims), Christian, 39
Samuels, Charlotte, 669
Mary Martha Parkes, 669
Nathan, 669
Sanborn, Grace Edna, 802
Jerusha, 802
John, 802

Sanders (Saunders), Allie, 1073
Allie May, 1073
Aurelia Caroline, 1072
Benjamin Franklin, 1057
Carrie Agnes, 1057
Carrie Ermina, 1073
Christopher, 146
Ella Marinda, 1073
Emma Aurelia, 1073
George, 1016, 1072
George Lee, 1073
George Morgan, 1073
Governor, 625
Harriet, 979
Hattie Brown, 1165
Hattie Sophronia, 1058
Hester Adair, 1073
James, 545
Louisa, 1015
Lucy, 262
Lucy Lee, 1073
Lydia E., 923
Mabel Louellia, 1073
Margaret, 545
Margaret Ann, 545
Martha, 923
Mary, 1016
Phoebe, 1016
Polly, 146
Rachel Angeline, 1057
Samuel Joseph, 1058
Thaddeus, 1072, 1165
Victoria Beatrice, 1058
Walter B., 1015
William, 923
Sanderson, Allen Benton, 638
Augustus, 1130
Clara, 638
Minnie, 1130
Sandes (Sandys), Archbishop, xx, 3
Samuel, xx
Sands, Mary, 791
Sanford, Ada Birdseye, 720
Alma, 76
Annie Bennett, 749
Daniel, 749
Daniel Sammis, 749
Edwin Glover, 720
Emily Judson, 720
Helen, 279, 749
Hiram, 279
John, 76
Joseph Hudson, 749
Mary Robinson, 868
Mary Sophia, 868
Moses, 76

Sanford, *cont'd*
Philena, 76
Ruth, 667
Samuel B., 868
Sophia, 279
Susie Irena, 398
Sanger, Emmeline, 820
Sargent (Seargent), Agnes Aurelia, 633
Ann Sophia, 633
Chester Samuel, 633
Clara, 990
Clayton Chappell, 633
Fred M., 633
Grace Mary, 633
Harry Corwin, 633
Lizzie A., 633
Louise Jane, 1177
Marshall, 633
Martin, 738
Mary E., 680
Myra Eunice, 738
Robert Ray, 633
Sarah, 634
Satle, Sarah, 46
Sauer, Adale, 959
Sauter, Carl, 765
Caroline, 765
Carolyn Angelbauer, 766
Dorothy, 766
Elizabeth Humphrey, 766
Elizabeth Rockwell, 765
Louis, 765
Louis James, 766
Savage, Abigail, 447
Anson, 605
Edward Taylor, 605
Frances, 640, 931
Jack Dumont, 640
Joel, 605
Junius F., 1056
Kate, 1056
Mildred Amanda, 640
Paul Harvey, 640
Pleiades Brewster, 605
William, 447
Sawyer, Angeline, 204
Antoinette Irene, 1089
Bertha Lewella, 204
Charles Farwell, 1089
David, 1194
Edmond, 296
Eleanor, 1116
Eliza Ann, 364
Ephraim, 1194
Ezra, 364
George, 204
Hannah Jordan, 382
Mary Woodruff, 1194
Sawyer, *cont'd*
Noah Woodruff, 1194
Olive, 1194
Rufus, 204
Sarah Jane, 296
Sax, Diadema, 202
Sayers, Henry, 566
Olive, 566
Pearl, 566
Sayles, Helen, 747
Scales, Elizabeth Stow, 1047
Samuel Henderson, 1047
Scarborough, Marcia, 792
Schanck, Nettie, 1140
Schaub, Catherine, 1052
Schell, Clara May, 990
Edith Irene, 990
James Monroe, 990
Mary Louisa, 989-90
Schermerhorn, James, 1087
Mary Linda, 1087
Schilling, Adam, 936
Jennie Maria, 936
Lydia A., 936
Margery P., 936
Schley, Eleanor Grant, 896
Evander H., 896
Schofield (Scofield), Adelaide, 734
Alma V., 684
Almira, 683-84
Betsey, 982
Caroline, 684, 1123
Celestia Juliette, 1122
Charles Brewster, 685
Daniel, 981
Elisha McAllister, 684
Ethalinda, 685
Eugenia, 1123
Frank Potter, 685
Garnett Boone, 1123
George Wheeler, 684
Georgia, 1128
Georgia Wells, 1124
Hannah Kathryn, 685
Hannah Losay, 684
Harriet, 1124
Heman A., 981
Henry Halleck, 1127
James, 683-85
James Vanpelt, 683, 1122-23
John Farrar, 685
John McAllister, 684, 1124-27
John Rathbone, 1127
Julia, 1123
Laura, 981, 1127
Schofield, etc., *cont'd*
Levi Leroy, 981
Lora Jane, 685
Margaret, 683, 1123, 1128
Margaret Emily, 684
Margaret Gertrude, 1128
Mary Barnhurst, 1123
Mary Campbell, 1127
Mira Amanda, 981
Phoebe, 981
Richmond McAllister, 1128
Sarah Elizabeth, 684
William Bartlett, 1127
William H., 734
William McAllister, 684
Schooley, Charles Henry, 968
Clara Josephine, 968
Florence Ellen, 968
Frank Henry, 968
Harold Herbert, 968
Lillian Belle, 968
Mildred Mae, 968
Schoonmaker, Annie Gray, 1194
Charles Edwin, 1194
Frances Adele, 1194
George Bullard, 1194
Sarah Anne, 1105
Theodore F., 1194
Theodore W., 1194
Schrier, Mary, 834
Schultz, Annie Stoughton, 696
Emmet, 696
Scott, Burgess Henry, 693
Claude, 1013
Edward Greenfield, 693
Edward John, 1013
Edward Solomon, 1013
Eleanor S., 817
Eliza, 817
Elizabeth, 1054
Ella M., 1108
General, 252, 1126
George Minor, 1013
Harriet Ursula, 452
Jane, 251
John, 1013
John William, 1013
Julia, 693
Julia Bryan, 693
Julius, 452
Laura Jane, 452
Lulu, 1000
Mary, 693, 1102, 1130
May, 940

Scott, *cont'd*
  Peter, 817
  Robert Henry, 693
  Sarah, 419, 1130
  Selina J., 1013
  Walter, 693, 817
  William, 693, 1130
  William Rufus, 693
Scovel (Scovill) (Scoville), Ann, 1116
  Edward Ely, 682
  Harriet, 796
  Julius, 493
  Medora Hurlbut, 682
  Nancy Caroline, 493
  Polaski, 493
Scranton, Asahel, 793
  Elizabeth, 793
  Fannie Maria, 793
Scribner, Ada Eloise, 202
  Damy, 202
  Diadema, 202
  Drusilla, 319
  Eben, 202
  Elizabeth Emmeline, 202
  Eva Elizabeth, 202
  Nellie Lyman, 202
  Nelson, 202
  Sylvester Smith, 319
Scruggs, Jean Lanier, 530
Scudder, Charles, 878
  Ethel, 878
  Frederick Brewster, 692
  Grace, 878
  Horace Elisha, 878
  Mary Brewster, 691-92
  Sarah, 878
  Sylvia Church, 878
Seabury, Deborah, 106
  Hannah, 40, 62
  Samuel, 106
Seagrave, Charlotte Caroline, 794
  Francis E., 794
  Grace, 794
  Harry, 794
  Jessie Lee, 794
  Lillian Miner, 794
  Mary Almena, 794
  Walter Howard, 794
Sealy, Edith Lucretia, 753
  Edmund Brewster, 753
  Frances Arena, 753
  George Alfred, 753
Seaman, Allison, 538
  Douglas, 538
  Emily, 538
  Frederick Brewster, 538
Seaman, *cont'd*
  Glen, 538
  Katherine, 538, 1149
  Nellie, 538
  Pearl, 538
  Ruth, 538
Searing, Mary, 1162
Searle (Searles) (Searls) Daniel Horatio, 834
  David, 834-35
  Edward Daniel, 835
  Elisha, 225
  Francis Daniel, 834
  Francis Lasell, 835
  Harriet Olive, 835, 1168
  James Adolphus, 835
  James Lasell, 835
  Jane N., 1135
  John Cragin, 835
  Judith, 834
  Julia, 834
  Julia Margaret, 835
  Juliet M., 835
  Katie May, 835
  Lucy, 225
  Mary, 835
  Matta, 285
  Milton McCall, 834
  Olive, 400
  Ralph, 835
  Roscoe G., 834
  Sarah, 834
  Stedman Bartlett, 400, 834
  William, 834-35
Sears, Albert M., 805
  Albert R., 408
  Albert Robert, 408
  Almira, 407
  Almira Gould, 408
  Amanda Germond, 408
  Carrie J., 408
  Charles, 408
  Chloe, 800
  David, 805
  Edith, 753
  Edmund Brewster, 753
  Esther, 754-55
  Frances Erena, 753
  Francis, 408
  Frank S., 408
  Harriet, 300
  Helen, 753
  Henry, 300, 753, 755
  Jessie S., 408
  John, 407-08
  Joshua, 753
  Julia, 408
  Louisa Mersene, 408
  Lucretia Tyler, 753
Sears, *cont'd*
  Marie Brewster, 755
  Mary, 407-08
  Mary Ann, 805
  Mary J., 408
  Mary Jeanette, 407
  Nancy, 805
  Nellie, 408
  Paul, 753
  Paul Heraward, 753
  Rachel, 753
  Sarah, 407-08, 690, 805
  Sarah Paine, 805, 1159
  Simeon B., 407
  Stephen, 407, 805
  Sybil B., 407
  Thomas, 805
  Vincent G., 408
  Willard, 805
  William H., 408
  William J., 408
Seaver, Abigail, 388
  Charles Greenway, 1139
  Harlow Hambleton, 1139
  Helen Cross, 1139
  Josiah Willis, 388
  Mary Collett, 1139
Seavey, James, 366
  John, 366
  Putnam, 366
  Rebecca, 366
Secor, Alson, 1074
  Caroline, 1074
Sedam, Jennie, 1033
Sedgwick, Anna Rachel, 849
  Arthur Henry, 610
  Betsey, 848-49
  Betsey Swan, 849
  Caroline, 407
  Caroline Swan, 849
  Carrie Cornelia, 610
  Catharine, 1068
  Charles, 729, 849
  Christiana, 729
  Clarissa L., 610
  Cyrus Swan, 849
  Earl Phillips, 1068
  Edward Church, 610
  Emma Denison, 849
  Florence A., 610
  Frederick, 407
  Frederick James, 407
  Grace Muriel, 1068
  Harriet Eloise, 1093
  Harriet Maria, 849
  Henry, 610
  Ida, 849
  John, 849, 1068
  John A., 849

Sedgwick, *cont'd*
Katharine Amelia, 729
Lida M., 610
Luna, 610
Manton Russell, 610
Margaret, 1068
Marian, 407
Mary Cornelia, 610
Mary Gould, 849
Mary Louise, 1068
Nancy, 849
Robert, 1068
Robert Adam, 849
Samuel, 407
Thomas, 610
Thomas Lewelleyn, 610
Seeley, Abbie, 627
Chester L., 979
Grace Landon, 979
Harriet, 979
Harriet Lena, 979
J. V. K., 979
Pearyl Ruth, 979
Polly Gibbon, 1212
Raymond B., 979
Ruth Ann, 979
Uri, 627
Segur, Gideon C., 409
Mary Sophia, 409
Selkregg, Maria S., 1106
Sellew, Asa, 1103
Elisha Wolcott, 1103
Elizabeth, 1103
Franklin Noah, 1104
Gertrude Elizabeth, 1103
Mehitable, 1103
Mary H., 1104
William W., 1103
Senter, Lavinia, 773
Melinda, 923
William R., 773
Sessions, Hannah, 875
Sevin, Charles W., 992
Mary Huntington, 992
Seward, Governor, 766
Sexsmith, Harriet Wilkinson, 928
Sexton, Emeline, 787
Seymore (Seymour), Adeline, 320
Alfred, 717
Allen Lewis, 717
Caroline, 717
Catherine, 716
Charles, 404, 717
Eliza Maria, 330
Esther, 1215
Etta Belle, 717
Fidelia, 541
Francis, 541
H. B., 717
Seymore, etc., *cont'd*
Helen Maria, 404
James, 716
James M., 716
James Madison, 717
Laura, 828
William, 717
Shackford, Ellen P., 329
Shackson, Lucy, 651
William, 651
Shaddock, Emma, 940
Shaffer, Alice, 1019, 1123
Amelia, 1123
Charles, 1123
Shakespeare, Emma, 1190
Mary J., 1190
S. B., 1190
Shank, Sarah Alice, 1104
Shannon, Carrie Ermina, 1073
Robert Lowry, 1073
Thaddeus Lowry, 1073
Shapley, Anna, 17
Benjamin, 17
Mary, 17
Nicholas, 17
Ruth, 70, 232
Sharp (Sharpe), Caroline Lavinia Chase, 725
Eliza, 725
George, 725
Helen, 747
John C., 747
Lucy, 313
Marie Francoeur, 747
Sharrer, Jeannette, 1201
Josephine Heap, 1200-01
Washington Osler, 1200
Sharswood, George, 18
Mary, 18
Shattuck, Clara Eliza, 931
Daniel, 931
Edward C., 801
Edward Dunham, 801
George Clark, 801
Katharine, 801
Marion Clarissa, 931
Mary Juliette, 801
Verner W., 931
Shaver, Jessie V., 572
Shaw, Adelle, 984
Benj. Franklin, 860
Bertha Emma, 741
Betsey Ann, 459
Blanche Myrick, 1061
Carl Wales, 741
Carrie, 455
Shaw, *cont'd*
Daniel, 741
David Porter, 860
Edward Porter, 860
Emma Sophia, 741
Eunice, 741
Gertrude Emma, 741
Horace Pomeroy, 984
John, 388, 984, 1061
John O., 388
John Sumner, 741
John Thomas, 984
Mary, 984
Rhoda, 687
Rollin Sumner, 741
Ruth S., 388
Sibyl, 984
Susan Diamond, 860
Vardis, 860
Shearer, George, 467
Jeanette, 467
Shearman, Addie, 774
Alice Maria, 774
Daniel, 773
Eunice, 773
Flora, 773
Henry C., 773-74
Hepsibah Bull, 773
Mary Stewart, 774
Reuben C., 773
Shears, Catherine Ellen, 676
Charles Henry, 676
Charles Leonard, 675
Elizabeth, 676
Ellen, 675
Frances Helen, 675
Francis Henry, 675
Frank, 676
George Albert, 675
Grace Lydia, 676
Harry Addison, 675
Henry, 675
Leonard Brown, 675
Lydia, 676
Lydia Annie, 675
Lydia Brewster, 675
Marion Augusta, 675
Sarah Maria, 675-76
Shedd, Alfred Earle, 1093
Althea Mudge, 1094
Antoinette Irene, 1089
Arthur G., 165
Betsey, 283-84
Carrie Prentice, 165
Charles Morgan, 652
Claphira, 1088
Clare Belle, 1089
Constance Crandell, 1089
Edward Mark, 653

Shedd, *cont'd*
Eleanor Rolfe, 1089
Elizabeth Gordon, 1094
Elizabeth Katharine, 1094
Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
Emily, 652
Emily Eugenia, 1093
Emily Wilhelmina, 652, 1087
Emma Ophelia, 653
Eugene Harvey, 652, 1094
Eugenia Honora, 1094
Evelyn Clare, 1089
Florence, 1088
Frances Adaline, 652, 1090
Frederick Randolph, 652
Gladys Mildred, 1094
Grace Estelle, 1095
Harriet Amelia, 652
Harry Merwin, 1089
Helen Amelia, 652, 1092
Helen Elizabeth, 1093
Helen Francis, 1089
Henry Dean, 1093-94
Henry Robert, 1088
Hortense Elizabeth, 284
James Boardman, 653
Jane Maria, 652
Jenney Betsey, 1094
Jessie June, 1088
Jessie Mudge, 1093
John, 283-84
John Matthews, 652
John Riley, 1088
Josephine, 1089
Josephine Ella, 652
Katharine Ford, 1095
Kathryn Hungerford, 1094
Kendrick Philander, 652, 1093-94
Kendrick Walter, 1088
Kendrick William, 1088, 1094
Kenneth Wyckoff, 1089
Lawrence Eugene, 1094
Lillian Lucinda, 1088
Margaret Emily, 1094
Margaret Ruth, 1094
Maria, 284
Marion Deborah, 652
Mary Ann, 651
Mary Crandell, 1089
Mary Elizabeth, 652, 1089
Mary Emily, 1094

Shedd, *cont'd*
Mary Melissa, 652, 1095
Maude Augusta, 1094
May Marion, 1094
Minnie Effa, 1094
Nathan Randolph, 652
Nettie, 1088
Olive, 283-84
Oliver, 283
Oliver Morgan, 284, 651, 1089
Percy William, 1089
Philander, 284, 652
Phoebe, 1088
Riley, 284
Ruth Ann, 652
Ruth Ann Teressa, 652, 1092
Ruth Edelle, 1095
Sarah, 1088
Sarah Everett, 1088
Susan, 395
Sylvia, 284
William Alfred, 1094
William Bishop, 653
William Brewster, 652, 1088
William Minott, 1088
Willis, 1094
Sheeley, Dorothy Brewster, 1191
Edward V., 1191
Ruth Agnes, 1191
Sheldon, Alan Bancroft, 1053
Alexander, 774
Alice Maria, 774
Ann, 1047
Anna E., 1053
Benjamin E., 1053
Benjamin Tichenor, 688
Charles Wellington, 749
Chloe, 254
Clara E., 483
Edwin, 483
Elisabeth, 365
Fannie, 286
Florence Marjorie, 774
Grace, 1052-53
Harleigh William, 436
Harry Dodd, 1053
Henry, 365, 774
Ida Melvina, 436
Jane, 673
Jennie E., 614
Lloyd Edgerton, 688
Mary Ann, 673
Nettie Langworthy, 688

Sheldon, *cont'd*
Robert L., 436
Royal E., 688
Sarah, 365
Stewart, 774
Thomas, 673
Sheller, Angeline J., 1129
E. M., 1129
Lettie, 1129
Shelton, Adah, 757
George W., 749
Margaret, 749
Rosalie, 749
Rosalie Winona, 749
William Brewster, 749
Shepard (Shephard), Clarissa, 153
Delilah, 559
Elizabeth, 801
Eveline, 734
General, 236
Harriet, 734
Iva M., 939
Jacob, 1029
Joseph, 559
Mahala, 371
Malvina L., 559
Martha, 1029
Martha Ellen, 1029
Mather, 734
Polly, 466
Rachel, 769
Samuel, 939
Sherburn, Mary, 898
Sheridan (Sherriden), General, 1124, 1126
Josephine Antonia, 1060
Sherk, Bertha Caswell, 979
Elizabeth, 575
George, 575
Sarah M., 575
Wilfred Hobson, 979
Sherman, Abigail, 634
Ada Margaret, 1073
Adelia A., 1077
Albina Pierce, 1072
Alfred, 642
Alfred Madison, 1074
Amanda, 637, 1072
Amytus Ann, 1074
Angeline, 1076
Anna, 634-35, 1078
Anna Olive, 642
Archie, 645
Arlina, 1076
Artemisia, 641
Aurelia, 635, 642
Aurelia Caroline, 1072
Aurelia Ellen, 1073

Sherman, *cont'd*
Azuba Genette, 642
Benjamin, 281, 634
Benjamin Franklin, 634-35, 643
Benjamin Harvey, 1074
Benjamin Paige, 436
Benton Franklin, 634
Betsey, 836
Beulah Edith, 1071
Burton Lyman, 642
Byron Hamilton, 639
Caroline, 635, 1073-74
Caroline Albina, 635
Caroline Baldwin, 1076
Caroline Cordelia, 644
Caroline Elizabeth, 1075
Caroline Matilda Clapp, 1075
Carrie Dee, 635
Charles B., 645
Charles Henry, 645
Charles Wolcott, 643
Charlotte, 1076-77
Charlotte Correne, 1077
Chester Frank, 1074
Clara, 1071, 1078
Clara Belle, 1078
Clellda, 645
Cora Aldrich, 1076
Daniel, 636
DeLane Lancaster, 634
Dempster Durand, 1075
Diantha, 639
Dora Edith, 642
Dorothea Foote, 1076
Edith Loriette, 642
Edna Celia, 640
Edna Marietta, 1077
Edward William, 644
Edwin Ransom, 1077
Elias Brewster, 281, 638-39
Eliza, 635, 1078
Elizabeth Ann, 435
Ella, 436
Ella Louise, 1074
Ellen Amanda, 643
Ellen Elizabeth, 640
Ellen Louisa, 641
Ellen Silver, 639
Eloise LeGrand, 1075
Elsie Besley, 1075
Elsie May, 1075
Emily Jane, 641
Emily Louisa, 642-43
Emma, 634, 640, 1078
Emma Brewster, 639

Sherman, *cont'd*
Emma Gertrude, 1073
Emmeline, 636
Esther May, 1078
Eugenia, 642
Eva, 640
Eva Belle, 642
Fidelia, 635, 1070
Fidelia Jane, 1072
Fidelia Melosany, 1072
Florence, 642
Floy Emma, 1077
Frances, 634
Frank Dempster, 1074
Frank Richter, 634
Franklin, 635, 1075-76
Fred Monroe, 645
Frederick Fairchild, 1075
General, 1125-26
George, 436
George Washington, 281, 641-42
Gertrude, 634
Grace, 1076
Grace Ethel, 644
Hannah, 634, 643
Hannah Caroline, 636
Harley Heckman, 635
Harold, 1071
Harriet, 470
Harriet Amelia, 644
Harriet Sophronia, 643
Hazel Fern, 1078
Helen, 883
Helen Burdick, 638
Helen Maria, 638
Henry Clapp, 1076
Homer Howard, 642
Howard, 1071
Ida Clarissa, 645
Ida May, 1072
Ida Melvina, 436
Ima, 1074
Irving Voltaire, 639
Jacob Silver, 640
James, 281, 635, 641, 1071
James Albert, 1075
James Dana, 1073
James Elisha, 641
James Guy, 1071
James Harvey, 635, 1070-71
James Morgan, 1073, 1076
James Stewart, 636
John, 215, 436
John Dempster, 635, 1074-75
John Franklin, 1071, 1073

Sherman, *cont'd*
John Harvey, 1076
John Wesley, 637, 1073
Josiah, 281, 636
Josiah Benjamin, 638
Josiah Galpin, 1071
Josie, 1074
Julia Ann, 638
Juliet Mersereau, 1074
Karl Morgan, 1075
Kate, 1078
Katie Ruth, 1072
Laura, 1076
Laurie, 221
Lee Watts, 634
Lena, 643
Levi M., 1071
Lottie, 645
Louis Abbot, 1075
Louisa, 641-42
Louisa Olive, 643
Louisa Ruth, 638, 1078
Lucile, 1071
Lucinda, 215
Lucy, 1074
Lucy Fidelia, 1075
Lucy Halliday, 1075
Lydia, 281
Lyn, 645
Malinda, 637
Manly Hard, 638
Martha, 636, 1071
Martha Alvord, 1076
Martha Thatcher, 1075
Marion Amanda, 1071
Mary, 281, 637, 642, 1033
Mary Alvord, 1075
Mary Collins, 1075
Mary Edna, 639
Mary Elizabeth, 636, 644
Mary Ellen, 644, 1073
Mary Esther, 1078
Mary Marguerite, 1077
Maud, 641
Melosany, 1070-71
Mildred Amanda, 640
Minnie Irene, 1071
Miriam Fairchild, 1076
Morgan, 281, 635
Morgan Dana, 635, 1072
Myra, 1075
Myrtle, 1078
Myrtle Grace, 1078
Nellie Irene, 645
Nellie Jennie, 644
Ocea, 1074
Olive, 281, 641

- Sherman, *cont'd*
  - Olive Vine, 1071
  - Oliver Elias, 642
  - Orson George, 642
  - Orson Mortimer, 635
  - Peleg, 281
  - Phebe Ann, 643
  - Phœbe, 1076
  - Philip, 281
  - Ransom Robert, 435
  - Richard Brewster, 640
  - Robena Helena, 1074
  - Robert, 1071
  - Robert Ransom, 436
  - Roger Jones, 1071
  - Rosa, 1074
  - Roxene Edna, 645
  - Ruth, 636, 280-81, 1071, 1078
  - Ruth Brewster, 640, 1075
  - Sampson, 641
  - Samuel Hays, 1074
  - Samuel Sylvester, 645
  - Sarah, 638
  - Sarah Ann, 642-43
  - Sarah Maria, 640
  - Sophronia, 643
  - Sophronia Ann, 1071
  - Susan Sophronia, 645
  - Thaddeus, 1074
  - Thomas, 281
  - Thomas Jefferson, 644, 1071
  - Thomas Webster, 281, 643
  - Viola, 644
  - Walter Sylvester, 644
  - Walter Wood, 645
  - Warren, 1077
  - Washington, 1078
  - Washington Clem, 1077
  - Watson, 1078
  - Watts, 634
  - Wellington, 1077
  - Wells Alvord, 1075
  - Wesley, 1078
  - Wilbur, 1078
  - William, 636, 1076-77
  - William Alfred, 1073
  - William Glen, 1078
  - William Guilford, 1077
  - William Philleo, 634
  - Willis, 1077
- Sherwin, Carrie Maria, 1107
  - William W., 1107
- Sherwood, Addie L., 858
  - Adelaide Mayhurst, 1099
  - Bradford, 1099
- Sherwood, *cont'd*
  - Charles Henry, 563
  - Maria Antoinette, 563
- Shetler, Lizzie, 1151
  - Matthias, 1151
- Shetter, Hannah, 532
  - John, 532
- Shew, Elhanan, 285
  - Lydia Lodema, 285
- Shibles, Mary E., 580
  - Rufus, 580
- Shields, Lydia, 174
  - Margaret, 459
- Shinkle, Caroline, 693
  - Catherine, 693
  - Christian, 693
- Shinkman, Edmund, 1079
  - Ella Lucinda, 1079
- Shipman, Emily Caroline, 555
  - Eunice Adaline, 1001
  - Hetta Mary, 1001
  - Hiram, 555
  - Jane Adaline, 1001
  - Mary, 554
  - Reuben Brewster, 1001
  - Reuben S., 1001
  - Susie Elizabeth, 1001
- Shirley, Elizabeth S., 954
  - Florence L., 572
- Shockley, Jessie, 1197
  - John C., 1197
- Sholes, Francis J., 961
  - Hannah Stanton, 961
  - Harriet, 961
  - Jeremiah F., 961
  - Jeremiah Francis, 961
  - Lelia Crary, 961
  - Nancy Amelia, 961
- Short, Alfred, 641
  - Alfred Lee, 641
  - Alice Lyle, 641
  - Carrie, 1128
  - Gladys Esther, 641
  - Helen A., 641
  - Ida, 641
  - John, 641
  - Mary, 854
  - Olive, 641
  - Sabina, 460
  - Sampson, 641
  - Theophilus, 460
- Shove, Anne, 786
- Shroyer, Hattie, 1051
- Shuey, Maggie, 186
- Shufelt, Kate, 470
- Shurtleff, Bathsheba, 184
- Sickler, Edward Miller, 1038
  - Edward Tyler, 1038
  - Elisha Whitehead, 1038
- Sickler, *cont'd*
  - Mary Brewster, 1038
- Sickles, Anna B., 962
  - Martha T., 810
  - Myron, 962
  - Susan, 810
  - Thomas, 810
- Siddons, Charlotte, 267
  - John, 267
- Sidley, Frank Chapman, 967
  - Irene Nye, 967
  - Josephine Hill, 967
  - William K., 967
- Sieber, Dolly, 711
- Sill, General, 1124
- Silliman, Benjamin, 349
- Silsby, Edwin C., 614
  - Emma, 848
  - Harriet Maria, 614
  - Horace C., 848
  - John, 614
  - Laura Julia, 614
  - Mary Jeanette, 614
  - Mellie, 614
  - Sarah, 102
  - Theodore B., 614
- Silver, Abigail, 638
  - Jacob, 638
  - Sarah, 638
- Silvia, Isabelle, 805
  - Joseph, 805
- Simmons, Abbie Erminda, 989
  - Abby Taylor, 487
  - Adelia, 989
  - Alice, 637
  - Anna, 859
  - Annetta, 637
  - Caroline, 637
  - Charles, 381, 637
  - Cora, 637
  - Curtis B., 637
  - Deborah, 261
  - Elizabeth, 562
  - Eunice, 381
  - Frances E., 637
  - George, 989
  - Hannah, 429
  - Hopestill, 62
  - Jane Ann, 859
  - Jennie, 637
  - John, 62
  - Lellia L., 637
  - Lewis, 637
  - Malinda, 637
  - Manly H., 637
  - Marcia, 809
  - Mary Anne, 162
  - Merrill, 637
  - Nathaniel, 487
  - Phillippe, 139

- Simmons, *cont'd*
  - Rebecca L., 423
  - Shubel, 859
  - William, 637
- Simond (Simonds) (Symonds), Charles S., 896
  - Lydia Ann, 427
  - Mary Ella, 896
  - Sarah, 418
- Simons (Symons), Abigail, 316
  - James Johnson, 943
  - Jennie Rhoda, 943
- Simonton, Helene Wight, 585
  - Horace Leland, 585
  - Margaret, 579
- Simpson, Abigail, 554
  - Frances, 885
  - Lavina, 555
  - Mary Jane, 373
  - Nathan F., 373
  - Robert, 554-55
  - Thomas, 885
  - Thompson, 885
- Sims, see Sams
- Sinclair, Anna Catherine, 601
  - James, 601
  - Lizzie, 967
  - Mary Edith, 601
  - Thomas, 601
- Sine, A. F., 657
  - Frances Nellie, 657
- Sisson, Bertha May, 596
  - Elizabeth C., 936
  - Emily Lucy, 936
  - Emily Persis, 936
  - Flora Belle, 596
  - Frank Ernest, 937
  - George Aden, 596
  - Harry Dwight, 936
  - Henry Dwight, 936
  - Herbert, 596
  - Irving Dwight, 936
  - James, 596
  - Mary E., 937
  - Myrtle, 596
  - Nellie Persis, 936
  - Rachel Persis, 937
  - Ruth, 970
  - Sarah Amelia, 865
  - Sarah Delinda, 596
  - Walter Wells, 936
  - William, 596
  - William Henry, 936
- Sitterly, Libbie, 561
- Skadan, Ellen, 637
  - Emmeline, 636-37
  - John Wesley, 637
  - Samuel, 637
- Skidmore, Nellie Brower, 163
- Skiff, Anna Belle, 594
  - Willis E., 594
- Skinner, Anna O., 210
  - Caroline, 826
  - Louise Pitkin, 846
  - Martha, 1074
  - Mary Eliza Goodale, 246
  - Miriam, 690
  - Susan, 810
  - William H., 846
- Slabaugh, Freeman, 470
  - Harriet Maria, 470
- Slack, ——, 116
  - Maria, 186
- Slade, Jennie, 1108
  - Sarah, 488
- Slagle, Eleanor Rolfe, 1089
  - William Calvin Hoover, 1089
- Slanker, Hannah, 985
- Slate, Juliette, 772
  - Rhoda, 622
- Slater, Aaron D., 266
  - Abilena, 266, 589
  - Adaline Elizabeth, 590
  - Amos, 266, 590
  - Benjamin Clark, 266
  - Bessie M., 266
  - Eliza, 266
  - Elizabeth, 266
  - Ellen, 266, 1010
  - George H., 266
  - James Clarke, 266
  - John, 1010
  - Levi, 1010
  - Lydia Ann, 590
  - Lysle Brewster, 1010
  - Martha, 266
  - Martha Jane, 266
  - Mary Ann, 266
  - Maude Isabel, 1010
  - Nathaniel Brewster, 590
  - Olivia Elizabeth, 266, 590
  - Samantha, 266
  - Seth S., 266
- Slawson, Louisa, 642
  - W. E., 642
- Slaytor, Roxanna, 220
- Sleeper, Nathaniel, 579
  - Sarah, 759
- Sligh, James M, 967
  - Sarah Eugenia, 967
- Slingsby, Ellen, 713
  - William, 713
- Sloan (Sloane), Edith Felicia, 657
- Sloan, etc., *cont'd*
  - Fred W., 657
  - Grace, 1064
- Slocum, Amelia, 401
  - Daniel, 400
  - Eleanor Josephine, 1105
  - Emma, 401
  - Florence M., 861
  - Frances, 401
  - Frederick W., 401
  - George, 1105
  - Hiram, 401
  - Julia, 401
  - Laura Louisa, 400
  - Louise, 401
  - Lulu, 861
  - Nelson, 400
  - William, 861
  - William Harvey, 400
- Smack, Eleanor Rebecca, 436
  - Ethel Adelaide, 436
  - Frank Copeland, 436
  - Minnie Adelaide, 436
  - Samuel W., 436
- Small, Eunice, 817
  - George W., 586
  - Harry Brewster, 586
  - Henri Etta, 586
  - Lydia, 966
- Smalley, Euphenua, 296
- Smith, ——, 257
  - Abby, 555
  - Abby Jane, 554
  - Abel Stacey, 280
  - Abigail, 254-55, 554
  - Ada Ermina, 566
  - Adaline May, 556
  - Adelaide, 555
  - Adella E., 1028
  - Ahira B., 255, 565
  - Albertus, 554
  - Alfaretta Randall, 572
  - Alice, 550
  - Alice Elizabeth, 483
  - Alice Orilla, 826
  - Allen B., 550
  - Althea, 398
  - Alvan J., 921
  - Amanda Melvina, 241
  - Amelia, 244, 404
  - Amy, 218, 465
  - Amy Adelle, 572
  - Amy Prentice, 468
  - Angeline, 1155
  - Anna, 361, 366, 518, 1055
  - Anna Louise, 469
  - Anna Wetmore, 310
  - Annette Marie, 903
  - Annie, 113

Smith, *cont'd*
  Annie Louise, 927
  Ansel Brown, 468
  Ardelia, 727
  Arthur Brewster, 468
  Asenath, 255
  Barnett V., 1095
  Barnett Vanderhaden, 571
  Bates, 244
  Benjamin, 555
  Benjamin Blackman, 555
  Benjamin Green, 182
  Bertha Harriet, 544
  Betsey, 295
  Betsey Ely, 565
  Beulah Asenath, 566
  Bright, 1132
  Burnet Pomeroy, 568
  C. E., 801
  Caroline, 544, 763
  Carrie, 468, 555
  Carrie Virginia, 999
  Carroll Bradford, 829
  Catherine, 467-68, 565 612
  Charles, 218
  Charles Adam, 829
  Charles Ahira, 566
  Charles Armstrong, 799
  Charles Franklin, 468
  Charles Granville, 182
  Charles H., 555
  Charles M., 467
  Charles Riley, 468
  Charles Robert, 572
  Charlotte, 895
  Charlotte Ann, 727, 1145
  Charlotte M., 1206
  Chauncey, 945
  Chester, 218, 1040
  Chester Lasell, 829
  Chester Stockton, 829
  Chloe K., 613
  Clara A., 845
  Clarissa, 550, 613
  Claude Lasell, 830
  Cloah, 921
  Cora, 555
  Corlista, 960
  Cornelius William, 361
  D. McClure, 1132
  Daisy, 801
  Daisy Belle, 1055
  Daniel Tyler, 467
  David, 182, 395
  David Wiswell, 182
  Deborah, 79, 890
  Deborah Grant, 890

Smith, *cont'd*
  Delphina, 366
  Desire, 798
  Devilla C., 945
  Donald Raymond, 829
  Dorothy Brewster, 1045
  Dwight, 468
  E. Josepha, 850
  Edgar Brewster, 343
  Edgar D., 468
  Edith, 567, 1191
  Edith Joanna, 826
  Edward Clarence, 829
  Edward G., 554
  Edwin, 566
  Eleazer, 535, 826
  Eleazer Hyde, 467
  Elijah, 295
  Elisha B., 571
  Eliza, 262, 468, 491
  Eliza Orthonette, 572
  Elizabeth, 83, 366, 496, 701, 714, 945, 1040
  Elizabeth Briggs, 280
  Elizabeth Holmes, 664
  Ella Louise, 798
  Ellen, 1010
  Elmer E., 572
  Elmina Waite, 874
  Emeline, 399
  Emerson R., 556
  Emily, 310, 554-55, 770
  Emily Caroline, 554-55
  Emily Wetmore, 310
  Emma, 571, 634, 863
  Emma Antoinette, 713
  Emma Ethlyn, 554
  Ephraim, 123, 218
  Ernest H., 566
  Esther, 566, 592
  Esther Maria, 467
  Eunice Sophia, 278
  Eunicia, 770
  Eva Lucilla, 467
  Ezekiel, 664
  Ezra Brewster, 218, 247, 466-67
  Fannie, 1117
  Fannie Halsey, 482-83
  Fannie Imogene, 826
  Fannie L. R., 468
  Ferris, 255
  Flora, 924
  Florence L., 572
  Florence Virginia, 829
  Frances, 567
  Frances Desire, 796, 799
  Frank, 467, 483, 554
  Frank Brewster, 483
  Frank Duayne, 572

Smith, *cont'd*
  Frank Everett, 572
  Frank Lester, 826
  Franklin Elsworth, 566
  Fred Barnett, 572
  Fred William, 572
  Frederick, 366
  George, 310
  George Blaine, 799
  George Chester, 469
  George Lasell, 399
  George Wightman, 798
  Gerritt, 606
  Gerritt Hale, 567
  Gertrude Newkirk, 399, 829
  Gideon, 128
  Goldwin, liii
  Grace Louise, 921
  Hannah, 120, 123, 297-98
  Harold Adrian, 1191
  Harold Edward, 829
  Harriet, 212
  Harriet Almira, 1045
  Harriet Griswold, 468
  Harriet Maria, 247, 466-67
  Harry, 399
  Harry Monmouth, 310
  Hattie T. K., 566
  Helen J., 567
  Henrietta, 469
  Henry Augustus, 829
  Henry Charles, 310
  Henry E., 801
  Henry Eleazer, 826
  Henry Ely, 566
  Henry Franklin, 343
  Henry Gardner, 366
  Henry Potter, 366
  Henry Taylor, 1045
  Herman R., 572
  Hiram, 566
  Howard Dwight, 468
  Hugh, 297-98
  Ida Jane, 798
  Imogene, 826
  Irene, 398
  Isaac, 167
  Isabel, 937
  Jacob, 366, 996
  Jacob Kellogg, 469
  Jairus, 727
  James, 565
  James Allwood, 544
  James Brewster, 366
  James Lasell, 187
  Jane, 261
  Jane Elizabeth, 1040
  Jay, 1141

- Smith, *cont'd*
  - Jeanette, 467, 798
  - Jennie, 343, 441, 511, 829
  - Jeremiah Hibbard, 399
  - Jessie, 555, 572
  - Joanna, 826
  - Jonah, 398
  - Jonathan, 120
  - John, 254
  - John Condit, 1155
  - John Gano Wightman, 798
  - John J., 1191
  - John Leonard, 278
  - John S., 713
  - John Sheldon, 1055
  - Joseph, 241
  - Joseph Arthur, 826
  - Joseph B., 772
  - Joseph Park, 826
  - Josiah, 398
  - Judith, 182
  - Judith Catherine, 182
  - Julia, 310, 395, 571
  - Julia Burr, 310
  - Kate Belle, 567
  - Kate Fitch, 468
  - Kenderton, 890
  - Lavina, 555
  - Lena Victoria, 927
  - Leonard H., 555
  - Leonard House, 554
  - Leonard Pierpont, 927
  - Leonard Prentice, 927
  - Lester, 399, 826
  - Lewis, 417
  - Lizzie, 801
  - Lou A. B., 1054
  - Louisa, 1132
  - Louise, 829
  - Louise A., 572, 1095
  - Louise Lawrence, 895
  - Louise M., 555
  - Lovell King, 927
  - Lucia, 295
  - Lucilla, 467
  - Lucretia, 77, 1211
  - Lucy, 187, 310
  - Lucy Beers, 310
  - Lucy Elizabeth, 772
  - Lucy Ella, 361
  - Lucy Randall, 248
  - Lydia, 148, 398-99, 417, 508, 880
  - M., 1054
  - M. Alice, 568
  - Mabel Eloise, 571
  - Margaret, 251, 531
  - Margaret Gertrude, 1128
  - Maria, 399, 535
- Smith, *cont'd*
  - Marianna Lee, 801
  - Marietta, 554
  - Marjorie Matthewson, 927
  - Martha, 183, 461
  - Martha Wheeler, 343
  - Marvin, 232
  - Mary, 49, 149, 355, 366, 403, 554, 657, 791, 829
  - Mary A., 566
  - Mary Ann, 468, 566
  - Mary E., 571
  - Mary Eliza, 310
  - Mary Elizabeth, 253
  - Mary Helen, 572
  - Mary J., 356
  - Mary Jane, 467
  - Mary Louise, 572
  - Matilda, 829
  - Mattie L., 829
  - May, 572
  - Melicent, 927
  - Mercy Maria, 182
  - Miles Ray, 566
  - Millie, 366, 817
  - Mira, 297-98
  - Morgan Babcock, 361
  - Moses, 468
  - Nancy, 467, 566-67, 987
  - Nancy Flint, 727
  - Nathaniel, 255, 566-67
  - Nathaniel B., 361
  - Nellie, 468
  - Nellie Gertrude, 1045
  - Nettie Josephine, 826
  - Olive T., 566
  - Oliver, 554
  - Orson Henry, 798
  - Paul, 404
  - Paul Revere, 1191
  - Pearl, 566
  - Phebe A., 359
  - Phidelia, 399
  - Philena Josephine, 927
  - Potter, 366
  - Prentice O., 927
  - Preston, 343, 572, 770
  - Priscilla, 903
  - Rebecca, 127
  - Reeder, 491
  - Richard, 568
  - Robert, 571
  - Robert Lovell, 927
  - Roy B., 1191
  - Ruth, 310, 741
  - Sabra, 345
  - Salamon, 566
  - Sallie Holmes, 182
  - Sally Gallup, 903
- Smith, *cont'd*
  - Salmon, 255
  - Samuel A., 903
  - Samuel Austin, 903
  - Samuel Beers, 310
  - Samuel Brewster, 554
  - Samuel Chester, 468
  - Samuel D., 1128
  - Samuel George, 310
  - Sarah, 45, 103, 218, 453, 554, 696, 727
  - Sarah Ann, 366, 791
  - Sarah C., 550
  - Sarah F., 467
  - Sarah Harnden, 366
  - Sarah L., 494
  - Sarah Melville, 310
  - Serepta, 570-71, 1095
  - Seth, 218
  - Solomon, 83
  - Sophia, 167, 878
  - Stella, 572
  - Stella Margaret, 986
  - Stephen, 613
  - Stephen DeC., 1045
  - Submit, 128
  - Susan, 218, 467-68
  - Susan Estella, 826
  - Susan Harris, 399, 827
  - Susan Jane, 468
  - Susanna, 74
  - Susie Whitney, 491
  - Sybil, 232
  - Temperance Ann, 255, 568
  - Theron Parker, 467
  - Thomas A., 895
  - Van R., 468
  - Van Renssalaer, 612
  - Virginia Allison, 829
  - Virginia Henrietta, 1141
  - Walter, 251
  - Walter Prentice, 927
  - Ward B., 945
  - West G., 986
  - William, 248, 554
  - William Chester, 467
  - William H., 554
  - William Henry, 343
  - William Willace, 253
  - Wilson, 829
  - Worth Brewster, 566
  - Zipporah, 57, 123
  - Zippy Ann, 996
- Smullen, Samuel E., 580
  - Tildie S., 580
- Snell, Ella Florence, 821
  - M. E., 1088
  - Martha, 422
  - Mary, 278
  - Sarah Everett, 1088

Snell, *cont'd*
  Zebedel, 422
Snider (Snyder), Cynthia, 241
  Emma, 951
  Fannie, 538
  Frank B., 974
  Henry, 951
  Ida Malura, 974
  Jacob, 241
  John, 974
  Lester Burl, 974
  Louis, 538
Snow, Abiezer, 819
  Anna, 316
  Catherine, 819
  Ellen Weston, 819
  Eunice, 316
  Flora May, 264
  James, 264
  Josiah, 194
  Mary, 23-24, 490, 727
  Mercy, 194
  Sarah, 32, 379
  Silas, 316
Soleliac, Charles, 1113
  Marguerite Montgomery, 1113
Somers, Nellie Titus, 1148
Sommermeyer, Adele, 633
Soper, Alice Lillian, 995
  Emma A., 995
  Emma Jane, 995
  Philander, 995
  Willard Hanford, 995
  Willard Philander, 995
Soule, ——, 200
  Aaron, 106
  Achsa Amanda, 397
  Asenath, 138
  Aylmer Josiah, 398
  Carrie L., 398
  Charles, 397
  Charles Warren, 398
  Clara, 397-98
  Emily Celestia, 397
  Emmagene, 398
  Esther, 258
  Ezekiel, 813
  George, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxv, 138, 193, 814
  James, 181, 397
  John, 138, 193
  Joshua, 138
  Josiah, 193
  Judith, 177
  Leonice, 106
  Louisa, 398
Soule, *cont'd*
  Luther, 397
  Lydia, 181
  Marcia, 397
  Mary, 181, 193
  Mary Chapman, 814
  Mary Townsend, 813
  Micah, 258
  Nathan, 138
  Nathaniel, 181
  Otis, 813
  Prudence, 814
  Richard, 814
  Salumith Weston, 813
  Simeon, 138
  Thomas, 177
Southmayd, Anna Stoughton, 707
  Charles, 306, 308, 706
  Charles Everett, 707
  Elizabeth, 308, 706
  Esther Arnold, 303
  Frederick Giles, 706
  Giles, 308
  Harriet H., 705-06
  Henry Albert, 707
  Jennie Whipple, 706
  John Dobson, 308, 705
  John Edwards, 707
  Jonathan, 303
  Leon Nutting, 706
  Lois, 308
  Lucy, 308
  Lucy Waterman, 309
  Martha, 303
  Martha Jane, 306, 706
  Mary A., 308
  Mary Wetmore, 707
  Pearl Agnes, 706
  Phillip Helming, 706
  Robert Winthrop, 707
  Sarah Sophia, 707
  Sarah Wetmore, 308
  Sophia, 308
  Thomas, 308
  Timothy W., 308
  William, 309
Southwell, Alfaretta Randall, 572
  Moses, 572
  Sarah, 572
Southwick, Elbridge G., 869
  Mary Louise, 869
  Percy Campbell, 869
  Robert Elbridge, 869
  Russell Brewster, 869
Southworth, Benjamin, 174
  Betsy, 196
  Deborah, 174
  Delia, 235
Southworth, *cont'd*
  Elizabeth, 751
  Louis Rhodes, 235
  Mary, 63, 196
  Mercy, 22
  Rebecca, 174
Spaeth, Margaret, 1198
Spafard, Albert Cleveland, 1003
  Augustus, 1002
  Carrie Belle, 1002
  Elisha Pratt, 1002
  Emily Porter, 1002
  Esther, 1002
  Henry Augustus, 1002-03
  Henry Palmer, 1002
  Ida Sophronia, 1002
  John Avery, 1003
  Leroy Lyman, 1003
  Lottie May, 1002
  Mary Elisabeth, 49, 1002-03
  Mary Louisa Stedman, 1003
  Nettie Edith, 1003
Spafford (Spofford), John, 241
  Sarah, 490
  Susan, 886
Spahr, Maria, 756
Spalding, James, 1173
  Jane M., 1173
Spalsbury, Martha, 980
Spangler, Maggie, 421
Spargo, Sarah, 514
Sparks, see Parks
Sparrell, Charles H., 1149
  Lavina Elizabeth, 1149
Sparrow, Eleanor Mason, 750
  Elizabeth, 22
  Hannah, 21-22
  John, 23
  Jonathan, 22-23
  Louis E., 750
  Lydia, 22-23
  Pandora, 22
  Patience, 22
  Rebecca, 23
  Richard, 22
Sparver, Margaret, 985
Spaulding, Alice, 83
  Ann, 132
  Ashbel Button, 937
  Benjamin, 83
  Caroline, 615
  Cassie M., 1190
  Celia Ann, 937
  Chester, 492, 935
  Elizabeth, 642

Spaulding, *cont'd*
  Ella Adelaide, 937-38
  Emily, 935
  Emily Button, 936
  Emily Persis, 936
  Frances Eveline, 938
  Frank Alger, 936
  Franklin, 615
  Franklin Witter, 938
  Jennie, 938
  Jessie, 936
  Joanna Taylor, 936
  Julia Ann, 492
  Lily, 976
  Lucy, 132
  Lucy Amanda, 937
  Lydia Tyler, 936
  Martha Elizabeth, 937
  Mary, 120
  Mary Jane, 615
  May, 936
  Melvin Dewey, 937
  Phillip, 132
  Ralph Chester, 938
  Rhoda, 935
  Rhoda Jane, 937
  Sarah L., 935
  Silas Dewey, 492
  William, 936, 1190
  William Chester, 935
  Zebulon, 935
Spear (Speer), Christiana, 60
  Elizabeth, 368
  George W., 368
  Hannah, 1123
  Lucy Garfield, 368
  Nancy F., 581
  Pool, 60
Spees, Lorenzo Dow, 288-89
  Sandford, 289
  Susan Maria, 288
Spegal, Addie, 958
  Jacob, 958
Spencer, Alice, 347
  Caroline B., 227
  Elizabeth, 226-27, 451
  Florence Burt, 897
  Harriet Sophia, 529
  Job, 227
  Job Brewster, 227
  Josephine, 694
  Lena Elizabeth, 227
  Mary, 81
  Mary Ann, 453
  Nathaniel, 81
  Phebe, 992
  Temperance, 777
Sperry, Eliza, 240
  Lydia, 681
Spicer, Abigail R., 401
  Addison V., 836
  Adelbert Perkins, 1169
  Adeline, 836
  Almeda, 838, 1169
  Almira Demontal, 837
  Amy, 401
  Aurelia D., 836
  Betsey, 836
  Clarence Karl, 1169
  Claribel, 1169
  Charles, 488
  Eliza, 401, 839
  Eliza Matilda, 837
  Elizabeth, 507
  Elsie, 836
  Erastus, 401
  Erastus Eaton, 838, 1168
  Ernest Frank, 1169
  Eugene Wheatley, 1169
  Everett H., 836
  Faith, 401
  Fannie, 1169
  Forest D., 836
  Foster M., 836
  Francis A., 837
  Frank, 836
  Frank Eugene Lambertson, 1169
  Frank Williams, 836
  Harriet, 1168
  Harriet Perkins, 1169
  Harriet Star, 488
  Helen A., 837
  Henry Albion, 836
  Ida May, 836
  Irene, 1169
  Jabez, 401
  Jabish, 401
  Jane, 837
  John, 507
  Josephine, 1168
  Laura, 1169
  Lucinda Fay, 1168
  Lucretia, 401
  Lucy Miriam, 838
  Lydia, 401
  Martin Chittenden, 836
  Mary, 401, 838, 1169
  Mary Ann, 836
  Mary Jane, 836
  Mary Louisa, 837
  Mary N., 836
  Meriott, 836
  Miriam, 838
  Nellie, 1169
  Pamela, 838, 1170
  Peter Bradford, 401, 838
  Polly, 401, 492
Spicer, *cont'd*
  Safronia, 836
  Samuel Sherman, 836
  Sarah, 401, 838
  Sarah Louisa, 1168
  Silas, 488
  Susan B., 838
  Theodore Melancthon, 836
  Walter Eaton, 1168-69
  William Carpenter, 1169
  William Harrison, 837
  William Ripley, 401, 836
  Wyman, 838
  Zepheniah, 401
Spike, Sarah, 1010
Spollett, Emma Gertrude, 815
  Frank A., 815
  Fred W., 815
  Samuel J., 815
Sponable, Ellen, 870
Sprague, Abigail, 388
  Abby Mary, 388, 812
  Benona, 535
  Deborah, 813
  Elizabeth, 387
  Eva Louise, 943
  Ida, 535
  Joseph, 388
  Lovice, 104, 1214
  Mary, 653
  Oakum, 388
  Rebecca, 57
  Roxanna, 104, 1214
  Ruth, 388
  Sarah, 814
  Sophia, 905
Spring, Benjamin, 260
  Ephraim Albion, 260
  Eunice B., 260
  Harriet Keene, 260
  Julia Keene, 260
  Lampson, 260
  Mary Blanche, 367
Sprout, Flora Eliza, 572
  George Amos, 573
  George Milton, 572
  Pearl Brewster, 573
  Polley, 572
  Rawley A., 572
Squier (Squire) (Squires), A. Jeannette, 820
  Abigail, 930
  Buckley, 1192
  Caroline, 863
  Catherine Dewey, 1192
  Christine Dement, 1192

Squier, etc., *cont'd*
  Clinton D., 785
  Eleanor, 1192
  Ellen Louise, 1192
  Emily, 785
  Emma A., 786
  Emma Loraine, 1192
  Emma Theresa, 1192
  Franklin Blackmer, 1192
  George Hills, 1192
  George Robinson, 1192
  Harry Sanford, 1192
  John, 1192
  John Norton, 1192
  Joseph, 820
  Lucretia, 1192
  Marie Loraine, 1192
  Mattie Carey, 1065
  Minnie, 520
  Perkins Warren, 786
  Robert, 1192
  Robert Barker, 1192
  Rosetta, 786
Stacey, Andrew Jackson, 1119
  Helen Bidwell, 1119
  Laura, 1119
Stafford, Edna Lois, 987
  Edward K., 987
  Ethel Hortense, 987
  Francis Eugene, 987
  Harlow McVicker, 987
  Ida Isabel, 987
  Martha E., 827
Stamp, Anna, 702
  Mordecai, 702
Stanard, Mercy, 1152
Standart, Elizabeth, 967
  George, 967
Standish, Alexander, 174, 379
  Elizabeth, 174
  Hannah, 102
  Israel, 1194
  Jane Maria, 587
  Josiah, 102, 304, 1194
  Lydia, 379
  Mary, 587
  Mercy, 304
  Myles, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxv, xxxviii, l, lix-lx, lxiv-lxv, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6, 13, 27-28, 31, 102, 174, 304, 379, 1194
  Prudence, 1194
  Rose, xxviii, 587
  Sally, 217
  Sarah, 174, 379
  Warren, 587
Stanford, Nellie, 856
Stanhope, Elizabeth, 1201
  John, 4
Stanley (Stanly), Amos, 270
  Eliza, 1061
  Ella M., 574
  John Brewster, 270
  John Gray, 270
  Orrilla, 270
  Orrilla Brewster, 270
  Sarah, 1129
Stanton, Adelaide H., 485
  Alexander M., 780
  Amos, 114
  Anna, 74, 522, 549
  Anna Maria, 768
  Archibald Campbell, 523
  Archibald Galusha, 522
  Archie Byron, 523
  Augusta, 767
  Caroline, 780
  Charles Brewster, 523
  Chauncey, 942
  Cornelia Scott, 523
  Cynthia Ann, 897
  Daniel Cady, 767
  Edward Wilber, 522
  Edwin M., 938
  Elisha, 522
  Elisha Warren, 522
  Elizabeth, 766-67
  Elizabeth Cady, 768
  Elizabeth Gleason, 522
  Emily Duncan, 522
  Emma, 522
  Experience, 233-34
  Frances, 780
  Frances Mehitable, 341
  Francis, 768
  Frederick Marshall, 522
  George D., 341
  Gerrie Smith, 767
  Gershom, 523
  Harold Moore, 769
  Harriet, 961
  Harriet Eaton, 768
  Henry Brewster, 341, 766-67
  Henry George, 971
  Henry Marshall, 522
  Irvin H., 485
  Jacob Galusha, 523
  Jane A., 942
  Jean Oliver, 768
  John Galusha, 523
  John Warren, 522
  Jonathan Brewster, 522
Stanton, *cont'd*
  Joseph, 340
  Joseph Marshall, 522
  Joseph R., 341
  Julia Angelia, 523
  Julia Emma, 523
  Julia Lee, 523
  Katherine Sever, 523
  Lena Mae, 971
  Lodowick, 340
  Margaret, 219
  Margaret Livingston, 768
  Marguerite Marie, 767
  Mary, 351, 472, 517-18, 767
  Mary Elizabeth, 522
  Mary Lucinda, 522-23
  Mary Marshall, 523
  Minnie Luella, 938
  Nancy, 340
  Nellie, 768
  Orient Adaline, 523
  Robert Brewster, 768-69
  Robert Livingston, 341, 768
  Sally, 522, 1146
  Sarah, 230, 522
  Sarah Antoinette, 523
  Sidney Augustus, 522
  Sidney Smith, 522-23
  Susan, 340, 522
  Susan Augusta, 522
  Theodore, 767
  Theophilus, 137
Stanwood, David, 389
  Fanny, 389
  Nellie, 389
  Prudence W., 389
Staples, Alice Thresa, 607
  Daisy Anne, 594
  Edith, 615
  Ella Minerva, 594
  Florence Mabel, 594
  J. S., 194
  James Soule, 203
  John B., 594
  Mary Ann, 597
  Olive, 194
  Sophia Brewster, 203
  William, 594
  William Ralph, 594
Stark (Starks), Almon Gore, 452
  Ann Jeannette, 452
  Anna, 79
  Cornelius, 939
  Dan G., 940
  Desire, 222
  General, 187
  Hetta, 1098

Stark, etc., *cont'd*
Lavinia Adaline, 939
Lucy, 128
Mary, 128, 143, 286, 362, 940
May, 940
Molly, 128
Obediah, 143
Phineas, 79
Rodney Jewett, 940
Rufus, 79
Ruth Ann, 940
Sarah, 286
Susan, 143
William H., 939
Starkweather (Starkwether), Belcher, 164
Deborah, 116, 1211
Emily, 336
Esther, 123, 336
Esther Ann, 337
Ezra, 123
Hannah, 336-37
John, 336
Juliet, 336
Leonard, 336
Lucia, 337, 759
Lucinda Kent, 337
Mary, 164
Mehitable, 164
Richard, 116, 1211
Samuel, 337
Sophia Brewster, 336
Starling, Emily, 926
Starr, Allerton, 39
Anne, 701
Benjamin, 39
Benj. J., 279
Comfort, 20
Elizabeth, 20, 39
Fanny, 197
Hannah, 19-20
Harriet, 231
John R., 231
Jonathan, 20, 197, 701
Mary, 20, 843
Mary Ann, 279
Mary Elizabeth, 843
Matthew White, 843
Rachel, 20
Samuel, 19-20, 197, 701
Sarah, 197
Thomas, 20
Starrett, Milton Gerry, 365
Ruth Eastman, 365
Stauffer, Isaac, 253
Myrtie, 253
Steadman (Stedman), Hannah, 1048
Hannah Rice Keep, 1048
Steadman, etc., *cont'd*
Harry, 1108
Joseph, 1048
Mary Elizabeth, 1108
Stearns, Bessie B., 718
Catherine, 718
Charles Wild, 718
Edwin Adriance, 718
Elisabeth, 533
Elizabeth Pearce, 718
Emily Benedict, 718
Isaac, 718
Jessica M., 718
Joseph, 533
Lois, 718
Martha Elizabeth, 718
Richard Mallery, 718
Rufus Doane, 718
William Rufus, 718
Stebbins, Addie, 999
Adelbert J., 999
Anna Jane, 998
Anna Katherine, 999
Augusta, 921
Benjamin, 157-58
Carrie Virginia, 999
Catherine Ann, 745
Charles Maurice, 999
Charles R., 998
Clara, 328
Daniel, 328
Edward, 745
Elizabeth, 90, 157-59, 328
Francis, 158
Jere, 157
Lillian, 999
Lora, 158, 327
Lucy Jane, 998
Maria, 158
Marietta, 158
Mary Maxwell, 745
Miner, 157-58
Naomi, 288
Pama, 158, 328
Polly, 158
Sabra, 157
Wallace Burdette, 999
Steel (Steele), Agnes D., 407
Ashbel, xii, xvii, xix-xx, l, 475
Ashbel Floridus, 476
Bradford, 475
Charles Bradford Brewster, 476
Charles E., 407
Charlotte, 649
Clara Agnes, 476
Clarissa, 475
Daniel, 475, 796
Ebenezer, 475
Steel, etc., *cont'd*
Edward, 458
Elizabeth, 458
Frances Henrietta, 476
George, 649
Herbert Brewster, 476
Joanna Durrey, 796
John, 475
John R., 213
Kate Ashton, 476
Kate F., 476
Katherine E., 476
Mary Augusta, 796
Mary Eleanor, 702
Mary Isabella, 439
Oliver, 796
Paul Alexander, 476
Rebecca, 475
Reginald Heber, 476
Ruth, 477
Sarah R., 793
Susan F., 476
Sybil Swan, 213
Timothy, 796
Steffens, Henry A., 349
Minnie Alice, 349
Steketee, Andries, 1020
Marie Gertrude, 1020
Mary Elcee, 1020
Riekes, 1020
Stelle, Minnie May, 449
Rebecca, 449
William Francis, 449
Stenhouse, Flora, 669
Stephens (Stevens), Abigail, 255
Amos Cornwall, 457
Arethusa, 181
Atlee, 551
Augusta Amelia, 269
Charles, 181
Clarissa, 319
Deborah, 200
Elijah, 269
Elizabeth, 427
Esther Williams, 494
Eunice, 354
Eunice Ann, 457
Ezra, 945
Florina, 190
Frances Virginia, 621
George, 223
Horace, 427
Jacob, 354
James, 45
Jemima, 354
Jennie, 551
Joanna Amelia, 269
John, 190
John A., 269
Jonathan, 319

- Stephens, etc., *cont'd*
  - Josephine Augusta, 340
  - Judith, 45
  - Lucinda Babcock, 945
  - Lucy, 945
  - Mary, 421
  - Pamelia, 223
  - Sarah, 45, 392
  - Sophia, 649
  - William B., 494
  - Zelia, 804
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Alice Tucker, 351, 779
  - Amelia Brewster, 354
  - Amy Longfellow, 351
  - Charlotte Maby, 354
  - Edward H., 354
  - Eleanor Brewster, 351
  - Ellen Tucker, 351
  - George Storer, 351, 354
  - Harriet, 351
  - John W., 253
  - Katharine S., 351
  - Mattie L., 829
  - Melicent, 927
  - Robert Storer, 351
  - Sibella, 253
  - Stephen, 351
  - Walter Thurston, 351
  - William R. C., 354
- Sterlin (Sterling), Alice, 1182
  - Ella M., 1182
  - Elsie Addelena, 1016
  - Ely Dorr, 1182
  - Flora E., 1182
  - James, 1016
  - James Herbert, 1016
  - Leeton Elwood, 1016
  - Mary H., 1182
  - Polly, 123
  - Seth, 123
  - W. A., 1182
  - Walter E., 1182
  - William A., 1182
- Sternberg, Abram, 1104-05
  - Anna, 1105
  - Edna, 1105
  - Helen, 1105
  - James H., 1105
  - Jerome L., 1104-05
  - Jessie Marion, 1104-05
  - Millicent, 1105
  - Ned, 1105
  - Robert Henry, 1104
  - Sarah Alice, 1104
  - Sue, 1105
- Sterrett, Clara Irwin, 275
- Sterry, Elizabeth, 208
  - Florence Allen, 795
  - Frank, 795
  - Harold Lee, 795
  - Louise Allen, 795
  - Samuel, 208
  - Sarah, 208
- Stetson, A. Jeannette, 820
  - Abigail, 61, 66, 101, 180, 388, 877
  - Abisha, 41
  - Albert, 396
  - Alex. G. Catell, 811
  - Allen, 390
  - Almira Merrill, 390
  - Alwilda, 392
  - Andrew, 182
  - Angeline, 186, 391
  - Anna, 811
  - Annabel, 820
  - Annie, 182
  - Annie Cora, 390
  - Arthur A., 818
  - Arthur F., 817
  - Arthur Francis, 816
  - Barzilla, 41
  - Benjamin, 101
  - Bessie, 186
  - Betsy, 102, 180, 183, 185
  - Caleb, 40, 101
  - Calvin Millet, 392
  - Carlton, 391
  - Caroline, 816
  - Caroline Theodosia, 392
  - Charles, 102, 186, 394
  - Charles Carey, 821
  - Charles Foster, 182, 392
  - Charles H., 392
  - Christiana, 183, 390, 425
  - Clara, 182, 810
  - Clarence Squire, 820
  - Clarence Winfield, 820
  - Clarina, 391
  - Clement, 389
  - Cyrus H., 818
  - Daniel, 389
  - David Sprague, 388, 810
  - Deborah, 186
  - Deborah Prince, 396-97
  - Deborah Seabury, 186
  - Deborah Washburn, 397, 821
  - Desire, 390
  - Donald Trueman, 821
- Stetson, *cont'd*
  - Edwin, 391-92
  - Egloth, 61
  - Elbridge Gerry Allen, 819
  - Eldora Novella, 812
  - Eleanor, 182, 390, 818
  - Elisha, 61-62, 101-02, 106, 185-86, 877
  - Eliza, 389-90, 815, 818
  - Elizabeth, 41, 101, 183, 186, 387, 394
  - Elizabeth Sickles, 810
  - Elizabeth Tilson, 397
  - Ella Elvira, 812
  - Ella Florence, 821
  - Ella Persis, 183
  - Ellen, 101, 182, 391
  - Ellen Weston, 819
  - Elnora Ann, 811
  - Emily, 389-90, 816
  - Emma Frances, 396
  - Emma Gertrude, 815
  - Emma Smith, 183
  - Ernestine P., 390
  - Ethel Prescott, 817
  - Eudora, 183
  - Eugene A., 394
  - Eva O., 818
  - Florence Dyer, 805
  - Fred, 182
  - George, 180, 185, 396
  - George Clement, 815
  - George F., 805
  - George Faunce, 186
  - George H., 388
  - George Henry, 397, 812
  - George Homer, 816
  - Hannah, 102, 280, 391, 396
  - Hannah Ann, 396
  - Harold Chase, 817
  - Harriet, 391, 817
  - Harry Winfield, 819
  - Harvey, 182, 390
  - Harvey Weston, 391
  - Helen Adelia, 821
  - Helen M., 815
  - Helen May, 815
  - Henry, 101
  - Henry B., 388
  - Henry Tilden, 186
  - Hiram D., 392
  - Hopestill, 62
  - Howard David, 811
  - Huldah, 106, 181-82, 394
  - Ida Martha, 811
  - Irwin, 818
  - James, 186
  - James Harvey, 391, 393, 818

Stetson, *cont'd*
James Neil, 811
James P., 388
James Prince, 180
Jane, 101
Jane Dinaford, 811
Jedidiah, 41
Jerusha, 41
John, 41, 180
John Shaw, 811
John W., 186
Joseph, 182-83, 391, 396, 819
Joseph B. Van Dusen, 811
Joseph Edmund, 819
Joseph H. Thornley, 811
Joseph Snow, 819
Joshua, 41
Josiah Willis Seaver, 388, 811
Judith, 182, 394
Julia, 183, 395
Julia Ann, 183
Julius, 390, 396
Kate Carlton, 816-17
Kimball Washburn, 397
Leonice, 182
Lester S., 818
Lewis, 180
Lillian, 396
Lorenzo, 394
Lucia, 394
Lucy, 180, 389, 391
Lucy Ann, 821
Lucy Maria, 815
Lucy Merry, 821
Lurana, 390
Lydia, 102, 180, 186, 387, 392
Maggie, 186
Mahala, 180
Marcia H., 394
Margaret, 396
Margaret Elizabeth, 388
Maria, 101, 186, 390, 819
Marie L., 392
Martha, 183, 280, 810
Martha Symmes, 185
Martin, 182, 391
Mary, 391
Mary Adelaide, 815
Mary Agnes, 394
Mary F., 388
Mary Gray, 101
Mary I., 818
Mary Julia, 392
Mary Louise, 810

Stetson, *cont'd*
Mary Nason, 812
Mary S., 390
Mary Thomas, 390
May, 810
Mehitabel Curtis, 393, 818
Myra Elizabeth, 811
Naba, 180
Nancy, 101, 376, 392
Nellie Maria, 819
Novella Elizabeth, 811
Oakum Shaw, 388
Olive, 106, 185
Olive Allen, 391, 818
Pauline, 182
Polly, 180
Priscilla Cooke, 101
Prudence W., 389
Prudentia Stanwood, 819
Rebecca, 818
Rebecca Soule, 182, 392
Robert, 280, 389
Rose, 392
Ruth Louise, 812
Ruth Marwie, 820
Ruth S., 388
Sabra C., 391-92
Sally Adams, 393-94
Sally S., 186
Samuel, 101, 106, 181, 183, 391, 425, 816, 818
Sarah, 40, 61, 100-02, 184, 186, 263, 390, 392
Sarah Adams, 177
Sarah Ann, 394
Sarah B., 391
Sarah Drew, 389
Seth, 182, 389
Susan Sickles, 810
Sylvia C., 182
Sylvia Church, 183
Thankful, 814-15
Theodore, 390
Theophilus, 101, 180
Thomas, 40, 61, 101
Thomas Drew, 397, 821
Thomas Prince, 180, 387-88, 811
Thomas Sickles, 810
Valeria A., 816
Walter Fremont, 821
William, 185
William Millins, 811
William Penn, 390, 814
William R., 186
Willis Sprague, 812
Winslow, 183

Stetson, *cont'd*
Wiswell S., 177
Wiswell Seabury, 182, 393
Zeresh, 61
Stevens, see Stephens
Stevenson, see Stephenson
Steves, Mattie, 1032
Warren, 1032
Stewart (Stuart), ——, xlvi
Adella Cady, 343
Alexander, 343
Alice, 773
Alice Eulalia, 773
Alice P., 553
Almon, 553
Almon F., 553
Ann Maria, 343
Ariannah Barstow, 344
Arthur Francis, 773
Benjamin F., 553
C. Clark, 553
Caroline, 635-36, 685
Catherine, 666
Charles, 772
Charles Fanning, 343, 772
Clara O., 553
Edward B., 553
Eliza Berthlette, 773
Ella A., 553
Emily G., 1133
Emily Spillsbury, 1133
Emma Corbet, 343, 771
Ethel May, 343
Eva, 553
Frederick Fanning, 343
George, 1133
Grace Dell, 343
Guy Kingsley, 343
Hannah, 635-36
Henry, 773
Henry Fanning, 343
Hepsibah Bull, 343, 773
Ida I., 1133
Isabella, 1133
J. Duane, 553
James, 635-36
James Monroe, 343
Jean, 1017
Jennie M., 553
Joanna Fanning, 343, 771
Juliette, 772
Katie M., 553
Kendall Dodge, 1133
Lavinia, 773
Linda, 1133
Linda Dodge, 705, 1133

- Stewart, etc., *cont'd*
  - M. Imogene, 553
  - Madison, 553
  - Maria, 343
  - Maria Fanning, 772
  - Martha, 463
  - Mary A., 553
  - Mary Jane, 552-53
  - Mary Lynch, 1133
  - Octavia, 1134
  - Otis K., 705, 1133
  - Susan L., 553
  - Sylvia, 470
  - Thomas, 343
  - Thomas Congdon, 343
  - Triphena, 772
  - Walter Lowrie, 773
  - William, 1133
  - William Barclay, 1133
- Stickney, Edith Lucy, 730
  - Florence V., 632
  - Joseph, 730
  - Ruth, 978
- Stiles, Anna Chloe, 697
  - Benjamin, 122
  - Betsey, 272
  - Edwards Stoughton, 697
  - Frank Harper, 697
  - Hannah Edwards, 697
  - Israel, 697
  - Israel Harper, 697
  - Margery, 122
  - Mary, 887
  - Rachel, 123
- Stillman, Elizabeth Deming, 715
  - George, 715
  - James E., 174
  - Mary Sampson, 174
  - Sarah, 715
- Stillwell, Alta, 651
  - Arta Wells, 1097
  - Clara May, 649
  - Cortemus, 651
  - Edward E., 1097
  - Fannie Maria, 1097
  - Francis Wells, 1097
  - George Wells, 1097
  - Grace, 1097
  - Hudson S., 1097
  - Maria, 649
  - Marion, 1097
  - Maud, 651
  - Ralph, 651
  - Riley, 649
  - Robert, 1097
  - Sylvanus F., 1097
  - Weight, 651
  - William, 651
  - William Artus, 1097
  - Winnie, 651
- Stimson, Benjamin Cotton, 1183
  - Benjamin S., 1182
  - Betsey, 1182
  - Burton Dorr, 1182
  - Ella L., 1182
  - Emily, 991
  - James, 1182
  - Luella L., 1182
  - Mabel, 1183
  - Maym A., 1182-83
- Stinson, David Tilden, 388
  - James, 1011
  - Mary F., 388
  - Minnie May, 1011
- Stockbridge, Margaret, 86
- Stockton, Israel, 672
  - Nancy, 672
  - Richard, 672
- Stockwell, Lavinia Elizabeth, 735
- Stoddard, Albert, 957
  - Albert Morgan, 957
  - Alethea, 356
  - Alethea Maria, 357
  - Alfred Wallace, 705
  - Alice, 856
  - Allyn Denison, 956
  - Amy Elizabeth, 904
  - Anna Bell, 957
  - Anna Mariah, 957
  - Benjamin Barclay, 705
  - Betsey, 357
  - Charles William, 357
  - Charlotte, 214
  - Clara Hannah, 704-05
  - Clarence Eugene, 357
  - Daniel, 457-58
  - Ebenezer, 356
  - Ebenezer Morgan, 506, 957
  - Elisha Denison, 506
  - Elizabeth Smith, 956
  - Ellen Louise, 957
  - Emery Darwin, 356
  - Eunice Ann, 457
  - Fanella, 870
  - Frances, 356-57
  - Frances Amelia, 902
  - Frances V., 357
  - Frank Nelson, 902
  - Frederick, 957
  - Grace Morgan, 957
  - Hannah, 456-57
  - Hannah Temperance, 457, 901
  - Harlan Ebenezer, 357
  - Helen, 956
  - Henrietta, 956-57
  - Henrietta Adelaide, 957
- Stoddard, *cont'd*
  - Henrietta Allyn, 957
  - Henrietta V., 957
  - Ichabod, 216-17
  - Ida Palmer, 705
  - Isaac N., 430
  - James Allyn, 957
  - James Gallup, 457, 903
  - John de Lafayette, 357
  - Jonathan, 457
  - Linda Dodge, 705, 1133
  - Lucilla, 356
  - Lucy, 457-58, 506
  - Lucy Amanda, 902
  - Lucy Angeline, 902
  - Lucy Avilda, 904
  - Lucy Elizabeth, 457
  - Lucy Maria, 357
  - Lydia Loretta, 902
  - Mabel Virginia, 958
  - Margaret, 903
  - Mark, 457, 506
  - Martha, 430, 956
  - Martha LeBaron, 430
  - Mary Amy, 457, 902
  - Mary Ann, 902
  - Mary B., 957
  - Mary Hannah, 903
  - Mattie, 957
  - Orrin, 957
  - Orrin Edwin, 956
  - Otis, 356
  - Otis Aminter, 357
  - Philo, 870
  - Roswell Mark, 957
  - Ruth, 957
  - Sally Ann, 357
  - Sally Gallup, 457, 903
  - Sarah, 357, 464, 506
  - Sarah Elmina, 464, 506
  - Sarah Grace, 357, 786
  - Simeon Avery, 457, 902
  - Stephen, 464, 506
  - Stephen Davidson, 957
  - Stephen Denison, 956
  - Stephen Morgan, 506, 956
  - Stephen Pickering Hackett, 958
  - Warren, 357
  - William, 357
  - William Austin, 457
- Stodder, Cephas, 216
  - Claracy, 216
  - Emma L., 217
  - Tabitha, 217
- Stoers, Harriet A., 682
- Stokes, Mary, 757
- Stokey, Albert Edward, 971

Stokey, *cont'd*
  Jennie Amelia, 971
Stone, Aaron Burr, 493
  Abigail, 725
  Alton Wilson, 450
  Angeline, 391
  Anna Maria, 768
  Edgar Harvey, 450
  Elizabeth, 450
  Elizabeth Ann, 283
  Emmagene, 398
  Frances, 793
  Frank Edmund, 793
  Forrist P., 283
  Grace, 793
  Jennie Louisa, 916
  Lockwood Carpenter, 793
  Louisa Eggleston, 493
  Marcia Scarborough, 793
  Marion M., 1098
  Mary Almeda, 450
  Maude Augusta, 1094
  Minnie Ruth, 450
  Mowry W., 725
  Newton, 551
  Olive, 867
  Percy Edgar, 450
  Sarah, 714
  Sylvia Celesta, 551
  Wallace, 283
  Ward L., 916
  William B., 283
Stonestreet, Adelaide, 1130
  Anna Helena, 1131
  Anna Helena Dorothy, 1130
  Anna Josephine, 1131
  Arthur Edwin, 1131
  Arthur Willson, 1130
  Charles, 1131
  Helena Kramer, 1130
  Henrietta Dunlop, 1131
  Katharine Janney, 1131
  Louise Hall, 1131
  Lucy Treadwell, 1131
  Mary, 1131
  Maude V., 1131
  Minnie, 1130
  Oliver Treadwell, 1131
  Samuel T.. 1130-31
  Sarah Poole, 1131
  Sophia Fredericka, 1131
  Thomas Willson, 1130
  Washington Waters, 1131
Stonfield, Mary, 578
Storer, Harriet, 351
Storey (Story), Augustine, 1215
  Carrie Emma, 917
  Dolly, 551
  Ebenezer, 917
  Elias, xxviii, 578
  Elizabeth, 807
  Emila, 1215
  Frank B., 578
  George W., 578
  Hannah Avery, 917
  Harriet W., 578
  Jerusha Belle, 917
  Joseph, 116
  Lucy Adelaide, 917
  Maggie L., 578
  Mary, 119
  Mary Esther, 917
  Mary Jane, 917
  Thomas Winship, 917
  Wealthy, 116
Storrs, Aaron Huey, 343
  Adella Cady, 343
  Florence Blanche, 550
  George Lyon, 550
Stoskopf, Alice Louise, 1052
  Caroline Howard, 1052
  Catherine, 1052
  Hilda, 1052
  Louis, 1052
  Valentine, 1052
  William Brewster, 1052
Stotesbury, Esther, 754-55
  John, 754-55
Stott, Adele Oakley, 744
  Charles H., 744
Stoughton, Ann Ellsworth, 305, 697
  Anne, 305
  Elizabeth Clio Alden, 699
  Ellen, 699
  Ellen Katherine, 699
  Frederick Ellsworth, 305
  Hannah, 696-97
  Hannah Edwards, 697
  John, 305, 706
  John Alden, 699
  John Wetmore, 305, 698
  Kate Louise, 697
  Lemuel, 305, 696-97
  Lemuel Ellsworth, 697
  Lucy Wetmore, 305, 695, 697
  Martha Jane, 306, 706
  Mary, 697
  Mary Brewster, 699
Stoughton, *cont'd*
  Mary E., 698
  Mary Louise, 697
  Mary Theodosia, 699
  Oliver Wetmore, 697
  Sarah, 305. 706
  Sarah Buckley, 698
  Susan Amanda. 697
Stout, Bertha D., 1142
  Corena, 1008
  Dennie S., 1142
  Laura A., 1142
Stover, Hannah, 586
  Margaret B., 586
  Rufus. 263, 586
  Sophia D., 263
Stow (Stowe), Clark, 326
  Daniel, 611
  Lucy, 326
  Mrs., 786
  Sarah, 326
  Statira, 611
Stowell, Carrie, 568
  Charlotte, 886
  Elijah, 641
  Ella J., 568
  Frank, 568
  Henry, 568
  Iva, 568
  Kate, 568
  Louisa, 641
  Millen, 886
  Nathaniel Smith, 568
  Orin, 568
  Samuel Draper, 568
  Silas, 568
  Susan, 886
  Temperance Ann, 568
Strauss, Mr., lvi
Streeter, Pamela, 172
Streetman, Laura, 1120
Strehle, Alphonso, 654
  Minnie E., 654
Strickland, Emory Gilmore, 960
  Ernest S., 960
  Harry, 960
  Leland Harold, 960
  Lucy Ellen, 960
  Mary, 960
Stringer, Etta, 627
  John, 627
Stringham, Carrie May, 500
  S. R., 500
Stripe, Carrie, 657
Strong, Abel, 77
  Abigail, 126
  Albert, 1149
  Alice, 688, 1149
  Anne, 127

Strong, *cont'd*
Anson Loomis, 751
Atta, 245
Augusta Eudora, 688
Betty, 127
Caroline Eliza, 1173
Chester Dolbeare, 751
Daniel, 77, 1173
Edward Fitch, 750
Edward H., 750
Edward L., 750
Eleanor Mason, 750
Ellsworth B., 1173
Eunice, 127
Eunice Eliza, 750
Harriet, 688
Henry Carmillus, 688
Israel, 77
John W., 150
Jonathan, 126-27
Joshua S., 688
LaMotte Brewster, 688
Lavina Elizabeth, 1149
Lois, 127, 244
Lucy Hayward, 654, 688
Mary, 77, 126-27
Mary Elizabeth, 1173
Molly, 127
Peter Brewster, 126-27
Phineas, 77
Rhoda Mason, 750
Sarah M., 150
Stephen, 126-27
Tabitha, 77
Walter, 127
Strother, Sarah Dabney, 132
William, 132
Stroud, Frances E., 371
Strout, Andrew H., 815
Arthur P., 815
Carrie Lunt, 815
Lawrence E., 815
Lucy Maria, 815
Ralph C., 815
Stryker, Amy Prentice, 468
Ansel G., 468
Charles, 469
Christina, 950
Everett A., 468
Nelson, 469
Studley, Mary Emily, 1022
Stuhrenberg, Edith Viola, 295
Ernest Carl, 295
Sturge, Ernest, 396
Frank B., 396
Lillian, 396
Maud, 396
Sturge, *cont'd*
Raymond, 396
Sturtevant, Lydia, 100
Mary, 172
Wealthy, 741
Stutte, Andrew, 979
Elizabeth M., 979
Sullivan, Eli S., 1170
Nettie, 1170
Raymond Brooks, 1170
Richard Bennett, 1170
Sumner, Charles, 606
Sunderland, (Sunderlin), Anna Amanda, 911
Eunice, 416
John, 416
Orlando, 911
Rachel Ann Ely, 321
William Webb, 321
Surbridge (Surbrug) (Zur Bricke), Antoinette Irene, 1089
Gilgian, 1089
Randolph Cassius, 1089
Samuel, 1089
Susanna, 1089
Sutherlin, Margaret, 501
Sutton, Ella G., 963
Ellen, 603
Ethel Lillian, 975
Harry, 975
Harry James, 975
Martha Louisa, 975
May, 975
Susan, 975
William, 963
Suydam, Charles C., 891
Eliza, 891
Margaret R., 891
Swaby, Alice Elizabeth, 847
Amelia Gould, 847
Amelia Smith, 847
Joseph James, 847
William A., 847
William Arthur, 847
Swaddle, Diadema, 146
Swain, Alma B., 632
Elmer E., 1189
Emma Jane, 1189
Swallow, Emma, 356
Prudence, 742
Swan (Swann), Alice Maria, 427
Alice Southworth, 1201
Amy, 406
Anne, 116, 337
Asa, 120
Austin, 213
Betsey, 116, 407, 848
Caroline, 378, 407
Swan, etc., *cont'd*
Charlotte, 950
Cloe, 117
Cynthia, 160
Cyrus, 406-07
Edward, 213
Elias, 116, 160, 337
Elizabeth, 117, 120
Erasmus, 116
Fannie, 407
Frances Walker, 407
Frank Livingston, 950
Harriet Rachel, 407, 849
Henry, 407
Henry Tilden, 812
James, 378
Julia Ette, 950
Leon Garland, 1201
Lucy, 116, 156
Lucy Avery, 117, 337
Marie Louise, 812
Marvin, 120
Mildred, 950
Rachel, 406
Robert, 950
Sanford, 117
Sophia, 116, 160
Sybil, 213
Sybil Almyra, 213
Thomas, 406
Timothy D., 117
Walter Robert, 427
William, 950
William Brewster, 950
William Walker, 407
Swanson, Hattie Elleanora, 1019
Swan A., 1019
Swartchild, Amy, 1152
Swartfiguer, Cora Adelia, 945
Swartout, Eugene Raymond, 1061
Fannie Loomis, 1061
Theodore B., 1061
Swartz, Alice, 576
Caroline, 576
Florence Elsie, 576
John N., 576
May Brewster, 576
Peter, 576
Swayze, Amelia White, 969
Christopher, 969
Francina, 971
Sarah, 969
Sweet, Anna Luellyn, 1135
Bessie E., 1135
Charlotte, 783
Elizabeth Grace, 992

- Sweet, *cont'd*
  - Helena, 949
  - John Byron, 992
  - Leonard Mark, 1135
  - Martha Ellen, 1135
  - Sylvester N., 1135
- Sweetland, Agnes, 75
- Sweetser, Edith Zola, 592
  - Edward Franklin, 592
  - Esther, 592
  - Franklin Dana, 592
  - Herbert Ray, 592
  - Hiram Dennis, 885
  - John Howard, 592
  - John Leighton, 592
  - Laura, 592
  - Lora Isabelle, 592
  - Martha Leffingwell, 884-85
  - Martha Lillian, 592
  - Mary Davis, 592
  - William, 592
  - William Howard, 592
- Sweetwood, Harriet, 368
- Swett, Caroline Esmena, 165
- Swick, Alice, 924
  - Alonzo Pettit, 924
  - Charles Edgar, 924
  - Clarence Herbert, 924
  - Gladys Marie, 924
  - Louis John, 924
- Swift, Adeline, 833
  - Clark C., 372
  - Eunice, 372
  - Hannah, 120
  - Jonathan, 120
  - Julia, 315
  - Mary S., 184
- Sykes, Amelia, 316
  - Ira, 316
  - Melissa, 847
- Sylvester, Israel, 16
  - Ruth, 16
- Symmes, Elizabeth, 146
  - Martha, 106
  - Patty, 106
  - Peleg, 146
  - Sarah, 107
- Syrinyna, see Mary

T

- Taber, Carrie, 468
  - Esther, 1004
  - Hannah Church, 382
- Tackabury, Anna Augusta, 899
  - Nathaniel J., 899
- Taft, Jane E., 221
- Taintor, Abby, 744
  - John Babis, 605
  - Sarah, 743
  - Sarah Elvira, 605
- Talbot, Clarissa, 599
  - Frank E. D., 748
  - Frank LeBaron Mayhew, 599
  - Grace Adeline, 748
  - John C., 599
  - John Coffin, 599
  - Loretta, 599
- Talcott (Tallcott), Charles Cornwell, 1121
  - Chauncey G., 373
  - Electa, 996
  - Ella, 555
  - Eva May, 555
  - Homer Fowler, 555
  - Maria Love, 373
  - Mary Woodruff, 1121
  - Nina Ethel, 555
  - Samuel, 146
- Talladay, Nelson, 951
  - Sarah Louise, 951
- Tallman, Agness, 1082
  - Cornelia Ann, 620
- Tanner, Clara Burlingame, 904
  - Clara Morgan, 904
  - Clementine S., 966
  - George, 904
  - Helen, 915
  - Herbert E., 1067
  - Jennie May, 1067
  - Lois, 1187
  - Louise, 904
  - Lydia, 966
  - Ruth Emeline, 915
  - Ruth Frances, 915
  - Theodore B., 904
  - Varnum, 966
  - William, 904
  - William N., 904
  - Zera, 915
  - Zera Luther, 915
- Tanswell, Antoinette Brewster, 573
  - John Edward, 573
- Tapp, Susan, 301
- Tappan, Anne, 332
  - Sarah, 332
  - William, 332
- Tarbell, Elizabeth A., 719
- Tarbox, Ann, 367
  - Annie Drew, 817
  - Arthur, 817
  - Benjamin Frank, 817
  - Charles, 817
  - Charles S., 817
  - Clara Walker, 367
- Tarbox, *cont'd*
  - Dominicus, 366
  - Eleanor S., 817
  - Frank A., 817
  - George Henry, 817
  - George William, 817
  - Grace Ethel, 817
  - Harriet, 817
  - Harriet M., 817
  - James Walker, 367
  - Judith, 817
  - Lizzie E., 817
  - Millie, 817
  - Minnie J., 817
  - Olive R., 817
  - Rachel, 817
  - Sarah, 366
  - Sarah Elizabeth, 366
  - Tappen, 817
  - William, 817
  - William Henry, 367
- Tarpley, Elizabeth, 53
  - John, 53
- Tarrington, Lucretia, 73
  - Rufus, 73
- Tarter, Minnie, 864
- Tarvin, Rebecca, 934
- Taussig, Sophia Lewis, 530
  - Walter M., 530
- Taylor, Adelaide Brewster, 1040
  - Alice, 81
  - Alice May, 1049
  - Ann, 252, 723
  - Ann Lathrop, 347
  - Bertha Harriet, 544
  - Betsey, 97, 104, 417, 477, 1214
  - Blandine, 252
  - Caroline, 856
  - Carolyn Brewster, 544
  - Carrie Augusta, 544
  - Catherine, 740
  - Charles Lincoln, 544
  - Charles Warren, 640
  - Conrad S., 1049
  - Deane Charles, 640
  - Delia, 125
  - Deliverance, 125
  - Diantha, 640
  - Edward, 609, 1040
  - Edward Oliver, 1041
  - Edwin, 544
  - Edwin Pemberton, 544
  - Elizabeth, 81-82, 133, 253, 723
  - Elizabeth Boynton, 1040
  - Elizabeth Bradley, 544
  - Ella Florilla, 1041
  - Ellen Elizabeth, 640

Taylor, *cont'd*
Emily, 133. 765
Emma, 1041
Emma Gertrude, 851
Frank Smith, 1040
George, 133, 567
Grove, 417
Hancock, 81. 132-33
Harmony. 609
Harriet, 721
Helen Alice. 567
Helen Ruth. 567
Howard Frank, 1041
James, 81, 678
James Allwood, 544
Jane Elizabeth, 1039-40
Jane Pollock, 133
Janet, 567
Jennie Brewster. 1041
John McLean, 133
Jonathan, 609
Joseph Hancock, 133
Joseph Pannell, 133
Lucy, 851
Lulu, 678
Margaret, 251
Marguerite H.. 477
Martha, 81, 713
Mary, 325, 1040
Mary Elizabeth, 253
Maud, 640
Morgan Welles. 544
Myrtie, 253
Nancy, 544
Nathan, 155
Oliver Brewster, 269, 273, 609, 1039-40
Phebe M., 210
Philenda. 1193
R. B., 567
Rachel, 274
Rebecca, 1049
Richard, 82, 132, 252
Robert Brewster, 567
Rowland Kinne, 544
Samuel L., 347
Sarah, 133, 311, 609
Sarah Dabney, 132
Sarah Jones, 477
Sarah Knox, 252
Sophia Hale, 1039-40
Stephen, 125
Violet, 417
William, 133, 477, 723
William B. E., 477
William Dabney Strother, 133
William H., 851
William Lowell, 567
Zachary, 81, 133, 251-52, 338
Taylor, *cont'd*
Zetta, 253
Teal (Teel), (Teele), Albert Lafayette, 600
Blossom, 600
Caroline Chapin, 600
Catherine, 600
Clarissa Elizabeth, 600
Edith Lydia, 600
Elizabeth, 423
Fanny Corinne, 600
George W., 600
Julian Albert, 600
Louis Graham, 600
Lydia, 600
Margaret Brownlee, 600
Thomas Hall, 600
Teasdale, Emma, 1052
Hannah Losay, 684
Tedford, Amanda E., 1072
Amytus, 1072
Decmelvel, 1072
Teelin, Susan L., 553
Teeters, Jacob, 595
Lizzie, 595
Tefft, George, 956
Jennie Frances, 956
Temple, Mabel, 986
Mark, 986
Ten Broeck, Louisa, 1132
Ten Eyck, Katherine, 759
Tennant, Esther, 368
Tenney, Betsy, 1093-94
Terrel (Terrell), (Terrill), Alonzo Whitcomb, 871
Althera, 871
Anna, 870
Anna Eliza, 871
Edwin, 871
Edwin Osgood, 871
Eliza Ann, 871
Elizabeth, 871
Ellen Orpha, 871
Ellen S., 871
Erwin, 871
Hannah, 76
Harmon, 871
Lewis Smith, 871
Lura Isabel, 871
Lydia, 870-71
Nancy M., 1155
Orpha, 1192
Thaddeus, 870
Truman, 76
Terry, Abel, 674
Alice, 1159
Azuba Chapin, 674
Elizabeth, 560
Louisa, 674
Terry, *cont'd*
Mary, 79
Olive, 566
Samuel, 1159
Tettelbach, Magdalen, 761
Margaret. 761
Peter, 761
Thatcher, Burrell M., 117
Elizabeth, 117
Thayer, Catherine A., 468
David, 877
Edith Eugenie, 877
Elizabeth, 368, 877
Ellen Burns, 877
Frank E., 468
Frank Eustis, 877
Frank Kibbey, 877
Henry Cleveland, 877
Jane, 877
Jennie, 468
Josephine Alice, 877
Lydia Ann, 427
Mary Amorette, 877
Mary E., 468
Mary Jeanette, 877
Nettie Bernice, 877
William Eustis, 877
William Henry, 877
Thomas, Abigail T., 181
Abijah, 145
Alice Lee, 1006-07
Alice Lee Whitridge, 1007
Allen E., 540
Amasa, 145
Amos, 145
Anna, 145, 1154
Annie, 1007
Annie Campbell, 1005
Annie Campbell Gordon, 1006
Annie Gordon, 1007
Annie J., 1026
Anson, 145
Augustus, 107
Basil Gordon, 1006
Belle Estelle, 1092
Benjamin, 176
Benjamin F., 176
Bessie Lyman, 1007
Betsey, 662
Betty, 145
Briggs, 145
Caroline, 1090
Caroline Beers, 1090
Charles, 97, 193, 395
Charles S., 1046
Christiana, 804
Cynthia West, 1025
Daniel, 1025
Deborah, 97

Thomas, *cont'd*
Dorothy, 804
Douglas Hamilton, 1006-07
Edward Eno, 1092
Edward Fitch, 1090
Elihu, 804
Elizabeth, 626, 1160
Ella Cady, 516
Elton Brewster, 804
Emma, 1046
Eunice Williams, 516
Felicia Janette, 1100
Frances Adaline, 1090
Frances Shedd, 1091
George, 1160
George Elton, 804
George W., 626
General, 1126
Gladys Marguerite, 1092
Hannah, 64
Harriet, 904
Harriet Alice, 517
Harriott E., 1160
Helen Anna, 1046
Helen E., 400
Helen Marion, 1091
Howard Beirne, 1006
Isaiah, 61
James, 64
James Avery, 516
James Young, 516
Jane Contee, 558
Jeanette, 1200
John, 1090, 1100
John Gregg, 1007
John Hanson, 558, 1005-07
John Marshall, 1007
Katharine, 1007
Kezia, 61
Lewis J., 517
Luther, 181
Lucy, 145
Lydia, 145, 176
Marguerite Josephine, 1100
Martha LeBaron, 430
Mary, 64, 193, 260, 516, 960, 1006
Mary Ancutt, 1100
Mary Ann, 1091
Mary Ella, 516
Mary F., 395
Mary Howard, 1006
Mary Isham, 558
Mary McDonald, 1006
Mary Randolph, 1007
Minnie Hortense, 804
Nancy Eleanor, 1026
Nathalie Contee, 1007
Thomas, *cont'd*
Peleg, 516
Peleg George, 516
Philip, 558
Raleigh Colston, 1006
Rebecka, 1025
Reginald Contee, 1006
Ruth, 145
Sally, 107
Sarah F., 626
Sophronia, 761
Timothy, 1026
William A., 540
William S., 1100
Wrexeville E., 539-40
Thompson (Thomson), A., 919
Almena, 1168
Angie, 724
Ann, 588
Beatrice May, 1059
Benona, 209
Brougham, 1044
Brougham Judd, 1044
Charles Thaddeus, 526
Clarissa, 665
Cordelia, 209
Cynthia, 209
Dolaville, 209
Edith Sophia, 905
Edward, xxviii
Edward Bly, 1044
Edwin, 918
Elcee, 695
Ellen, 834, 919
Emily, 905
Etta May, 918
Fitch, 209
Frederick H., 905
Frederick Miller, 905
George Perry, 1044
Harriet, 526, 1002
Harriet Ann, 905
Harriet Newell, 806
Helen, 344
Helen Douglas, 526
Henry William, 492
Hugh Brewster, 1044
Inez Amanda, 1044
Ira, 905
Isabell, 1059
James M., 1059
John Wesley, 1002
Jonathan, 526
Lanada, 209
Lydia Witter, 492
Marie Brewster, 755
Marjory Lyman, 1059
Martha, 81
Mary Helena, 905
Merville, 209
Moses W., 806
Thompson, etc., *cont'd*
Olive, 919
Olive Inez, 1044
Priscilla, 549
Ralph S., 755
Ross, 1044
Sarah, 876
Thaddeus, 526
Theron, 209
Walter I., 905
Thorbus, Lutie Robinson, 963
William C., 963
Thorndike, Larkin, 578
Mary, 578
Thorne, Frances, 1200
Thoroton, —, xx
Thorp (Thorpe), Alice May, 998
Burton Solon, 876
Dormer A., 876
Eden, 876
Ida Sarah, 876
Julia A., 570
Sally, 297
Thresher, Susan Maria, 362
William H., 362
Thrush, Barbara, 660
Thurber, Rosina, 94
Thurston, Edwin Lajette, 489
Geneveve, 963
Ina B., 582
Mary Brewster, 489
Susan A., 162
Thyng, Deborah, 1204
Winthrop, 1204
Tibbals, Edward Payson, 353
Sarah Jane, 353
Tibbetts, Annice Catherine, 1085
Blanche, 1086
Charles Corondo, 1086
Charles Edson, 1085
Dorothy Ekins, 1086
Eunice Catherine, 1086
Hanson, 1085
Harlow Ekins, 1086
Livy Bowler, 1086
Mary A. B., 1086
Mary Ann, 1085
Nellie, 1086
Raymond William, 1086
Tierney, Mary, 961
Tiers, Alexander Harvey, 745
Fanny Lathrop, 745
Tietsort, Blanche, 639
Ellen, 639

Tietsort, *cont'd*
Ellen Silver, 639
Florence, 639
John, 639
Tiffany, Adelaide H., 485
Annie O., 966
Belle, 538
Charles C., 485
Christopher, 538
Tilden, Abigail Vose Puffer, 577
Elizabeth, 1212
Ithamar, 611
Joseph, 1212
Mary, 64
Nathaniel, 577
Olive, 611
Rebecca, 99, 611, 1052
Samuel, 98-99, 228
Sarah, 98-99, 577
Zerviah, 1212
Tilley, ——, xxxv
Ann, xxix
Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxii
Elizabeth, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxv, 881
John, xxvii, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxv, 881
Tillinghast, Anna, 1114
Tillotson, Abby, 1151
Abby Kimball, 1151
Edna, 1151
Helen, 1151
John Beach, 1152
Lucy, 1151
Lucy Beach, 1151
Norton, 1151
Norton Beach, 1151
Wealthy Ann, 1151
William Kellogg, 1151
Tillson, Ada Maria, 384
Ann Eliza, 384
Carrie, 385
Charles Holmes, 384
Christiana, 384
Christiana Holmes, 385
John, 384
John Wood, 385
Robert Hiram, 385
Tilton, Cora Ellen, 1070
John, 1070
Tinker, Clarissa, 1084
Hannah, 700
Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxii
Tinkham, George B., 937
Martha Spaulding, 937
Tipton, Cyrus Bernard, 888
Elizabeth, 888
Ella, 887
Tipton, *cont'd*
Estella, 888
Francis Marion, 887
Francis W., 887
Tirrell, Florence Evelyn, 804
Levi, 804
Tittger, C., 716
Carrie, 716
Titus, Emmeline, 1093
Mary Drake, 946
Toadvin, Amanda, 829
Purnell, 829
Virginia Allison, 829
Tobias, Emeline, 150
Joseph, 150
Todd ———, 257
Caroline May, 647
Florence, 745
Toller, Clara, 1107
Tolles, Mabel, 1132
Tolman, Albert Wayland, 1027
Bethiah, 580
Betsy, 259
Edward Brewster, 1027
Elizabeth, 259
Fannie M., 1027
Ferdinand, 1027
George Storey, 1027
Isaiah, 259
James, 580
Jane, 1026
Leroy Frederick, 1027
Lincoln A., 1027
Lorina Ann, 1026
Lucy, 579
Mary C., 1027
Nancy, 579
Rena A., 1027
Samuel, 579
Shepard, 1026
Sheperd Huse, 1026
Susan, 580, 1028
Thurl Dyer, 1027
Tom, Martha J., 494
Tomelson, Sarah Maria, 907
Tomlinson, Annie Bennett, 749
Annie Tappin, 748
Blanche, 749
Catharine, 630
Cyrus Brewster, 749
Hannah B., 1150
Helen Brewster, 749
Joseph, 748-49
Luthenia, 527
Rosalie, 749
Sallie Eliza, 748
Toothaker, Prudentia Elizabeth, 819
Toothaker, *cont'd*
Robert Arthur, 819
Tootill, Sarah, 955
Torrey, Frances P., 638
Toughy, Margaret, 1111
Tower (Towers), Amelia, 799
Charles Albert, 799
Hannah, 280
Harriet Eliza, 799
Helen Etta, 799
James, 799
Margaret, 799
Thomas, 799
Walter James, 799
William Abell, 799
Towle, Ann Elizabeth, 364
William C., 364
Town (Towne), (Towns), Addie, 1108
Albert S., 1101
Alfred J., 1101
Alice S., 1109
Alice W., 790
Alvin, 1101
Amanda, 1101
Amy, 1110
Angeline E., 1110
Anna, 1108
Arthur, 1100
Arthur C., 1100
Arthur Gowing, 790
Arthur Wolcott, 790
Aubrey Dawes, 1111
Aurelia, 666
Benjamin Franklin, 665, 1108
Bertha Beatrice, 1106
Bessie, 1108
Bessie Alice, 1109
Bester, 288, 665
Bester Coleman, 665, 1107-08
Betsey, 665, 1041
Carrie, 790
Carrie Maria, 1107
Celestia A., 1101
Charles, 665, 1108
Charles Noah, 1106
Charles Rial, 1110
Charlotte, 585
Clara May, 1111
Clarissa, 665
Clyde Arthur, 1111
Cora Alice, 1110
Cynthia, 790
Denison, 1108
Denison Orrin, 666, 1110
Denison Rial, 665, 1111
Dwight B., 1108

Town, etc., *cont'd*
  Earl W., 1106
  Ebenezer Noah, 665
  Edmund Burt, 665 1109-10
  Edmund W., 288
  Edmund Wood, 1110
  Edna B., 665-66
  Edward Sheldon, 790
  Edwin L., 1102
  Eliza F., 1101
  Elizabeth, 664. 1103
  Elizabeth H., 1108
  Elizabeth S., 1108
  Ella H., 1102
  Ella Louise, 1107
  Ella M., 1108
  Elvira C., 1041
  Emma, 790
  Epha Anna, 1110
  Esther Maria, 1109
  Etta, 1106, 1110
  Eudora A., 1101
  Eva, 1106
  Eva Ophelia, 1105
  Frank. 1107
  Frank Beckwith, 790
  Frank Harold, 1111
  Frank William, 1106
  Fred Arthur, 1110
  George, 1101
  George E., 1108
  George W., 665
  Grace Aurelia, 1111
  Hannah, 287-88, 1106
  Harriet Alter, 790
  Harriet Elizabeth, 1107
  Harrison Earle, 1110
  Harry Erastus, 1108
  Helen Susan, 1106
  Henry Wolcott, 664
  Herbert Sands, 791
  Israel, 288, 790
  James Weld, 790
  James Willcutt, 790
  Jay King, 1111
  Jennie, 1108
  Jessie May, 1108
  Joanna Maud, 790
  John Jay, 665, 1109
  John Scouller, 1109
  Joseph, 288, 664, 1101
  Joseph Israel, 665, 1108-09
  Joseph Minot, 791
  Juliett, 1107
  Lenora, 1108
  Lilian, 1100
  Louise, 1109
  Lucy Hannah, 665
  Lucy S., 288

Town, etc., *cont'd*
  Luella, 1106
  Lulu Josephine, 666, 1111
  Lyman A., 1101
  Lyman C., 664, 1100
  Major J., 1101
  Margaret Angeline, 1012
  Margery, 1101
  Maria S., 1106
  Marietta, 1108
  Marion Victoria, 1102
  Martha, 1109-10
  Mary, 1100, 1106
  Mary A., 1109
  Mary Elizabeth, 1108
  Mary T., 665
  Matilda, 1101
  Maude, 1108
  May Helen, 288
  Merle Estella, 1012
  Miranda, 664, 1104-1105
  Morris Clarence, 1107
  Morris Clinton, 665, 1106-07
  Morris L., 1100
  Myrta F., 1101
  Naomi, 288
  Nina D., 1106
  Noah, 288, 664-65
  Orrin C., 666
  Paul Edmund, 1110
  Pearl L., 1106
  Rebecca Angeline, 1110
  Rial King, 288, 665
  Richard Peale, 790
  Rollin Harrison, 1108
  Roy, 1012
  Royal King, 1110
  Ruth M., 1109
  Salem, 1041
  Sallie Alice, 665
  Sarah, 665, 790
  Sarah Anne, 1105
  Solon M., 665
  Stella Ada, 1108
  Susan Cole, 664, 1102
  Susannah, 664
  Susie L., 1100
  Theresa M., 1100
  Warren Coleman, 1108
  William, 665, 1105
  William A., 1101
  William Edmund, 1111
  William Graves, 1109
  William Jay, 1109
  William M., 665
  William Rial, 666

Townsend (Townshend), Burt, 390
  Caroline J., 513
  Catherine Rockwell, 928
  Elizabeth, 473
  Hannah, 598
  Henry, 599
  Ida May, 599
  Jane, 390
  Justus, 928
  Loretta, 599
  Margaret A., 1166
  Mary Ann, 599
  Mary S., 390
  Nellie Delight, 599
  Robert, 599
  Robert Henry, 599
  Sarah, 850
  Susan, 928
  Susan Elizabeth, 896
  Susan M., 896
  Thomas, 896
Toy, Amelia Ann, 953
  Annie Jane, 696
  Jane, 696
  Joseph, 696
Tracy, Alfred Madden, 756
  Alice Abell, 247
  Caroline, 145
  Carrie Minerva, 528
  Carrie R., 756
  Cathalina Ellenor, 654
  Charles Lewis, 756
  Chester, 528
  Daniel, 756
  Dorothy, 168
  Elijah, 113-14
  Esquire, 654
  Florence Ethel, 756
  Harriet, 528
  Harry Woodward, 756
  John, 756
  Julia Elizabeth, 689
  Lois, 113-14
  Margaret, 756
  Mary, 85
  Mary Adelaide, 754, 756
  Olive, 120
  Sallie, 756
  Sarah, 39
  Sarah Elizabeth, 756
  William Huntington, 689
Trail, Hattie, 922
Train, Orange, 241
Trass, Sally, 564
Travers (Traverse), Elizabeth, 39, 53
  Frances, 53

Travers, etc., *cont'd*
  Rebecca, 39, 53, 82
  Samuel, 53
  William, 53
  Winifred, 39, 53
Treadway, Mary Minerva, 387
Treadwell, Adelaide A., 703
  Agnes Carter, 704
  Albert R., 704
  Alliene Wetmore, 1132
  Anna, 702
  Anna Helena, 699
  Anna Helena Dorothy, 699, 1130
  Bertha Frances, 704
  Bertha Holt, 704
  Betsey, 696
  Bright, 1132
  Caroline Tudor, 694, 1131
  Charlotte Burroughs, 704
  Chauncey Edwards, 704
  Cornelia La Tourette, 704
  Dorothy, 306
  Earl Francis, 704
  Edith L., 704
  Edward Francis, 307, 703-04
  Edward Norton, 701
  Edward Wetmore, 704
  Eleanor Wetmore, 1132
  Elizabeth, 702
  Elizabeth Alice, 702
  Ellen Holmes, 700
  Ellen Tinker, 700
  Elma, 701
  Eulila, 704
  Eunice Gay, 307
  Franklin Adams, 702
  Frederick K., 702
  George Edwards, 694, 700, 1131-32
  George Steinbeck, 1132
  Goodwin Holmes, 701
  Hannah Edwards, 306-07
  Hannah Wetmore, 700
  Helena Cramer, 702
  James Wetmore, 704
  John, 306
  John Goodwin, 307, 700-701
  John Pomeroy, 306-07, 701
  Laura Olive, 703
  Lillian Livingston, 704
  Louisa Ten Broeck, 1132
Treadwell, *cont'd*
  Lucy Helena, 1132
  Lucy Wetmore, 703
  Lucy Whittlesey, 700, 1132
  Magdaline Amanda, 702
  Margaret Livingston, 704
  Martha Morris, 703
  Mary Eliza, 701
  Mary Treby, 701
  Oliver Ferdinand, 699
  Oliver Wetmore, 307, 699
  Oscar Sidney, 704
  Rosina, 703
  Rosina Hamill, 703-04
  Sadie C., 701
  Samuel Edwards, 307, 702
  Samuel Kramer, 1132
  Sarah, 699, 1131
  Sarah Wetmore, 307, 700, 702-03
  Thomas, 701
  William Adams, 702
  William Brewster, 307, 701, 703
Treat, Betsey, 517
  Dorothy, 73
  Horace, 480
  James, 517
  Janette, 842
  Mary, 517
  Mary Elizabeth, 480
  Polly, 480
  Sally, 368
  Salmon, 73
Tremain (Tremaine), (Treman), David, 1071
  David Ladd, 1071
  Edward, 1071
  Grenville, 353
  Kate, 1168
  Mabel Martin, 352-53
  Marion Amanda, 1071
  Marion Louise, 1071
  Mark, 1168
  Nancy J., 973
Trent, Willis, 757
Trevore, William, xxix
Trewosgy, Jennie, 264
Tribble, Bathsheba, 199
  John, 199
  Winslow, 199
Tribou, Lizzie, 395
Tritt, Laura Lucilia, 413
  William Brewster, 413
Troland, Louisa, 550
Trotman, Tulleole, 1171
Trout, Anna Kathleen, 1018
  Catharine, 1018
  Donald Lewis, 1018
  Emily Wella, 1018
  Frank William, 1018
  James, 1017-18
  Mary Amanda, 1017-18
  Paul James, 1018
  William, 1018
  William Ernest, 1018
Trowbridge, ——, 159
  Caroline Haven, 1158
  Frank Dean, 1158
  Margaret Dean, 1158
  Mary Brewster, 1158
True, Rebecca, 105
  William, 105
Truesdell, Arthur Eugene, 937
  Elizabeth Gertrude, 937
  Fannie M., 1027
  Hayden Marcus, 937
  Isabel, 937
  Jennie Eldora, 937
  Leonard Winslow, 937
  Marcus, 937
  Mary Belle, 937
  Rhoda Jane, 937
  Thomas, 1027
Truman, Jonathan, 900
  Lucy Ann, 900
  Mary, 900
Trumble (Trumbull), Adelia, 638
  Governor, 230
  Henrietta, 648
  William, 648
Tryon, Anna, 292
  William, 292
Tubbs, Edward Porter, 729
  Frances Augusta, 728
  George, 728
  Julian Bingham, 728
  Lucy, 728
  William, 728
  William Henry, 728
Tucker, Alice, 860
  Amelia Brewster, 778
  Daniel, 350
  Dr., 778
  Eleanor Coffin, 350
  Emily Porter, 1002
  Eugene, 1002
  Florence, 1002
  Hannah, 163
  Joel Eugene, 1002
  Louise, 778
  Lulu, 778
  Lydia, 350

Tucker, *cont'd*
  Margarette, 778
  Mary, 163
  Robert Schuyler, 778
  Stephen, 163
Tudor, Abigail M., 150
  Albert, 300
  Alfred Brewster, 150
  Benjamin Rush, 150
  Caroline, 300, 681
  Charles, 150
  Charles Arthur, 300
  Edward, 150
  Edward Morey, 150
  Elihu, 149
  Elizabeth, 150, 314
  Emeline, 150
  Frances, 150
  Hart, 150
  Henry, 150
  Jerusha, 300
  Lucretia, 149-50
  Lucy, 150, 298
  Martha, 150
  Mary, 149
  Mary Sarah, 150
  Olivia, 300
  Owen, 150
  Samuel, 149
  Sarah, 150
  Sophia, 150
  Theodosia, 150
  William Brewster, 150
  William Franklin, 150, 300
Tufts, Benj. Q., 632
  Beulah P., 385
  Grace Belle, 632
Tuller, Ellen, 695
  John C., 695
  Martha, 1029
  Sarah, 695
Tunison, Abbie Lenora, 742
  Henry, 742
  Rosette, 742
Tupper, Abby, 200
  Addie, 200
  Adeline, 200
  Alice Maria, 427
  Anna Myra, 427
  Augusta, 200
  Bryan Jay, 1012
  Caroline, 200, 428
  Emily Phebe Abigail, 1012
  Foster French, 427
  Hattie Marguerite, 1012
  Jane, 427
  Lida Alice, 427
  Louis William, 427
Tupper, *cont'd*
  Lucius, 1012
  Lucius Alexander, 1012
  Lucy Foster, 427
  Lucy Leffingwell, 200, 428
  Lydia Ann, 427
  Lydia Jane, 427
  Mabel Emma, 1012
  Martin Lewis, 427
  Matilda, 200
  Oscar Winters, 1012
  Peleg, 199-200, 427
  Priscilla, 200
  Reginald Simonds, 427
  Sally Drew, 199, 427
  Sarah Brewster, 427
  Seth, 200
  Trescott, 200
  Verna Albertina, 1012
  Violette, 200
  William Allen, 427
  Willis Jay, 1012
Turk, Luella, 948
Turner, Abigail, 15, 60
  Adaline E., 214
  Amos, 16, 214
  Amos Edgar, 214
  Anna, 242
  Annie Walker, 969
  Augusta Prudence, 214
  Bathsheba, 15
  Benjamin, 15, 59
  Betty, 60
  Charles H., 214
  Charles Morgan, 214
  Christiana, 60
  Daniel, 61, 139
  Deborah, 60
  Elisha, 15, 61
  Elizabeth, 15, 59-60
  Elizabeth Brewster, 214
  Elvira, 422
  Ezekiel, 15, 987
  Grace, 16, 18, 197, 416, 987
  Hannah, 16
  Humphrey, 14, 86
  Isaac, 16
  Israel, 60
  Japhet, 60
  John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 14-15
  Jonathan, 15, 60
  Joseph, 15, 86
  Lydia, 14-15, 86
  Margaret, 86
  Martha, 15
Turner, *cont'd*
  Mary, lxxvi, lxxviii, 14-16, 60, 179, 428
  Mary Ann, 902
  Mercy, 15
  Polly, 139
  Priscilla, 60
  Rhoda, 688
  Robert E., 902
  Ruth, 16, 180-81, 203, 397, 423, 428
  Samuel Caskey, 969
  Sarah, 61, 987
  Susanna, 15, 134
  Thankful, 214
  Weltha, 214
  William, 422
  William Harvey, 969
Turney, Abbie, 627
  Carrie May, 1196
  Margaret, 1196
  W. E., 1196
Turtle, Little, 133
Turville, Harriet I., 444
Tuthill, Caroline Augusta, 850
Tuttle, Adeline, 617
  Charlotte, 1181
  Cora, 659
  Ida B., 543
  Jeannie Charlotte, 1181
  Lucy, 709, 712
  Nancy, 392
  Nelson, 1181
  Rebecca, 565
  Sally, 249
  W. A., 543
Twain, Mark, 733
Tweed, Abigail, 362
  James, 362
  Sally, 362
Twitchell, Catherine, 740
  Daniel C., 740
  Ella Loraine, 740
Tygart, Carrie, 1186
  Charles, 1186
  Elias, 1186
  Elizabeth G., 1186
  Emmet F., 1186
  Luella, 1186
  Salina, 1186
  Theodore, 1186
Tyler, Abby, 345
  Alice, 83-84
  Bishop, 84
  Charles H., 1082
  Clifford L., 1083
  Clifford Warner, 1083
  Eliza Mary, 456
  Elizabeth, 165, 208
  Frederick L., 1083

Tyler, *cont'd*
  Frederick William, 759
  George, 359
  Helen E., 1083
  Henry, 456, 1082
  Huldah, 216
  James, 119
  Jane, 759
  Janette, 763
  John, 345
  Joseph, 216, 224
  Josephine, 759
  Julia Elizabeth, 439
  Julia Mariah, 1082
  Lucy, 224
  Lydia, 224
  Mary, 345-46
  Mary E., 1082
  Mary Grace, 359
  Mary Witter, 493
  Mehitable, 119
  Nancy, 1082
  Nellie H., 1083
  Raymond Charles, 1083
  Sarah, 218
  Simeon, 493
  Willis Elwin, 1083
Tyson, Mary, 720
Tyssowski, Alice Walton, 1070
  Hilda Virginia, 1070
  John, 1070
  Thaddeus Matthew, 1070

U

Uhlhorn, Harriet Elizabeth, 777
Ulmer, Catherine, 584
Uncas (Unquas), Sachem, 12-13
Underhill, Ann, 1192
  Harmon, 1192
  Maria, 320
  Orpha, 1192
Underwood, Albert, 646
  Eliza J., 646
Updike, Ada E., 837
  Alida A., 837
  Almira Demontal, 837
  Clarence, 837
  Edwin F., 837
  Georgiana, 837
  Jessie B., 837
  Lillia A., 837
  Marion G., 837
  Mark L., 837
  Richard, 837
Upham, Alice Cornelia, 1045
Upham, *cont'd*
  Edward, 240
  Frederick William, 1045
  Lucy Sophia, 240
Upson, Adeline, 617
  Eveline, 617
  Isabella M., 511
  Russell, 617
Upton, Mary L., 318
Urton, Allen, 671
  Alta Jane, 672
  Amanda Aurelia, 671
  Ellis, 672
  Mollie, 672
  Nathan N., 672
Usborne, Grace, 678
Utley, Lucy, 224

V

Vail (Vaill), Betsy, 871
  Elizabeth Comstock, 824
  Elizabeth S., 824
  Lucretia A., 871
  Micah, 871
  Thomas S., 824
Valentine, Harriet, 651
  Leroy, 651
  Mabel, 651
  Victor, 651
Van Alstyne, Maria, 561
Vanarsdale, Abram, 468
  Eliza, 468
  Ernest Stewart, 742
  Mary Elizabeth, 742
  Ruth L., 468
Van Benschoten, Jeannette, 987
Van Beuren, Julia Rosamond, 852
  Mary, 852
  Michael B., 852
Vance, Christiana, 785
  Helen Marietta, 658
  Jane McClary, 266
  Mary, 1051
  Ruth Mary, 658
  Susan Thompson, 658
  William Hill, 658
Van Demark, Flavius, 1140
  Sophronia F., 1140
Vanderbelt, Mary, 532
Vanderbilt, Alicia, 166
  Cornelius, 166
Vanderwaker, Joan, 374
Van Deursen, Abraham Samuel Whittlesey, 153
Van Deursen, *cont'd*
  Ann, 153
  Catherine, 153, 311
  Cecilia, 153
  Charles, 313
  Charlotte Bowes, 719
  Eleanor, 153
  Eleanor Young, 718
  Elizabeth A., 719
  Emma Baldwin, 719
  Frances Belle, 719
  George Livesay, 719
  Isaac Gilbert, 153
  Leonard, 153
  Lucy, 313
  Lucy Gilbert, 153, 311
  Lucy Read, 719
  Lydia, 153
  Margaret, 718
  Margaret Brodie, 718
  Peter, 153, 313
  Russell Dudley, 313, 718
  Sarah Ann, 153, 312
  Sidney Lewis, 153
  William, 153
  William Hammond, 719
  William Plummer, 313, 719
Van Deusen (Van Dusen) (Van Duzen), Anna, 811
  Elenora, 811
  Erastus, 440
  Frances, 440
  Harriet, 440
  Joseph B., 811
  Margaret, 441
  Sarah Ann, 440
Van Dyck, Alexander S., 446
  Alice Mabel, 446
Van Eps, Abram Young, 1000
  Ann Elizabeth, 1000
  Belle Elizabeth, 1000
  Cora May, 1000
  Donald Grant, 1000
  Edith Howland, 1000
  Elizabeth Parthena, 1000
  Franklin Elisha, 1000
  Fred Churchill, 1000
  John, 1000
  Julia, 1000
  Kate Carmon, 1000
  Lulu, 1000
  Mabel Ellen, 1000
  Mary B., 1000
  William Goodno, 1000

Van Gundy, Jennie Lind, 596
  Mary, 596
  Samuel, 596
Van Guysling, Addison Spicer, 1170
  Almeda, 1169
  Carrie Langdon, 1169
  David, 1169
  Judith, 1169
  Nettie, 1170
  Peter, 1169
  William Moore, 1170
Vanhorne, Alice, 1017
Van Housen, A. Silome, 938
  William, 938
Van Houten (Van Houton), Margaret Helen, 909
  Mary, 542
Van Kirk, Mary, 437
Van Loan, Elizabeth, 291
  Kate, 948
Van Ostrand, Catherine, 459
  Charles, 459
  Hannah, 459
Van Patten, Alice, 1018
  George, 1018
Van Rensselaer, Katharine Westerlo, 517
  Mary, 517
  Vischer, 517
Van Riper, Charles W., 970
  Maria, 348
  Minnie Elizabeth, 970
Vansickle, Abraham, 296
  Lucretia H., 296
Van Slyck, Charles, 990
  Emeline, 990
Van Valkenburg, Ellen Rand, 323
  Ellen Sophronia, 643
  Henry, 323
  Judson Dow, 643
  Nellie, 495
Van Vilzer, Alice Hortense, 453
  Clarence Adelbert, 453
Van Vleet, Helen, 337
  Ralph, 337
Van Vliet, Cyrus Prindle, 982
  Harriet, 739
  Jennie, 739
  Lela, 982
  Lewis Nelson, 982
  Mira Electa, 982
  Obediah, 739, 982
Van Winkle, Alathea Moriarty, 852
  Simon, 852
Van Wormer, Chester G., 565
  Grace, 724
  Theoda Melvina, 565
Van Wort, George, 944
  Georgiana, 944
Van Zante, Arthur B., 1055
  Elsie May, 1055
  Herman Lawrence, 1056
Vardy, Nancy, 413
  William, 413
Varnam, Doretha, 1055
  Forest D., 1055
  Grace, 1055
Varney (Varnum), Harriet, 243
  John, 243
Vassell, William, lxxv
Vaughan (Vaughn), Adoniram, 374
  Alvin, 374
  Arthur, 1159
  Bethiah, 374
  Clarissa, 265
  Ethel Marie, 1079
  James, 1159
  Luella Cora, 1079
  Nancy Eldora, 1159
  Sarah, 1159
  Stephen, 265, 1079
Vermilyea, Ervin, 862
  Hattie M., 862
Verner, Cad Noel, 883
Vernue, Charles E., 400
  Mary, 400
Vibert, Eliza, 616
Viele, Abby Martin, 444
  Charles, 445
  Elizabeth Fitch, 445, 448
  Frances Gale, 445
  Frances Mack, 445
  Henry Clarence, 445, 448
  Hiram, 444
  Mary, 445
  Mary Jane, 445
  Simon, 444
Vignary, Edna Electa, 592
  Edward Orlando, 592
  Gustave, 592
  Mary Davis, 592
Vincent, Nan, 1085
  Thomas M., 1125
Vine, Mary, 20
Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, 1113-14
  Ann, 549
  Annie Louise, 549
  David, 1112
  David Hammond, 1112
  Eliza Arethusa, 1112
  Esther, 549
  Esther Minerva, 549
  Harriette Arnold, 1113
  Ida Welles, 1114
  John Randolph, 549
  Marion Arnold, 1114
  Mary, 1112
  Mary Brewster, 549
  Robert Campbell, 1114
  Seth, 549
  William, 549
Virgin, Caroline, 426
  George W., 426
Visher, Mary R., 279
Vixen, see Hickson
Vogt, Albert Edward, 1094
  Kathryn Hungerford, 1094
Volk, Carl, 1107
  Edith Lillian, 1107
  Harriet Elizabeth, 1107
  Herbert Henry, 1107
  John H., 1107
  Paul, 1107
  Robert, 1107
Voorhees, Augusta Brewster, 602
  Charles Henry, 602
  Della, 602
  Dennis S., 601
  Ella Josie, 602
  Gladys Evelyn, 602
  John, 601
  John Degroat, 602
  Julia Joanna, 601
  Lafayette Simonson, 602
  Lelia Orella, 602
  Mary Eliza, 602
Vore, Ella, 616
  Fred A., 617
  Mary Eliza, 617

W

Waddell, Laura Brewster, 983
  William, 983
Wade, Amasa, 1000
  Mary B., 1000
Wadleigh, Charles E., 542

Wadleigh, *cont'd*
  Clarence Levi, 543
  Daniel Edwin, 543
  Daniel F., 542
  Edna R., 544
  Eugene H., 543
  Fannie Lorena, 543
  Hannah Mary, 542
  Harold B., 543
  Helen Mary, 543
  Henry L., 543
  Herbert C., 543
  James Augustus, 543
  Joseph E., 543
  Leslie Earl, 543
  Mary E., 544
  Nettie Florence, 543
  Ralph L., 543
  Robert Leroy, 543
  Rosetta Adalaide, 543
  Walter Emory, 543
Wadlin, Albert, 1025
  Arline A., 1026
  Daniel, 1025-26
  Donald L., 1026
  Ernest Hills, 1025
  Lelia Emma, 1026
  Lenora Josephine, 1025
  Mark A., 1026
Wadsworth, Abigail, 54
  Ahira, 813
  Ann, 527
  Christopher, 54
  Deborah, 813
  Dorothy, 379
  Grace, 54
  Hopestill, 54, 87
  John, 54, 104-05
  Lucy, 389
  Martha, 86
  Mary, 104
  Mary Ann, 722
  Mercy, 104-05, 192, 420
  Mollie, 459
  Peleg, 32
  Rhoda, 381
  Salumith, 105
  Sarah, 105, 389
  Selina, 813
  Seneca, 389
  Zilpah, 32
Wagar, Anna Louisa, 671
  Eugene, 671
  Jonas, 671
  Mary, 671
  Virgil, 671
  William 671
Wagener (Wagner), Abel Evenson, 1166
  Beulah Gertrude, 1166
  Ernest Nicholson, 1166
Wagener, etc., *cont'd*
  George Frederick, 1095
  Gertrude Ellen, 1166
  John H., 1166
  Lottie Emily, 1095
Wait (Waite), Bessie A., 512
  Hannah, 57
  Harriet Byron, 276
  Polly, 255
Waith, Marianne, 800
  Sarah, 800
  William, 800
Wakefield, Elizabeth, 931
Wakeley, Ann, 839
  Jane Tressa, 859
  May Melinda, 859
  Orrin, 859
  S. Mort, 859
  Sophia Adelia, 859
Wakeman, Delia, 414
  Eugene H., 414
Walbridge, Hetta Mary, 1001
  Lucy Randall, 248
  William, 248
Walden, Harriet Eleanor, 452
  Lydia, 826
  Mary Ann, 624
  Schuyler, 452
Waldo, Edward, 104, 656
  Hannah E., 655-56
  Joanna, 104
  Rebecca, 62
Waldron, E. D., 1109
  Louise, 1109
Wales, Abigail, 154, 157
  Abigail Eliza, 327, 741
  Amelia, 154
  Anna, 314, 859
  Benjamin, 157, 326
  Benjamin Franklin, 740
  Benjamin Ozias, 740
  Blake, 154
  Charles, 157, 327
  Charles Edward, 327
  Electa Amy, 739
  Elethear, 327
  Elial, 154, 314
  Elizabeth, 327, 742
  Elizabeth Ware, 746
  Ella Loraine, 740
  Emily Eudora, 739-40
  Emma Sophia, 741
  Esther, 157, 739
  Frances Florette, 740
  George Roger, 327
  Grace, 154
  Harriet, 327
Wales, *cont'd*
  Henry, 157, 326, 739
  Henry Ozias, 157, 740
  James M., 315
  Jerusha, 154, 315
  Jessie Electa, 740
  John, 327, 741
  Jonathan, 157
  Joseph Denison, 154, 314
  Lora, 327
  Lucina, 326
  Lucretia, 154, 315-16
  Lucy, 326
  Lucy Eliza, 326
  Luther Austin, 739
  Mabel Ella, 740
  Nathan, 154
  Nathaniel, 154
  Olive Brown, 326, 740
  Pomeroy Bowdish, 741
  Prudence, 154, 314-16, 1139
  Roger, 157
  Ruby A., 315, 723
  Ruth Burgess, 741
  Sarah, 326, 738, 741
  Shubael, 157, 326
  Sophia, 326, 741
  Susan, 314
  Susanna, 154, 314-15, 723
  William Brewster, 327
  Zibah, 157
Walker, Abigail, 362
  Alden Bradford, 367
  Alexina C., 978
  Alice Adalaide, 1103
  Alice Jane, 368
  Ann, 168, 363, 367
  Anna, 168
  Anne, 168, 506
  Annie, 363
  Annie Elizabeth, 368
  Benjamin, 95, 167-68, 362
  Brewster, 168
  Carlena, 368
  Carlton H., 366-67
  Caroline, 726, 969
  Catharine K., 362
  Charlotte Ann, 363
  Chastina, 546
  Clara, 168, 367
  Clara Adeal, 619
  Clara M., 944
  Clarissa, 364
  Cynthia, 167
  Edward Wood, 363
  Elizabeth, 94-95, 167-68, 361, 365
  Ella Mabel, 368

Walker, *cont'd*
  Ellen Page, 363
  Eunice, 95, 367
  Eva Dell, 367
  Fannie, 407
  Frances Ten Eyck, 759
  Fred Brewster, 363
  George Bradley, 367
  George W., 944
  Granville, 367
  Hannah, 95, 943
  Hannah Fuller, 367
  Harlan Page, 1051
  Harriet W., 505
  Harry Halsey, 506
  Henry, 168
  Horatio, 168, 362
  Ida Merriman, 619
  Inez, 363, 944
  Ira Gage, 944
  Isaac, 367
  Jacob, 211
  James, 95, 168, 366
  James Brewster, 368
  James Bryant, 363
  Jane, 167
  Jessie Louise, 506
  Jimney, 726
  Joanna, 211
  John, 759, 943
  John Emery, 367
  John May, 505
  John Quincy Adams, 759
  John Stevens, 364
  Joseph Brewster, 168
  Judith, 167
  Julian Augustus, 363
  Kate Merriman, 619
  Katherine, 759
  Kendall, 167
  Lawrence Brewster, 368
  Levi, 175
  Lewis, 1103
  Londus, 619
  Lucia Anna, 367
  Lucy Garfield, 368
  Lydia H., 168
  Maria, 363
  Mary, 367, 505, 1051
  Mary Catherine, 362
  Mary Jane, 759
  Minnie B., 944
  Miranda, 168
  Nancy, 317
  Nathan, 1103
  Nella Louise, 760
  Otis Sears, 363
  Percy Dana, 364
  Platt, 978
  Rachel, 1043

Walker, *cont'd*
  Rebecca, 168, 366
  Samuel, 94-95, 167, 364
  Samuel Fowler, 168
  Sarah, 726
  Sarah Elizabeth, 366
  Sarah Harnden, 168, 366
  Sarah Tarbox, 367
  Sears Cooke, 168
  Sherman Warren, 364
  Sophia, 167
  Stephen Londus, 619
  Susan, 168, 363, 788
  Susan Adalaide, 1103
  Susan E., 366
  Susan May, 367
  Susanna, 167, 363
  Sybil M., 505
  Timothy, 95, 168, 363, 367
  Timothy Brewster, 363
  Wallace Delamater, 1103
  Wellington, 944
  William, 407, 943
  William Anson, 505
  Zeruiah, 175
Wall, Amanda Pratt, 890
  Corinne, 1162
  Edith Belle, 1162
  Harry Gordon, 1162
  Henry Murphy, 1162
  Isabel, 772
  James, 890, 1162
  Mary, 1162
  Noah, 772
  Susan, 890
  Teresa Corinne, 1162
  Triphena, 772
Wallace, Caroline M., 342
  Ella, 1016
  Ellen Edwards, 701
  Emma, 441
  Frank E., 701
  Joseph Davis, 1147
  Lucy Bertha Ely, 1147
  Lydia Ann, 590
  Rebecca, 913
  Sarah, 972
  William H., 342
Waller, Helen Susanehanna, 1154
Wallingford, Annie Rives, 789
  Buckner Ashby, 789
  Landon Longworth, 789
Walsworth (Walworth), Abigail, 282

Walsworth, etc., *cont'd*
  Eunice, 282, 284
  James, 282, 284
  Lucy, 284, 656
  Susan, 143
Walter, Alice Antoinette, 398
  Charles Callow, 398
  Iva, 398
  Mary, 1018
Walton, Alice, 1070
  Mary Lord, 714
Wanful, Harriet Elizabeth, 905
  Lester G., 905
Ward, Addie Rose, 1014
  Anna, 1019
  Arthur Aldrich, 1014
  Barney, 976
  Betsey, 376
  David L., 1051
  Drucilla M., 479
  E. B., 735
  Earl Colwell, 1051
  Edith L., 500
  Edward, 500
  Emma, 1020, 1051
  Enoch, 1019
  Fern, 1019
  Fred, 1019
  Frederick Wilson, 1014
  George William, 1118
  Hannah, 306
  Hattie E., 500
  J. Q. A., 889
  John, 500
  Josie Alberta, 1014
  Laura June, 1051
  Lena Mabel, 1014
  Margaret Elizabeth, 976
  Mary Ann, 500
  Mary E., 735
  Nathaniel C., 500
  Nellie J., 500
  Ralph Brewster, 1051
  Reba, 1118
  Rebecca Lauder, 1118
  Rosa, 976
  Ruth, 500
  Samuel, 306
  William W., 1014
Warden, Amelia, 555
Ware, Benjamin, 56
  Edward, 1129
  Jerusha, 56
  Julia, 1129
  Rebecca Hulings, 1129
Warford, Anna Durfee, 1119
  Henry, 1119
  Huldah, 1119

Warner, Abner, 839
  Abner Spicer, 839, 842, 1173
  Adelia Brewster, 619
  Ann, 839
  Anna, 248, 1198
  Caroline, 249
  Caroline Eliza, 1173
  Caroline Selinda, 842, 1173
  Catharine, 349
  Cynthia, 412
  Deborah, 551
  Eleanor Lovina, 552
  Electa, 523
  Eliza, 839
  Eliza Coit, 249
  Eliza Spicer, 1173
  Elizabeth, 249
  Elizabeth Williams, 1173
  Emily, 1164
  Emma, 551
  Florine, 412
  Frances, 248, 552
  Frances Elizabeth, 853
  Frances Gorham, 853
  Fredrick A., 619
  George Abner, 1173
  George Spalding, 1173
  George W., 747
  George Whiting, 249
  Hannah A., 249
  Harriet, 249
  Henrietta Edith, 748
  Henry, 249, 412, 551
  Henry Lupton, 249
  Henry Martyn, 249
  Ichabod, 839
  Irene, 211
  Isaac Bristol, 551
  Isaac Lupton, 248, 551
  James E., 748
  Jane M., 1173
  Jennie, 551
  John F., 747
  Jonathan, 853
  Joseph Lord, 249
  Josephine, 619
  Julia E., 412
  Lavina, 278
  Lillian, 748
  Loomis, 639
  Lovina, 551
  Lucretia, 248
  Lupton, 248
  Lydia Alvira, 551
  Martha Emily, 755
  Mary, 551, 748, 1083
  Mary Edna, 639
  Mary Lucia, 1173
  Minerva, 523
Warner, *cont'd*
  Miraetta, 747
  Myra, 748
  Myron, 551
  Rebecca, 248
  Sarah, 551
  Sarah Amelia, 747
  Sarah Ann, 551
  Timothy, 211
  Wilkes, 1083
  William, 248-49
Warren, Abigail, 32, 194, 379
  Alice, 557
  Almira, 548
  Ann, 64, 363
  Ann Elizabeth, 364
  Betsey, 409
  Caroline, 364
  Clarissa, 364
  Col., 138
  David, 171
  Eliza Ann, 364
  Elizabeth, 612
  Ella Minerva, 548
  Estella, 453
  Eugene Austin, 548
  Fidelia, 664
  George Austin, 548
  Hannah, 612
  Harold, 549
  Harriet Belle, 548
  Harvey Risley, 548
  Helen, 548
  Ichabod, 363-64
  Isaiah, 363
  Jane, 363-64
  John, 450
  Lillie, 549
  Louis Newton, 549
  Lura, 450
  Maria, 364
  Marion Houghton, 364
  Mary, 31
  Mary Stewart, 962
  Mercy, 61, 65, 1004
  Milton, 453
  Nathaniel, 548, 557, 1004
  Orin, 364
  Otis, 364
  Raymond, 549
  Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 31-32, 57, 64, 194, 281, 379, 557, 612, 879, 1004
  Sarah, 171, 281, 364, 548, 1004
  Sarah Ann, 549
  Sarah C., 171
Warriner, Helen A., 837
Warsop, Catherine Elizabeth, 1051
Washburn, Angeline Orilla, 1045
  Azel W., 202
  Celia, 370
  Charles, 381
  Clare E., 1045
  Deborah, 397, 423
  Deborah Prince, 397
  Dorothy Drew, 202
  Edwin Miles, 1045
  Egloth, 61
  Elisha, 423, 397
  Elizabeth, 179, 381
  Ellen L., 1045
  Emily, 1045
  Ephraim, 61
  George, 370
  Hannah Thomas, 202
  Henry James, 1045
  John Raymond, 1045
  Juliet Maria, 883
  Martin Parvis, 883
  Mary, 423, 1045
  Mary Eliza, 1045
  Mildred Belle, 1045
  Miles, 1045
  Oliver Miles, 1045
  Robert George, 1045
  Sarah, 1213
  Stella Angeline, 1045
  Thankful, 172, 176
Washington, Eliza, 682
  George, 38, 141, 378, 1126
  John, 38
Wass, Clarissa, 599
Waterman, David B., 425
  Elizabeth, 32, 379, 721
  Jerusha, 425
  Joseph, 32
  Lois, 114
  Lydia, 425
  Martha Elizabeth, 883
  Mary, 98-99
  Rebecca, 98, 384
  Robert, 98
  Sarah, 32
  Walter E., 883
Waters (Watters), Bethia, 137
  Elizabeth, 475
  Mary E., 961
Watkins, F. Ernest, 1060
  Hazel Loraine, 1060
  Katie Louisa, 1059-60
  Loraine, 1060
  Lyman B., 1060
  Marjorie Wentworth, 1060
  Victoria, 862

- Watrous, C. B., 862
  - Cleveland Elmer, 877
  - Grace, 877
  - Isabella, 862
  - Jennie Rose, 616
- Watson, Catharine S., 547
  - Daniel Brewster, 500
  - Ebenezer, 547
  - Elizabeth Reynolds, 264
  - Elkanah, 23
  - Emma E., 625
  - Eunice W., 825
  - Franklin, 625
  - George, 500
  - Harriet Rachel, 748
  - Hortense Elizabeth, 284
  - Jane, 500
  - John, 264, 825
  - Maria, 221
  - Mercy, 23
  - Nathan, 500
  - Pamelia, 264
  - Salina Ann Marietta, 221
  - Sarah Josephine, 500
  - Theodore F., 500
  - Theodore L., 500
  - William Payson, 284
- Watt (Watte) (Watts), Charles B., 578
  - Edith, 646
  - Fred G., 961
  - John, 239
  - Lucy, 239, 578
  - Martha, 239
  - Mary, 383, 441
  - Mary Frances, 578
  - P. S., 441
  - Rose M., 961
- Watterson, Rebecca, 1119
- Wattles, Abigail Hazard, 792
  - Alice, 793
  - Elisha Carpenter, 793
  - Harriet Brown, 792
  - Harriet Grosvenor, 792
  - James Frank, 792
- Way, Fred Judson, 563
  - John Brewster, 563
  - John F., 563
  - Louise Angeline, 563
  - Martha, 563
  - Robert, 1214
  - Samuel, 563
- Weakley, Gertrude May, 1147
  - William Richard, 1147
- Weatherby (Wetherbee), Abby C., 1183
- Weatherby, etc., *cont'd*
  - B. A., 1183
  - Margaret, 1101
- Weaver, Mary, 750
  - Mary Emma, 710
- Webb, Abner, 245, 547
  - Alice Lindsey, 547-48
  - Amy, 245, 545
  - Anna, 548
  - Atta, 245
  - Benjamin, 209
  - Betsey, 546
  - Caroline, 209
  - Catharine, 547-48
  - Charles, 546
  - Charles Sedgwick, 547
  - Chastina, 546
  - Delia, 991
  - Eliza A., 246
  - Elizabeth, 209, 336, 546
  - Ellen, 209
  - Emily, 991
  - Eugene C., 991
  - Eunice, 397
  - Fanny, 209, 245
  - Florence E., 547
  - Florence H., 547
  - Frances Evalyn, 548
  - Frances Watson, 547
  - George, 336, 546
  - Georgia, 991
  - Harriet, 245, 336
  - Harriet S., 336, 758
  - Innocent, 245
  - Isaac Moffatt, 546, 991
  - Jane, 209
  - Jennie, 336
  - Jeremiah, 336
  - Jerome, 209
  - John, 209, 336, 397
  - Jonathan, 245
  - Joshua, 336
  - Lewis Morgan, 246
  - Lindsey, 547
  - Lois, 244
  - Lois Strong, 245, 546
  - Louis K., 548
  - Louise E., 548
  - Lucy, 209, 245
  - Luther Edson, 209
  - Martin, 209
  - Mary, 209, 239, 244-45
  - Mary M., 547
  - Matilda, 546
  - Miss M. B., 717
  - Naphtali, 244
  - Phebe, 246
  - Polly, 245
  - Rebecca, 245
  - Robert Watson, 547
  - Sarah, 209, 336, 547
- Webb, *cont'd*
  - Silas H., 245, 546
  - Susan, 546
  - Victoria, 546
  - Victoria Marie, 547
  - Walter, 245
  - Walter Duane, 548
  - William, 244-45
  - Zeriah, 245
  - Zipporah, 397
- Webber, Ann, 527
  - Caroline Gertrude, 527
  - Christopher, 131
  - Eunice, 131
  - Henry Wadsworth, 527
  - Jane, 984
  - Lorenzo, 984
  - Lucy, 131
  - Nathaniel, 527
  - Nathaniel Brewster, 527
  - Sarah, 131
  - Sophia, 984
  - Stanley, 527
- Webster, Alexander 208
  - Bethesel J., 644
  - Charles Ashley, 622
  - Daniel, xlvi
  - George, 272
  - Harriet Amelia, 644
  - Hazard Perry, 670
  - Jennie E., 670
  - Judge, 111
  - Lydia, 701
  - Margaret, 670
  - Martha Ward, 622
  - Mary, 1146
  - Rhoda, 948
  - Ruby L., 272
- Wedge, Florence, 1166
- Wedgewood, Mary Ann Chesley, 382
- Weed, Frances Ten Eyck, 759
  - George, 934
  - Jane Ruth, 934
  - Nathan Herbert, 759-60
  - Nellie, 759
  - Newell Livingston, 760
  - Samuel R., 759
  - Walker Ten Eyck, 760
- Weeks, Dolly, 277
  - Evelina, 277
  - Reuben, 277
- Weidman, Daniel David, 946
  - Frank, 946
  - Harry Peter, 946
  - Hazel Fay, 946
  - Ivan Lee, 946
  - Lucy Adeline, 946

Weidman, *cont'd*
  Milo, 946
  Peter, 946
  Roscoe Brewster, 946
Weimer, Polly, 180
Weir (Wier), Charles H., 594
  Daisy Anne, 594
  Jennie, 511
  Robert W., xxxix
Welch (Welsh), Abbie Erminda, 989
  Adelia Ann, 988-89
  Adra A., 989
  Charles, 986
  Mrs. Charles C., 127
  Charles Clark, 987-88
  Chloe, 315
  Clara, 988
  Etta J., 989
  Eunice, 986
  George Hiram, 989
  George Richard, 988
  Henry M., 988
  Isabel Jane, 986
  Jane, 984
  Jeannette, 988
  Jerusha, 300
  John, 391
  Lemuel, 300
  Maud, 989
  Orrin Thomas, 989
  Pamelia, 986
  Rebecca Jeannette, 987
  Rosetta, 757
  Villa, 391
Weller, Nancy, 1082
Welles (Wells), Affa Maria, 712
  Amanda, 285, 656
  Ann Eliza, 656, 1096
  Artemesia, 655
  Augusta, 1124
  Carrie Amanda, 656
  Chauncey Wetmore, 712
  Clark Knight, 656
  Colton, 712
  Eleanor, 448
  Eleanor Duncan, 712
  Elijah, 285
  Eliza Ann, 290
  Elizabeth C., 936
  Emily, 765, 889
  Ernest Hubbard, 712
  Fannie Maria, 656, 1097
  Ford C., 410
  George Henry, 656
  Gustavus Adolphus, 289
  Hamilton, 825
Welles, etc., *cont'd*
  Hannah E., 655
  Horace, 289
  Hubert Wetmore, 712
  Jane, 403
  Jerusha, 285
  John Bill, 289
  John Colton, 712
  John Howell, 289
  Julia Ellen, 765
  Laura A., 825
  Lewis Gray, 712
  Lewis Wheeler, 712
  Lizzie C., 410
  Lucy, 289, 712
  Lucy Matilda, 290
  Lydia Jane, 656, 1097
  Margaret Colton, 712
  Martha Lavina, 656
  Mary, 285, 289, 712
  Mary Bill, 289
  Mary Eleanor, 713
  Mary Ellen, 712
  Moses Hemenway, 765
  Philip Patterson, 712
  Thomas, 448
  William Brewster, 285, 655
  William Thomas, 656
Wellman, Ada Powers, 841
  Albert Erastus, 840
  Alethea, 401-02, 840
  Annie Durfee, 1178
  Arthur Holbrook, 1177
  Aurelia Phebe, 839, 1174
  Caroline Matilda, 841
  Catherine Hamblet, 839
  Clara Emily, 840
  Edward Wyman, 1177-78
  Eliza, 952
  Ellen Holbrook, 1178
  Ellen Maria, 1175-76
  Emily Dodge, 840
  Emma Rebecca, 1177
  Fidelia, 839, 1178
  Gordon Boit, 1178
  Horace Barnard, 841
  James, 401-02
  James Albert, 840
  James Ripley, 402, 839
  Jennie Louise, 1177
  Joshua Barnard, 402, 840
  Joshua Wyman, 839, 1175-76
  Katharine Faulkner, 1177
  Louise Caroline, 840
Wellman, *cont'd*
  Louise Holman, 839
  Lucy, 402, 840
  Mary Sophia, 839
  Phebe, 839
  Ruth Wyman, 1178
  Sarah, 401
  Sargent Holbrook, 1177
Welton, Ann, 75
  Ann Brewster, 76
  Dan, 75
  Elizabeth, 75
  Gaal, 76
  George, 75
  Hannah, 75
  Henry Clay, 210
  James, 76
  Martha, 76
  Rachel, 76
  Sarah Cornelia, 210
  Tabitha, 76
Wentworth, ——, 281
  Adella E., 1028
  Andrew, 581-82, 1028
  Carrie, 1023
  Cloah, 921
  Esther Josephine, 1029
  Esther Tolman, 581
  Jennie Lydia, 1029
  Joseph Gordon, 581
  Lona Mary, 1029
  Martha, 581
  Martha Elizabeth, 581 1028
  Martha Ellen, 1028-29
  Mary Brewster, 581
Wescott, Theodocia, 1030
Wesson, Benjamin, 1212
  Elizabeth, 1212
West, Adelaide Mayhurst, 1099
  Ann, 103
  Anna Maria, 673
  Calvin B., 1099
  Calvin Sherwod, 1099
  Elisha, 103
  Elizabeth, 673
  Elmer Hamlin, 673
  F. May, 1099
  Felicia Hemans, 1099
  Florence M., 1099
  Jessie J., 1099
  John, 1099
  John Brewster, 103
  Katherine 835
  Lois, 673
  M. C., 1099
  Mary, 103, 1099
  Maud Brewster, 673
  Minnie Helen, 673
  Olive, 103, 1099

West *cont'd*
  Prudence, 103
  Samuel, 103
  Sarah, 103
  William G., 673
Westerbee, ——, 533
Westerman, Adam, 588
  Albert J., 588
  Clarissa Ann, 588
  Edith, 588
  James Allen, 588
  John J., 588
  May Anita, 588
  Ray, 588
Western, Annie Cora, 390
  Edward, 390
  William, 390
Westfall, Frances Florette, 740
  Samantha, 740
  Susan, 465
  Taylor H., 740
  Tillie C., 465
  William, 465
Westlake, Florania, 681-82
Weston, Abbie, 428
  Abijah, 1091
  Albert, 375
  Amariah, 128
  Asa, 97
  Baker, 169
  Betty, 128
  Carolyn, 1091
  Eliza, 92
  Ezra, 105, 388
  Jane, 97
  Jane Thomas, 375
  Judith, 105
  Lydia, 95, 170
  Otis, 95
  Polly, 181
  Salumith, 105
  Selah, 169
  Sylvia, 388
  Sylvia Church, 388, 877
  Thomas, lxxvi
  Warren, 170
  William, 140
Wetherell, Daniel, 17, 19
  Grace, 17, 19
  Hannah, 17, 19
  Mary, 19, 369, 372, 798, 1194
  Samuel, 19
  Sarah, 429
  William, 19
Wetmore, Abigail Sarah, 304
  Annie, 711
  Benton Sieber, 711
Wetmore, *cont'd*
  Bessie Josephine, 694
  Caroline Tudor, 694, 1131
  Catherine Mary DeHart, 304
  Charles Augustus, 711
  Charles Edwards, 306
  Chauncey, 152, 309, 711
  Chauncey Edwards, 309, 707-08
  Chloe, 303
  Clarissa, 152, 307
  Cornelia Hubbard, 310
  Cornelia Lothrop, 304
  Cornelia Lyman, 310
  Dolly, 711
  Dora Margary, 711
  Edith, 708
  Edmund, 304
  Edmund Arnold, 304
  Edna, 708
  Edward, 712
  Edward Perkins, 304
  Elisha, 152, 304, 1131
  Elisha Brewster, 305, 694
  Elizabeth, 240, 306
  Emily, 152, 310
  Esther Ann, 306
  Esther Arnold, 303
  Ethel, 711
  Franklin Edward, 711
  Franklin Henry, 711
  Frederick Brewster, 694
  Frederick Chauncey, 708
  Georgie Alfreda, 708
  Gertrude Lucille, 711
  Hannah, 151-52, 306
  Hannah Edwards, 152, 306
  Harriet, 304, 309, 710
  Hazel Belle, 708
  Henry Clarence, 708
  Henry Goodwin, 310, 707, 711
  Herbert, 712
  James Carnahan, 304
  John Chetwood, 304
  Josephine, 694
  Kate Elizabeth, 711
  Lucy, 152, 309, 709, 711
  Mamie, 694
  Mary, 304, 711
  Mary Ann, 304
  Mary Buckminster, 304
  Mary Ellen, 310, 712
  Mary Ethel, 708
Wetmore, *cont'd*
  Mary Jane, 306
  Mary Mix, 707
  Mary Townsend, 711
  Myron Wilfred, 711
  Oliver, 151-52, 303, 306
  Parmeli, 306
  Rachel, 58
  Ralph Emerson, 708
  Rebecca, 309, 711
  Samuel Bacon, 305, 694, 1131
  Samuel Buel, 306
  Sarah, 151, 305, 706
  Seth, 151-52
  Sherman, 711
  Sophia, 152, 308, 694, 1131
  Timothy, 152, 306
  Timothy Edwards, 306
  Walter Ely, 306
  Warren Halsey, 306
  William Brewster, 708
Wever, Mary, 245
  Russell, 245
Whaples, Dollie, 453
  Walter Lawrence, 453
Wharton, Edith Lydia, 602
  George, 602
  George Brewster, 602
  George Wesley, 602
  Jane, 602
  Lydia Jane, 602
Wheatley, Alson N., 837
  Edwin F., 837
  Eliza W., 837
  Ellen, 837
  John, 837
  Lucinda Fay, 1168
  Lydia, 837, 1168
  Mary L., 837
  Mary Louisa, 837
  Nathaniel, 837, 1168
  Sumner F., 837
Wheaton, Annie Hurlbut, 886
  Charles, 886
  Clara Swift, 886
  Lizzie Turner, 886
  Mary Fish, 886
  Sarah Brewster, 886
  Sarah Huntington, 886
Wheeler, Albert L., 917
  Alfred A., 619
  Amos Billings, 217
  Angeline, 186
  Anna, 313
  Annie Loraine, 1197
  Annie May, 217
  Beatrice Mary, 1198
  Caroline Elizabeth, 453

Wheeler, *cont'd*
  Carrie Emma, 917
  Charles, 186
  Charles H., 217
  Charles Henry, 217
  Charles Nois, 821
  Clara Merriman, 619
  Clara Pride, 217
  Clarissa, 613
  Constance Fuller, 1198
  David E., 1197
  David Everett, 1198
  Doris Mabel, 821
  Eleazer, 217, 917
  Eliza Mary, 456
  Elizabeth, 1197
  Emily Avery, 457
  Emma L., 217
  Esther, 147
  Ethel Jarvis, 1198
  Eunice, 458
  Everett Pepperell, 1197-98
  Fernando, 234
  Frances Ladd, 619
  Frances Mary, 456
  Frank Stodder, 217
  George W., 453
  Gertrude Amy, 821
  Harriet, 601
  Henry, 1198
  Josie Emma, 234
  Kate Merriman, 619
  Lottie, 619
  Lottie Belle, 917
  Lucinda, 217
  Lydia Loraine, 1197
  Mabel Blanche, 1198
  Margaret, 683
  Maria, 263
  Mary, 456, 601
  Minnie Abbie, 217
  Oliver, 601
  Ralph, 1078
  Richard Anson, 456
  Sarah Jane, 585
  Simon, 619
  Vera G., 1078
  Winifred Fay, 1198
Wheelock, Mary, 304
Whelden, Louisa, 971
Whipple, Barneyville, 452
  Betsey, 452
  G. W., 441
  Jennie May, 369
  Martha, 1180
  Phebe Jane, 452
  Sarah, 441
  Thankful, 478
Whitaker, Ede, 898
  Hannah, 898
Whitaker, *cont'd*
  Mary, 898
Whitall, Frances Cornelia, 446
  Samuel, 446
Whitbeck, Florence Elizabeth, 795
  John, 795
  Lee Field, 795
  Leonard F., 795
  Margaret, 795
Whitcomb, Charles Mortimer, 344
  Emma, 928
  Emma Jane, 861
  Fanny, 344
  Jariah, 861
  Jasper, 928
  Kingsley Mortimer, 344
  Leah, 862
  Lena, 862
  Phyllis, 344
  William Edward, 862
  William Gregory, 344
White, Adeline, 194
  Agnes Robinson, 1164
  Almira D., 993
  Alta, 1081
  Anna, 176
  Asa, 908
  Benjamin, 85
  Betsey, 662
  Blanche Irene, 597
  Charles, 194
  Clayton, 1081
  Daniel, 85, 597
  Edith Delight, 597
  Eliza King, 463
  Elizabeth, 1054
  Elizabeth Worthington, 1092
  Emily, 417
  Enoch Jay, 1092
  Eva, 640
  Faith, 85
  Flora, 1081
  Floyd Miron, 597
  George, 940
  Gilbert, 640
  Harlan Overton, 597
  Harriet Sophia, 649
  Henry, 975
  Horace, 417
  James Wilson, 319
  Jedidah, xl, 85
  Jonathan, 1164
  Joseph, 288, 662, 669
  Judith, 85
  Lorraine, 417
  Louis, 417
  Lucius, 1081
White, *cont'd*
  Lucy, 173, 288
  Mandana, 975
  Marcus, 685
  Marion, 319
  Martha, 662, 669
  Martha Lamb, 1092
  Minerva, 685
  Nancy, 176
  Nellie, 1081
  Nellie Esther, 597
  Noah, 993
  Origen B., 649
  Pawnsey A., 597
  Peregrine, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv, 85, 379, 898
  Resolved, xxviii, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv
  Rocelia E., 940
  Rose Ellen, 1032
  Ruby, 908
  Safronia, 836
  Sarah, 547, 1164
  Sarah Porter, 669
  Susanna, xxviii, xxxv
  Valora, 1081
  Viola Adell, 1081
  William, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, 85, 898
Whitehead, Clara Minette, 852
  Elisha Paxton, 1038
  George Laflin, 1038
  Grace Madeline, 1038
  Jesse, 1038
  Julia Frances, 312
  Louise Fredricka, 1038
  Mary Brewster, 1038
  Rebecca McClure, 1038
  Virginia, 1038
Whitehorne, Harriet, 1124
Whitelaw, Fannie Maria, 1143
  James D., 1143
  Margaret Babbitt, 1143
  Mary Reed, 1143
Whitfield, Abigail, 45
Whitin (Whiton), Adeline, 833
  Catharine, 832
  Catharine Whitin, 833
  Charles E., 833
  Elizabeth Klock, 833
  Elsa, 833
  George Marston, 833
  Jane, 832
  John C., 832
  Katharine Leland, 833
  Lois Haven, 833
  Sarah, 715

Whiting, see also Whitney
Asenath, 118
Azariah, 64
Charles, 866
Cleone Otice, 866
Eliza Coit, 249
Elizabeth, 64, 866
Everett B., 866
Florence Hazel, 866
Irene Gladys, 866
Polly, 912
Whitman, Bertha C., 1197
Bessie May, 1196
Carrie May, 1196
Clarence H., 1196
Clarinda, 1196
Elizabeth C., 1196
Florence, 1196
Hiram, 1196
Laura, 828
Louise, 1196
Margaret V., 1196
Maud, 1196
Royal T., 1196
Ruth, 828
Timothy, 828
Whitmarsh, Caroline, 809
Whitmore, Deborah, 480
Frank L., 619
Grace Amanda, 619
Lida Samantha, 823
Thressa, 629
Whitney, see also Whiting
Adoniram, 375
Anna, 129
Anna Madden, 1050
Azariah, 64
David R., 1198
Delia, 605
Eli, 779
Elizabeth, 64, 307
Ellen, 454
George H., 162
Jerusha, 929
Mabel Blanche, 1198
Mary H., 162
Sarah, 375, 779
Sophia, 1198
Susan Huntington, 779
William, 129
Whitridge, Alice Lee, 1006
Catharine, 1006
John, 1006
Whittemore, Anna, 530
Edith, 530
Henry, 530
Whittemore, *cont'd*
Lucy Watts, 530
Timothy, 530
Walter, 530
Whitten, Almira, 176
Amanda, 176
John Addison, 176
Lucia, 394
Mary, 176
Oliver, 176
Whittesey, Mary, 227
Whittey, Arthur Lawrence, 427
Lucy Foster, 427
Whittle, Hannah Elizabeth, 842
Whittlesey, Eliza, 775
Frederick, 775
Julia, 775
Wicks, ——, 284
Wicksall, Ada Vietta, 1083
Helen Julia, 1083
Jane Adelaide, 1083
Joseph, 1083
Joseph Alexander, 1083
Nellie Grace, 1083
Olive Salena, 1083
William Hamlin, 1083
William McKinley, 1083
Widemore, Mary, 505
Morgan, 505
Widmer, Flora H., 705
Wier, see Weir
Wiese, Mary Theresa, 1050
Wiesner, Paulina, 1065
Wight, Caroline T., 1030
Catherine, 1144
Charles Monroe, 1144
Edith, 753
Edward, 1030
Foster, 1144
Henry Brewster, 1144
Ira Edward, 1030
Jane, 1030
Lauretta, 1029-30
Lauretta Pearl, 1030
Madgie Caroline, 1144
Marie, 1030
Marie Ewing, 1030
Mary, 1144
Pearl, 1030
Theodocia, 1030
Wightman, Arodah, 128
Wike, Bertha Ann, 671
David, 671
Drusilla, 671
Ellis Brewster, 671
Ida Opal, 671
Louis Eugene, 671
Wike, *cont'd*
Lucy Ellen, 671
William, 671
Wilber (Wilbor) (Wilbour), (Wilbur), Benjamin, 825
Charles, 762
Church, 522
Eliza, 762
Emily, 913
Emily Sophia, 762
James, 208
John Borden, 762
Hannah, 650
Laura, 825
Laura Tanner, 1170
Mary, 208, 825
Mary Elizabeth, 522
Sarah, 522
Susan, 522
Wilcox (Willcocks) (Willcox), Adelaide, 648
Adelaide Victoria, 647
Albert, 961
Albert Louis, 647
Alfred, 647
Alfred Buckingham, 1147
Alice A., 963
Ann Augusta, 378
Anna P., 961
Annie, 355
Beulah, 647
Carrie, 647, 963
Charles, 1136
Charles Henry, 1146
Chloe Jane, 1136
Christie, 963
Cora Henrietta, 774
Cornelia, 1115
Cynthia, 845
Dean A., 963
Doris Mary Adelaide, 748
Dudley, 1147
Edward, 355
Edward Whittemore, 1147
Edwards Ely, 1147
Elias, 355
Eliphalet Parish, 962
Elizabeth Louise, 962
Ella Jane, 954
Evelyn Hope, 355
Florence Electa, 962
Floyd C., 961
Francis Milligan, 647
Frank K., 961
Fred, 355, 961
Frederick F., 963
Geneveve, 963

Wilcox, etc., *cont'd*
  George C., 963
  George H., 962-63
  Gertrude May, 1147
  Gertrude S., 1147
  Giles Buckingham. 1146
  Grace, 355. 961
  Grace Belle. 962
  Gwendolyn Brewster, 748
  Harriet E., 962
  Harriet Grace Brewster, 1147
  Harry, 963
  Harry James, 647
  Hattie Estella, 647
  Helen, 961-62
  Helen Frances, 647
  Herbert, 647
  Hiram Cook, 647
  Horace, 748
  Jane Sarah, 355
  Janet, 647
  Jefferson M., 774
  Jennie, 355, 963
  Jessie Caroline, 1147
  Julia Keep, 613
  Lawrence F., 748
  Lila, 355
  Lucius P., 961
  Lucy Bertha Ely, 1147
  Lydia, 281
  Mabel Maria Louise, 748
  Margaret Fitch, 1147
  Marjorie Alice, 774
  Mary, 961
  Mary Chaffee, 1146
  Mary Hepsibah, 774
  Mary Jane, 1146
  Mary Stewart, 774
  Melissa, 961
  Nathaniel, 954
  Nettie H., 963
  Oliver, 1146
  Pearl, 961
  Philander, 251
  Pitman, 961
  Polly, 251
  Ralph F., 963
  Richard S., 613
  Rose M., 961
  Sally, 1146
  Shearman Jefferson, 774
  Stephen Moulton, 774
  Theodosia, 962
  Velnette, 962
  Wealthy, 845
  William, 647, 845
Wilcox, etc., *cont'd*
  William Brewster, 1147
  William H., 378
  Willis W., 961
Wild, Benjamin F., 1008
  Elcee, 254
  John, 254
  Lydia, 254
  Permelia Irene, 1008
  Sophronia, 1008
Wilder, Mary, 178
  Nathaniel, 176
  Pauline, 182
  Priscilla, 176, 178
  Roger, xxviii, xxx
Wildman, Catharine Isabella, 321
  Edgar Ely, 321
  Eliakim, 321
  Eliakim Edwards, 321
  George, 321
  Harriet Anna, 321
  Horace Trowbridge, 321
  James Beach, 321
  Mary Catharine, 321
  Rachel Ann Ely, 321
Wiley, Edward Nelson, 450
  Mary Louise, 450
Wilgus, Caroline Gay, 846
  Horace Lafayette, 846
  James, 846
  Julia Gay, 846
  Susannah, 846
Wilkes, Georgia, 1184
  Marjorie, 1184
  Samuel, 1184
Wilkin (Wilkins), Ada A., 825-26
  Caroline Augusta, 850
  Elizabeth, 469
  Ella Benita, 826
  Hartley Lasell, 826
  James, 850
  John Dickey, 826
  Mary Jane, 306
  Sarah, 850
  Thomas, 306
Wilkinson, Carrie Dell, 1194
  Jane, 831
  Margaret, 151
  Mary Dorothea, 782
  Ruth, 771
  Virginia, 1199
Wilklow, Abraham, 835
  Clarence, 835
  Dana Charles, 835
  Desdemona, 835
Wilklow, *cont'd*
  Edyth, 835
  Frank, 835
  George, 835
  Katherine, 835
  Kathryn, 835
Willard, David, 1091
  David D., 1091
  David Milne, 1091
  Edwin Tyler, 1091
  Ethel Winifred, 1091
  J. Le B., 64, 105, 193
  Roslyn, 1091
Willes, Bertha Margery, 360
  Clinton R., 360
  Frank Edwin, 360
  George Morgan, 360
  George W., 359
  Hannah, 359
  Louis Morgan, 360
  Margery Brewster, 359
  Mary D., 360
  Neva Ellen, 360
  Sumner, 360
  Wearam, 359
Willet, Mary, 900
Willey, Cora Brewster, 598
  Florence Sarah, 598
  Frederick Washburn, 598
  Hattie Elizabeth, 598
  Lon Baron Earl, 598
  Maria M., 709
  Martha, 709
  Samuel Hopkins, 709
  William T., 598
William the Conqueror, xix
Williams, Ada Elizabeth, 1002
  Adah Antoinette, 562, 1013
  Adella A., 919
  Agnes, 1013
  Alberta, 1013
  Albertha Roena, 1016
  Alexander H., 918-19
  Ama, 93
  Amanda, 656
  Amelia, 405
  Amelia Smith, 405
  Angie B., 1018
  Ann, 832
  Anna, 869, 1098
  Annette, 548
  Asenath, 235
  B. Rudd, 1098
  Benjamin F., 1002
  Bishop, 779
  Burrel Cole, 1188

Williams, *cont'd*
Carl, 548
Caroline, 286
Carolyn Azubah, 1188
Catharine Cordelia, 562, 1014
Charles, 599, 1018
Charlotte, 629
Charlotte Amelia, 1013
Charlotte Blackmer, 316
Chester, 549, 656
Clare Bertram, 1016
Clarence L., 553
Claricy Jane, 1013
Clayton Wallace, 1188
Cynthia Pride, 919
Cyrus Aubert, 93
Daniel, 656
David, 243, 656
David J., 553
Denison Billings, 488
Desire, 341
DeWitt C., 656
Dewitt Clinton, 1100
Dwight Brewster, 1002
Ebenezer, 620
Edith Felicia, 657
Edward H., 1098
Edwin Watson, 1100
Elizabeth, 562, 620, 1012-13
Elizabeth Ann, 562, 1017
Ella Sophia, 963
Ellis B., 331
Elsie Addelena, 1016
Emily, 291
Emily Avery, 457
Emily Eliza Abigail, 562
Emily Frances, 919
Emily Maria, 1013
Emma G., 656
Emma L., 553, 996
Ephraim Brewster, 562, 1012
Esther, 493
Esther Minerva, 549
Ethel Maud, 1013
Eugene Pierson, 1100
Eunice Joslyn, 1001-02
Eunice Zurviah, 516
Eva Mary, 1188
Evelyn M., 553
Fannie Lord, 550
Felicia Hemans, 656, 1099
Felicia Janette, 1100

Williams, *cont'd*
Florence Lucretia, 1100
Francis, 919
Frederick, 1188
Frederick George, 1013
General, 111, 223
George, 656, 1098
George F., 919
George Hawkins, 657
George Newton, 562, 1016
Georgiana, 884, 1098
Grace Estelle, 16
Hannah, 488, 614
Harold Hale, 1100
Harriet, 261, 1002
Helen, 1154
Helen Marie, 1188
Hetta Amanda, 1098
Hosea, 316, 1136
Howard, 1100
Ida B., 543
Imogene, 553
Irving Robert, 16
Isabella Rae, 1016
Jacob, 243
James, 261, 963
James Benjamin, 964
Jane King, 919
Jane Knight, 918-19
Jerusha C., 656
Jesse, 656, 1080, 1098
John, 286, 562, 614, 1016
John Milton, 562
John Thomas, 1013
Joseph, 117, 543, 884
Joseph L., 1188
Josiah, 291
Judson Brewster, 1012
Kate, 377
Katherine Bitly, 599
Keziah, 243
Laura, 834
Lewis, 543
Libbie, 553
Lillian Flavilla, 656
Lizzie Abigail, 1098
Louis H., 550
Louisa, 919
Lucretia Adams, 1136
Lucy, 128, 233, 656
Lucy Ann, 233, 516
Lydia, 517
Lydia Clift, 513
Lydia Holmes, 513
Lydia Jane, 562, 1016
Malinda, 1080
Margaret, 1016
Margaret Elizabeth, 388

Williams, *cont'd*
Margaret M., 1080
Margaret Maria, 562, 1010
Marion Elizabeth, 1100
Marion M., 1098
Martha, 620
Mary, 70, 117, 632, 900, 1099
Mary Amanda, 562, 1017, 1100
Mary Belle, 1154
Mary E., 1099
Mary Elizabeth, 1013
Mary Esther, 488
Mary Eva, 1188
Mary Roget, 884
Mercy, 233
Mildred Katherine, 1100
Mildred Louise, 1100
Minnie Dell, 919
Miranda, 331
Myrtle May, 543
Nancy, 656
Nathalie, 1154
Nathan C., 1188
Nathan Gallup, 1154
Olive E., 1100
Phebe, 120, 1016
Polly Joslyn, 553
Rensselaer Saunders, 1016
Rhoda, 316, 1136
Robert G., 405
Robert Irving, 16
Roger, l, lv, 884
Rosetta Adalaide, 543
Samuel Hall, 1100
Sarah, 286, 656, 963-64
Sarah Angeline, 562
Sarah Clark, 614
Selina, 562
Seth, 233, 516
Seth Noyes, 457
Stacy Homer, 1100
Stewart Dwight, 1002
Sybil, 223
Thankful, 457, 516
Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
Tryphena, 405
V. S., 93
Vernon E., 553
Warren, 1154
Wesley Franklin, 1002
William, 341
William Brewster, 656, 1099
William G., 405
William S., 513

Williams, *cont'd*
Winifred Erma, 1188
Williamson, Charlotte, 332
Emily Jane, 646
George W., 646
Mabel, 804
Nellie, 667
Robert, 667
Willis (Wyllys), George, 299
Henry, 52
Lillian, 358
Lucy, 89
Mary, 52
Nathan, 606
Samuel, 89
Williston, Caroline, 244
John, 158
Mary, 158
Nathaniel Birdseye, 244
Sarah, 158
Willoughby, Alice G., 346
Andrew J., 346
Bliss, 169
Cora Ann, 999
Edna, 169
Edward Tyler, 346
Elizabeth, 38
Emily, 346
Frederick Brewster, 346
Margaret, 38
Mary, 84
Mary Jane, 346
Phœbe, 346
Russell, 84
Sarah James, 346
Thomas, 38
Van Jandt, 999
William F., 346
William Howard, 346
Wills, Caroline Pomeroy, 1153-54
Hannah, 93
Henry LeB., 1154
Wilmot, Anna Louisa, 478
Arabella, 478
Arthur Brewster, 478
Charles Austin, 478
Charles J., 478
Fanny M., 733
Frank Arthur, 478
Frank Ellis, 478
Henry Edwin, 478
Walter Abram, 478
Wilsey (Wiltsey), Elizabeth, 140
John, 140
Wilsey, etc., *cont'd*
Kate, 393
Lydia, 140
Orson, 140
Polly, 595
Wilson, Alice Lavina, 995-96
Andrew, 829
Anna, 686, 995
Anne, 793
Arthur W., 791
Benjamin F., 994
Benjamin Palmer, 995
Bertha Lee, 793
Bethena, 266
Betsey, 686
Carrie, 790
Catharine, 829
Christine, 790
Clara May, 791
David Dudley, 791
Delphina, 791
Donald Towne, 790
Dwight Hamilton, 995
Elizabeth M., 414
Elizabeth Towne, 790
Ella A., 553
Ellen, 646, 995
Ellen Maria, 793
Elulu, 995
Emma A., 995
Emma E., 995
Emma Jane, 995
Ernest C., 791
Ervin C., 995
Esther Soper, 995
Fannie Maria, 793
Flora Ella, 995
Florence, 791
Florence Veva, 996
Frank Benjamin, 995
Frank Clarence, 791
Frank Weston, 790
Franklin, 968
Fred Clifton, 791
George Brewster, 995
George Franklin, 995
George Leverett, 793
Grace Vivian, 791
Hannah, 790
Harlan Egbert, 791
Harold Ernest, 791
Helen Brewster, 790
Helen May, 791
Herbert Justus, 995
Herbert Mason, 995
Henry, 606, 791
Henry Benjamin, 995
Horace Plummer, 1138
Isabel, 1010
Isabella, 1133
James, 302, 687
Wilson, *cont'd*
James Hamilton, 995
Jean Marion, 916
Jennie, 829
John, 344, 534, 944
John Carver, 791
John S., 266
Joseph, 686
Julia C., 995
Laura Marie, 302
Lee, 793
Leland Arthur, 791
Lilian, 1100
Luella M., 1101
Margaret, 756
Marie, 302
Martha Jane, 266
Mary, 344, 451
Mary Ann, 534
Mary L., 687
Matilda Duryea, 968
Millie, 872
Minerva Dingley, 791
Minerva Witter, 493
Minnie May, 995
Monford M., 553
Moses, 791
Myrtilla Gertrude, 791
Nancy Jane, 414
Nellie, 995
Nellie Lee, 793
Perley J., 791
Rosina, 94
Ruth Dunham, 1138
Ruth Ellen, 793
Samuel E., 1101
Sara Edith, 791
Sarah, 791, 968, 1075
Sarah Ann, 791
Seth Abraham, 793
Seymour E., 995
Susan F., 994
Susan Harriet, 995
Susan S., 747
Virgil, 493
William James, 995
Winchell Weston, 790
Winona May, 791
Zadock, 793
Winchell, Martin, 251
Sylvia, 251
Violet, 269
Winchester, Andrew, 267
Delight, 267
Eliza, 246
Joel, 267
Winder, Catherine, 693
Windiate, Kittie E., 971
Sarah, 971
Walter, 971
Windust, Emma, 178

Winebrenner, Catherine, 857
Winehold, George Brewster Isaac, 594
  Isaac, 594
  Martin, 594
  Minnie E., 594
  Mirle, 594
Wing, Cynthia, 243
Winkley, Susan E., 399
Winn, Dora Cornelia, 267
  Edward, 711
  Eliza, 711
  Frances Maria, 267
  John, 267
  John Jay, 267
  Lora Fidelia, 267
  Mary Townsend, 711
  Phebe, 267
  Ruth Georgianna, 267
Winner, Cornelia, 800
Winship, George W., 871
  Jerusha Adelaide, 461
  Lura Isabel, 871
  Theophilus Yale, 461
Winslow, Barnabas, 105, 194
  Cornelia, 1048
  Deborah, 105
  Dorcas, 452
  Edward, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii-xxxviii, xl, l, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6
  Elizabeth, xxviii
  Elizabeth Brewster, 1048
  George Marcus, 814
  George Morgan, 1048
  Gilbert, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
  Harriet Jane, 1048
  Mary Elizabeth, 114
  Philip, 1048
  Rebecca, 193-94
  Rich H., 114
  Sylvia Church, 814
  Winthrop Church, 814
Winsor, Andrew, 463
  Bailey D., 395
  Huldah Maria, 463
  James, 463
  Julia Stetson, 395
  Lydia, 463
  Mr., li
  Mary, 183
  Seth J., 183
  Thomas King, 463
Winston, Sibella, 253
Winter, Eva, 511
  Grace Mabel, 511
Winter, *cont'd*
  Hazel Grace, 511
  Karl L., 511
Winterborn, Mary, 832
Winthrop, John, 1204
  Mary, 1204
Wise, Alfred, 684
  Alfred Higgins, 1123
  Alfred Schofield, 1124
  Alice, 1123
  Amy, 533
  Burton Wheeler, 1123
  Caroline, 684, 1123
  Charles, 684
  Edith Caroline, 1124
  Edwin Emerson, 684
  Eliza, 1124
  Elizabeth Ann, 1128
  Hannah, 1123
  Hannah Catherine, 1124
  Henry Alfred, 1124
  James Judson, 1124
  John McAllister, 1124
  Margaret Emily, 684
  Mertie, 685
  Nathan Alfred, 1124
  Pauline, 1124
  Raymond Shaffer, 1123
  William, 684, 1123
  Willie Schofield, 1123
Wisner, Mr., 734
Wiswell, Daniel, 112
  Deborah, 106
  Eunice, 112
  Fanny, 112
  Lurena, 112
  Mercy, 104, 379
  Orra, 112
  Samuel, 112
Withers, Florence E., 475
Withington, Sarah, 853
Withrow, Abel, 703
  Abel Aldenson, 703
  Earl Boynton, 703
  Elsie Briggs, 703
  Mabel E., 703
  Martha Morris, 703
  Ralph Vargrave, 703
  Robert, 612
  Sarah, 612
Witt, Anna, 637
Witter, Anna, 225, 1206
  Betsey, 225
  Daniel, 120
  Dorothy, 47, 57, 71, 119
  Ebenezer, 47, 57, 71, 119
  Elisha, 120
  Eliza, 231
  Elizabeth, 57, 123
Witter, *cont'd*
  Eunice, 225
  Eunice Orinda, 518
  Finley Miller, 1206
  Florence, 1206
  Frederick, 120, 224-25
  Hannah, 57, 119-20, 123, 225
  Harriet Hamlin, 1205-06
  Jacob, 1206
  Jonah, 231
  Joshua, 120
  Josiah, 57, 120
  Katherine, 120
  Louis Agessiz, 1206
  Louis Finley, 1206
  Lucy, 225
  Lydia, 224-25, 492
  Mary, 120, 225
  Minerva, 225
  Nellie, 1206
  Olive, 120
  Polly, 225, 493
  Rebecca, 1206
  William, 57, 119-20, 518
  Zerviah, 120
Witwer, Susanna, 1089
Witzig, Henri, 804
  Minnie Hortense, 804
  Zelia, 804
Wixam, Elisa, 22
Wolcott, Alfred, 1116
  Dea., 141
  Duncan Brewster, 1116
  Evelyn Daisy, 1116
  Fluvia, 697
  Jennie Brewster, 1116
  John Lodge, 1116
  Mary Ann, 1116
  Mary Helen, 1116
  Mehitable, 1103
  Nellie Brewster, 1116
  Philomelia, 141
  Roger, 1175
  Simon Perkins, 1116
Wolf (Wolfe) (Wolff) (Wulf), Detlev, 912
  Dr., 550
  Dorothea, 912
  Eunice Augusta, 550
  General, 121
  Harriet, 492
  Jane, 500
  Marie, 912
  Spencer, 492
  William, 500
Womeldorf, Charles Fredk., 1072
  Ida May, 1072

Wood (Woods), Abner, 806
Agnes, 806
Agnes Elizabeth, 361
Albert, 375
Alice Carey, 786
Alice Selinda, 593
Alta Eloise, 573
Alvin, 417
Amos, 572
Amos Freeman, 572-73
Amy, 318
Ann, 252
Ann Davidson, 980
Ann Eliza, 384
Antoinette Brewster, 573
Arthur Gould, 806
Arthur Leland, 827
Austin Clarence, 361
Austin Cook, 361
Benjamin, 806, 827
Benjamin D., 592, 601
Benson, 939
Betsey, 980
Caroline Dunham, 806
Caroline Frances, 592, 1030
Carrie Emma, 806
Catherine C., 593, 601
Chester Frank, 806
Corey Frank, 889
Edmund, 889
Effie Isabelle, 487
Eliza M., 571
Ellen Page, 363
Elsie Marion, 806
Emily, 889
Emma A., 593, 786, 1031
Estella W., 593
Eunice, 354
Eunice Eliza, 572
Eva, 828
Flora Eliza, 572
Frank Asahel, 361
Frank Ellis, 806
Franklin, 571
George Babcock, 361
George Brewster, 889
George Houtz, 828
George M., 786
George W., 291
Hannah, 572, 592
Harriet, 592, 601
Harriet Jane, 806
Harriet P., 261
Harriet Parker, 375
Helen Louise, 889
Herbert Spencer, 786
Howard Arthur, 806
Wood, etc., *cont'd*
Ira, 553
Jacob, 416
Jennie Arsula, 939
John, 384
Jonathan, 980
Julia A., 571
Julia M., 357, 593
Levi P., 261
Louise, 926
Louise Holman, 839
Lucy M., 593
Lydia, 417
M. Imogene, 553
Malinda, 1110
Margaret Josephine, 668
Marguerite Lincoln, 889
Maria, 593
Martha, 416
Martha A., 1109-10
Martha Williams, 291
Mary, 60, 64, 361, 827
Mary Catherine, 918
Merritt Lasell, 827
Myra Lasira, 573
Olive Adelia, 827
Otis Eddy, 827
Pardon, 571
Rachel, 571
Robert C., 252
Ruth, 806
Sarah, 571, 726
Sarah Elizabeth, 149
Sophia, 593
Thankful, 934
Theodore A., 668
Thomas, 1110
Thomas Walter, 487
Timothy, 592
William, 918
William Austin, 361
Woodbridge, Betsey, 189
Lucretia Mumford, 966
Mindwell, 188
Sylvester, 189
Woodcock, Bethiah, 54
Cora H., 653
Elizabeth, 54
Eunice, 54
Huldah, 54
Israel, 54
Mary, 54
Mercy, 54
Milo E., 653
Nathan, 54
Nathaniel, 54
Ruth, 54
Sarah, 54
Woodin, Charles, 661
Chauncey, 661
Woodin, *cont'd*
Laven, 661
Lucy, 661
Montiville, 661
Woodman, Dorcas, 409
Woodruff, Almira, 470
Emeline, 555
Ida, 849
Jane, 1213
Roswell, 470
Samuel B., 1213
Sarah, 665
Woodside, Hannah, 599
Woodward, Adaline Elizabeth, 590
Amelia, 679
Betsey, 415
Caleb, 121, 755-56
Charity, 1018
Charles, 679
Charlotte Parke, 359
Elizabeth, 402
Emma Brewster, 56, 679
Gertrude Dolly, 438
Henry Dwight, 590
Jennie Ann, 591
John M., 1009
Josiah Lawrence, 679
Louisa Madden, 756
Lucy, 357
Martha Janette, 755
Park, 755
Sallie, 755-56
Samuel, 590-91
Sarah, 121, 887, 1009
Sarah Elizabeth, 756
Sarah Leonore, 1009
Susan, 679
Susan Angeline, 679
William Josiah, 679
Woodworth, Anna, 439
Anna Elizabeth, 439
Arthur, 439
Asenath, 438
Calvin Van Kirk, 438
Charles, 906
Dorothy, 438
Frank Davis, 439
George, 247
Harriet, 438
Henry, 439
Julia, 439
Julia Elizabeth, 439
Julia Hattie, 439
Lot, 438
Maria, 439
Mary, 439
Mary Fitch, 247
Mary Isabella, 439
Minnie Watson, 906
Samuel Fitch, 439

Woodworth, *cont'd*
  Sarah, 439
Woolfle, Annie, 645
Woolsey, Cardinal, xix-xx
Woolworth, Betsey, 271
  Samuel Bird, 271
Wooster, Newton, 511
  Sarah Elizabeth, 511
Wordsworth, Alvirah, 248
Workman, Alexander H., 1085
  Edna Mae, 1085
  Esther Belle, 1085
  Paul Alexander, 1085
Works, Alzina, 931
  Andrew, 931
  Sarah E., 931
Wormuth, Sophronia, 929
Worthington, Charles, 751
  Charles Alfred, 751
  Elias, 751
  Elias Morgan, 751
  Emily, 751
  Gertrude Lambert, 721
  Grace Olive, 721
  Harold Williams, 721
  Harriet, 333
  Helen Stewart, 721
  Herbert Spencer, 721
  Julia, 1115
  Margaret, 751
  Margaret Eliza, 751
  Viola, 751
  William Lambert, 721
Wotton, Hannah, 576
  Stephen Stratton, 576
Wright, Alice Eleanor, 569
  Alice M., 646
  Caleb, 741
  Catherine Ann, 1034
  Celia Evelyn, 1072
  Chauncey, 1036
  Cora Emma, 742
  Daniel Caleb, 741
  Deborah, 96, 170
  Dora Treadwell, 702
  Duncan, 569
  Edith Mabel, 569
  Electa, 739
  Electa Amy, 739
  Emily Eudora, 740
  Eunice, 538
  Fayette Lucius, 569
  Florence, 1190
  Flyntoff Brewster, 1036
  Frances Abby, 1036
Wright, *cont'd*
  Frances Ann, 569
  Frank Flyntoff, 1036
  Harriet, 741
  Helena Cramer, 702
  Henry Chauncey, 1036
  Henry Wilkes, 1072
  Isaac, 96, 569
  Jane, 1036
  Jason S., 938
  Joseph, 96, 170
  Joshua, 96, 170
  Lizzie Elwood, 1036
  Mary, 96, 1155
  Mary Eleanor, 702
  Mary Electa, 938
  Mary Elizabeth, 1167
  Nancy, 569
  Polly, 242
  Ruth Burgess, 741
  Samantha, 740
  Samuel, 739, 1190
  Sarah, 96, 170, 375
  Sarah Harriet, 741
  Silas P., 1034
  Susanna, 96, 170
  Thomas, 96, 1155
  Virgil Orley, 569
  William, 702
  William Tarleton, 702
Wrong, Alienna, 603
  Augusta Sophia, 602
  Charles Augustus, 603
  Edward Brewster, 603
  Emma Cordelia, 603
  Frederick Brewster, 604
  Georgie Amelia, 603
  Gilbert, 602
  Hester Lydia, 603
  James Brewster, 603
  Jane, 602
  John Augustus, 603
  John Newkirk, 603
  John Wesley, 602
  Laura, 604
  Minnie Augusta, 603
  Violet Eliza, 603
  Walter Eugene, 603
Wulf, see Wolf
Wyatt, Jane, 601
  John C., 583
  Martha Jane, 601
  Reta Bird, 583
  William, 601
Wyborn, Adaline R., 472
  Albert Mason, 473
  Alonzo Bevil, 473
  Bevil T., 472
  Elizabeth, 473
  Hattie E., 473
  Henry Hobart, 472
Wyborn, *cont'd*
  Maria, 472
  Minnie A., 472
Wyllys, see Willis
Wyman, Jesse, 841
  Jonathan, 841
  Joshua, 838-39, 402
  Lucy, 402, 840-41
  Mary, 841
  Mary Dorr, 841
  Miriam, 838-39
  Nellie Lucy, 841
  Phebe, 839
  Sally, 1024, 1026
  Sophia C., 386
  Susan, 385, 1025
Wyncoop, Lydia Sylvester, 830
  Margaret, 830
  Peter, 830
Wyvell, Dora Edith, 642
  Eugenia, 642

Y

Yale, Lucretia, 732
Yarrow, Betsey, 593
Yates, Charles, 781
  Josephine, 781
  Stella, 781
  Susanna, 925
Yaw, Temperance, 241
Yeaton, Alice Leigh, 834
  Ellen, 834
  William H., 834
Yeomans, Fanny, 947
  Jonathan, 89
  Lucy, 89
  Mabel, 552
  Sibbel, 89
Yergason, Arline Louise, 1146
  Charlotte Ann, 1145
  Christopher, 1145
  Edgar Smith, 1145-46
  Emeline Bingham, 1145
  Henry, 1145
  Henry Bingham, 1145
  Henry Christopher, 1145
  Katherine J., 1145
  Maud, 1146
  Robert Moseley, 1146
  Walter, 1146
Yerkes, Emma Alice, 952
  Hudson, 952
  James H., 952
  Jesse Claude, 952
  Moncellas Reed, 952

Yerrington, Sallie, 755-56
York (Yorks), Ada Harmon, 1015
  Agnes Brewster, 486
  Annie R., 1015
  Archbishop of, 4
  Catharine Cordelia, 1014
  Clifford, 487
  Effie Isabelle, 487
  Elizabeth Anne, 1016
  Ella, 1016
  Ella Kathrina, 1016
  Emma, 551
  Eunice, 189
  Florence Margaret, 1015
  Frederick, 1014
  George Ephraim, 1015
  Henry, 1014
  Irving Leroy, 487
  Irving Saunders, 486
  John Henry Wilford, 1015
  Joshua, 486
  Mary, 1014
  Mary Beethe, 1015
  Mary Maria, 1015
  Maud Alice, 1016
  Maud Brewster, 486
  May Antoinette, 1015
  Ruth Annis, 487
  Sarah Angeline, 1015
  Selina Jane, 1015
  Verna Lilian Beatrice, 1016
  W. K., 551
  Walter Hammond, 487
  Wilford Douglas, 1015
  William Frederick Stanley, 1016
Young (Youngs), Ada Jane, 855
  Alfred A., 345
  Arlington, 300
Young, etc., *cont'd*
  Caroline, 372, 1069
  Carrie May, 265
  Charles E., 1193
  Charles Elnathan, 855
  Daniel, 372
  Eliza P., 855
  Elizabeth, 568
  Elmina, 855
  Elnathan, 855
  Elon, 855
  Elton Brewster, 855
  Emma E., 995
  Francina, 972
  Hattie J., 855
  Helen C., 1193
  Helen Charlotte, 855
  Ina, 717
  J. Benton, 855
  Jane E., 345
  Jay Elias, 855
  John, 855, 972
  John Brewster, 855
  Juliet, 336
  Leon M., 855
  Lucinda Armanell, 660
  Lucretia F., 972
  Lucy A., 972
  Margaret, 300
  Marion, 855
  Martha R., 1110
  Mary, 18, 568
  Mary Amelia, 320
  Mercy, 22
  Milton, 336
  Nannie, 855
  Nathaniel, 22
  Norman, 660
  O. J., 972
  Peter, 995
  Ruth A., 660
  Sarah, 855
  Sarah Elizabeth, 855
  Thomas, 18, 1110
  Warren W., 660
  William, 265, 568
  William Henry, 320
Youngblood, Flora Bell, 1196
  John, 1196
Younger, Essie, 1073
  Mary Ellen, 1073
  William E., 1073
  Winfield E., 1073

Z

Zelie, C. C., 817
  Ethel, 817
  Kate Carlton, 817
Zents, Anna M., 1101
  Clara, 1101
  Edward, 1101
  Eudora A., 1101
  Harriet M., 1102
  Herbert W., 1101
  J. W., 1101
  Lilian C., 1101
  Margaret, 1101
  Robert W., 1102
  Susan E., 1102
Zeuch, Georgiana Webb, 758
  William Edward, 758
Zimmerman, Arthur Herbert, 1106
  Bertha Beatrice, 1106
  Charles Ezra, 1106
  Edith Miranda, 1106
  Ella Parmelia, 1106
  Emma Matilda, 1106
  Laura Bertha, 1106
  Lena May, 1106
  Martin, 1106
  Norman Calvin, 1106
  Orin Martin, 1106
  Rose Eva, 1106
  William Henry, 1106
Zur Bricke, see also Surbridge
  Gilgian, 1089
  Susanna, 1089

BRENTANO'S
Booksellers & Stationers,
Washington, D. C.

The New York Public Library
MID-MANHATTAN LIBRARY
HISTORY COLLECTION
455 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10016

MM
HIST